nature

INTERNATIONAL WEEKLY JOURNAL OF SCIENCE

INDEX 1988

Volumes 331–336

DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume No.	Issue No.	Date of Issue	Pagination
331	6151	7 January	1-98
	6152	14 January	99-194
	6153	21 January	195-286
	6154	28 January	287-374
	6155	4 February	375-464
	6156	11 February	465-548
	6157	18 February	549-642
	6158	25 February	643-730
332	6159	3 March	1-96
	6160	10 March	97-190
	6161	17 March	191-290
	6162	24 March	291-380
	6163	31 March	381-472
	6164	7 April	473-570
	6165	14 April	571-666
	6166	21 April	667-764
	6167	28 April	765-868
333	6168	5 May	1-100
	6169	12 May	101-192
	6170	19 May	193-282
	6171	26 May	283-380
	6172	2 June	381-482
	6173	9 June	483-582
	6174	16 June	583-688
	6175	23 June	689-786
	6176	30 June	787-872
334	6177	7 July	1-90
	6178	14 July	91-182
	6179	21 July	183-276
	6180	28 July	277-366
	6181	4 August	367-456
	6182	11 August	457-550
	6183	18 August	551-636
	6184	25 August	637-728
335	6185	1 September	1-100
	6186	8 September	101-190
	6187	15 September	191-282
	6188	22 September	283-382
	6189	29 September	383-478
	6190	6 October	479-574
	6191	13 October	575-654
	6192	20 October	655-748
	6193	27 October	749-840
336	6194	3 November	1-94
	6195	10 November	95-188
	6196	17 November	189-292
	6197	24 November	293-410
	6198	1 December	411-502
	6199	8 December	503-604
	6200	15 December	605-698
	6201	22/29 December	699-792

Nature® (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Macmillan Magazines Ltd (4 Little Essex Street, London WC2R 3LF). Annual subscription for USA and Canada US$275 (institutional/corporate), US$125 (individual making personal payment). USA and Canadian orders to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept, PO Box 7663, Teaneck, NJ 07666-9857, USA. Other orders to *Nature*, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Second class postage paid at New York, NY 10012 and additional mailing offices. Authorization to photocopy material for internal or personal use, or internal or personal use of specific clients, is granted by *Nature* to libraries and others registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service, provided the base fee of $1.00 a copy plus $0.10 a page is paid direct to CCC, 21 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970, USA. Identification code for *Nature*: 0028-0836/89 $1.00 + $0.10. US Postmaster send address changes to: *Nature*, 65 Bleecker Street, New York, NY 10012. Published in Japan by Nature Japan K.K., Shin-Mitsuke Bldg, 36 Ichigaya Tamachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162, Japan. © 1989 Macmillan Magazines Ltd.

Author Index
Volumes 331–336

Aarden, L A. *See under* van Noesel, C., **333,** 850

Aarkrog, A. Origin of technetium-99 and its use as a marine tracer (*with* Carlsson, L, Chen, Q J, Dahlgaard, H, Holm, E, Huynh-Ngoc, L, Jensen, L H, Nielsen, S P, Nies, H) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 338

Abagyan, R A. *See under* Chuprina, V P., **332,** 117

Abbott, L F. Quantum cosmology: Baby universes and making the cosmological constant zero, *News and views,* **336,** 711

Abbott, N J. Developmental neurobiology: The milieu is the message, *News and views,* **332,** 490

Abe, R. Preferential expression of the T-cell receptor Vβ3 gene by Mls^{c} reactive T cells (*with* Vacchio, M S, Fox, B, Hodes, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 827

Aber, J D. *See under* Wessman, C A., **335,** 154

Aboav, D. Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence,* **333,** 9

Abragam, A. De la physique avant toute chose, *Book review by* Charpak, G. **333,** 126

Abraham, S N. Conservation of the D-mannose-adhesion protein among type 1 fimbriated members of the family Enterobacteriaceae (*with* Sun, D, Dale, J B, Beachey, E H) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 682

Abrahams, P W. *See under* Tranter, M., **332,** 826

Abrignani, S. *See under* Lanzavecchia, A., **334,** 530

Acha-Orbea, H. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332,** 40

Acharya, K R. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336,** 215

Adair, R K. The great design: Particles, fields, and creation, *Book review by* Charap, J M. **334,** 391

Adams, J M. *See under* Vaux, D L., **335,** 440

Adams, R D. Antarctic earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 665

Addadi, L. *See under* Berman, A., **331,** 546

Adelson, E H. *See under* Bergen, J R., **333,** 363

Adelstein, S. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334,** 676

Ader, R. Editor, Brain, behavior, and immunity, *Journal review by* Weiner, H L. **335,** 475

Aderem, A A. Stimulus-dependent myristoylation of a major substrate for protein kinase C (*with* Albert, K A, Keum, M M, Wang, J K T, Greengard, P, Cohn, Z A) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 362

Adey, R. Effects of microwaves on cells and molecules, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 401

Adler, M W. Editor, AIDS, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **335,** 474

Adorini, L. *In vivo* competition between self peptides and foreign antigens in T-cellactivation (*with* Muller, S, Cardinaux, F, Lehmann, P V, Falcioni, F, Nagy, Z A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 623

Adriani, E. *See under* Bonini, S., **334,** 559

Agarwal, M K. India and China, *Correspondence,* **333,** 292

Agid, Y A. *See under* Hirsch, E., **334,** 345

Agnew, W S. Molecular neurobiology: A Rosetta stone for K channels, *News and views,* **331,** 114

Excitation-contraction coupling: Proteins that bridge the gap, *News and views,* **334,** 299

Ague, J J. *See under* Brimhall, G H., **333,** 819

Aho, A -C. Low retinal noise in animals with low body temperature allows high visual sensitivity (*with* Donner, K, Hydén, C, Larsen, L O, Reuter, T) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 348

Aide, T M. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 574

Aikawa, M. *See under* Matsumoto, Y., **333,** 76

Ainsworth, G C. Introduction to the history of medical and veterinary mycology, *Book review by* Pepin, G A. **331,** 220

Aitken, R J. Reproduction: New horizons in contraception (*with* Paterson, M) *News and views,* **335,** 492

Ajioka, R S. *See under* Seifert, H S., **336,** 392

Akagi, T. Isotopic and elemental evidence for a relationship between kimberlite and Zaire cubic diamonds (*with* Masuda, A) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 665

Akhurst, R J. Localized production of TGF-β mRNA in tumour promoter-stimulated mouse epidermis (*with* Fee, F, Balmain, A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 363

Akiba, I. *See under* Fukuda, K., **335,** 355

Albert, K A. *See under* Aderem, A A., **332,** 362

Albert, P. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783

Albon, S D. *See under* Leader-Williams, N., **336,** 533

Albury, W R. *Book review of* Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts (*by* Clarke, E, Jacyna, L S.) **333,** 407

Book review of Medicine, mind, and the double brain (*by* Harrington, A.) **333,** 407

Alcock, C. Planetary systems: Astrophysical effects of planets, *News and views,* **335,** 667

Alderton, J. *See under* Steinhardt, R A., **332,** 364

Aldridge, H. *See under* Rome, L C., **335,** 824

Aleksander, I. *Book review of* Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence (*by* Moravec, H.) **336,** 284

Aleksandrova, V D. Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336,** 25

Alexander, M. *Book review of* China builds the bomb (*by* Lewis, J W, Litai, X.) **336,** 529

Alexander, D R. Bad theology, *News,* **335,** 758

Alexander, R M. *Book review of* Axis and circumference: The cylindrical shape of plants and animals (*by* Wainwright, S A.) **334,** 390

Book review of The science of structures and materials (*by* Gordon, J E.) **334,** 390

See under Rome, L C., **335,** 824

Elastic mechanisms in animal movement, *Book review by* McMahon, T A. **336,** 530

Alford, N McN. The effect of density on critical current and oxygen stoichiometry of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ superconductors (*with* Clegg, W J, Harmer, M A, Birchall, J D, Kendall, K, Jones, D H) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 58

Alighieri, S di S. A blue, polarized continuum source near radio galaxy PKS2152-69 (*with* Binette, L, Courvoisier, T J -L, Fosbury, R A E, Tadhunter, C N) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 591

Allan, G M. *See under* Kennedy, S., **335,** 404

See under Kennedy, S., **336,** 21

See under Cosby, S L., **336,** 115

Allan, J F. *See under* Forneri, D J., **331,** 511

Allard, D. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734

Allard, T. *See under* Clark, S A., **332,** 444

Allègre, C J. *See under* Birck, J-L., **331,** 579

See under Dupré, B., **333,** 165

Allegretto, E A. *See under* Angel, P., **332,** 166

Allen, C R. *See under* Keilis-Borok, V I., **335,** 690

Allen, D A. *See under* Spyromilio, J., **334,** 327

Allen, D E. *Book review of* A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society of London (*by* Gage, A T, Stearn, W T.) **332,** 757

Book review of Sir Joseph Banks 1743-1820 (*by* Carter, H B.) **333,** 809

Allen, J. Pleistocene dates for the human occupation of New Ireland, northern Melanesia. (*with* Gosden, C, Jones, R, White, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 707

Allen, J H. *See under* Russell, C T., **333,** 338

Allen, K. *Book review of* The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences (Friis, E M, Chaloner, W G, Crane, P R *editors*) **331,** 222

Allen, N D. Transgenes as probes for active chromosomal domains in mouse development (*with* Cran, D G, Barton, S C, Hettle, S, Reik, W, Surani, M A) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 852

Allen, P B. Oxide superconductors: Isotope shift controversies, *News and views,* **335,** 396

Allen, T D. *See under* Roberts, R., **332,** 376

Allen, Y. *See under* Arendt, T., **332,** 448

Alley, R B. Long-term climate changes from crystal growth (*with* Perepezko, J H, Bentley, C R) *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 592

Allington-Smith, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334,** 684

Allison, J. Diabetes in transgenic mice resulting from overexpression of class I histocompatibility molecules in pancreatic β cells (*with* Campbell, I L, Morahan, G, Mandel, T E, Harrison, L C, Miller, J F A P) *Article,* **333,** 529

Allison, J P. *See under* Havran, W L., **335,** 443

Allison, M. Planetary meteorology: Atmospheric oscillations on Mars, *News and views,* **336,** 312

Allshire, R C. Telomeric repeat from *T. thermophila* cross hybridizes with human telomeres (*with* Gosden, J R, Cross, S H, Cranston, G, Rout, D, Sugawara, N, Szostak, J W, Fantes, P A, Hastie, N D.) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 656

Almon, E. *See under* Ronen, D., **335,** 57

Almond, J W. *See under* Burke, K L., **332,** 81

Alonso, M E. The art of problem solvingin organic chemistry, *Book review by* Mann, J. **332,** 184

Altaner, S P. Evidence from ^{29}Si NMR for the structure of mixed-layer illite/smectite clay minerals (*with* Weiss, C A, Kirkpatrick, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 699

Altenberg, L. Maternal terminology, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 309

Alter, P. The reluctant patron: Science and the state in Britain 1850-1920, *Book review by* Bynum, W F. **333,** 125

Altman, J. Inositol phosphates: Ins and outs of signalling, *News and views,* **331,** 119

Caltech graduate course will change thinking on computers, *News,* **333,** 695

Network for Europe, *News,* **333,** 793

See under Pugh, E., **334,** 16

Neuroscience in Europe, *News,* **335,** 196

Altringham, J. *See under* Johnston, I., **335,** 767

Altrock, R C. *See under* Wilson, P R., **333,** 748

Alvarez-Buylla, A. Migration of young neurons in adult avian brain (*with* Nottebohm, F) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 353

Amador, R. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332,** 158

Amara, J. *See under* Davenas, E., **333,** 816

Amelinckx, S. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332,** 620

Amemiya, Y. Imaging plate illuminates many fields (*with* Miyahara, J) *Miscellany,* **336,** 89

Amici, A. *See under* Rollo, F., **335,** 774

Amir, S. Glucose transport (*with* Shechter, Y) *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 528

Amos, W. *See under* Hoelzel, A R., **333,** 305

Anand, R. *See under* Homans, S W., **333,** 269

Anders, E. *See under* Zinner, E., **331,** 548

See under Wolbach, W S., **334,** 665

See under Wolbach, W S., **335,** 744

Anders, M H. *See under* Owen, M R., **334,** 145

Andersen, R A. *See under* Siegal, R M., **331,** 259

See under Zipser, D., **331,** 679

Anderson, A. US Congress acts on fears of nuclear plane plutonium disaster (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **331,** 4

Fears of recession complicate outlook in United States (*with* Ezzell, C, Lindley, D, Palca, J) *News,* **331,** 5

Microchip makers gather in Texas, *News,* **331,** 198

Depletion of ozone layer drives competitors to cooperate, *News,* **331,** 201

Presidential election casts shadow on AAAS annual jamboree, *News,* **331,** 554

Neural networks: Learning from a computer cat, *News and views,* **331,** 657

US health insurance companies screen applicants for AIDS, *News,* **332,** 5

US Congress hears the good news on Chinese food, *News,* **332,** 100

Social sciences undervalued?, *News,* **332,** 294

Yes, social sciences really do matter, *News,* **332,** 294

Critics doubt five-year-old SDI programme will ever mature, *News,* **332,** 297

US-Japan flight, *News,* **332,** 385

Canada makes plans for defence of its Arctic territories, *News,* **332,** 388

New US-Japan science agreement reached, *News,* **332,** 475

Home test kits for AIDS blocked, *News,* **332,** 573

See under Swinbanks, D., **332,** 575

Sanction plans anger Japan (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **332,** 576

US congressional committee takes on role of reviewer, *News,* **332,** 670

Criminal charge in scientific fraud case, *News,* **332,** 670

Book review of Imanishi Shinkaron Hihan no Tabi (*by* Halstead, B.) **332,** 758

Acrimonious debate over AIDS, *News,* **333,** 2

Canadian submarines, *News,* **333,** 3

AIDS vaccine first, *News,* **333,** 5

Sweet words on acid rain, *News,* **333,** 7

Plastic wrapping ban, *News,* **333,** 103

See under Barinaga, M., **333,** 109

Danger from Mono Lake water level, *News,* **333,** 109

Canada's high hopes, *News,* **333,** 691

See under Palca, J., **333,** 717

See under Palca, J., **333,** 788

US protests about possible drugs for AIDS treatment (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **334,** 3

First drought and next a plague of extremely unfriendly bees, *News,* **334,** 97

Biological weapons research opposed, *News,* **334,** 279

US turns blind eye to untested AIDS treatment drug imports (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **334,** 369

US faces danger in living off the fat of the land, *News,* **334,** 370

New programme for neural network computers?, *News,* **334,** 458

Rights of patients to immortalized cells, *News,* **334,** 465

Space station surprise, *News,* **334,** 555

Presidential candidates find a little time for science (*with* Shulman, S) *News,* **334,** 639

NSF to get big budget increase but not as much as it wants, *News,* **334,** 640

US-Soviet joint monitoring of nuclear explosion in Nevada (*with* Manning, M) *News,* **334,** 641

Boost for shuttle, *News*, **334**, 641
US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, **334**, 643
New data centre, *News*, **334**, 643
Dear Bush and Dukakis . . ., *News*, **335**, 4
See under Rich, V., **335**, 199
US embarks on radon testing, *News*, **335**, 285
Congress puts hot waste plans on ice, *News*, **335**, 288
See under Manning, M., **335**, 291
AIDS bill wins overwhelming Congressional support (*with* Barinaga, M) *News*, **335**, 386
First scientific fraud conviction, *News*, **335**, 389
Who knows how the brain works? (*with* Palca, J) *News and views*, **335**, 489
US legislators attack greenhouse gases, *News*, **335**, 583
Swapping power for trees in the Americas, *News*, **335**, 583
Congress passes bill to fight AIDS, *News*, **335**, 657
Sea transport of plutonium approved despite Congress (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News*, **335**, 660
Peaceful approach to Northwest Passage, *News*, **335**, 662
Problems of small countries in linking research to industry, *News*, **335**, 757
Smokeless cigarettes in trouble, *News*, **336**, 97
See under Jayaraman, K S., **336**, 102
Student Chinese overstaying in United States, *News*, **336**, 102
Neural networks programme to start, *News*, **336**, 193
International Peace Week of Scientists, *News*, **336**, 195
US congressman attacks NIH investigation (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **336**, 295
Radiotelescope in state of collapse *News*, **336**, 296
Rival shuttle judged a success in the West, *News*, **336**, 297
Oncomouse released *News*, **336**, 300
Canadian excellence, *News*, **336**, 413
No misconduct or fraud in Baltimore case, *News*, **336**, 505
Broder for NCI, *News*, **336**, 509
NSF providing support to get new centres off the ground, *News*, **336**, 612
Dingell castigates NIH over cut grants, *News*, **336**, 706
Anderson, D J. Editor, Community ecology: Pattern and process, *Book review by* Townsend, C. **332**, 181
Anderson, D L. *Book review of* The Earth's core, 2nd edn (*by* Jacobs, J A,) **332**, 27
Anderson, D M. *See under* Thomas, E L., **334**, 598
Anderson, E C. *See under* Mahy, B W J., **336**, 115
Anderson, K J. Basic fibroblast growth factor prevents death of lesioned cholinergic neurons *in vivo* (*with* Dam, D, Lee, S, Cotman, C W) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 360
Anderson, M H. *See under* Owen, M R., **336**, 266
Anderson, P W. *See under* Wheatley, J M., **333**, 121
Anderson, R M. Possible demographic consequences of AIDS in developing countries (*with* May, R M, McLean, A R) *Article*, **332**, 228
See under Medley, G F., **333**, 505
Epidemiological parameters of HIV transmission (*with* May, R M) *Article*, **333**, 514
Andersson, A. *See under* Hansen, S., **334**, 143
Andersson, K B. Leukocyte L1 protein and the cystic fibrosis antigen (*with* Sletten, K, Berntzen, H B, Fagerhol, M K, Dale, I, Brandtzaeg, P, Jellum, E) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 688
Anderton, B H. Alzheimer's disease: Paired helical filaments and the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, **335**, 497
Ando, M. *See under* Kaneshima, S., **335**, 627
Andreani, P. The intergalactic medium towards supernova 1987A (*with* Vidal-Madjar, A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 432
Andree, M. *See under* Broecker, W S., **333**, 156
Andrews, C C. *See under* Sansone, F J., **332**, 714
Andrews, P C. *See under* Santoro, C., **334**, 218
Angel, P. Oncogene *jun* encodes a sequence-specific *trans*-activator similar to AP-1 (*with* Allegretto, E A, Okino, S T, Hattori, K, Boyle, W J, Hunter, T, Karin, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 166
Angel, R J. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332**, 334
A silica-rich sodium pyroxene phase with six-coordinated silicon (*with* Gasparik, T, Ross, N L, Finger, L W, Prewitt, C T, Hazen, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 156
Angelides, K. *See under* Srinivasan, Y., **333**, 177
Angell, C A. Supercooled water: Approaching the limits, *News and views*, **331**, 206
Angell, J K. *See under* Jones, P D., **332**, 790
Angier, N. Natural obsessions: The search for the oncogene, *Book review by* Kraemer, N P. **333**, 509
Antal, M. *See under* Freund, T F., **336**, 170
Antia, N H. India since independence, *News*, **331**, 384
Eliminate poverty first . . ., *Correspondence*, **335**, 584
Anton, I A. *See under* Ford, M J., **332**, 736
Tryptophans in *myb* proteins (*with* Frampton, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 719
Antonarakis, S E. *See under* Kazazian, H H., **332**, 164
Antonovics, J. *See under* Kelley, S E., **331**, 714
Aouar, A. *See under* Biémont, C., **332**, 21
Apel, J R. Principles of ocean physics, *Book review by* Killworth, P D. **334**, 304
Aplin, R T. *Journal review of* Rapid communications in mass spectrometry (Beynon, J H *editor*) **335**, 465
Appella, E. *See under* Tor, L J-., **334**, 82
See under Miller, M., **334**, 85
Appleby, C A. *See under* Bogusz, D., **331**, 178
Appleby, P G. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **332**, 539
Arahata, K. Immunostaining of skeletal and cardiac muscle surface membrane with antibody against Duchenne muscular dystrophy peptide (*with* Ishiura, S, Ishiguro, T, Tsukahara, T, Suhara, Y, Eguchi, C, Ishihara, T, Nonaka, I, Ozawa, E, Sugita, H) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 861
Arden, J W. *See under* Ash, R D., **336**, 228
Arendt, T. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits (*with* Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L, Gray, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 448
Ares, M. *See under* Igel, A H., **334**, 450
Arief, D. *See under* Murray, S P., **333**, 444
Arima, A. The interacting boson model, *Book review by* Hodgson, P E. **332**, 792
Arita, I. Smallpox and its eradication, *Book review by* Goodwin, L. **332**, 755
Armi, L. The history and decay of a Mediterranean salt lens (*with* Herbert, D, Oakey, N, Price, J, Richardson, P L, Rouby, T, Ruddick, B) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 649
Armitage, P. Editor, Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335**, 216
Arnault, C. *See under* Biémont, C., **332**, 21
Arnett, P C. *See under* Foster, J S., **331**, 324
Arnheim, N. *See under* Li, H., **335**, 414
Arnold, M. *See under* Shackleton, N J., **335**, 708
Arnold, S G. Latex gloves not enough to exclude viruses (*with* Whitman, J E, Fox, C H, Cottler-Fox, M H) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 19
Arnone, R A. *See under* Lohrenz, S E., **335**, 245
Aronin, N. *See under* Seitzinger, B R., **332**, 268
Arp, H. Quasars, redshifts and controversies, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **336**, 287
Arpais, E. Identification of an altered splice site in Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease (*with* Dumbrille-Ross, A, Maler, T, Neote, K, Tropak, M, Troxel, C, Stirling, J L, Pitts, J S, Bapat, B, Lamhonwah, A M, Mahuran, D J, Schuster, S M, Clarke, J T R, Lowden, J A, Gravel, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 85
Arrigo, A-P. Identity of the 19S 'prosome' particle with the large multifunctional protease complex of mammalian cells (the proteasome) (*with* Goldberg, A L, Tanaka, K, Welch, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **331** 192
Arnac, J. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Arthos, J. *See under* Dean, K C., **331**, 82
Arthur, J P F. *See under* Dunstan, T., **336**, 52
Arthur, M A. Geochemical and climatic effects of increased marine organic carbon burialat the Cenomanian/Turonian boundary (*with* Dean, W E, Pratt, L M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 714
Arthur, W. The niche in competition and evolution, *Book review by* Law, R. **331**, 312
Population biology: Mechanisms of coexistence, *News and views*, **333**, 597
Artymiuk, P. Protein dynamics: Hard facts on soft centres, *News and views*, **332**, 582
Arya, S C. Can the new polio vaccines take the heat?, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 789
Polio in Israel, *Correspondence*, **336**, 708
Asaoka, H. *See under* Kawano, M., **332**, 83
Aschendorf, A. *See under* Tümmler, B., **334**, 110
Ash, E A. Just good friends?, *Correspondence*, **333**, 698
Ash, R D. An interstellar dust component rich in ^{12}C (*with* Arden, J W, Grady, M M, Wright, I P, Pillinger, C T) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 228
Ashburner, M. *See under* Lasko, P F., **335**, 611
Molecular genetics: Fruitful fruitflies in Crete (*with* Lawrence, P) *News and views*, **336**, 620
Ashkenazi, A. *See under* Peralta, E G., **334** 434
Ashley, G. *Book review of* Scientific software: ChemText 1.2 **333**, 610
Ashmore, J F. *See under* Holley, M C., **335**, 635
Ashton, D S. *See under* Palmer, R M J., **333**, 664
Ashwell, J D. *See under* Sussman, J J., **334**, 625
Ashworth, M. *See under* Lyne, A G., **332**, 45
Askew, T R. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332**, 420
Astashkina, T G. *See under* Kazakov, S A., **335**, 186
Astrin, S M. *See under* Mores, B., **333**, 87
Asudeh, I. *See under* Boland, A V., **335**, 711
Atger, M. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., **336**, 695
Atkins, P W. Molecules, *Book review by* Goodman, M. **332**, 753
Atlas, E. Evidence for sC_2 alkyl nitrates in rural and remote atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 426
Attwell, D. *See under* Sarantis, M., **332**, 451
See under Barbour, B., **335**, 433
Auger, I. Incubation periods for paediatric AIDS patients (*with* Thomas, P, De Gruttola, V, Morse, D, Moore, D, Williams, R, Truman, B, Lawrence, C E) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 575
Auniello, D A. *See under* Verkman, A S., **333**, 268
Austin, P. Lowering the high risks of bad blood, *News*, **332**, 4
Congress keen to top NIH's requests, *News*, **332**, 99
Austyn, J. *Book review of* Advanced immunology (*by* Male, D, Champion, B, Cooke, A,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology: A short course (*by* Benjamini, E, Leskowitz, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology: A synthesis (*by* Golub, E S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology, immunopathology, and immunity, 4th edn (*by* Sell, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Basic immunology: Immune mechanisms in health and disease (*by* Sell, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Fundamentals of immunology, 2nd edn (*by* Bier, O G, Dias da Silva, W, Götze, D, Mota, I,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology at a glance, 4thedn (*by* Playfair, J H L,) **332**, 179
Ausubel, F. Editor, Current protocols in molecular biology, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Ausubel, F M. *See under* Voytas, D F., **336**, 242
Avenet, P. Transduction in taste receptor cells requires cAMP-dependent protein kinase (*with* Hofmann, F, Lindemann, B) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 351
Avery, R J. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154
Avissar, S. Lithium inhibits adrenergic and cholinergic increases in GTP binding in rat cortex (*with* Schreiber, G, Danon, A, Belmaker, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 440
Axel, R. *See under* Dean, K C., **331**, 82
Axelman, J. *See under* Migeon, B R., **335**, 93
Axelrod, T S. *See under* Rank, D M., **331**, 505
Axnn, F. *See under* Cho, B C., **332**, 441
Azmanov, I. Bulgarian geneticist recognized at last, *News and views*, **336**, 423
Bäckh, L B. *See under* Zensus, J A., **334**, 410
Bachelard, H S. Editor, Neurochemistry: A practical approach, *Book review by* de Bellcroche, J. **331**, 400
Bachouchi, N. *See under* Morel, J E., **332**, 591
Backer, D C. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **331**, 50
See under Fruchter, A S., **331**, 53
Backman, L. Protein cytoskeleton: Functional or futile phosphorus?, *News and views*, **334**, 653
Backus, R H. Editor, Georges Bank, *Book review by* Blaxter, J H S. **332**, 595
Bada, J L. *See under* Miller, S L., **334**, 609
Badash, L. *Book review of* China builds the bomb (*by* Lewis, J W, Litai, X,) **336**, 529
Badeer, H S. Haemodynamics of the jugular vein in the giraffe, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 788
Badyukov, D D. *See under* Bekov, G I., **332**, 146
Baghurst, D R. Microwave syntheses for superconducting ceramics (*with* Chippindale, A M, Mingos, D M P) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 311
Bahcall, J N. Neutrino astronomy: Supernovae leave their mark, *News and views*, **333**, 301
Solar neutrinos: a field in transition (*with* Davis, R, Wolfenstein, L) *Review article*, **334**, 487
Bahn, P G. Archaeology: Old China for new, *News and views*, **331**, 110
Book review of Recent archaeological discoveries in Japan (Kiyotari, T *editor*) **331**, 572
Anyone for Tanis?, *News and views*, **331**, 658
Archaeology: Triple Czech burial, *News and views*, **332**, 302
Archaeology: Adding grist to the mill, *News and views*, **335**, 299
Bailey, J E. *See under* Khosla, C., **331**, 633
Bailey, M E. Galactic nuclei: Stellar ejecta from black holes, *News and views*, **331**, 659
Baillie, M G L. Irish tree rings, Santorini and volcanic dust veils (*with* Munro, M A R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 344
Baily, A. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., **336**, 695
Bailon, P. Receptor-affinity chromatography (*with* Weber, D V) *Miscellany*, **335**, 839
Bailyn, C. Astrophysics: Missing link of pulsar evolution, *News and views*, **334**, 298
Bailyn, C D. Neutron star/red giant encounters in globular clusters, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 330
See under Grindlay, J E., **336**, 48
Baird, S M. *See under* Mosier, D E., **335**, 256
Bairoch, A. Sequence patterns in protein kinases (*with* Claverie, J-M) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 22
See under Cox, J A., **331**, 491
Bajo, C. *See under* Santschi, P H., **331**, 155
Baker, F C. *See under* Toong, Y C., **333**, 170
Baker, J. *See under* Frumhoff, P C., **333**, 358
Baker, N E. *See under* Ingham, P W., **331**, 73
Bakken, G S. Eye of the beholder, *Correspondence*, **333**, 10
Balázs, L A P. Space defence, *Correspondence*, **335**, 8
Balcarek, J M. *See under* Bennett, C F., **334**, 268
Baldridge, W S. *See under* Perry, F V., **332**, 432
Baldwin, R L. *See under* Udgaonkar, J B., **335**, 694
Balfe, P. *See under* Brown, A L., **335**, 675
Balick, M J. *Lycopodium* spores found in condom dusting agent (*with* Beitel, J M) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 591
Ball, G F. *See under* Marler, P., **336**, 770
Balling, R. Moratorium call (*with* Chowdhury, K, Deutsch, U, Dietrich, S, Drescher, U, Henseling, U, Jostes, B, Kristjansson, G-I, de Maeyer, T, Püschel, A, Schöler, H, Siekhaus, D, Theuring, F, Walther, C, Zimmer, A) *Correspondence*, **334**, 560
Balmaceda, C-G. *See under* Scheidereit, C., **336**, 551
Balmain, A. *See under* Akhurst, R J., **331**, 362
Balsano, F. *See under* Bonini, S., **334**, 559
Baltimore, D. Gene therapy: Intracellular immunization, *News and views*, **335**, 395
Bandiera, R. A synchrotron model for the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A (*with* Paicini, F, Salvati, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 418
Bandy, B J. *See under* Chandler, A S., **336**, 562
Bandy, J A. *See under* Greene, M L H., **332**, 468
Banerjee, B. Cup that cheers, *Correspondence*, **332**, 580
Banerjee, S K. Magnetic soils: Magnetite *sans* microbes, *News and views*, **336**, 314
Banker, G. Developments in neuronal cell culture (*with* Goslin, K) *Miscellany*, **336**, 185
See under Goslin, K., **336**, 672
Bannister, W H. Price of freedom, *News*, **335**, 758
Banton, M. Racial theories, *Book review by* Gould, S J. **332**, 751
Bapat, B. *See under* Arpais, E., **333**, 85
Bar, R. *See under* Magaritz, M., **331**, 337
Bar-Yosef, O. *See under* Valladas, H., **331**, 614

Barber, J. Photosynthesis: Signals from the reaction centre, *News and views*, **332**, 111
Photosynthesis: Electron-transfer theory in question, *News and views*, **333**, 114
Nobel reaction, *Correspondence*, **336**, 512
Barber, P. Vampires, burial, and death: Folklore and reality, *Book review by* Porter, R. **336**, 283
Barber, T R. *See under* Sackett, W M., **334**, 201
Barbour, B. Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellularpotassium (*with* Brew, H, Attwell, D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 433
Barbour, M G. Editor, North American terrestrial vegetation, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336**, 25
Barde, Y A. *See under* Hofer, M M., **331**, 261
Bardioux, M. *See under* Lasters, I., **334**, 285
Bargatze, R F. *See under* Streeter, P R., **331**, 41
Barger, V D. Collider physics, *Book review by* James, F. **333**, 127
Barinaga, M. Enrolment mix raises ethnic issue at Berkeley, California, *News*, **331**, 4
DoE provides funds for human genome sequencing, *News*, **331**, 103
DNA fingerprinting database to finger criminals, *News*, **331**, 203
Employee accuses Stanford of health and safety violations, *News*, **331**, 382
Californians thinking bigger in neuroscience for the 1990s, *News*, **331**, 554
Livermore and UC labs join forces in mass spectroscopy, *News*, **331**, 557
Livermore lab head, *News*, **331**, 645
New rules for carcinogens, *News*, **331**, 650
New money for Caltech, *News*, **332**, 9
San Andreas drilling halted, *News*, **332**, 105
Stanford still on top, *Opinion*, **332**, 192
German centre for California, *News*, **332**, 384
Genentech's boom is boosted by new clinical trial data, *News*, **332**, 387
Controversial AIDS drug for US market, *News*, **332**, 475
Frog liberationists croak up, *News*, **332**, 672
Government departments clash over US drilling proposals, *News*, **332**, 673
Bennett and Stanford tangle on restructured curriculum, *News*, **332**, 773
Electrons collide at Stanford, *News*, **333**, 8
Mental illness moves into the genetics lab, *News*, **333**, 108
Mono Lake radiocarbon puzzle blamed on nuclear waste disposal (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **333**, 109
Commercial venture to speed up AIDS drug tests in California, *News*, **333**, 196
Advances in superconducting fibres using lasers, *News*, **333**, 200
New tests for spotting AIDS, *News*, **333**, 291
Animal rights activists raise a storm in California, *News*, **333**, 386
See under Shulman, S., **333**, 485
AIDS education could be working, but it is hard to tell, *News*, **333**, 487
Californian centre for excellence named, *News*, **333**, 490
Vote-catching oil debate in California, *News*, **333**, 586
New head for LBL, *News*, **333**, 590
Century of looking up, *News*, **333**, 590
Drug use a problem at US weapons laboratory?, *News*, **333**, 696
Livermore clean-up, *News*, **333**, 696
Dollars for biotech, *News*, **334**, 186
JPL enthusiastic over new slant to parallel computing, *News*, **334**, 186
Caltech seeks to improve its seismic monitoring, *News*, **334**, 280
GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, **334**, 282
Frog suit croaks, *News*, **334**, 458
US/Soviet proposal to ban nuclear power in Earth orbit, *News*, **334**, 465
Failed satellite to crash soon, *News*, **334**, 465
Is Stanford's false economy on collider costing dear?, *News*, **334**, 554
SLAC calls time out on Stanford linear collider, *News*, **335**, 285
No alternative in sight for animals in research, *News*, **335**, 385
See under Anderson, A., **335**, 386
Placebos prompt new protocols for AIDS drug tests, *News*, **335**, 485
Numbers game is of prime importance to spies, *News*, **335**, 658
Problems with anti-clotting drug, *News*, **335**, 751
All collaborators held to be responsible for errors, *News*, **336**, 3
US seal lions join casualties, *News*, **336**, 8
Orbiting nuclear reactors still a problem for astronomers, *News*, **336**, 192
Finding a punishment to fit the crime, *News*, **336**, 196
Expansion squeezed, *News*, **336**, 296
Salk president retires, *News*, **336**, 299
Mathematics and molecular biology, *News*, **336**, 301
NIH cuts bring in hard times for biomedical researchers, *News*, **336**, 414
University problems with database users, *News*, **336**, 507
Sidney Drell resigns from Stanford University centre, *News*, **336**, 509
No graduate degrees for creationists, *News*, **336**, 704
Court ruling pleases UCSF, *News*, **336**, 706
Barkenbus, J N. Editor, Strategic defenses and arms control, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **331**, 222
Barker, J R. *Book review of* GaAs devices and circuits (*by* Shur, M.) **333**, 310
Barkworth, M E. Editor, Grass systematics and evolution, *Book review by* Stace, C. **334**, 204
Barley, M E. *See under* Groves, D I., **331**, 254
Barlow, C Y. Wood treatment used in Cremonese instruments (*with* Edwards, P P, Millward, G R, Raphael, R A, Rubio, D J) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 313
Barlow, H. Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 787
Barlow, H B. *See under* Snyder, A W., **331**, 117
Book review of Neural darwinism: The theory of neuronal group selection (*by* Edelman, G M.) **331**, 571
Vision: The thermal limit to seeing, *News and views*, **334**, 296
Barnard, E A. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Molecular neurobiology: Separating receptor subtypes from their shadows, *News and views*, **335**, 301
Barnes, A C. *See under* Eckersley, M C., **335**, 525
Barnes, R D. Invertebrate zoology, 5th edn, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332**, 183
Barnett, J A. Exploiting authors, *Correspondence*, **332**, 106
Barnham, K W J. British civil plutonium: production and fate (*with* Hart, D, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 709
Barnola, J M. *See under* Raynaud, D., **333**, 655
Barr, P J. *See under* Jacks, T., **331**, 280
Barraclough, B. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336**, 164
Barrell, B G. *See under* Beck, S., **331**, 269
Barrett, D E. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, *Book review by* Connolly, K. **333**, 311
Barrett, J W. *See under* Parrish, A., **332**, 53
Formation of the Antarctic ozone hole by the ClO dimer mechanism (*with* Solomon, P M, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Emmons, L, Parrish, A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 455
Barrett, T. *See under* Mahy, B W J., **336**, 115
Barrie, L A. Ozone destruction and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere (*with* Bottenheim, J W, Schnell, R C, Crutzen, P J, Rasmussen, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 138
Barrow, J D. Action principle in nature (*with* Tipler, F J) *Article*, **331**, 31
The world within the world, *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **336**, 288
Bartel, N. VLBI imaging with an angular resolution of 100 microarcseconds (*with* Dhawan, V, Krichbaum, T, Graham, D A, Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Rogers, A E E, Rönnäng, B O, Spencer, J H, Hirabayashi, H, Inoue, M, Lawrence, C R, Shapiro, I I, Burke, B F, Marcaide, J M, Johnston, K J, Booth, R S, Witzel, A, Morimoto, M, Readhead, A C S) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 131
See under Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
Bartels, D. Regulating IVF, *Correspondence*, **334**, 559
Barth, G A. *See under* Mutter, J C., **336**, 156
Barthalot, R. *See under* Ribes, E., **332**, 689
Barthel, P D. Evolution of radio structure in quasars: a new probe of protogalaxies (*with* Miley, G K) *Article*, **333**, 319
Bartlett, N. Quantum chemistry: Helium can form stable bonds, *News and views*, **331**, 487
Bartlett, R J. *Book review of* Methods in computational chemistry. Vol. I, Electron correlation in atoms and molecules (Wilson, S *editor*) **334**, 113
Barton, N H. *See under* Coyne, J A., **331**, 485
Book review of Molecular evolutionary genetics (*by* Nei, M.) **332**, 597
Evolution: No barriers to speciation (*with* Jones, J S, Mallet, J) *News and views*, **336**, 13
Barton, S C. *See under* Allen, N D., **333**, 852
Barzilai, A. *See under* Kennedy, T E., **336**, 499
Basavappa, R. *See under* Freedman, L P., **334**, 543
Basch, M F. Understanding psychotherapy: The science behind the art, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **336**, 627
Basilico, C. Editor, Oncogene research, *Journal review by* Peters, G. **335**, 473
Basten, A. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676
Basukin, A R. *See under* Ben-Neriah, Y., **333**, 672
Bateman, J. *See under* Stacey, A., **332**, 131
Bates, T S. *See under* Quinn, P K., **335**, 336
Batiza, R. *See under* Fornari, D J., **331**, 511
Simple magma supply geometry inferred beneath a segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Melson, W G, O'Hearn, T) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 428
Battegg, B. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332**, 422
See under Cava, R J., **332**, 814
See under Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421
See under Cava, R J., **336**, 211
Battarbee, R W. Diatom and chemical evidence for reversibility of acidification of Scottish lochs (*with* Flower, R J, Stevenson, A C, Jones, V J, Harriman, R, Appleby, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 539
Battey, J F. Basic methods in molecular biology, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Baur, S. Hypochondria: Woeful imaginings, *Book review by* Shepherd, M. **333**, 26
Baverstock, K F. Solitons and energy transfer in DNA (*with* Cundall, R B) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 312
Baxter, P S. Accounting for cystic fibrosis (*with* Goldhill, J, Hardcastle, J, Hardcastle, P T, Taylor, C J) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 211
Bayley, C C. *See under* Marcotte, W R., **335**, 454
Bazan, N G. Editor, Molecular neurobiology, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **335**, 474
Bazylinski, D A. Anaerobic magnetite production by a marine, magnetotactic bacterium (*with* Frankel, R B, Jannasch, H W) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 518
Beach, D. *See under* McLeod, M., **332**, 509
See under Draetta, G., **336**, 738
Beachey, E H. *See under* Abraham, S N., **336**, 682
Beam, K G. Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Localizing the gene product, *News and views*, **333**, 798
See under Tanabe, T., **336**, 134
Beard, K C. Interrelationships among primate higher taxa (*with* Dagosto, M, Gebo, D L, Godinot, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 712
Beauvais, F. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Bechtold, J. *See under* Gao, L., **332**, 623
Beck, S. Human cytomegakovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigens (*with* Barrell, B G) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 269
Beckett, J R. *See under* Blum, J D., **331**, 405
Becklin, E E. *See under* Telesco, C M., **335**, 51
A low-temperature companion to a white dwarf star (*with* Zuckerman, B) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 656
Becktel, W J. *See under* Matsumura, M., **334**, 406
See under Nicholson, H., **336**, 651
Bedinger, P. Internalization of the human immunodeficiency virus does not require the cytoplasmic domain of CD4 (*with* Moriarty, A, von Borstell R C, Donovan, N J, Steimer, K S, Littman, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 162
Bednarik, D P. *See under* Mosca, J D., **331**, 122
See under Fields, A P., **333**, 278
Beebe, W. Editor, The book of naturalists: An anthology of the best natural history, *Book review by* Mabey, R. **333**, 128
Beer, J. Information on past solar activity and geomagnetism from ^{10}Be in the Camp Century ice core. (*with* Siegenthaler, U, Bonami, G, Finkel, R C, Oeschger, H, Suter, M, Wölfli, W) *Article*, **331**, 675
Begemann, F. *See under* Ott, U., **332**, 700
Beggs, A H. *See under* Migeon, B R., **335**, 93
Beiderman, B. *See under* Miller, R T., **334**, 712
Beinlegel, U. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, **336**, 418
Beitel, J M. *See under* Balick, M J., **332**, 591
Bekov, G I. Rhodium distribution at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary analyzed by ultrasensitive laser photoionization (*with* Letokhov, V S, Radaev, V N, Badyukov, D D, Nazarov, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 146
Belfall, B. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333**, 466
Bell, J I. *See under* Todd, J A., **333**, 710
Bell, J S. Speakable and unspeakable in quantum mechanics, *Book review by* Redhead, M. **331**, 667
Bell, K. *Book review of* McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of the geological sciences, 2nd edn (Parker, S P *editor*) **335**, 309
Belmaker, R H. *See under* Avissar, S., **331**, 440
Belon, P. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Belotserkovskii, B P. *See under* Voloshin, O N., **333**, 475
Ben-Neriah, Y. Leukocytes express a novel gene encoding a putative transmembrane protein-kinase devoid of an extracellular domain (*with* Basukin, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 672
Benbrook, D. A new retinoic acid receptor identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma (*with* Lernhardt, E, Pfahl, M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 669
Bendall, D S. Photosynthesis: Roofs and ceilings of light-response curves (*with* Gray, J C) *News and views*, **334**, 12
Benjamini, E. Immunology: A short course, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Benner, S A. Return of the 'last ribo-organism' (*with* Ellington, A D) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 688
Bennett, C F. Molecular cloning and complete amino-acid sequence of form-I phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C (*with* Balcarek, J M, Varrichio, A, Crooke, S T) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 268
Bennett, D P. *See under* Bouchet, F R., **335**, 410
Bennett, F. *See under* Moreau, J-F., **336**, 690
Bennett, J A. The divided circle: A history of instruments for astronomy, navigation and surveying, *Book review by* Stott, C. **332**, 28
Bennett, P M. How fecundity balances mortality in birds (*with* Harvey, P H) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 216
Bennett, V. *See under* Srinivasan, Y., **333**, 177
Bennetzen, J L. Allele-specific and *Mutator*-associated instability at the *Rp1* disease resistance locus of maize (*with* Qin, M-M, Ingels, S, Ellingboe, A H) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 369
Benson, S A. Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 21
Benssusan, A. *See under* Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706
Bent, S A. Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide, *Book review by* Percy, K. **334**, 21
Bentley, C R. *See under* Alley, R B., **332**, 592
Benton, M J. Burrowing by vertebrates, *News and views*, **331**, 17
See under Cruickshank, A R I., **331**, 218
Palaeontology: Bringing up baby, *News and views*, **334**, 566
Editor, The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Vol. 1 Amphibians, reptiles, birds; Vol. 2 Mammals, *Book review by* Gingerich, P D. **336**, 628
Benveniste, J. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
"High dilution" experiments a delusion: Reply, *News and views*, **334**, 291
Benveniste on the Benveniste affair, *News and views*, **335**, 759
Benzer, S. *See under* Pollock, J A., **333**, 779
Beran, M. Design of Thames Barrier, *Correspondence*, **336**, 104
Berelson, W M. *See under* Johnson, K S., **332**, 527
Berendt, E. Endangered species, *News*, **335**, 661
Berezinsky, V S. Time delay of the PeV gamma ray burst after October 1985 radio flare of Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 506
Berg, D K. Acetylcholine receptor: Genes encoding nicotinic receptor subtypes on neurons (*with* Halvorsen, S W) *News and views*,

334, 384
Bergshoeff, J M. Mycorrhizal infection and plant species diversity (*with* Crawley, M J) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 202
Bergus, J R. Early vision and texture perception (*with* Adelson, E H) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 363
Berger, E A. *See under* Choudhary, V K., **335**, 369
Berger, S L. Editor, Guide to molecular cloning techniques, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Bergh, H. Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition c. 150 Ma, *Book review by* Hartnady, C J H. **334**, 481
Bergvall, N. ESO400-G43, a forming galaxy? (*with* Jörsäter, S) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 589
Berkel, I. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Berland, M. *See under* Dehay, C., **331**, 348
Berlocher, S H. *See under* McPheron, B A., **336**, 64
Berman, A. Interactions of sea-urchin skeleton macromolecules with growing calcite crystals — a study of intracrystalline proteins (*with* Addadi, L, Weiner, S) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 546
Bermas, J S. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **335**, 445
Bermas, P. *See under* Lanzavecchia, A., **334**, 530
Bernard, J. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Berndt, W O. Editor, Comments on toxicology, *Journal review by* Connors, T A. **335**, 469
Berns, A. *See under* Blüthmann, H., **334**, 156
Bernstein, A. *See under* Chabot, B., **335**, 88
Berwanis, B B. Molecular reaction dynamics and chemical reactivity, *Book review by* Smith, I W M. **334**, 24
Bernstein, R E. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568
Berstzen, H B. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332**, 688
Berry, M. *Book review of* Mathematics and the unexpected (*by* Ekeland, I.) **333**, 22
Berry, M J. Editor, Science and technology in the USSR, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A. **333**, 507
Berry, R J. God and evolution, *Book review by* Marston, V P. **332**, 750
Bershadsky, A D. Cytoskeleton, *Book review by* Bray, D. **335**, 24
Bertola, F. Counter-rotation in dust-lane ellipticals and the implications for accretion events in galaxies (*with* Buson, L M, Zeilinger, W W) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 705
Bertouis, J M. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331**, 76
Bertschinger, E. Cosmology: Stringing along the galaxies, *News and views*, **333**, 13
Bertsofsky, J A. *See under* Kumar, S., **334**, 258
Antigenic peptides recognized by T lymphocytes from AIDS viral envelope-immune humans (*with* Bensussan, A, Cease, K B, Bourge, J F, Cheynier, R, Lurhuma, Z, Salusin, J-J, Gallo, R C, Shearer, G M, Zagury, D) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 706
Besmer, P. *See under* Chabot, B., **335**, 88
Besse, J. *See under* Courtillot, V., **333**, 843
Best, D. Editor, Biocatalysis, *Journal review by* Lowe, C R. **335**, 477
Bethe, H A. Richard Phillips Feynman (1918-1988), *News and views*, **332**, 588
Betzer, P R. Long-range transport of giant mineral aerosol particles (*with* Carder, K L, Duce, R A, Merrill, J T, Tindale, N W, Uematsu, M, Costello, D K, Young, R W, Feely, R A, Breland, J A, Bernstein, R E, Greco, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 568
Beynon, A D. Distinct dental development patterns in early fossil hominids (*with* Dean, M C) *Review article*, **335**, 509
Beynon, J H. Editor, Rapid communications in mass spectrometry, *Journal review by* Aplin, R T. **335**, 465
Beyreuther, K. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Bhagat, B S. Opportunities in India, *Correspondence*, **334**, 190
Biedenkapp, H. Viral *myb* oncogene encodes a sequence-specific DNA-binding activity (*with* Borgmeyer, U, Sippel, A E, Klempnauer, K-H) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 835
Bienaut, C. Transposition of *copia* elements in*Drosophila*: Reply (*with* Aouar, A, Arnault, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 21
Bienenstock, E. *See under* Frégnac, Y., **333**, 367
See under Frégnac, Y., **333**, 786
Bienz, M. Domain of *Ultrabithorax* expression in *Drosophila* visceral mesoderm from autoregulation and exclusion (*with* Tremml, G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 576
See under Thali, M., **334**, 598
Bier, O G. Fundamentals ofimmunology, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Biggs, J D. *See under* Lyne, A G., **332**, 45
Biggs III, W H. *See under* Yamamoto, K K., **334**, 494
Bignell, J C. Roaring and oestrus, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 24
Bigner, S H. *See under* Kinzler, K W., **332**, 371
Bijman, J. Cystic fibrosis advantage (*with* De Jonge, H, Wine, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 430
Bilbaut, A. Membrane currents that govern smooth muscle contraction in a ctenophore (*with* Hernandez-Nicaise, M-L, Leech, C A, Meech, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 533
Bilham, R. Earthquakes and urban growth, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 625
Billard, L. *See under* Medley, G F., **333**, 505
Billau, A. Not just cachectin involved in toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 665
Billings, WD. Editor, North American terrestrial vegetation, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336**, 25
Binderhadler, B A. *See under* Stephenson, S N., **334**, 695
Binetto, L. *See under* Alighieri, S d S., **334**, 591
Binney, J. Galactic dynamics, *Book review by* Shu, F. **333**, 219
Birch, A J. *Book review of* Organic chemistry, The name game: Modern coined terms and their origins (*by* Nickon, A, Silversmith, E F.) **333**, 510
Birchall, J D. *See under* Allford, N McN., **332**, 58
See under Mann, S., **334**, 692
Birch, J-L. Manganese-chromium isotope systematics and the development of the early Solar System (*with* Allègre, C J) *Article*, **334**, 579
Bird, C R. *See under* Smith, C J S., **334**, 724
Bird, G. Editor, B lymphocytes in human disease, *Book review by* Williamson, A R. **335**, 776
Bird, M. Isotopically depleted rainfall and El Niño, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 489
Bird, M I. Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith (*with* Chivas, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 513
Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith: erratum (*with* Chivas, A R) *Miscellany*, **332**, 568
Bird, R J. Green beliefs, *Correspondence*, **333**, 492
Birkhead, T R. Extra-pair copulation and sperm competition in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 60
Birnbaumer, L. *See under* Yatani, A., **336**, 680
Birnstiel, M L. Editor, Structure and function of major and minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, *Book review by* Turner, P C. **334**, 392
Bischoff, J L. Uranium-series dating of the Mousterian occupation at Abric Romani, Spain (*with* Julia, R, Mora, R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 68
Bishop, J K B. The barite-opal-organic carbon association in oceanic particulate matter, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 341
Bittles, A H. Diabetes and the potato, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 307
Bjorkman, P J. *See under* Brown, J H., **332**, 845
See under Brown, J H., **333**, 786
See under Davis, M M., **334**, 395
See under Davis, M M., **335**, 744
Blackwood, I L. *See under* Tranter, M., **332**, 826
Blair, L A C. *See under* Jackson, T R., **335**, 437
Blake, D F. The nature and origin of interstellar diamond (*with* Freund, F, Krishnan, K F M, Echer, C J, Shipp, R, Bunch, T E, Tielens, A G, Lipari, R J, Hetherington, C J D, Chang, S) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 611
Blakemore, C. *See under* King, A J., **332**, 73
The mind machine, *Book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431
Blanc, G. *See under* Dupré, B., **333**, 165
Bland, B H. Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, **335**, 109
Bland, J. Large-scale bipolar wind in M82, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 43
Blandford, R D. *See under* Phinney, E S., **333**, 832
Blank, L W. New perspectives on forest decline (*with* Roberts, T M, Skeffington, R A) *Commentary*, **336**, 27
Blanton, R. *See under* Matsumoto, Y., **333**, 76
Blasi, A De. *See under* Bouvier, M., **333**, 370
Blattner, F R. *See under* Humphries, C G., **331**, 446
Blaxter, J H S. *Book review of* **Georges Bank (Backus, R H** *editor*) **332**, 595
Blecha, A. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., **335**, 330
Blick, D J. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331**, 607
Blinkhorn, S. *Book review of* Forbidden knowledge: The paranormal paradox (*by* Couttie, B.) **332**, 761
Blinov, V M. *See under* Gorbalenya, A E., **333**, 22
Blobel, G. *See under* Pain, D., **331**, 232
See under Chirico, W J., **332**, 805
See under Pain, D., **333**, 307
Blochlinger, K. Primary structure and expression of a product from *cut*, a locus involvedin specifying sensory organ identity in *Drosophila* (*with* Bodmer, R, Jack, J, Jan, L Y, Jan, Y N) *Article*, **333**, 629
Loosendal, J. More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, **333**, 592
Bloomfield, F. *See under* Roberts, R., **332**, 376
Bloor, D. *See under* Greene, M L H., **332**, 468
Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, **335**, 115
Blount, M A. *See under* Winton, D J., **333**, 463
Blow, J J. A role for the nuclear envelope in controlling DNA replication within the cell cycle (*with* Laskey, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 546
Bloyet, D. *See under* Robbes, D., **331**, 151
Blum, A. Role of surface speciation in the low-temperature dissolution of minerals (*with* Lasaga, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 431
Blum, J D. 'Domestic' origin of opaque assemblages in refractory inclusions in meteorites (*with* Wasserburg, G J, Hutcheon, I D, Beckett, J R, Stolper, E M) *Article*, **331**, 405
Blümel, R. Phase transition of stored laser-cooled ions (*with* Chen, J M, Peik, E, Quint, W, Schleich, W, Shen, Y, Walther, H) *Article*, **334**, 309
Blumenberg, H. The genesis of the copernican world, *Book review by* Gingerich, O. **335**, 123
Blumenschine, R J. Percussion marks on bone surfaces as a new diagnostic of hominid behaviour (*with* Selvaggio, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 763
Blumer, L S. *See under* Downhower, J F., **335**, 675
Blümmann, H. *See under* Kisielow, P., **333**, 742
T-cell-specific deletion of T-cell receptor transgenes allows functional rearrangement of endogenous α- and β-genes (*with* Kisielow, P, Uematsu, Y, Malissen, M, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A, von Boehmer, H, Steinmetz, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 156
See under Teh, H S., **335**, 229
See under Kisielow, P., **335**, 730
Boatner, L A. *See under* Pennycook, S J., **336**, 565
Bochkarev, N G. X-ray emission from the ring nebula NGC6888, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 518
Bochkareva, E S. Transient association of newly synthesized unfolded proteins with the heat-shock GroEL protein (*with* Lissin, N M, Girshovich, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 254
Böck, A. *See under* Leinfelder, W., **331**, 723
Beckaert, J. *See under* Dumuis, A., **336**, 68
Bodansky, D. Editor, Indoor radon and its hazards, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Boden, M A. Computer models of mind: Computational approaches in theoretical psychology, *Book review by* Churchland, P S. **334**, 22
Bodenhausen, G. Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance in one and two dimensions, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221
Bodier, E. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Bodmer, R. *See under* Blochlinger, K., **333**, 629
Boehm, F. Physics of massive neutrinos, *Book review by* Langacker, P. **331**, 398
Boeke, J D. Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 21
Boffey, S. Biotechnology: The biological principals, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181
Bogorad, L. *See under* Ma, J., **334**, 631
Bogusz, D. Functioning haemoglobin genes in non-nodulating plants (*with* Appleby, C A, Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Trinick, M J, Peacock, W J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 178
Boice, D C. *See under* Thomas, N., **332**, 51
Bolam, J P. *See under* Nedergaard, S., **333**, 174
Boland, A V. Seismic delineation of upthrust Archaean crust in Kapuskasing, Northern Ontario (*with* Ellis, R M, Northey, D J, West, G F, Green, A G, Forsyth, D A, Mereu, R F, Meyer, R P, Morel-à-l'Huissier, P, Buchbinder, G G R, Asudeh, I, Haddon, R A W) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 711
Bolkun, F J. *Journal review of* Soviet progress in biochemistry (Lishko, V K *editor*) **335**, 470
Bolt, J R. A new Lower Carboniferous tetrapod locality in Iowa (*with* McKay, R M, Witzke, B J, McAdams, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 768
Bolton, V. *See under* Braude, P., **332**, 459
See under Braude, P., **335**, 392
Bona, C A. Regulatory idiotopes, *Book review by* Kindt, T J. **332**, 216
Bonani, G. *See under* Beer, J., **331**, 675
Bonani, G. *See under* Broecker, W S., **333**, 156
Bonaparte, J F. *See under* Sanz, J L., **331**, 433
Bondi, H. *Book review of* Truth and beauty: Aesthetics and motivations in science (*by* Chandrasekhar, S.) **331**, 668
Energy conversion by gravitational waves (*with* Pirani, F A E) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 212
Bonini, S. Evidence of non-reproducibility (*with* Adriani, E, Balsamo, F, Snell, K) *Correspondence*, **334**, 559
Bonner, J T. The evolution of complexity by means of natural selection, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **336**, 269
Book review of Topobiology: An introduction to molecular embryology (*by* Edelman, G M.) **336**, 272
Bonner, T. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Bonneville, M. Intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes are a distinct set of γδ T cells (*with* Janeway, C A, Ito, K, Haser, W, Ishida, I, Nakanishi, N, Tonegawa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 479
Bonnaud, B. *See under* Kanakidou, M., **333**, 51
Bonvini, E. *See under* Sussman, J J., **334**, 625
Booth, R S. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Boothroyd, E R. Canada's science funding, *Correspondence*, **335**, 488
Borchers, R. *See under* Singh, O N., **334**, 593
Borden, J H. *See under* Slessor, K N., **332**, 354
Border, P. Structure determination of the new high-temperature superconductor $Y_2BaCu_3O_{14+\delta}$ (*with* Chaillout, C, Chenavas, J, Hodeau, J L, Marezio, M, Karpinski, J, Kaldis, E) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 596
Bordet, P. *See under* Hewat, E A., **333**, 53
Borgeest, U. *See under* Magain, P., **334**, 325
Borgmeyer, U. *See under* Biedenkapp, H., **335**, 835
Boring, J W. *See under* O'Shaughnessy, D J., **333**, 240
Boritz, G G. *See under* Sammak, P J., **332**, 724
Bornhold, B D. *See under* Wright, L D., **332**, 629
Boron, W F. pH-sensitive activation of the intracellular-pH regulation system in squid axons by ATP-γ-S (*with* Hogan, E, Russell, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 262
Borucki, W J. *See under* Mckay, T P., **332**, 520
Bosch, J. *See under* Gross, R., **332**, 818
Bose, A. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326
Bosnic, A. *See under* Stevens, T L., **334**, 255
Bostock, C J. *See under* Mahy, B W J., **336**, 115
Bottenheim, J W. *See under* Barrie, L A., **334**, 138
Bottjer, D J. Palaeoenvironmental trends in the history of trace fossils (*with* Droser, M L, Jablonski, D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 252
Palaeoenvironmental trends in the history of trace fossils: erratum (*with* Droser, M L, Jablonski, D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 786
Bouchet, F R. Patterns of the cosmic microwave background from evolving string networks (*with* Bennett, D P, Stebbins, A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 410
Bouchet, P. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., **335**, 330
Boucot, A J. Periodic extinctions within the Cenozoic, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 395
Boud, A. *See under* Magarits, M., **331**, 337
Boulègue, J. *See under* Dupré, B., **333**, 165
Boulnois, G J. *Book review of* Gene cloning: An introduction (*by* Brown, T A.) **332**, 180
Book review of From genes to clones: Introduction to gene technology (*by* Winnacker, E-L.) **332**, 180
Editor, Gene cloning and analysis: A laboratory guide, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Bouma, J E. Evolution of a bacteria/plasmid association (*with* Lenski, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 351

Bounds, D G. Optimization methods. *Scientific correspondence*, **331,** 307
Bounias, M. *See under* Testart, J., **333,** 390
Bourge, J F. *See under* Berzofsky, J A., **334,** 706
Bourinbaiar, A. Creationism (*with* McCaffrey, P G, Schindler, E, Hirayama, N) *Correspondence*, **332,** 774
Bourne, H R. *See under* Miller, R T., **334,** 712
Bourne, W R P. Cuts at British Museum (NH) , *Correspondence*, **333,** 292
Bourret, R B. *See under* Hess, J F., **336,** 139
Bouvier, M. Removal of phosphorylation sites from the β_2-adrenergic receptor delays onset of agonist-promoted desensitization (*with* Hausdorff, W P, Blasi, A De, O'Dowd, B F, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 370
Bova, B. Interactions: A journey through the mind of a particle physicist and the matter of this world, *Book review by* Lindley, D. **333,** 812
Boville, A. *See under* Kiehl, J T., **332,** 501
Bovin, J-O. *See under* Hansen, S., **334,** 143
Bowden, M E. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333,** 153
Bowers, T S. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335,** 514
Bowker, J W. Funding of science, *News*, **333,** 202
Bowler, K. Temperature biology of animals, *Book review by* Roberts, J L. **333,** 509
Bowmer, M I. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Boy, J A. *See under* Sues, H-D., **331,** 523
Boyd, R. Glacial tunnel valleys and Quaternary history of the outer Scotian shelf (*with* Scott, D B, Douma, M) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 61
Boyd, S A. Attenuating organic contaminant mobility by soil modification (*with* Lee, J-F, Mortland, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 345
Boyd, S R. Fractionation of nitrogen isotopes in a synthetic diamond of mixed cyrstalhabit (*with* Pillinger, C T, Milledge, H J, Mendelssohn, M J, Seal, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331,** 604
Boyden, S. Western civilization in biological perspective: Patterns in biohistory, *Book review by* Reynolds, V. **331,** 670
Boyle, E. *See under* van Geen, A., **331,** 423
Boyle, E A. Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO_2 cycles, *Letter to Nature*, **331,** 55
Boyle, W J. *See under* Angel, P., **332,** 166
Bracewell, R N. *See under* Villasenor, J D., **335,** 617
Bracker, C E. *See under* Gould, S., **332,** 332
Bradbury, R. Inconsistency, *Correspondence*, **333,** 794
Braddick, O. Visual perception: Contours revealed by concealment, *News and views*, **333,** 803
Bradley, D K. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335,** 225
Bradley, R. *Book review of* Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins (*by* Renfrew, C.) **331,** 311
Bradshaw, T K. PhD by thesis, *Correspondence*, **332,** 676
Braedt, G. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Brafield, A. *Book review of* Animals without backbones, 3rd edn (*by* Buchsbaum, R, Buchsbaum, M, Pearse, J, Pearse, V.) **332,** 183
Book review of Living invertebrates (*by* Pearse, V, Pearse, J, Buchsbaum, M, Buchsbaum, R.) **332,** 183
Book review of Invertebrate zoology, 5th edn (*by* Barnes, R D.) **332,** 183
Brahmia, A. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333,** 151
Brain, C K. Evidence from the Swartkrans cave for the earliest use of fire (*with* Sillen, A) *Letter to Nature*, **336,** 464
Brain, S D. Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide (*with* Williams, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 73
Brakke, D F. *See under* Wright, R F., **334,** 422
Contribution of organic acids to lake acidity (*with* Henriksen, A, Norton, S A) *Scientific correspondence*, **335,** 305
Branch, D. *See under* Young, T R., **333,** 305
Brand, N. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332,** 850
Brandt, P N. Vortex flow in the solar photosphere (*with* Scharmer, G B, Ferguson, S, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D, Title, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 238
Brandtzaeg, P. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332,** 688
Brange, J. Monomeric insulins obtained by protein engineering and their medical implications (*with* Ribel, U, Hansen, J F, Dodson, G, Hansen, M T, Havelund, S, Melberg, S G, Norris, F, Norris, K, Snel, L, Sorensen, A R, Voigt, H O) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 679
Branton, D. *See under* Husain-Chishti, A., **334,** 718
Brasier, C M. Rapid changes in genetic structure of epidemic populations of *Ophiostoma ulmi*, *Letter to Nature*, **332,** 538
Braterman, P S. *See under* Russell, M J., **336,** 117
Braude, P. Human gene expression first occurs between the four- and eight-cell stages of preimplantation development (*with* Bolton, V, Moore, S) *Letter to Nature*, **332,** 459
Ethical bounds (*with* Bolton, V, Moore, S) *Correspondence*, **335,** 392
Braun, R D. Introduction to instrumental analysis, *Book review by* West, T S. **332,** 185
Braun-Breton, C. Induction of the proteolytic activity of a membrane protein in *Plasmodium falciparum* by phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C (*with* Rosenberry, T. da Silva, L P) *Letter to Nature*, **332,** 457
Bravo, R. *See under* Ryseck, R-P., **334,** 535
Bray, D. *Book review of* Cytoskeleton (*by* Bershadsky, A D, Vasiliev, J M.) **335,** 24
Bray, W. *Book review of* The National Geographic Society: 100 years of adventure and discovery (*by* Bryan, C D B.) **331,** 493
The Palaeoindian debate, *News and views*, **332,** 107
Brayden, J E. *See under* Nelson, M T., **336,** 382
Brazinnas, T F. *See under* Stuiver, M., **333,** 712
Breathnach, R. *See under* Quantin, B., **334,** 538
Breden, F. Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies: Reply, *Scienafic correspondence*, **332,** 594
Sexual selection in guppies defended (*with* Stoner, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **334,** 201
Breed, M D. Evolutionary biology: Genetics and labour in bees, *News and views*, **333,** 299
Bregman, J D. *See under* Rank, D M., **331,** 505
Breimer, L H. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, **332,** 481
Breland, J A. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336,** 568
Brenneman, D E. Neuronal cell killing by the envelope protein of HIV and its prevention byvasoactive intestinal peptide (*with* Westbrook, G L, Fitzgerald, S P, Ennist, D L, Elkins, K L, Ruff, M R, Pert, C B) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 639
Brenner, S. The molecular evolution of genes and proteins: a tale of two serines, *Letter to Nature*, **334,** 528
Brenowitz, E A. *See under* Searcy, W A., **332,** 152
Breton, J. *See under* Fleming, G R., **333,** 190
Brew, H. *See under* Barbour, B., **335,** 433
Brewer, J H. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Briegleb, B P. *See under* Kiehl, J T., **332,** 501
Briggs, J C. Biogeography and plate tectonics, *Book review by* Cox, B. **332,** 500
Brimblecombe, P. *See under* Tranter, M., **332,** 826
Book review of Acid rain: Rhetoric and reality (*by* Park, C C,) **333,** 312
Brimhall, G H. Metal enrichment in bauxites by deposition of chemically mature aeolian dust (*with* Lewis, C J, Ague, J J, Dietrich, W E, Hampel, J, Teague, T, Rix, P) *Article*, **333,** 819
Brink, R A. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334,** 676
Brinkley, B R. Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes (*with* Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pisegna, M A, Pershouse, M, Rao, P N) *Letter to Nature*, **336,** 251
Brinklow, A. *See under* Lyne, A G., **332,** 45
Brinster, R L. *See under* Markmann, J., **336,** 476
Brinton, C C. *See under* Hanson, M S., **332,** 265
Bristow, A F. *See under* Ferreira, S H., **334,** 698
Broadbent, D. *Book review of* The making of cognitive science: Essays in honour of George A Miller (Hirst, W *editor*) **335,** 778
Brock, T D. Robert Koch: A life in medicine and bacteriology, *Book review by* Lawrence, C. **336,** 279
Brodin, P. *See under* Linse, S., **335,** 651
Broecker, W S. New evidence from the South China Sea for an abrupt termination of the last glacial period (*with* Andree, M, Klas, M, Bonani, G, Wolffi, W, Oeschger, H) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 156
Bronner-Fraser, M. Cell lineage analysis reveals multipotency of some avian neural crest cells (*with* Fraser, S E) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 161
Brooke, M de L. Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* in relation to discrimination byhosts (*with* Davies, N B) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 630
Brookes, C A. Multiple slip in diamond due to a nominal contact pressure of 10 GPa at 1C (*with* Howes, V R, Parry, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **332,** 139
Brooks, R R. *See under* Wolbach, W S., **334,** 665
See under Wolbach, W S., **335,** 744
Brostoff, S W. *See under* Ellerman, K E., **331,** 265
Brouwer, M. *See under* van Noesel, C., **333,** 850
Brow, D A. Spliceosomal RNA U6 is remarkably conserved from yeast to mammals (*with* Guthrie, C) *Article*, **334,** 213
Brown, A. *See under* Kothary, R., **335,** 435
Brown, A L. Relationships among isolates of HIV (*with* Balfe, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **335,** 675
Brown, A M. *See under* Lacerda, A E., **335,** 249
See under Yatani, A., **336,** 680
Brown, C M. Introduction to biotechnology, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332,** 181
Brown, C R. A new form of reproductive prasitism in cliff swallows (*with* Brown, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **331,** 66
Brown, D. An H^+-ATPase in opposite plasma membrane domains in kidney epithelial cell subpopulations (*with* Hirsch, S, Gluck, S) *Letter to Nature*, **331,** 622
See under Verkman, A S., **333,** 268
Brown, D A. *Journal review of* Synapse (Johnson, J E *editor*) **335,** 475
Journal review of Neuroscience research communications (Gispen, W H *editor*) **335,** 475
Brown, D D. *Journal review of* Development (Wylie, C *editor*) **335,** 478
Journal review of Genes & development (Bulfield, G, Mathews, M *editors*) **335,** 478
Brown, D W. *See under* Vaughan, J M., **332,** 709
Brown, G E. *See under* Waychunas, G A., **332,** 251
Nuclear physics: High-density equation of state, *News and views*, **336,** 519
Brown, G M. Solar cycle 22 to be one of the largest on record?, *Scientific correspondence*, **333,** 121
Brown, H I. Observation and objectivity, *Book review by* Marston, V P. **332,** 750
Brown, I W M. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333,** 153
Brown, J H. A hypothetical model of the foreign antigen binding site of Class II histocompatibility molecules (*with* Jardetzky, T, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bjorkman, P J, Wiley, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **332,** 845
See under Weis, W., **333,** 426
A hypothetical model of the foreign antigen binding site of Class II histocompatibility molecules: erratum (*with* Jardetzky, T, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bjorkman, P J, Wiley, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 786
Brown, M B. *See under* Brown, C R., **331,** 66
Brown, N R. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331,** 80
Brown, P E. *See under* Vry, J., **332,** 66
Brown, R. *See under* James, D E., **333,** 183
Brown, R H. *See under* Hoffman, E P., **336,** 210
Brown, T A. Gene cloning: An introduction, *Book review by* Boulnois, G J. **332,** 180
Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites (*with* Dyson, N J) *Scientific correspondence*, **333,** 402
Brownell, R L. *See under* Rolls, K., **336,** 116
Bruccoleri, R E. Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm (*with* Haber, E, Novotny, J) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 564
Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm: corrigendum (*with* Haber, E, Novotny, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336,** 266
Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm: corrigendum (*with* Haber, E, Novotny, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336,** 266
Bruck, C. *See under* Valerie, K., **333,** 78
Brück, H A. The peripatetic astronomer: The life of Charles Piazzi Smyth, *Book review by* Schaffer, S. **333,** 405
Brück, M T. The peripatetic astronomer: The life of Charles Piazzi Smyth, *Book review by* Schaffer, S. **333,** 405
Bruening, G. *See under* Walbot, V., **334,** 196
Brüggen, J. The molecular nature of the cystic fibrosis antigen (*with* Tarcsay, L, Cerletti, N, Odink, K, Rutishauser, M, Holländer, G, Sorg, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **331,** 570
Bruland, K W. *See under* Orians, K J., **332,** 717
Brumbaugh, J. *See under* Sagata, N., **335,** 519
Brunet, M. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336,** 158
Bruno, J. *See under* Santschi, P H., **331,** 155
Bruzik, J P. *Trans* splicing involves a novel form of small nuclear ribonucleaoproteinparticles (*with* Van Doren, K, Hirsh, D, Steitz, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 559
Bryan, C D B. The National Geographic Society: 100 years of adventure and discovery. *Book review by* Bray, W. **331,** 493
Bryce, M R. Conducting polymers: Seeing through synthetic metals, *News and views*, **335,** 12
Brynjolfsson, J. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336,** 164
Buccheri, R. Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A (*with* Ögelman, H) *Scientific correspondence*, **331,** 309
Buchbinder, G G R. *See under* Boland, A V., **335,** 711
Bucher, B. *See under* Karpinski, J., **336,** 660
Buchert, S. Extreme ionosphere effects in the presence of high electric fields (*with* La Hoz, C) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 438
Buchkovich, K J. *See under* Whyte, P., **334,** 124
Buchsbaum, M. Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332,** 183
Living invertebrates, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332,** 183
Buchsbaum, R. Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332,** 183
Living invertebrates, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332,** 183
Buck, K W. *See under* Hayes, R J., **334,** 179
Buckingham, A D. *Book review of* Surface forces (*by* Derjaguin, B V, Churaev, N V, Muller, V M.) **335,** 777
Buckingham, M J. *See under* Melville, W K., **336,** 54
Buckley, P A. Editor, Avian genetics: A population and ecological approach, *Book review by* Schluter, D. **331,** 496
Buckley, R G. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333,** 153
Buhl, P. *See under* Mutter, J C., **336,** 156
Bühler, F R. *See under* Zschauer, A., **334,** 703
Bujo, H. *See under* Fukuda, K., **335,** 355
See under Imoto, K., **335,** 645
Bulfield, G. Editor, Genes & development. *Journal review by* Brown, D D. **335,** 478
Bull, J J. *See under* Charlesworth, D., **336,** 525
Bulleid, N J. Defective co-translational formation of disulphide bonds in protein disulphide-isomerase-deficient microsomes (*with* Freedman, R B) *Letter to Nature*, **335,** 649
Bullier, J. *See under* Dehay, C., **331,** 348
Bullivant, S. *See under* Kistler, J., **331,** 721
Bullock, F W. *Book review of* How experiments end (*by* Galison, P.) **334,** 576
Bullough, R K. Quantum optics: Squeezed and non-classical light, *News and views*, **333,** 601
Bulman, D E. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333,** 466
Bulmer, M. *Book review of* The evolution of sex and its consequences (Stearns, S C *editor*) **332,** 214
Book review of The evolution of sex: An examination of current ideas (Michod, R E, Levin, B R *editors*) **332,** 214
Bunch, T E. *See under* Blake, D F., **332,** 611
Bunzow, J R. Cloning and expression of a rat D_2 dopamine receptor cDNA (*with* Van Tol, H H M, Grandy, D K, Albert, P, Salon, J, Christie, M, Machida, C A, Neve, K A, Civelli, O) *Letter to Nature*, **336,** 783
Buratowski, S. Function of yeast TATA element-binding protein in a mammalian transcription system (*with* Hahn, S, Sharp, P A, Guarente, L) *Article*, **334,** 37
Buratti, B J. Surficial textures of the Galilean satellites (*with* Nelson, R M, Lane, A L) *Letter to Nature*, **333,** 148
Burbidge, G. Stephan's Quintet, *Scientific correspondence*, **336,** 720
Burghes, A H M. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333,** 466
Burgoyne, R D. Calpactin in exocytosis?, *News and views*, **331,** 20
Burke, B F. *See under* Hewitt, J N., **333,** 537
See under Bartel, N., **334,** 131
Burke, K L. Antigen chimaeras of poliovirus as potential new vaccines (*with* Dunn, G, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D, Almond, J W)

Letter to Nature, **332**, 81

Burke, R A. Seasonal variations of D/H and $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios of microbial methane in surface sediments (*with* Martens, C S, Sackett, W M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 829

Burkhoff, A M. Structural details of an adenine tract that does not cause DNA to bend (*with* Tullius, T D) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 455

Burman, K. *See under* Moss, D J., **331**, 719

Burns, J F. *See under* Raff, M C., **333**, 562

Burns, J O. *See under* Norman, M L., **335**, 146

Burns, R. Cell biology: Chromosome movement *in vitro*, *News and views*, **331**, 479

Burny, A. *See under* Chaput, M., **332**, 454
See under Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Obituary: Jean Brachet (1909-1988) , *News and views*, **335**, 768

Burridge, J M. *Journal review of* Tetrahedron computer methodology (Wipke, W T *editor*) **335**, 459

Burroughes, J H. New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors (*with* Jones C A, Friend R H) *Article*, **335**, 137

Burrows, S R. *See under* Moss, D J., **331**, 719

Burt, D R. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76

Burton, D R. *See under* Duncan, A R., **332**, 563

Busch, C. *See under* Imoto, K., **335**, 645

Bush, G L. *See under* Feder, J L., **336**, 61

Buson, L M. *See under* Bertola, F., **335**, 705

Buss, L W. The evolution of individuality, *Book review by* Ridley, M. **332**, 403

Butcher, E C. *See under* Streeter, P R., 331, 41

Butler, C V. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619

Butler, R W H. Tectonic controls on the uplift of the Nanga Parbat Massif, Pakistan Himalayas (*with* Prior, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 247

Buttman, C A. Substrate choices made by marine larvae settling in still water and in a flume flow (*with* Grassle, J P, Webb, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 771

Butterfield, N J. Exceptional preservation of fossils in an Upper Proterozoic shale (*with* Knoll, A H, Swett, K) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 424

Buys, C H C M. *See under* ten Kate, L P., **334**, 20

Bycroft, M. *See under* Sali, D., **335**, 740

Bydder, G. *Journal review of* Reviews of magnetic resonance in medicine (Gore, J C *editor*) **335**, 477
Journal review of Journal of medical imaging (Schütte, H E *editor*) **335**, 477

Bylina, E J. Influence of an amino-acid residue on the optical properties and electron transfer dynamics of a photosynthetic reaction centre complex (*with* Kirmaier, C, McDowell, L, Holten, D, Youvan, D C) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 182

Bynum, W F. Eighteen Eighty Eight and all that (*with* Heilbron, J L) *Commentary*, **331**, 27
Book review of The reluctant patron: Science and the state in Britain 1850-1920 (*by* Alter, P.) **333**, 125

Byrne, J. Neutron physics: Half life defies measurement, *News and views*, **333**, 398

Cabral, J M S. Immobilised enzymes and cells, *Book review by* Dunnill, P. **332**, 316

Cadogan, G. Dating of the Santorini eruption:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 402

Cahn, R W. Materials science: Strategies to defeat brittleness, *News and views*, **332**, 112
Book review of Fine ceramics (Saito, S *editor*) **332**, 793
Materials science: A final limit to superheating, *News and views*, **334**, 17
Materials science: Smooth tritium for laser fusion, *News and views*, **335**, 399
Journal review of Materialnscience reports (Lau, S S, Saris, F W *editors*) **335**, 464
Materials science: Order in disorder, *News and views*, **335**, 493
Alloy strength: Keeping dispersions fine, *News and views*, **336**, 19

Cairns, J. The origin of mutants (*with* Overbaugh, J, Miller, S) *Article*, **335**, 142
Book review of What mad pursuit: A personal view of scientific discovery (*by* Crick, F.) **336**, 268
Origin of mutants disputed: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 527

Cairns-Smith, A G. First sentences, *Correspondence*, **333**, 10
See under Russell, M J., **336**, 117

Calabrese, J C. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332**, 420

Calcutt, S B. *See under* Kamp, L W., **336**, 360

Caldwell, N. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334**, 135

Calés, C. The cytoplasmic protein GAP is implicated as the target for regulation by the *ras* gene product (*with* Hancock, J F, Marshall, C, Hall, A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 548

Calford, M B. Immediate and chronic changes in responses of somatosensory cortex in adult [illegible]ng-fox a?ter digit amputation (*with* Tweedale, R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 446

Callaghan, P T. *See under* Jenner, C F., **336**, 399

Callanan, P. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334**, 684

Calloway, E M. Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses: Reply (*with* Soha, J M, Van Essen, D C) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 21

Calloway, S P. Soviet psychiatry, *Correspondence*, **331**, 296

Calow, P. Editor, Functional ecology, *Journal review by* Jones, J S. **335**, 467

Calvert, J E. Editor, B lymphocytes in human disease, *Book review by* Williamson, A R. **335**, 776

Calvert, P. Polymer science: Conducting rubber bounces back, *News and views*, **333**, 296
Biomineralization: Advances in mussel building, *News and views*, **334**, 651

Cammack, R. Nitrogen fixation: A third bacterial nitrogenase, *News and views*, **333**, 595

Campbell, I. Introduction to biotechnology, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181

Campbell, L. *See under* Glover, H E., **331**, 161

Campbell, P. Pin-ups banned, *News*, **331**, 197

Campbell, R. Journal publishing: Principles and practice, *Book review by* Watkinson, A. **331**, 314
See under Kothary, R., **335**, 435

Campbell, A C. Chemistry of hot springs on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Palmer, M R, Klinkhammer, G P, Bowers, T S, Edmond, J M, Lawrence, J R, Casey, J R, Thompson, G, Humphris, S, Rona, P, Karson, J A) *Article*, **335**, 514

Campbell, C S. Editor, Grass systematics and evolution, *Book review by* Stace, C. **334**, 204

Campbell, I B. Antarctica: Soils, weathering processes and environment, *Book review by* Ugolini, F C. **332**, 404

Campbell, I L. *See under* Allison, J., **333**, 529

Campbell, J L. Collapse of an industry: Nuclear power and the contradictions of US policy, *Book review by* Weinberg, A M. **335**, 775

Campbell, M J. *See under* Felton, C C., **335**, 53

Campos-Torres, J. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336**, 446

Canizares, C R. *See under* Fabian, A C., **333**, 829
Quasar distribution: Not too close for comfort, *News and views*, **336**, 309

Cann, J. *See under* Cowan, J., **333**, 259
Sea-floor spreading: Feeling the pulse of the ridge, *News and views*, **336**, 108

Cann, J R. Hydrothermal vents: Surprises of different kinds (*with* Strens, M R) *News and views*, **335**, 495

Cannell, M G R. *Book review of* Tree rings: Basics and applications of dendrochronology (*by* Schweingruber, F H.) **334**, 392

Cannell, R. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, **332**, 481

Cantley, L. *See under* Whitman, M., **332**, 644

Canter, G. Faraday and the funding of science: The scientist and his values, *Commentary*, **334**, 25

Capecchi, M R. *See under* Mannour, S L., **336**, 348

Caplan, S R. *Book review of* Thermodynamics and control of biological free-energy transduction (*by* Westerhoff, H V, van Dam, K.) **335**, 507

Caplin, D. Oxide superconductors: Contrasts in critical current, *News and views*, **335**, 204

Capon, D J. *See under* Peralta, E G., **334**, 434

Capponi, J J. *See under* Hewat, E A., **333**, 53

Capra, J D. *See under* Humphries, C G., **331**, 446

Carafini, S R. L'Année de la science, *Book review by* Coles, P. **331**, 495

Carbone, F R. *See under* Fox, B S., **331**, 538

Carbonell, J G. Editor, Machine learning, *Journal review by* Michie, D. **335**, 461

Carbotte, S M. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335**, 217

Carder, K L. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568

Cardinaux, F. *See under* Adorini, L., **334**, 623

Carey, F A. Organic chemistry, *Book review by* Mann, J. **332**, 184

Carey, S W. Theories of the Earth and University: A history of dogma in the Earth sciences, *Book review by* Davies, G L H. **335**, 307

Carlson, R W. Mantle structure: Layer cake or plum pudding?, *News and views*, **334**, 380

Carlsson, L. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338

Carlton, R G. *See under* Paerl, H W., **332**, 260

Caron, M G. *See under* Bouvier, M., **333**, 370
See under Fargin, A., **335**, 358

Carr, B. Cosmology: Submillimetre excess, *News and views*, **334**, 650

Carr, M H. Martian geology: Making a big impression, *News and views*, **336**, 520

Carrell, R W. Alzheimer's disease: Enter a protease inhibitor, *News and views*, **331**, 478
See under Pemberton, P A., **336**, 257

Carswell, R F. Astronomy: Distant galaxy observed, *News and views*, **335**, 119

Carter, D J T. Has the north-east Atlantic become rougher? (*with* Draper, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 494

Carter, H B. Sir Joseph Banks 1743-1820, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **333**, 809

Carter, P. Dissecting the catalytic triad of a serine protease (*with* Wells, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 564

Carter, S R. *See under* Townsend, R R., **335**, 379

Cartlidge, J. *See under* Shackleton, N J., **335**, 708

Casewell, J L. *See under* Norris, R P., **335**, 149

Casey, J R. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514

Casimir, H B G. Obituary: George Eugene Uhlenbeck (1900-1988) , *News and views*, **336**, 717

Caspar, D L D. Liquid-like movements in crystalline insulin (*with* Clarage, J, Salunke, D M, Clarage, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 659

Casse, M. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390

Castiglione, C M. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167

Castillo, P. The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 667

Cava, R J. Superconductivity near 30 K without copper: the $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_3$ perovskite (*with* Batlogg, B, Krajewski, J J, Farrow, R, Rupp, L W, White, A E, Short, K, Peck, W, Kometani, T) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 814
See under Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421
Superconductivity near 70 K in a new family of layered copper oxides (*with* Batlogg, B, Krajewski, J J, Rupp, L W, Schneemeyer, L F, Siegrist, T, van Dover, R B, Marsh, P, Peck, W F, Gallagher, P K, Glarum, S H, Marshall, J H, Farrow, R C, Waszczak, J V, Hull, R, Trevor, P) *Article*, **336**, 211

Cavalier-Smith, T. *Book review of* Four billion years: An essay on the evolution of genes and organisms (*by* Loomis, W F.) **336**, 122

Cavalli-Sforza, L L. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167

Cavallini, B. A yeast activity can substitute for the HeLa cell TATA box factor (*with* Huet, J, Plassat, J-L, Sentenac, A, Egly, J-M, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 77

Cavenee, W K. *See under* Grundy, P., **336**, 374

Cease, K B. *See under* Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706

Cech, T R. DNA biochemistry: G-strings at chromosome ends, *News and views*, **332**, 777

Center, D M. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **335**, 445

Cereda, P M. *See under* Filice, G., **335**, 366

Ceriotti, N. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331**, 570

Cerveny, R S. *See under* Hobgood, J S., **333**, 243

Chabot, B. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus (*with* Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P, Bernstein, A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 88

Chalifour, C. *See under* Hewat, E A., **333**, 53
See under Border, P., **334**, 596

Chalonge, E. Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **336**, 291

Chait, E. Battle of the DNA sequencers (*with* Page, G, Hunkapiller, M) *Miscellany*, **333**, 477

Chakrabarty, A. *See under* Yang, D S C., **333**, 232
See under Yang, D S C., **335**, 503

Chakravarty, S. *Book review of* The problems of physics (*by* Leggett, A J.) **332**, 315

Chaloner, W G. Editor, The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, *Book review by* Allen, K. **331**, 222

Chamberlain, S. Mapping of mutation causing Friedreich's ataxia to human chromosome 9 (*with* Shaw, J, Rowland, A, Wallis, J, South, S, Nakamura, Y, von Gabain, A, Farrall, M, Williamson, R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 248

Chambers, J E. Macmillan dictionary of toxicology, *Book review by* Connors, T A. **336**, 532

Chambers, K C. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334**, 135

Chambers, J A A. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, **336**, 418

Chambon, P. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850
See under Tora, L., **333**, 185
See under Metzger, D., **334**, 31
See under Cavallini, B., **334**, 77

Champion, B. Advanced immunology, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179

Champion, T C. *Journal review of* Journal of world prehistory (Wendorf, F, Close, A E *editors*) **335**, 469

Chan, W W. *See under* Silver, P G., **335**, 34

Chandler, A S. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333**, 241
Measurements of H_2O_2 and SO_2 in clouds and estimates of their reaction rate (*with* Choularton, T W, Dollard, G J, Eggleton, A E J, Gay, M J, Hill, T A, Jones, B M R, Tyler, B J, Bandy, B J, Penkett, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 562

Chandra, H. Stable perinaphthenyl radicals in flints (*with* Symons, C R, Griffiths, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 526

Chandrasekhar, S. Truth and beauty: Aesthetics and motivations in science, *Book review by* Bondi, H. **331**, 668
Massless particles from a perfect fluid, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 506

Chang, F-H. *See under* Mochly-Rosen, D., **333**, 848

Chang, H S. *See under* Miyashita, Y., **331**, 68

Chang, H-S. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331**, 80

Chang, S. *See under* Blake, D F., **332**, 611

Chanzy, H. *See under* Folda, T., **333**, 55

Chao, L-Y. *See under* Huff, V., **336**, 377

Chapman, R W. *Book review of* The collapse of complex societies (*by* Tainter, J A.) **335**, 21
Book review of The collapse of ancient states and civilizations (Yoffee, N, Cowgill, G L *editors*) **335**, 21

Chapman, V M. *See under* Chabot, B., **335**, 88

Chappellaz, J. *See under* Raynaud, D., **333**, 655

Chaput, M. The neurotrophic factor neuroleukin is 90% homologous with phosphohexose isomerase (*with* Claes, V, Portetelle, D, Cludts, I, Cravador, A, Burny, A, Gras, H, Tartar, A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 454

Charap, J M. *Book review of* The great design: Particles, fields, and creation (*by* Adair, R K.) **334**, 391

Charles, P A. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334**, 684

Charles, S L. *See under* Garthwaite, J., **336**, 385

Charlesworth, B. Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila* (*with* Langley, C H) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 21
Genetics: Driving genes and chromosomes, *News and views*, **332**, 394
See under Charlesworth, D., **336**, 525

Charlesworth, D. Origin of mutants disputed (*with* Charlesworth, B, Bull, J J) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 525

Charlton, R J. *See under* Legrand, M R., **334**, 418
See under Quinn, P K., **335**, 336

Charmley, P. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Charnov, E L. *See under* Seger, J., **331**, 303

Charpak, G. *Book review of* De la physique avant toute chose (*by* Abragam, A.) **333**, 126

Chatton, B. *See under* Imler, J L., **332**, 275

Chattopadhyaya, D. History of science and technology in ancient

India: The beginnings. *Book review by* Tempie, R. **331,** 127
Chattopadhyaya, R. X-ray structure of a DNA hairpin molecule (*with* Ikuta, S, Grzeskowiak, K, Dickerson, R E) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 175
Chaudhari, P. *See under* Koch, R H., **332,** 682
Chaudhary, V K. Selective killing of HIV-infected cells by recombinant human CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein (*with* Mizukami, T, Fuerst, T R, FitzGerald, D J, Moss, B, Pastan, I, Berger, E A) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 369
Checkley, D M. Winter storm effects on the spawning and larval drift of a pelagic fish (*with* Raman, S, Maillet, G L, Mason, K M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 346
Cheetham, A K. *See under* Yashonath, S., **331,** 601
Control of copper valence in $Bi_2Sr_{2-x}CaCu_2O_8$ (*with* Chippindale, A M, Hibble, S J) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 21
Cheever, L. *See under* Mochly-Rosen, D., **333,** 848
Cheiux, P. *See under* Eckersley, M C., **335,** 525
Chelly, J. Transcription of the dystrophin gene in human muscle and non-muscle tissues (*with* Kaplan, J-C, Maire, P, Gautron, S, Kahn, A) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 858
Chelvam, R T. God does not need science, *Correspondence,* **331,** 10
Chen, J M. *See under* Blümel, R., **334,** 309
Chen, L C. Calorimetric evidence for the micro-quasicrystalline structure of 'amorphous' Al/transition metal alloys (*with* Spaepen, F) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 366
Chen, Q J. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335,** 338
Chen, S L. *See under* Heap, M P., **335,** 620
Chen, U. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331,** 108
Chenavas, J. *See under* Border, P., **334,** 596
Cheney, R. *See under* Gao, E-K., **336,** 176
Chepko-Sade, B D. Editor, Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics, *Book review by* Harvey, P. **333,** 127
Chernyshov, M. Cautious delight at Baikonur as Soviet shuttle touches down, *News,* **336,** 297
Cherry, M. Universities defy South African government, *News,* **331,** 104
South African university politics still hanging in the balance, *News,* **331,** 651
South African universities are squeezed by still more cuts, *News,* **332,** 104
South African institutes restructured, *News,* **332,** 197
Natal court casts out government ruling, *News,* **332,** 298
South Africa uses deportation in the battle against AIDS, *News,* **332,** 386
Universities win battle, *News,* **332,** 769
No visas for AAAS, *News,* **333,** 103
South African minister backs down, *News,* **333,** 106
South Africa continues to put off signing nuclear treaty, *News,* **334,** 464
South Africa keeps them guessing, *News,* **334,** 556
South Africa states NPT conditions, *News,* **334,** 642
South Africa avoids explusion again, *News,* **335,** 757
South afrıcan doctor sacked "inexplicably", *News,* **336,** 612
Chess-Williams, R. *See under* Garthwaite, J., **336,** 385
Chetverin, A B. *See under* Munishkin, A V., **333,** 473
Chevalier, R A. The interaction of supernova 1987A with dense circumstellar gas, *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 514
Chevrier, B. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., **335,** 375
Chew, N G. *See under* Satchell, J S., **334,** 331
Cheynier, R. *See under* Zagury, D., **332,** 728
See under Berzofsky, J A., **334,** 706
Chi, C C. *See under* Gross, R., **332,** 818
Chiappinelli, V A. *See under* Lee, C Y., **335,** 303
Chien, C L. *See under* Xiao, G., **332,** 238
Chien, Y-h. *See under* Elliott, J F., **331,** 627
Chilcote, C A. *See under* Feder, J L., **336,** 61
Chinkers, M. *See under* Singh, S., **334,** 708
Chippindale, C. *Book review of* Past worlds: The Times atlas of archaeology (*by* Scarre, C.) **336,** 276
Chippindale, A M. *See under* Baghurst, D R., **332,** 311
See under Cheetham, A K., **333,** 21
Chirico, W J. 70K heat shock related proteins stimulate protein translocation into microsomes (*with* Waters, M G, Blobel, G) *Article,* **332,** 805
Chisholm, S W. A novel free-living prochlorophyte abundant in the oceanic euphotic zone (*with* Olson, R J, Zettler, E R, Goericke, R, Waterbury, J B, Welschmeyer, N A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 340
Chivas, A R. *See under* Bird, M I., **331,** 513
See under Bird, M I., **332,** 568
Chiuba, J. *See under* Sun, D., **332,** 843
Cho, B C. Major role of bacteria in biogeochemical fluxes in the ocean's interior (*with* Azam, F) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 441
Choi, T. *See under* Stacey, A., **332,** 131
Chomet, J C. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333,** 215
Chothia, C. Protein structure: The 14th barrel rolls out, *News and views,* **333,** 598
See under Lesk, A M., **335,** 188
Choularton, T W. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333,** 241
See under Chandler, A S., **336,** 562
Chowdhry, U. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332,** 420
Chowdhury, K. *See under* Balling, R., **334,** 560
Christensen, U. Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 462
Christensen-Dalsgaard, J. Solar oscillation frequencies and the equation of state (*with* Däppen, W, Lebreton, Y) *Article,* **336,** 634
Christian, L A. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333,** 153
Christiansen, P L. Nonlinear dynamics: Observations of real solitons, *News and views,* **332,** 12
Christie, D. *See under* Kistler, J., **331,** 721
Christie, M. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783
Christeforidis, A. *See under* Jessberger, E K., **332,** 691
Christophe, D. H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 214
Chu, C W. *See under* Vebien, D R., **332,** 334
See under Gao, L., **332,** 623
Chupp, E L. *See under* Matz, S M., **331,** 416
Chuprina, V P. Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts (*with* Abagyan, R A) *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 117
Churaev, N V. Surface forces, *Book review by* Buckingham, A D. **335,** 777
Church, M R. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331,** 607
Churchhouse, R F. Directing science, *Correspondence,* **331,** 652
Churchland, P S. *Book review of* Computer models of mind: Computational approaches in theoretical psychology (*by* Boden, M A.) **334,** 22
Chyba, C. Cometary organic matter still a contentious issue (*with* Sagan, C) *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 592
Chytil, F. *See under* Maden, M., **335,** 733
Cicerone, R J. Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views,* **334,** 198
Ciepiak, M Z. *See under* Xiao, G., **332,** 238
Cipolini, N. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331,** 326
Ciskanik, L M. *See under* Schloss, J V., **331,** 360
Citi, S. Cingulin, a new peripheral component of tight junctions (*with* Sabanay, H, Jakes, R, Geiger, B, Kendrick-Jones, J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 272
Civelli, O. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783
Claes, V. *See under* Chaput, M., **332,** 454
Clague, M. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence,* **336,** 418
Claire, J F. More on Benveniste's dilution results, *Correspondence,* **335,** 584
Clapham, D E. *See under* Olesen, S P., **331,** 168
See under Neer, E J., **333,** 129
Clapoff, S. *See under* Kothary, R., **335,** 435
Clarage, J. *See under* Caspar, D L D., **332,** 659
Clarage, M. *See under* Caspar, D L D., **332,** 659
Claridge, G G C. Antarctica: Soils, weathering processes and evironment, *Book review by* Ugolini, F C. **332,** 404
Clark, C. *See under* Houston, A., **332,** 29
Clark, J S. Effect of climate change on fire regimes in northwestern Minnesota, *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 233
Clark, M. *See under* Riechmann, L., **332,** 323
Clark, M J. Wet and dry deposition of Chernobyl releases (*with* Smith, F B) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 245
Clark, P A. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333,** 241
Clark, S A. Receptive fields in the body-surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs (*with* Allard, T, Jenkins, W M, Merzenich, M M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 444
Clark, S C. *See under* Moreau, J-F., **336,** 690
Clark, T A. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Clark E A. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331,** 86
Clarke, C. Edmund Brisco Ford (1902-1988), *News and views,* **332,** 20
Clarke, C J S. *Book review of* The mathematical tourist: Snapshots of modern mathematics (*by* Peterson, I.) **336,** 292
Clarke, E. Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts, *Book review by* Albury, W R. **333,** 407
Clarke, J. Small-scale analog applications of high-transition-temperature superconductors, *Review article,* **333,** 29
Clarke, J T R. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333,** 85
Clarke, M. *See under* Lindley, D., **335,** 752
Clausen, H B. *See under* Hammer, C U., **332,** 401
Claverie, J-M. *See under* Bairoch, A., **331,** 22
Clavijo, P. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332,** 158
Clayton, D D. Meteorites: Studies of nucleosynthesis, *News and views,* **332,** 683
Clayton, L K. Substitution of murine for human CD4 residues identifies amino acids critical for HIV-gp120 binding (*with* Hussey, R E, Steinbrich, R, Ramachandran, H, Husain, Y, Reinherz, E L) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 363
Cleal, C J. Palaeontology: Questions of flower power, *News and views,* **331,** 304
Evolution of the early angiosperm groups, *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 19
Clegg, W J. *See under* Alford, N McN., **332,** 58
Clemens, M J. Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence,* **335,** 292
Cleveland, M. New rules for US research grants prove a popular choice, *News,* **335,** 482
Clifton, T C. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **331,** 50
Clifton, T R. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **331,** 53
Clore, G M. *See under* Oschkinat, H., **332,** 374
Close, A E. Editor, Journal of world prehistory, *Journal review by* Champion, T C. **335,** 469
Cloud, P. Oasis in space: Earth history from the beginning, *Book review by* Stanley, S M. **331,** 313
Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. *Book review of* The biology of the reptilia, Vol. 16 Ecology B: Defense and life history (Gans, C, Huey, R B *editors*) **333,** 312
Clodts, I. *See under* Chaput, M., **332,** 454
Clutton-Brock, T. *Book review of* Social behaviour in fluctuating populations (*by* Cockburn, A.) **334,** 24
Clutton-Brock, T H. Editor, Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems, *Book review by* Thompson, D J. **336,** 26
Cobbold, A J. *See under* Pendle, T D., **336,** 317
Cochran, J K. *See under* Fisher, N S., **335,** 622
Cochran, K W M. German angle, *Correspondence,* **334,** 560
Cockburn, A. Social behaviour in fluctuating populations, *Book review by* Clutton-Brock, T. **334,** 24
Coffman, R L. *See under* Stevens, T L., **334,** 255
Coghill, C V. *See under* Hamburg, S P., **331,** 428
Cohen, D I. *See under* de Villartay, J-P., **335,** 170
Cohen, E A. Identification of a protein encoded by the *vpu* gene of HIV-1 (*with* Terwilliger, E F, sodroski, J G, Haseltine, W A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 532
Cohen, I R. *See under* van-Eden, W., **331,** 171
Cohen, J B. A point mutation in the last intron responsible for increased expression transforming activity of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene (*with* Levinson, A D) *Article,* **334,** 119
Cohen, L. Neurobiology: More light on brains, *News and views,* **331,** 112
Cohen, M. *See under* Rank, D M., **331,** 505
Cohen, M H. *See under* Zensus, J A., **334,** 410
Cohen, N. Gravity's lens: Views of the new cosmology, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **336,** 291
Cohen, R J. Radioastronomy: Methanol masers map new stars, *News and views,* **335,** 117
Cohen, R S. Periodic interactions of heat shock transcriptional elements (*with* Meselson, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 856
Cohen, S. *Book review of* Scientific software: Grant manager 2.0/ Personnel manager 1.4 **333,** 614
Cohn, Z A. *See under* Aderem, A A., **332,** 362
Cole, W. *See under* Stacey, A., **332,** 131
Coles, P. France puts trust in prestige projects, *News,* **331,** 8
French government outlines new university reforms, *News,* **331,** 104
New AIDS committee in France — the buck stops here?, *News,* **331,** 106
More French researchers getting their first job only after 30, *News,* **331,** 200
New impetus for French AIDS health education campaign, *News,* **331,** 290
CoCom trims embargo list but tightens controls (*with* Dickman, S) *News,* **331,** 378
Happy birthday, IUE, *News,* **331,** 381
Seventy-five Nobel laureates confer at Paris summit, *News,* **331,** 382
Ariane setback makes problems for European space plans, *News,* **331,** 469
Further cracks found in superphenix, *News,* **331,** 471
Book review of L'Année de la science (*by* Caratini, R.) **331,** 495
ESA and NASA get it together, *News,* **331,** 550
Ministers say yes, *News,* **331,** 553
TV satellite failure, *News,* **331,** 645
Ministers act to reduce industrial accidents, *News,* 331, 650
Low-energy accumulator for the French Saturne synchrotron, *News,* **332,** 102
French medics to go on-line, *News,* **332,** 104
Launch of Ariane boosts flagging telecommunications, *News,* **332,** 193
CNRS strengthens links with industry, *News,* **332,** 199
AIDS and public opinion in France, *News,* **332,** 295
CNRS outlines its biology plans to 1990, *News,* **332,** 297
ESA's science programme will fail without Britain, *News,* **332,** 383
Cluster and Soho go-ahead, *News,* **332,** 383
Superphénix reactor set to rise again?, *News,* **332,** 384
French plans to revise doctorate, *News,* **332,** 388
France set to lead Europe?, *News,* **332,** 389
France moves toward laws on IVF, *News,* **332,** 671
OECD wants more science cooperation, *News,* **332,** 768
Science research a key issue in French electoral campaign, *News,* **332,** 768
"*Non*" to man in space, *News,* **333,** 2
Minister proposes 'Richter' scale for nuclear accidents, *News,* **333,** 3
Boyer/Cohen award, *News,* **333,** 3
See under Pennisi, E., **333,** 6
French AIDS research effort comes under attack, *News,* **333,** 103
Top French mathematician turns down lucrative Crafoord prize, *News,* **333,** 105
Pasteur takes US company to court, *News,* **333,** 196
New French government line-up looks promising for research, *News,* **333,** 197
More ECUs to spend, *News,* **333,** 289
OECD report attack national policies, *News,* **333,** 387
AIDS prevalence in pregnant women in France cause for worry, *News,* **333,** 486
French AIDS figures highest in Europe, *News,* **333,** 486
New French government's windfall for research, *News,* **333,** 584
French education at all levels a priority, *News,* **333,** 584
Ariane-4 launch finally to go ahead after setbacks, *News,* **333,** 591
The pros and cons of freedom of access to human genome data (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **333,** 692
Ariane-4 launched successfully, *News,* **333,** 694
Ministers encouraged by EUREKA success, *News,* **333,** 789
AIDS vaccine trials to begin in Geneva, *News,* **333,** 792
French universities finally required to conform to the law, *News,* **334,** 4
Head of CNRS returns to industry, *News,* **334,** 5
Renewed efforts by French haemophiliacs on compensation, *News,* **334,** 94
François Kourilsky to head CNRS, *News,* **334,** 368
Benveniste controversy rages on in the French press, *News,* **334,** 372
Proposed AIDS screening causes political turmoil in France, *News,* **334,** 461

Devil-may-care policies attacked, *News*, **334**, 462
French research and development gets the boost it was promised, *News*, **334**, 556
French keeping their heads down, *News*, **334**, 640
See under Jayaraman, K S., **334**, 642
Dangers of more debris in space, *News*, **334**, 644
French government recognises need for AIDS health campaign, *News*, **335**, 2
US astronomers gain access to database, *News*, **335**, 108
Accelerator for art's sake at the Louvre, *News*, **335**, 199
Concern mounting over French government action on AIDS, *News*, **335**, 290
Gold for Nonières, *News*, **335**, 385
Mysterious beauty, *News*, **335**, 385
French research budget increase may have long-term drawbacks, *News*, **335**, 390
French government approves abortion pill for commercial use, *News*, **335**, 486
Socialist government designates research as priority for France, *News*, **335**, 579
Curien advocates a long-term strategy for civil research, *News*, **335**, 659
French government already under attack, *News*, **335**, 755
***Volte-face* on controversial French abortion pill**, *News*, **336**, 4
New TV satellite is launched — but will anyone watch?, *News*, **336**, 6
French city heading towards Technopolis, *News*, **336**, 7
Paris AIDS retrovirus conference, *News*, **336**, 8
Five years of French AIDS coverage, *News*, **336**, 8
Franco-Australian research agreement, *News*, **336**, 8
Long-awaited French anti-AIDS campaign is launched, *News*, **336**, 98
ESA science projects due to be chosen, *News*, **336**, 98
Norsk sponsor makes a debut in European technology research, *News*, **336**, 196
Computer files on AIDS carriers, *News*, **336**, 413
Soviet Union puts a Frenchman and two Russians into space, *News*, **336**, 415
New ESA project, *News*, **336**, 415
Coordination is the key for new AIDS research programme, *News*, **336**, 508
Condoms condemned, *News*, **336**, 508
US award to France, *News*, **336**, 611
Belgian Pasteur institute in "catastrophic" financial crisis, *News*, **336**, 707
Coles, P. *See under* Paica, J., **332**, 293
Colgate, S A. *See under* Layne, S P., **333**, 511
Colligan, J E. *See under* Kuslow, D C., **333**, 74
Collier, R. *See under* Rosenberg, N D., **334**, 604
Collins, D. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Collins, M B. *See under* Dillehay, T D., **332**, 150
Collins, R A. *See under* Mota, E M., **332**, 654
Collins, S P. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333**, 151
Comins, N N J. Role of complexation processes in cadmium mobilization during estuarine mixing (*with* van Dijk, C P J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 151
Comsellas, E D. Fundamental forces: Atoms test electroweak theory. *News and views*, **336**, 203
Compton, D A. *See under* Huff, V., **336**, 377
Concannon, P. *See under* Lai, E., **331**, 543
See under Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Congleton, J D. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336**, 158
Conlin, D G. Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide. *Book review by* Percy, K. **334**, 21
Conlon, B. *See under* Hadlington, S., **332**, 675
Connelly, P M. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Conner, J P. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234
Connolly, K. *Book review of* The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour (*by* Barrett, D E, Frank, D A.) **333**, 311
Connor, B. *See under* Parrish, A., **332**, 53
Connor, S. The search for the virus: The scientific discovery of AIDS and the quest for a cure. *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **333**, 716
Connors, T A. *Journal review of* Toxicology in vitro (Purchase, I F H, Hurd, G C *editors*) **335**, 469
Journal review of Comments on toxicology (Hayes, A W, Berndt, W O *editors*) **335**, 469
Book review of Macmillan dictionary of toxicology (*by* Hodgson, E, Mailman, R B, Chambers, J E,) **336**, 532
Conrad, D R. *See under* Jayne, D W., **334**, 547
Conrad, L. *See under* Poo, W-J., **332**, 378
Conroy, G C. The nature of Taung dental maturation continued (*with* Vannier, M W) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 808
Contopoulos, G. Cosmology: The structure and evolution of the Universe. *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **332**, 188
Conway, G R. Fertilizer risks in the developing countries (*with* Pretty, J N) *Commentary*, **334**, 207
Conway, R G. *See under* Garrington, S T., **331**, 147
Cooke, A. Advanced immunology. *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Cooke, F. Editor, Avian genetics: A population and ecological approach. *Book review by* Schluter, D. **331**, 496
Cooper, B J. The homologue of the Duchenne locus is defective inX-linked muscular dystrophy of dogs (*with* Winand, N J, Stedman, H, Valentine, B A, Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M, Scott, M-O, Fischbeck, K H, Kornegay, J N, Avery, R J, Williams J R, Schmickel, R D, Sylvester, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 154
Cooper, G J S. *See under* Leighton, B., **335**, 632
Cooper, M J. Magnetic anisotropy in the electron momentum density of iron (*with* Collins, S P, Timms, D N, Brahmia, A, Kane, P P, Holt, R S, Laundy, D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 151
Cooper, W. *Book review of* Monkeys, men and missiles: An autobiography 1946-88 (*by* Zuckerman, S.) **336**, 285
Copeland, P. Identification of inherited radiogenic Pb in monazite and its implications for U-Pb systematics (*with* Parrish, R R, Harrison, T M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 760
Copeland, T. *See under* Sagata, N., **335**, 519
Corea, D. *See under* de Villartay, J-P., **335**, 170
Cordell, B. *See under* Ponte, P., **331**, 525
Cordella-Miele, E. *See under* Miele, L., **335**, 726
Cordina, J. *See under* Yatani, A., **336**, 680
Coren, S. *See under* Halpern, D F., **333**, 213
Cormier, M-H. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335**, 217
Cornish-Bowden, A. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences?, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 787
Coronado, R. *See under* Vilven, J., **336**, 587
Corté, T R. *See under* Jefferies, S M., **333**, 646
Cory, S. *See under* Vaux, D L., **335**, 440
Corydon, B. L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or madman?, *Book review by* Gardner, M. **331**, 125
Cosby, S L. Characterization of a seal morbillivirus (*with* McQuaid, S, Duffy, N, Lyons, C, Rima, B K, Allan, G M, McCullough, S J, Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McNeilly, F, Craig, C, Orvell, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 115
Cosman, D. *See under* Namen, A E., **333**, 571
Cosmovici, C B. Gas and dust jets in the inner coma of comet Halley (*with* Schwarz, G, Ip, W-H, Mack, P) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 705
Cossins, A R. Temperature biology of animals. *Book review by* Roberts, J L. **333**, 509
Costello, D K. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568
Costopoulos, D S. *See under* Fichter, R A., **331**, 76
Cothern, C R. Editor, Environmental radon. *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Cotman, C W. *See under* Anderson, K J., **332**, 360
Cotter, R. Scandinavian killer algae outbreak. *News*, **333**, 488
Cottler-Fox, M H. *See under* Arnold, S G., **335**, 19
Cotton, F A. Basic inorganic chemistry, 2nd edn. *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332**, 185
Cotton, R G H. Conservation plan. *Correspondence*, **334**, 560
Coulson, A. Genome linking with yeast artificial chromosomes (*with* Waterston, R, Kiff, J, Sulston, J, Kohara, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 184
Courtillot, V. *See under* Gibert, D., **333**, 255
Deccan flood basalts and the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Féraud, G, Maluski, H, Vandamme, D, Moreau, M G, Besse, J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 843
Courtney Smith, D. Heritable divergence of *Rhagoletis pomonella* host races by seasonal asynchrony, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 66
Courvoisier, T J-L. Rapid infrared and optical variability in the bright quasar 3C273 (*with* Robson, E I, Blecha, A, Bouchet, P, Hughes, D H, Kriciunas, K, Schwarz, H E) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 330
Courvoisier, T J-L. *See under* Alighieri, S d S., **334**, 591
Cousins, F W. Scientific truth, *Correspondence*, **331**, 384
Coutlie, B. Forbidden knowledge: The paranormal paradox. *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S. **332**, 761
Coutts, R H A. *See under* Hayes, R J., **334**, 179
Coveney, P V. The second law of thermodynamics: entropy, irreversibility and dynamics, *Review article*, **333**, 409
Cowan, A. *See under* Primakoff, P., **335**, 543
Cowan, J. Supercritical two-phase separation of hydrothermal fluids in the Troodos ophiolite (*with* Cann, J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 259
Cowey, A. *See under* Reese, B E., **331**, 350
Cowgill, G L. Editor, The collapse of ancient states and civilizations. *Book review by* Chapman, R W. **335**, 21
Cox, B. *Book review of* Biogeography and plate tectonics (*by* Briggs, J C,) **332**, 500
Cox, D E. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151
Cox, D R. *See under* Medley, G F., **333**, 505
Cox, F E G. Vaccine development: Which way for malaria?, *News and views*, **331**, 486
Malaria vaccines: The shape of things to come, *News and views*, **333**, 702
Cox, J A. Sequence similarities in calcium-binding proteins (*with* Bairoch, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 491
Cox, K G. Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas (*with* Mitchell, C) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 447
Mass extinctions: Gradual volcanic catastrophes?, *News and views*, **333**, 802
Cox, R A. The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion (*with* Hayman, G D) *Article*, **332**, 796
Coyne, J A. Evolutionary biology: What do we know about speciation? (*with* Barton, N H) *News and views*, **331**, 485
Journal review of Evolutionary ecology (Rosenzweig, M L *editor*) **335**, 467
Journal review of Trends in ecology & evolution (Sugden, A M *editor*) **335**, 467
Cozzarelli, N R. *See under* Wasserman, S A., **334**, 448
Cracraft, J. Palaeontology: Early evolution of birds. *News and views*, **331**, 389
Cradock, S. Structural methods in inorganic chemistry. *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332**, 185
Craig, C. *See under* Cosby, S L., **336**, 115
Craig, E A. *See under* Deshaies, R J., **332**, 800
Craig, P. Biochemical cycles: Natural volatilization of tin. *News and views*, **332**, 309
Craig, P J. Editor, Applied organometallic chemistry. *Journal review by* Donard, O F X. **335**, 464
Cramp, S. Editor, Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol. V, Tyrant flycatchers to thrushes. *Book review by* Greenwood, J J D. **334**, 114
Cran, D G. *See under* Allen, N D., **333**, 852
Crane, P R. Editor, The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, *Book review by* Allen, K. **331**, 222
See under Lidgard, S., **331**, 344
Crang, R F E. Editor, Artifacts in biological electron microscopy, *Book review by* Stewart, M. **336**, 630
Cranston, G. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332**, 656
Cranston, R E. *See under* Santschi, P H., **331**, 155
Cravador, A. *See under* Chaput, M., **332**, 454
Crawford, I. Stations in space. *Correspondence*, **333**, 390
Crawford, D A. Laboratory observations of impact-generated magnetic fields (*with* Schultz, P H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 50
Crawley, M J. *See under* Bergelson, J M., **334**, 202
Cremers, A. Quantitative analysis of radiocaesium retention in soils (*with* Elsen, A, De Preter, P, Maes, A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 247
Creutz, C E. *See under* Drust, D S., **331**, 88
Crews, D. *See under* Gutzke, W H N., **332**, 832
Crick, F. What mad pursuit: A personal view of scientific discovery. *Book review by* Cairns, J. **336**, 268
Crisp, D J. Taxonomic instability continues to irritate (*with* Fogg, G E) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 120
Crisp, J. *See under* McLeod, P., **332**, 154
Croce, C M. *See under* Reed, J C., **336**, 259
Cromlie, L. *Journal review of* Phytotherapy research (Evans, F J *editor*) **335**, 470
Cromlish, J A. *See under* Scheiderer, C., **336**, 551
Crooke, S T. *See under* Bennett, C F., **334**, 268
Crosbie, J. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676
Cross, S H. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332**, 656
Crothers, D M. *See under* Gartenberg, M R., **333**, 824
Crowder, C. *See under* Davis, M E/Saidarriaga, C/Montes, C/Garces, J/Crowder, C., **331**, 698
Crowley, T J. *Journal review of* Climate dynamics (Gates, W L, Oeschger, H *editors*) **335**, 465
Cruickshank, A R I. Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs: Reply (*with* Benton, M J) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 218
Cruikshank, W W. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **335**, 445
Crutzen, P J. *See under* Barrie, L A., **334**, 138
See under Wilson, S R., **334**, 689
Cuddy, M. *See under* Reed, J C., **336**, 259
Cudney, R S. The transient detection microscope (*with* Pierce, R M, Feinberg, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 424
Cui, X. *See under* Li, H., **335**, 414
Cui-Ying, Y. *See under* Cui-Ying, Y/Steeds, J W., **331**, 696
Cullen, B R. *See under* Malim, M H., **335**, 181
See under Rimsky, L., **335**, 738
Cundall, R B. *See under* Baverstock, K F., **332**, 312
Cunningham, J. Techniques ofpyramid-building in Egypt, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 22
Cunningham, E P. *See under* Gaffney, B., **332**, 722
Cunningham, E T. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., **334**, 615
Currie, G. Editor, Oncogene. *Journal review by* Peters, G. **335**, 473
Currie, R A. *See under* Scheidereit, C., **336**, 551
Curtis, J B. *See under* Faure, G., **332**, 352
Cusack, S. *See under* Weis, W., **333**, 426
Cush, P F. *See under* Kennedy, S., **336**, 21
d'Ambrumenil, N. Oxide superconductors. Magnetic theories in a spin. *News and views*, **335**, 113
da Silva, L P. *See under* Braun-Breton, C., **332**, 457
Daams, H. *See under* Sluyser, M., **331**, 214
Dabrowski, B. *See under* Hinks, D G., **333**, 836
See under Hinks, D G., **335**, 419
See under Hinks, D G., **336**, 604
Dagoto, M. *See under* Beard, K C., **331**, 712
Dahlbeck, D. *See under* Kearney, B., **332**, 541
Dahlen, F A. Mechanical energy budget of a fold-and-thrust belt. *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 335
Dahlgaard, H. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Dahlmann, B. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331**, 190
Dale, I. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332**, 688
Dale, J B. *See under* Abraham, S N., **336**, 682
Daigleish, A G. Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute (*with* Malkovsky, M) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 317
Dalili, A. *See under* Dunstan, T., **336**, 52
Dam, D. *See under* Anderson, K J., **332**, 360
Damsté, J S S. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **333**, 604
Danchin, A. Explanation of Benveniste. *Correspondence*, **334**, 286
Origin of mutants disputed. *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 527
Dangott, L J. *See under* Singh, S., **334**, 708
Daniel, M D. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619
Daniel, T H. *See under* Sansone, F J., **332**, 714
Danks, D M. Progress towards gene therapy, *Correspondence*, **331**, 202
Danon, A. *See under* Avissar, S., **331**, 440
Däppen, W. *See under* Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., **336**, 634
Darlison, M G. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Darnedde, T. *See under* Tümmler, B., **334**, 110
Daston, L J. Editor, The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history. *Book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405
Dastoornikoo, G. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108
Dastugue, B. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333**, 215
Davenas, E. Human basophil degranulation triggered by very dilute antiserum against Ig (*with* Beauvais, F, Amara, J, Oberbaum, M, Robinzon, B, Miadonna, A, Tedeschi, A, Pomeranz, B, Fortner, P, Belon, P, Sainte-Laudy, J, Poitevin, B, Benveniste,

J) *Article*, **333**, 816
Davey, M. Atmospheric physics: Climate forcing by warm seas, *News and views*, **334**, 565
David, W I F. Structural evidence for an isostructural phase transition in YBa2Cu3O7-x at the superconducting transition temperature. (*with* Edwards, P P, Harrison, M R, Jones, R, Wilson C C) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 245
Davidson, H W. Intraorganellar calcium and *p*H control proinsulin cleavage in the pancreatic β cell via two distinct site-specific endopeptidases (*with* Rhodes, C J, Hutton, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 93
Davidsson, M W. *See under* Strzelecka, T E., **331**, 457
Davies, C. *See under* Forster, A C., **334**, 265
Davies, G L H. *Book review of* Theories of the Earth and University: A history of dogma in the Earth sciences (*by* Carey, S W.) **335**, 307
Davies, N B. Dumping eggs on conspecifics, *News and views*, **331**, 19
See under Brooke, M de L., **335**, 630
Davies, P. The cosmic blueprint, *Book review by* Silk, J. **332**, 749
See under Harris, G P., **333**, 754
Book review of A physicist's guide to skepticism (*by* Rothman, M A.) **336**, 121
Davies, P F. *See under* Olesen, S P., **331**, 168
Davies, P H. *See under* Vaughan, J M., **332**, 709
Davies, S J. *See under* Griffiths, D F R., **333**, 461
Davies, T D. *See under* Tranter, M., **332**, 826
Davis, B D. Precinct NIH, *Correspondence*, **335**, 8
Davis, F M. *See under* Brinkley, B R., **336**, 251
Davis, J. *See under* Srinivasan, Y., **333**, 177
Davis, J S. Myosin heads in muscle thick filament assembly, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 807
Davis, K. *See under* Ponte, P., **331**, 525
Davis, L G. Basic methods in molecular biology, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Davis, M. *Book review of* Reflections on Kurt Gödel (*by* Wang, H.) **331**, 399
See under Evrard, A E., **333**, 335
Davis, M E. *See under* Davis, M E/Saldarriaga, C/Montes, C/Garces, J/Crowder, C., **331**, 698
See under Thompson, L G., **336**, 763
Davis, M M. *See under* Elliott, J F., **331**, 627
T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition (*with* Bjorkman, P J) *Review article*, **334**, 395
T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition: corrigendum (*with* Bjorkman, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 744
Davis, R. *See under* Bahcall, J N., **334**, 487
Davison, F. Own goal?, *Correspondence*, **333**, 10
Dawson, J M. *See under* Smart, P L., **335**, 811
Dawson, M. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
de Bellerroche, J. *Book review of* Neurochemistry: A practical approach (Turner, A J, Bachelard, H S *editors*) **331**, 400
De Duve, C. Did God make RNA?, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 209
de Duve, C. Transfer RNAs: The second genetic code, *News and views*, **333**, 117
De Gruttola, V. *See under* Auger, I., **336**, 575
De Jonge, H. *See under* Bijman, J., **336**, 430
de Kruijff, B. *See under* de Vrije, T., **334**, 173
de Leeuw, J W. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **333**, 604
See under Goth, K., **336**, 759
de Maeyer, T. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
De Mello, W C. Editor, Cell-to-cell communication, *Book review by* Goodenough, D. **332**, 500
de Pauw, K W. Psychiatry in the Soviet Union, *Correspondence*, **332**, 774
De Preter, P. *See under* Cremers, A., **335**, 247
de Rie, M A. *See under* van Noesel, C., **333**, 850
De Stasio, B T. *See under* Hairston, N G., **336**, 239
de Swart, R L. *See under* de Vrije, T., **334**, 173
de Szoeke, R A. Oceanography: Heat flux in the Antarctic, *News and views*, **332**, 585
de Villartay, J-P. Deletion of the human T cell receptor δ-gene by a site-specific recombination (*with* Hockett, R D, Coran, D, Korsmeyere, S J, Cohen, D I) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 170
de Villiers, S. *See under* Koch, K R., **333**, 122
De Vries, P. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335**, 403
de Vrije, T. Phosphatidylglycerol is involved in protein translocation across *Escherichia coli* inner membranes (*with* de Swart, R L, Dowhan, W, Tommassen, J, de Kruijff, B) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 173
de Wit, M. Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition *c.* 150 Ma, *Book review by* Hartnady, C J H. **334**, 481
de Zafra, R L. *See under* Parrish, A., **332**, 53
See under Barrett, J W., **336**, 455
Dean, K C. A soluble form of CD4 (T4) protein inhibits AIDS virus infection (*with* McDougal, J S, Inacker, R, Folena-Wasserman, G, Arthos, J, Rosenberg, J, Maddon, P J, Axel, R, Sweet, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 82
Dean, M C. *See under* Beynon, A D., **335**, 509
Dean, W E. *See under* Arthur, M A., **335**, 714
Dear, J P. Gas compression and jet formation in cavities collapsed by a shock wave (*with* Field, J E, Walton, A J) *Article*, **332**, 505
deBear, J S. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., **335**, 375
Debouck, C. *See under* Valerie, K., **333**, 78
Dechazal, L. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Decher, R. *See under* Telesco, C M., **335**, 51
DeFranco, A L. Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views*, **334**, 199
Immunology: Fate of self-reactive B cells, *News and views*, **334**, 652
DeFries, J C. *See under* Fulker, D W., **336**, 767
Degn, H. Editor, Chaos in biological systems, *Book review by* Dunn, G. **332**, 406
DeHaan, M S. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331**, 607
Dehay, C. Absence of interhemispheric connections of area 17 during development in the monkey (*with* Kennedy, H, Bullier, J, Berland, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 348
Dejax, J. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336**, 158
Dejean, A. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850
Delrage, J-P. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Delers, A. *See under* Valerie, K., **333**, 78
Delettrez, J. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225
Delmas, R J. *See under* Legrand, M R., **334**, 418
DeLorenzi, M. *See under* Thali, M., **336**, 598
Delson, E. Palaeonthropology: One source not many, *News and views*, **332**, 206
Editor, Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, *Book review by* Foley, R. **335**, 598
Demarest, A A. *Book review of* The great temple of the Aztecs: Treasures of Tenochtitlan (*by* Moctezuma, E M.) **335**, 308
Den Otter, W. Who should pay?, *Correspondence*, **334**, 98
Denhardt, D T. Editor, Vectors: A survey of molecular cloning vectors and their uses, *Book review by* Harris, T. **332**, 318
Denis, M. Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptorto a DNA-binding state (*with* Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C, Gustafsson, J-A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 686
Dennesa, B. Divine artefact, *Correspondence*, **336**, 614
Dennis, D T. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333**, 330
Dennis, E S. *See under* Bogusz, D., **331**, 178
Denton, E. *Book review of* In search of nautilus (*by* Ward, P D.) **336**, 274
DePalma, I P. *See under* Lohrenz, S E., **335**, 245
DePaolo, D J. *See under* Perry, F V., **332**, 432
Derewanda, Z. *See under* Liddington, R., **331**, 725
Derjaguin, B V. Surface forces, *Book review by* Buckingham, A D. **335**, 777
Derringh, E. No energy, *Correspondence*, **334**, 190
Derwent, D. A better way to control pollution, *Commentary*, **331**, 575
Derwent, R G. Better ways of pollution control, *Commentary*, **331**, 495
Desai, C. A genetic pathway for the development of the *Caenorhabditis elegans HSN motor neurons* (*with* Garriga, G, McIntire, S L, Horvitz, H R) *Article*, **336**, 638
DeSantolo, A M. *See under* Marsh, P., **334**, 141
Deshaies, R J. A subfamily of stress proteins facilitates translocation of secretory and mitochondrial precursor polypeptides (*with* Koch, B D, Werner-Washburne, M, Craig, E A, Schekman, R) *Article*, **332**, 800
Desmyter, J. Two chimps for HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 305
Desportes, I. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Desrosiers, R C. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619
Deuler, A J. Editorial policy, *Correspondence*, **331**, 558
Detrick, R S. *See under* Mutter, J C., **336**, 156
Deuser, W G. Oceanography: Whither organic carbon?, *News and views*, **332**, 396
Deutsch, U. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
Dévai, I. Detection of phosphine: new aspects of the phosphorus cycle in the hydrosphere (*with* Felföldy, L, Wittner, I, Plósz, S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 343
Devine, B. Longing for the harmonies: Themes and variations from modern physics, *Book review by* Quigg, C. **333**, 220
DeVorkin, D H. *Book review of* James Lick's monument: The saga of Captain Richard Floyd and the building of the Lick Observatory (*by* Wright, H.) **332**, 747
Book review of Eye on the sky: Lick Observatory's first century (*by* Osterbrock, D E, Gustafson, J R, Unruh, W J S.) **332**, 747
Book review of Astronomical centers of the world (*by* Krisciunas, K.) **336**, 24
DeVries, A L. *See under* Parody-Morreale, A., **333**, 782
Dewdney, C. Spin and non-locality in quantum mechanics (*with* Holland, P R, Kyprianidis, A, Vigier, J P) *Review article*, **336**, 536
Dewhirst, D W. Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, **333**, 9
Dexter, T M. *See under* Roberts, R., **332**, 376
Dhawan, V. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Di Cera, E. *See under* Parody-Morreale, A., **333**, 782
Diamond, I. *See under* Mochly-Rosen, D., **333**, 848
Diamond, J M. Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 666
Conservation biology: Red books or green lists?, *News and views*, **332**, 304
Animal behaviour: Why cats have nine lives, *News and views*, **332**, 586
Molecular evolution: DNA-based phylogenies of the three chimpanzees, *News and views*, **332**, 685
Conservation biology: Urban extinction of birds, *News and views*, **333**, 393
Relationships ofhumans to chimps and gorillas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 656
Archaeology: Express train to Polynesia, *News and views*, **336**, 307
Linguistics: Genes and the tower of Babel, *News and views*, **336**, 622
Dias da Silva, W. Fundamentals ofimmunology, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Dibner, M D. Basic methods in molecular biology, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309
Dickerson, R E. *See under* Chattopadhyaya, R., **334**, 175
Dickey, J O. *See under* Eubanks, T M., **334**, 115
Dickin, A. Mantle and crustal Ce/Nd isotope systematics, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 403
Dickin, A P. *See under* Marcantonio, F., **335**, 62
Dickman, R L. *See under* Kinzel, W M., **331**, 48
Dickman, S. West Germany looks for the neural-network connection, *News*, **331**, 3
West Germany's 'Greens' fade as opponents go environmentalist, *News*, **331**, 6
Scandal rocks nuclear power industry in West Germany, *News*, **331**, 106
Bavarian government maintains reputation for AIDS controversy, *News*, **331**, 290
West Germany's nuclear-fuel transport scandal has long half-life, *News*, **331**, 293
Synchrotron budget, *News*, **331**, 293
Messel pit saved, *News*, **331**, 377
See under Coles, P., **331**, 378
Soviets to launch German experiments, *News*, **331**, 378
Space station accord, *News*, **331**, 469
New US space policy opens up the future to private industry (*with* Palca, J) *News*, **331**, 473
Embryo research criminal, *News*, **331**, 555
Appeal for computer facilities in West German universities, *News*, **331**, 650
West German AIDS research programme still in limbo, *News*, **332**, 4
Better outlook next decade for young West German researchers, *News*, **332**, 9
Change of heart in West German bacterial release debate, *News*, **332**, 198
University reorganization stirs controversy in Germany, *News*, **332**, 298
High priority no guarantee for Germany's graduate colleges, *News*, **332**, 299
European Community plans to sequence yeast genome, *News*, **332**, 478
Keeping secrets is a bad idea in the superconductor race, *News*, **332**, 479
Nerve gas cloud hangs over West German firms, *News*, **332**, 573
High magnetic fields, *News*, **332**, 574
Molecular biology threatened by West German law, *News*, **332**, 672
Minister champions European cause for West German research, *News*, **332**, 771
FRG/China deal, *News*, **333**, 5
Anti-nuclear emotions raised by Bavarian reprocessing plant, *News*, **333**, 8
Encouragement needed, *News*, **333**, 8
Berkeley computer sleuth outwits West German hacker, *News*, **333**, 105
German university: an education that takes a lifetime, *News*, **333**, 198
West German clinical research seeks new directions, *News*, **333**, 201
IAEA's verdict on Chernobyl, *News*, **333**, 285
Developing countries plan to displace Blix at IAEA, *News*, **333**, 288
Light at end of the tunnel for Germany's universities?, *News*, **333**, 385
Postal ministry offers hope for German computer network users, *News*, **333**, 491
Mandatory AIDS tests on basis 'of slight suspicion' in Bavaria, *News*, **333**, 585
Projects for Max Planck, *News*, **333**, 693
German science in danger as hope for big increase fades, *News*, **333**, 694
Embryo research ban causes ructions in West Germany, *News*, **333**, 791
International outlook for embryo research, *News*, **333**, 791
German education takes up a lifetime, *News*, **333**, 792
Bavarian AIDS ruling will go to appeal, *News*, **334**, 94
Göttingen physics: can an historic department be saved?, *News*, **334**, 96
Hoechst wins battle, *News*, **334**, 185
Battle to save education enters critical phase in north Germany, *News*, **334**, 189
Fast breeder generates controversy, *News*, **334**, 278
Intensified search for energy alternatives in West Germany, *News*, **334**, 283
Atmosphere may rise to the top of the West German agenda, *News*, **334**, 459
West Germany calls for ocean clean-up, *News*, **334**, 462
Venereal disease spinoff, *News*, **334**, 555
Forward march, *News*, **334**, 555
Nuclear waste may go to East, *News*, **334**, 557
Court rules for demolition of West German nuclear plant, *News*, **334**, 642
HERA here, *News*, **335**, 3
Active optics comes of age, *News*, **335**, 5
Microgravity tower, *News*, **335**, 103
Collaboration begins, *News*, **335**, 105
West Germany drills deeper, *News*, **335**, 108
Next round in West Germany's biotechnology licensing struggle, *News*, **335**, 199
Student influx hits German universities, *News*, **335**, 288
US role alleged in cover-up of researchers guilty of war crimes, *News*, **335**, 481
Shroud a good forgery, *News*, **335**, 663

Bastine sets BASF, *News*, **336**, 300
Science in Switzerland: Supplement (*with* Maddox, J) *News*, **336**, 323
West Germany voices objections to European genome project, *News*, **336**, 416
West German science council out on strike, *News*, **336**, 506
Hard times for DFG, *News*, **336**, 510
German cabinet promises gene law but problems remain, *News*, **336**, 611
No change at IAEA?, *News*, **336**, 613
Emergency aid voted for West German universities, *News*, **336**, 704
Diehl, R E. *See under* Vogel, U S., **335**, 90
Dieters, S W. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **336**, 452
Dietrich, S. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
Dietrich, W E. *See under* Brimhall, G H., **333**, 819
See under Montgomery, D R., **336**, 232
Dilphay, T D. Early cultural evidence from Monte Verde in Chile (*with* Collins, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 150
Dillon, P J. *See under* Neary, B P., **333**, 340
DiNardo, S. Two-tiered regulation of spatially patterned *engrailed* gene expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis (*with* Sher, E, Heemskerk-Jongens, J, Kassis, J A, O'Farrell, P H) *Article*, **332**, 604
Ding, A. *See under* Tsunowaki, S., **334**, 260
Dinger, T R. Cuprate superconductors: Old behaviour in new materials (*with* Toner, S W) *News and views*, **332**, 204
Dixon, D. The new dinosaurs: An alternative evolution, *Book review by* Gee, H. **335**, 505
Dixon, R. UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, **335**, 488
Dixon, R A F. *See under* Vogel, U S., **335**, 90
Dixon, R N. *Book review of* Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspectsin chemistry and physics (*by* Zare, R N,) **336**, 434
Djerassi, S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **334**, 504
Dobbs, M. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336**, 164
Dobson, C M. Protein structure: Trapping folding intermediates (*with* Evans, P A) *News and views*, **335**, 666
Dock-Bregeon, A C. High resolution structure of the RNA duplex [U(U-A)$_6$A]$_2$ (*with* Chevrier, B, Podjarny, A, Moras, D, de-Bear, J S, Gough, G R, Gilham, P T, Johnson, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 375
Dockery, D T. Molluscan extinction rates in question, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 123
Molluscan extinction rates in question: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 123
Dodd, J. *See under* Tenier-Lavigne, M., **336**, 775
Dodd, N J F. ESR detection of irradiated food (*with* Lea, J S, Swallow, A J) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 387
Dodson, G. *See under* Liddington, R., **331**, 725
See under Brange, J., **333**, 679
Dodson, M H. UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, **333**, 9
Doe, C Q. Control of neuronal fate by the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *even-skipped* (*with* Smouse, D, Goodman, C S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 376
Doisy, M. *See under* Robbes, D., **331**, 151
Dollard, G J. *See under* Chandler, A S., **336**, 562
Domhilton, D D. *See under* Smith, A G., **336**, 688
See under Moreau, J-F., **336**, 690
Donard, O F X. Volatilization of tin as stannane in anoxic environments (*with* Weber, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 339
Journal review of Applied organometallic chemistry (Craig, P J *editor*) **335**, 464
Donchenko, A P. *See under* Gorbulenya, A E., **333**, 22
Dong, Y. *See under* Wolberger, C., **335**, 789
Donner, K. *See under* Aho, A.-C., **334**, 348
Donovan, D T. *Book review of* The natural history of Nautilus (*by* Ward, P D,) **334**, 23
Book review of Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil (Saunders, W B, Landman, N H *editors*) **334**, 23
Donovan, N J. *See under* Bedinger, P., **334**, 162
Doolittle, D P. Population genetics: Basic principles, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **332**, 182
Doolittle, R F. Less proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, **336**, 18
Dopita, M A. The recombination wave and the hydrogen envelope mass of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 506
Dorus, D M. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336**, 778
Dorse, M. *See under* Labbe, J C., **335**, 251
Dorfman, T. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331**, 80
Dotani, T. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746
See under Miyamoto, S., **336**, 450
Doty, P. *Book review of* Making weapons, talking peace: A physicist's odyssey from Hiroshima to Geneva (*by* York, H F,) **331**, 399
Doublet-Stewart, C. *See under* Doublet-Stewart, M., **335**, 200
Doublet-Stewart, M. Controversy continues (*with* Doublet-Stewart, C) *Correspondence*, **335**, 200
Doucet, R. *See under* Joyard, J., **333**, 306
Dougherty, E R. Image processing, continuous to discrete. Vol. 1, Geometric transform and statistical methods. *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Matrix structured image processing. *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Douglas, R J. *See under* Douglas, R J/Martin, K A C/Whitteridge, D., **332**, 642
Douma, M. *See under* Boyd, R., **333**, 61
Dover, G A. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 121
Evolution of the third kind, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 402
Molecular evolution: rDNA world falling to pieces, *News and views*, **336**, 623
Downes, W. *See under* de Vrije, T., **334**, 173
Downes, C P. *See under* Whitman, M., **332**, 644
Downes, C S. DNA repair: Views of unity and diversity, *News and views*, **332**, 208
Downhower, J F. Calculating just how small a whale can be (*with* Blumer, L S) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 675
Downing, J A. Spatial heterogeneity: evolved behaviour or mathematical artefact? Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 468
Dowsett, E G. Leukaemia in UK, *Correspondence*, **336**, 104
Drahkin, H. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Draetta, G. Human cdc2 protein kinase is a major cell-cycle regulated tyrosine kinase substrate (*with* Piwnica-Worms, H, Morrison, D, Druker, B, Roberts, T, Beach, D) *Article*, **336**, 738
Drake, B. *See under* Gould, S., **332**, 332
Dransfield, J. Genera palmarum: A classification of palms based on the work of Harold E. Moore, Jr, *Book review by* Raven, P H. **334**, 482
Draper, J. Editor, Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335**, 216
Draper, L. *See under* Carter, D J T., **332**, 494
Drell, S D. Advising the government, *Correspondence*, **331**, 652
Drescher, U. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
Dresden, M. H. A Kramers: Between tradition and revolution, *Book review by* Stachel, J. **332**, 744
Dreskin, S C. *See under* Metzger, H., **334**, 375
Dresler, A. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **334**, 686
Driver, J. *See under* McLeod, P., 392, 154
Droser, M L. *See under* Bottjer, D J., **333**, 252
See under Bottjer, D J., **333**, 786
Druker, B. *See under* Draetta, G., **336**, 738
Drummond, A H. GTP-binding proteins: Lithium affects G-protein receptor coupling, *News and views*, **331**, 388
Drust, D S. Aggregation of chromaffin granules by calpactin at micromolar levels of calcium (*with* Creutz, C E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 88
Dryer, J L E. Editor, History of the Royal Astronomical Society, *Book review by* Meadows, J. **333**, 26
Du-Pasquier, L. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108
Dubey, K S. *See under* Lele, S., **336**, 567
Duce, R A. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568
Duck, R W. *See under* McManus, J., **334**, 511
Dudleston, K. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336**, 164
Duffy, N. *See under* Cosby, S L., **336**, 115
Duffy, A M. *See under* Marler, P., **336**, 770
Dukovich, M. *See under* Rimsky, L., **335**, 738
Dularay, B. *See under* Hollander, A P., **333**, 294
Dumbrille-Ross, A. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85
Dumuis, A. NMDA receptors activate the arachidonic acid cascade system in striatal neurons (*with* Sebben, M, Haynes, L, Pin, J-P, Bockaert, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 68
Dunai, V. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333**, 215
Dunbar, J A. Continental rifting at pre-existing lithospheric weaknesses (*with* Sawyer, D S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 450
Dunbar, R I M. Primate social systems, *Book review by* van Schaik, C P. **333**, 28
Duncan, A R. Localization of the binding site for the human high-affinity Fc receptor on IgG (*with* Woof, J M, Partridge, L J, Burton, D R, Winter, G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 563
The binding site for C1q on IgG (*with* Winter, G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 738
Duncan, R A. Rapid eruption of the Deccan flood basalts at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Pyle, D G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 841
Dunn, G. *See under* Burke, K L., **332**, 81
Book review of Chaos in biological systems (Degn, H, Holden, A V, Olsen, L F *editors*) **332**, 406
Dunn, S A. *See under* Wong, A K., **332**, 613
Dunnill, P. *Book review of* Immobilizing cells: Principles and applications (*by* Tampion, J, Tampion, M D,) **332**, 316
Book review of Immobilised enzymes and cells (*by* Rosevear, A, Kennedy, J F, Cabral, J M S,) **332**, 316
Dunstan, T. Limiting mechanisms of slow dilatant plastic shear deformation of granularmedia (*with* Arthur, J R F, Dalili, A, Ogunbekun, O O, Wong, R K S) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 52
Dunster, J. *Book review of* Chernobyl: The real story (*by* Mould, R F,) **333**, 811
Dunthorn, D. The debate continues, *News*, **335**, 664
Duplessy, J-C. *See under* Kallel, N., **333**, 651
Duplessy, J -C. *See under* Shackleton, N J., **335**, 708
Dupré, B. Metal remobilization at a spreading centre studied using lead isotopes (*with* Blanc, G, Boulègue, J, Allègre, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 165
Dupré, J. Editor, The latest on the best: Essays on evolution and optimality, *Book review by* Krebs, J R. **331**, 126
Dupuy, M. *See under* Hewat, E A., **333**, 53
Durant, J R. Understanding aggression, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 110
Durieux, R H. *See under* Friedman, J L., **336**, 560
Durrieu, A J. *See under* Otte, A P., **334**, 618
Duryea, M L. Editor, New forests: Biology, biotechnology, and management of afforestation and reforestation, *Journal review by* Hall, J B. **335**, 471
Dustin, M L. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331**, 86
Dutar, P. A physiological role for GABA$_B$ receptors in the central nervous system (*with* Nicoll, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 156
Dutton, D. Protocols for Turin shroud, *Correspondence*, **331**, 108
The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, **332**, 300
Duval, P. *See under* Petit, J R., **332**, 593
Duve, H. *See under* Thorpe, A., **331**, 483
Dwek, R A. *See under* Homans, S W., **333**, 269
Dye, J L. *See under* Huang, R H., **331**, 599
Dymond, J. *See under* Moore, W S., **331**, 339
Dyson, F J. Infinite in all directions, *Book review by* King-Hele, D. **332**, 748
Dyson, N J. *See under* Brown, T A., **333**, 402
Dziewanowska, E A. Lineage-specific expression of a human β-globin gene in murine bone marrowtransplant recipients reconstituted with retrovirus-transduced stem cells (*with* Papayannopoulou, T, Mulligan, R C) *Article*, **331**, 35
Dziewonski, M. *See under* Ekström, G., **332**, 319
Eaglesham, D J. *See under* Huxford, N P., **331**, 286
Eaton, S B. The paleolithic prescription: A program of diet & exercise and a design for living, *Book review by* Yudkin, J. **336**, 282
Eaves, L. *See under* Sheard, F W., **333**, 600
Ebberink, R H M. *See under* Smit, A B., **331**, 535
Ebbert, E. Who will lead human genome project?, *News*, **333**, 7
Congress investigates 'six-pack rings', *News*, **334**, 459
Ebralidse, K K. A highly basic histone H4 domain bound to the sharply bent region of nucleosomal DNA (*with* Grachev, S A, Mirzabekov, A D) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 365
Ebsworth, E A V. Structural methods in inorganic chemistry, *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332**, 185
Eccles, C D. *See under* Jenner, C F., **336**, 399
Echer, C J. *See under* Blake, D F., **332**, 611
Eckersley, M C. Structural ordering in a calcium silicate glass (*with* Gaskell, P H, Barnes, A C, Cheiux, P) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 525
Eckhardt, H. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326
Eckhardt, D A. *See under* Eckhardt, R B., **335**, 773
Eckhardt, J T. *See under* Eckhardt, R B., **335**, 773
Eckhardt, R B. Punctuation and selection, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 110
Are racehorses becoming faster? (*with* Eckhardt, D A, Eckhardt, J T) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 773
ECORS Pyrenees team. The ECORS deep reflection seismic survey across the Pyrenees, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 508
Eddy, M M. *See under* Gould, S., **332**, 332
Edelman, G M. Neural darwinism: The theory of neuronal group selection, *Book review by* Barlow, H B. **331**, 571
Topobiology: An introduction to molecular embryology, *Book review by* Bonner, J T. **336**, 272
Edelson, R A. Evidence from sub-millimetre observations for thermal dust emission in NGC4151 (*with* Gear, W K P, Malkan, M A, Robson, E I) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 749
Edman, J C. Ribosomal RNA sequence shows *Pneumocystis carinii* to be a member of the Fungi (*with* Kovacs, J A, Masur, H, Santi, D V, Elwood, H J, Sogin, M L) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 519
Edmond, J M. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514
Edmonds, T E. Editor, Chemical sensors, *Book review by* Jordan, J. **334**, 206
Edmunds, M G. Astrophysics: A relaxed approach to galaxies, *News and views*, **331**, 213
Book review of Astronomical optics (*by* Schroeder, D J,) **335**, 124
Galactic evolution: Biography of the galaxies, *News and views*, **335**, 397
Edwards, A. *Book review of* Georges Bank (Backus, R H *editor*) **332**, 595
Edwards, A W F. Lod score or log-likelihood?, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 308
Edwards, J A. *See under* Satchell, J S., **334**, 331
Edwards, P. Fish farming and aquaculture (*with* Lin, C K, Macintosh, D J, Wee, K L, Little, D, Innes-Taylor, N L) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 505
Edwards, P P. *See under* David, W I F., **331**, 245
Inorganic chemistry: Trapped electron pairs, *News and views*, **331**, 564
See under Barlow, C Y., **332**, 313
Egeberg, K D. *See under* Olson, J S., **336**, 265
Eggleston, W B. P-M hybrid dysgenesis does not mobilize other transposable element families in D. *melanogaster* (*with* Johnson-Schlitz, D M, Engels, W R) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 368
Eggleton, A E J. *See under* Chandler, A S., **336**, 562
Egly, J-M. *See under* Cavallini, B., **334**, 77
Eguchi, C. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Ehlers, E G. Optical mineralogy, Vols 1 and 2, *Book review by* Howie, R A. **332**, 190
Ehrenfeld, D. Editor, Conservation biology, *Journal review by* Mellanby, K. **335**, 468
Ehrlich, B E. Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate activates a channel from smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum (*with* Watras, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 583
Ehrlich, P R. Editor, The Cassandra conference: Resources and the human predicament, *Book review by* Myers, N. **333**, 810
Eichberg, J W. *See under* Prince, A M., **333**, 513
Eichler, D. Stellar archaeology and black widow pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 557
Eierman, L. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Eilers, J M. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331**, 677
Eisaki, H. *See under* Takagi, H., **332**, 236
Eisen, M F. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335**, 217
Ekeland, I. Mathematics and the unexpected, *Book review by* Berry, M. **335**, 22
Ekström, G. Evidence of bias in estimations of earthquake size (*with* Dziewonski, M) *Article*, **332**, 319
Elachi, C. Introduction to the physics and techniques of remote sensing, *Book review by* Mather, P M. **332**, 188
Eldredge, N. Punctuated equilibrium prevails (*with* Gould, S J) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 211
See under Gould, S J., **334**, 19

Eldridge, N. *See under* Nelson, G J., **333,** 292
Elink, L S. *See under* Krouse, H R., **333,** 415
Elizur, A. *See under* Saint, R., **334,** 151
Elkins, K L. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335,** 639
Ellegard, A. *Book review of* Records in stone: Papers in memory of Alexander Thom (Ruggles, C L N *editor*) **336,** 629
Ellenberg, H. Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336,** 25
Ellerman, K E. A suppressor T-lymphocyte cell line for autoimmune encephalomyelitis (*with* Powers, J M, Brostoff, S W) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 265
Ellett, W H. Radon and smokers, *Correspondence,* **336,** 512
Ellinghoe, A H. *See under* Bennetzen, J L., **332,** 369
Ellington, A D. *See under* Benner, S A., **332,** 688
Elliott, J F. The adult T-cell recepto δ-chain is diverse and distinct from that of fetal thymocytes (*with* Rock, E P, Patten, P A, Davis, M M, Chien, Y-h) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 627
Ellis, R J. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333,** 330
Ellis, R M. *See under* Boland, A V., **335,** 711
Elmer, L. *See under* Srinivasan, Y., **333,** 177
ElÖve, G A. *See under* Roder, H., **335,** 700
Elphick, S C. The effect of hydrogen on oxygen diffusion in quartz: evidence for fast proton transients? (*with* Graham, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 243
Elsen, A. *See under* Cremers, A., **335,** 247
Elsner, J B. *See under* Tsonis, A A., **333,** 545
Elvin, J G. *See under* Nixon, D F., **336,** 484
Elwood, H J. *See under* Edman, J C., **334,** 519
Elyasberg, P E. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., **331,** 240
Emery, V J. Oxide superconductors: Magnetic effects explored, *News and views,* **333,** 14
Emmons, L. *See under* Barrett, J W., **336,** 455
Endler, J A. Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies, *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 593
Engelhard, V H. *See under* Norment, A M., **336,** 79
Engels, D. *See under* Lewis, B M., **332,** 49
Engels, W R. *See under* Eggleston, W B., **331,** 368
Englander, S W. *See under* Roder, H., **335,** 700
Ennever, F K. *See under* Lave, L B., **336,** 631
Ennis, P D. *See under* Lawlor, D A., **335,** 268
Ennist, D L. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335,** 639
Enoli, B. *See under* Fisher, A G., **334,** 444
Entian, K-D. *See under* Schnell, N., **333,** 276
Epplen, J T. *See under* Sun, D., **332,** 843
Epstein, D A. *See under* Jayme, D W., **334,** 547
Epstein, S. *See under* Ott, U., **332,** 700
Erdélyi, M. *See under* Klingler, M., **335,** 275
Erickson, H P. *See under* Lai, F A., **331,** 315
Erikson, E. *See under* Stugill, T W., **334,** 715
Erlich, H A. Specific DNA amplification (*with* Gelfand, D H, Saiki, R K) *Miscellany,* **331,** 461
See under Higuchi, R., **332,** 543
See under Li, H., **335,** 414
Ernst, R R. Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance in one and two dimensions, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331,** 221
See under Oschkinat, H., **332,** 374
Errington, J. Microbiology: Regulation of sporulation, *News and views,* **333,** 399
Ersoy, F. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Erwin, J. Editor, Comparative primate biology, *Book review by* Martin, R D. **335,** 599
Escobedo, J A. A PDGF receptor domain essential for mitogenesis but not for many other responses to PDGF (*with* Williams, L T) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 85
Escribano, M J. Only the smile is left, *Correspondence,* **334,** 376
Eshleman, K N. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331,** 607
Essex, M. Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates: Reply (*with* Kanki, P) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 621
See under Yu, X-F., **335,** 262
Estrin, J. Big bang, big bounce: How particles and fields drive cosmic evolution, *Book review by* Layzer, D. **332,** 743
Etlinger, H. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336,** 778
Ettlinger, C. Auxin induces rapid changes in phosphatidylinositol metabolites (*with* Lehle, L) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 176
Eubanks, T M. Causes of rapid motions of the Earth's pole (*with* Steppe, J A, Dickey, J O, Rosen, R D, Salstein, D A) *Article,* **334,** 115
Euteneuer, U. An ATPase with properties expected for the organelle motor of the giant amoeba, *Reticulomyxa* (*with* Koonce, M P, Pfister, K K, Schliwa, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 176
Evans, C R. *See under* Phinney, E S., **333,** 832
Evans, F J. Editor, Phytotherapy research, *Journal review by* Crombie, L. **335,** 470
Evans, N. A sideways look, *Correspondence,* **331,** 10
Evans, P A. *See under* Dobson, C M., **335,** 666
Evans, R G. Particle accelerators: The light that never was, *News and views,* **333,** 296
Evans, R M. *See under* Giguère, V., **331,** 91
See under Umesono, K., **336,** 262
See under Oro, A E., **336,** 493
Evans, S. *See under* Mahy, B W J., **336,** 115
Evans, W D. *See under* Murakami, T., **335,** 234
Evans, W F J. A measurement of the altitude variation of greenhouse radiation from CFC-12, *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 750
Everett, K. *See under* Sarantis, M., **332,** 451
Everitt, B J. *Book review of* The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2 (Knobil, E, Neill, J D *editors*) **334,** 574
Evrard, A. *See under* Silk, J., **335,** 766
Evrard, A E. The fate of cluster gas in neutrino-dominated cosmologies (*with* Davis, M) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 335
Ewer, J. An inducible promoter fused to the *period* gene in *Drosophila* conditionally rescues adult *per*-mutant arrhythmicity (*with* Rosbash, M, Hall, J C) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 82
Ewing, T. Australian scientists differ on how to attack fraud, *News,* **332,** 671
Will industry bail out the Australian education system?, *News,* **332,** 773
Australian fracas, *News,* **333,** 5
Student education tax, *News,* **333,** 103
Australian in space?, *News,* **333,** 107
Kangaroo aid, *News,* **333,** 291
Dengue fever threat, *News,* **333,** 291
Thorny problem as Australia's coastline faces invasion, *News,* **333,** 387
Cuts in tax concessions for Australian R&D, *News,* **333,** 488
New set of eyes on the radio sky in the Southern Hemisphere, *News,* **335,** 108
Thalidomide scientist "guilty of fraud" says committee, *News,* **336,** 101
Platypus egg find may be revealing, *News,* **336,** 607
Australia losing more brains, *News,* **336,** 612
Ezzell, C. *See under* Anderson, A., **331,** 5
Another wrinkle in patchwork of US environmental release, *News,* **331,** 107
Unauthorized environmental release cleared by NIH, *News,* **331,** 202
Initial sales of Genentech's TPA set new records, *News,* **331,** 202
Second AIDS trial, *News,* **331,** 290
AIDS brochure mailing will go ahead in United States, *News,* **331,** 470
Maglev train system for United States?, *News,* **331,** 474
AIDS envelope protein patent, *News,* **331,** 649
Royalties to be paid on animal patents, *News,* **331,** 651
AIDS commission report confounds critics, *News,* **332,** 3
AIDS workers going for computer link, *News,* **332,** 194
International science education gets bad grades, *News,* **332,** 195
TPA too costly for medical use, *News,* **332,** 577
First ever animal patent issued in United States, *News,* **332,** 668
Killed HIV treatment in clinical trials, *News,* **332,** 668
See under Palca, J., **332,** 769
Changes in environmental release laws possible, *Opinion,* **333,** 2
Defence mounted for research in biological warfare, *News,* **333,** 106
AIDS brochure launched despite doubts, *News,* **333,** 107
Candidate cause identified of non-A, non-B hepatitis, *News,* **333,** 195
US plan for the protection of African elephants, *News,* **333,** 290
First US patent on TPA for Oxford University, *News,* **333,** 383
Academy and presidential panel issue AIDS reports, *News,* **333,** 485
A long and rocky road to reversing rainforest destruction (*with* Lyles, L L) *News,* **333,** 491
Agreement on minerals, *News,* **333,** 588
OSHA standards, *News,* **333,** 590
Plans for altered lymphocyte release in humans, *News,* **333,** 697
Genentech gets patent protection for tissue plasminogen activator, *News,* **333,** 790
Postal ban proposed on exchange of dangerous microbes, *News,* **333,** 793
Compromise report issued by White House AIDS commission, *News,* **334,** 7
Congress provides a rundown on US biotechnology, *News,* **334,** 283
House of Representatives due to decide on animal patents, *News,* **334,** 369
US looking for short cuts to speed drug approval, *News,* **334,** 553
Tests for new AIDS treatment begin in three clinics, *News,* **334,** 557
Still no government reply to Canada's AIDS report, *News,* **335,** 2
AIDS test for one-in-three newborns, *News,* **335,** 7
Genentech patent, *News,* **335,** 105
Biological warfare lab dropped, *News,* **335,** 386
More money needed to beat pollution, *News,* **335,** 390
US places further regulations on pesticide manufacturers, *News,* **335,** 482
Call for total ban of production and use of chlorofluorocarbons, *News,* **335,** 483
Field tests end, *News,* **335,** 582
AIDS reagent repository opens, *News,* **335,** 756
Afaltoxin contamination of US corn, *News,* **335,** 757
Wild chimpanzees upgraded to endangered species, *News,* **336,** 511
Human gene therapy now on the way, *News,* **336,** 611
Laboratory accident kills AIDS mice, *News,* **336,** 613
New clinical trial programme for AIDS in the United States, *News,* **336,** 702
Coordinated US science budget, *News,* **336,** 705
Faber, M K. *See under* Huang, R H., **331,** 599
Fabian, A C. Do massive black holes reside in elliptical galaxies? (*with* Canizares, C R) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 829
On the variability of the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A (*with* Rees, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 50
Fabian, P. *See under* Singh, O N., **334,** 593
Facchiano, A. *See under* Miele, L., **335,** 726
Fagerhol, M K. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332,** 688
Fagerstrom, J A. The evolution of reef communities, *Book review by* Hallam, A. **332,** 794
Falk, P. Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences (*with* Walker, J I H, Redmill, A A M, Morgan, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 455
Fain, G L. *See under* Matthews, H R., **334,** 67
Fairbridge, R W. *Journal review of* Journal of quaternary science (Lowe, J J *editor*) **335,** 466
Falchini, F. *See under* Adorini, L., **334,** 623
Falkenberg, P E. *Drosophila* small cytoplasmic 19S ribonucleoprotein is homologous to the he rat multicatalytic proteinase (*with* Haass, C, Kloetzel, P M, Niedel, B, Kopp, F, Kuehn, L, Dahlmann, B) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 190
Falkowski, P. Oceanography: Ocean productivity from space, *News and views,* **335,** 205
Fall, R. *See under* Parody-Morreale, A., **333,** 782
Falvey, E. Uncoupling of the recombination and topoisomerase activities of the γδ resolvase by a mutation at crossover point (*with* Hatfull, G F, Grindley, N D F) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 861
Fan, Y B. *See under* Wright, L D., **332,** 629
Fanning, P. *See under* Rogelj, S., **331,** 173
Fantes, P A. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332,** 656
Fargin, A. The genomic clone G-21 which resembles a β-adrenergic receptor sequence encodes the 5-HT_{1A} receptor (*with* Raymond, J R, Lohse, M J, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G, Lefkowitz, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 358
Farman, J C. Ozone depletion, *Correspondence,* **333,** 390
How deep is an 'ozone hole'? (*with* Gardiner, B G, Shanklin, J D) *Correspondence,* **336,** 198
Farmer, D. Biological modelling: What's evolving in artificial life (*with* Kauffman, S) *News and views,* **331,** 390
Farmer, G E. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Farrall, M. *See under* Chamberlain, S., **334,** 248
Farrell, J J. *See under* Mills, R L., **336,** 787
Farriaux, J P. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333,** 215
Farris, J S. Hennig86, *Book review by* Platnick, N I. **335,** 310
Farrow, R. *See under* Cava, R J., **332,** 814
Farrow, R C. *See under* Cava, R J., **336,** 211
Fasol, G. Solid-state physics: A liquid of fractional charges, *News and views,* **334,** 568
Faulkner, J. Darwin's "claw", not "paw"!, *Correspondence,* **332,** 200
Faure, G. Extreme ^{18}O depletion in calcite and chert clasts from the Elephant Moraine on the East Antarctic ice sheet (*with* Hoefs, J, Jones, L M, Curtis, J B, Pride, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 352
Focht, H J. Entropy and enthalpy catastrophe as a stability limit for crystalline material (*with* Johnson, W L) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 50
Feder, J. Fractals, *Book review by* Pynn, R. **336,** 290
Feder, J L. Genetic differentiation between sympatric host races of the apple maggot fly *Rhagoletis pomonella* (*with* Chilcote, C A, Bush, G L) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 61
Fee, F. *See under* Akhurst, R J., **331,** 363
Feely, R A. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336,** 568
Feigenson, M. *See under* Herzberg, C/Feigenson, M/Skuba, C/Ohtani, E., **332,** 823
Feigl, E O. EDRF—a protective factor?, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 490
Feiler, R. Targeted misexpression of a *Drosophila* opsin gene leads to altered visual function (*with* Harris, W A, Kirschfeld, K, Wehrhahn, C, Zuker, C S) *Article,* **333,** 737
Fein, A. Activation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism by calcium ions in *Limulus* ventral photoreceptor (*with* Tsacopoulos, M) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 437
Feinberg, J. *See under* Cudney, R S., **332,** 424
Feingold, J. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333,** 215
Feinstein, M H. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. **332,** 186
Felföldy, L. *See under* Dévai, I., **333,** 343
Felizardo, F C. *See under* Melville, W K., **336,** 54
Felsenstein, J. *Book review of* A primer of population genetics, 2nd edn (*by* Hartl, D L.) **332,** 182
Book review of Population genetics: Basic principles (*by* Doolittle, D P.) **332,** 182
Evolution: Perils of molecular introspection, *News and views,* **335,** 118
Felton, C C. Measurements of the diurnal OH cycle by a ^{14}C-tracer method (*with* Sheppard, J C, Campbell, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 53
Feng, S. HIV-1 *tat trans*-activation requires the loop sequence within *tar* (*with* Holland, E C) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 165
Fenimore, E E. *See under* Murakami, T., **335,** 234
Fenner, F. Smallpox and its eradication, *Book review by* Goodwin, L. **332,** 755
Fenrick, R. *See under* Malim, M H., **335,** 181
Fernandes, J R. *See under* Riabowol, K T., **336,** 83
Féraud, G. *See under* Courtillot, V., **333,** 843
Ferenz, C R. *See under* Stahl, M L., **332,** 269
Ferguson, M. *See under* Burke, K L., **332,** 81
Ferguson, S. *See under* Brandt, P N., **335,** 238
Ferguson, M A J. *See under* Homans, S W., **333,** 269
Fernandez-Botran, R. *See under* Stevens, T L., **334,** 255
Ferreira, S H. Interleukin-1β as a potent hyperalgesic agent antagonized by a tripeptide analogue (*with* Lorenzetti, B B, Bristow, A F, Poole, S) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 698
Ferrin, I. Has comet Halley retained its primordial angular momentum?, *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 834
Fersht, A R. *See under* Kellis, J T., **333,** 784
See under Sali, D., **335,** 740
Fesen, R A. Interaction between high-velocity pulsar in CTB80 and an infrared emissionshell (*with* Shull, J M, Saken, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 229
Fesik, S W. Isotope-edited NMR spectroscopy, *Miscellany,* **332,** 865
Festenstein, H. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332,** 40
Fetisova, Z G. Long-range molecular order as an efficient strategy for

light harvesting in photosynthesis (*with* Freiberg, A M, Timpmann, K E) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 633

Fetters, L J. *See under* Taunton, H J., **332**, 712

Feynman, R P. "What do you care what other people think?" Further adventures of a curious character, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **336**, 23

Field, D. *See under* Hannay, J H., **333**, 540

Field, G B. *See under* Spergel, D N., **333**, 813

Is the space environment at risk? (*with* Rees, M J, Spergel, D N) *Commentary*, **336**, 725

Field, J E. *See under* Dear, J P., **332**, 505

Fielder, A R. A rideways look (*with* Moseley, M J) *Correspondence*, **334**, 10

Fields, A P. Human immunodeficiency virus induces phosphorylation of its cell surface receptor (*with* Bednarik, D P, Hess, A, May, W S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 278

Fiers, W. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, **334**, 286

Fifield, R. Editor, International research in the Antarctic. *Book review by* Llano, G A. **332**, 764

Figge, J. Cell-division sequence motif (*with* Smith, T F) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 109

Figueroa, F. MHC polymorphism pre-dating speciation (*with* Günther, E, Klein, J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 265

Fikre, G. Infection of rabbits with human immunodeficiency virus (*with* Cereda, P M, Varnier, O E) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 366

Filippenko, A V. *See under* Halpern, J P/Filippenko, A V., **331**, 46

Filipski, J. Sequence-based phylogeny in eukaryotic genomes, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 571

Fincham, J. Fungal genetics: Hazards in sexual transmission, *News and views*, **331**, 207

Fincham, J R S. *Book review of* Beyond the gene: Cytoplasmic inheritance and the struggle for authority in genetics (*by* Sapp, J.) **331**, 573

Findlay, S. Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 292

Finger, I. W. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332**, 334

See under Angel, R J., **335**, 156

Fink, J S. *See under* Rinbowol, K T., **336**, 83

Finkel, L H. Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 787

Finkel, R C. *See under* Beer, J., **331**, 675

Finney, J L. *See under* Londono, D., **332**, 141

Finney, S A. *See under* Sonett, C P., **335**, 806

Fischbeck, K H. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154

Fischer, G. Seasonal variability of particle flux in the Wedell Sea and its relation to ice cover (*with* Fütterer, D, Gersonde, R, Honjo, S, Ostermann, D, Wefer, G) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 426

Fischer, J A. GAL4 activates transcription in *Drosophila* (*with* Giniger, E, Maniatis, T, Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 853

Fischinger, P J. *See under* Nara, P L., **332**, 469

Fisher, A G. Biologically diverse molecular variants within a single HIV-1 isolate (*with* Ensoli, B, Looney, D, Rose, A, Gallo, R C, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, Hahn, B H, Wong-Staal, F) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 444

Fisher, N S. Predicting the oceanic flux of radionuclides on sinking biogenic debris (*with* Cochran, J K, Krishnaswami, S, Livingston, H D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 622

Fisher, P. Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 292

Fisher, R A. HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4 (*with* Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T, Flavell, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 76

Fisher, R B. Jenner request, *Correspondence*, **336**, 418

Fishman, G J. Observation of an ionospheric disturbance caused by a gamma-ray burst (*with* Inan, U S) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 418

Fitch, W M. Examples, please, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 19

FitzGerald, D J. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **335**, 369

Fitzgerald, S P. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335**, 639

Fitzwater, S E. *See under* Martin, J H., **331**, 341

Flannery, B P. Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, *Book review by* Uptill, C. **333**, 613

Flavell, R A. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331**, 76

Fleagle, R G. Effects of global change, *Correspondence*, **333**, 794

Fleming, G R. Rates of primary electron transfer in photosynthetic reaction centres and their mechanistic implications (*with* Martin, J L, Breton, J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 190

Fleming, R M. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332**, 422

See under Marsh, P., **334**, 141

Fletcher, P. *Book review of* Linguistics: The Cambridge survey, Vols I-4 (Newmeyer, F J *editor*) **334**, 389

Fletcher, H L. Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 492

Fletterick, R J. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336**, 215

Flexner, C. Successful vaccination with a polyvalent live vector despite existing immunity to an expressed antigen (*with* Murphy, B R, Rooney, J F, Wohlenberg, C, Yuferov, V, Notkins, A L, Moss, B) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 259

Flippen, R B. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332**, 420

Flower, R J. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **332**, 539

Flynn, J J. Phylogeny: Ancestry of sea mammals, *News and views*, **334**, 383

Flynn, L J. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336**, 158

Fodor, J A. Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind, *Book review by* McGinn, C. **331**, 219

Fogg, G E. *See under* Crisp, D J., **335**, 120

Folda, T. Liquid crystalline suspensions of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) 'whiskers' (*with* Hoffmann, H, Chanzy, H, Smith, P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 55

Folena-Wasserman, G. *See under* Dean, K C., **331**, 82

Foley, R. *Book review of* Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory (Tattersall, I, Delson, E, Van Couvering, J *editors*) **335**, 598

Folland, C K. *See under* Jones, P D., **332**, 790

Ford, B J. More on avoiding jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 309

Ford, J. *Book review of* Hamiltonian dynamical systems (*by* MacKay, R S, Meiss, J D.) **331**, 494

Ford, M J. Nuclear protein with sequence homology to translation initiation factor eIF-4A (*with* Anton, I A, Lane, D P) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 736

Forey, P L. Golden jubilee for the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*, *Review article*, **336**, 727

Forgan, T. Superconducting ceramics: Rare-earth elements redundant (*with* Greaves, C) *News and views*, **332**, 14

See under Greaves, C., **332**, 305

Fornari, D J. Small-scale heterogeneities in depleted mantle sources: near-ridge seamount lava geochemistry and implications for mid-ocean-ridge magmatic procense (*with* Perfit, M R, Allan, J F, Batiza, R) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 511

Forni, L. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108

Foroud, T. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Forsdyke, D R. An ethical dilemma, *Correspondence*, **332**, 200

Forster, A C. Self-cleaving viroid and newt RNAs may only be active as dimers (*with* Davies, C, Sheldon, C C, Jeffries, A C, Symons, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 265

Forsyth, D A. *See under* Boland, A V., **335**, 711

Forsyth, V T. *See under* Fuller, W., **335**, 596

Forsythe, R D. Is the Gordii Dorsum escarpment on Mars an exhumed transcurrent fault (*with* Zimbelman, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 143

Fortenbaugh, W W. Editor, Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, *Book review by* Temple, R. **335**, 506

Fortner, P. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816

Fosbury, R A E. *See under* Alighieri, S d S., **334**, 591

Foster, A C. Neurobiology: Quisqualate receptor antagonists, *News and views*, **335**, 669

Foster, J S. Molecular manipulation using a tunnelling microscope (*with* Frommer, J E, Arnett, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 324

Imaging of liquid crystals using a tunnelling microscope (*with* Frommer, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 542

Foster, J W. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336**, 780

Foster, P G M. Gilbert White and his records: A scientific biography, *Book review by* May, R M. **336**, 273

Foster, R S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **331**, 50

See under Fruchter, A S., **331**, 53

Fotador, U. India and China, *Correspondence*, **332**, 390

Fouchard, M. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728

Fowler, D H. The mathematics of Plato's Academy: A new reconstruction, *Book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I. **331**, 669

Fowlkes, B J. Deletion of self-reactive thymocytes occurs at a $CD4^+8^+$ precursor stag e (*with* Schwartz, R H, Pardoll, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 620

Fox, B. *See under* Abe, R., **335**, 827

Fox, B S. Processing of a minimal antigenic peptide alters its interaction with MHC molecules (*with* Carbone, F R, Germain, R N, Paterson, Y, Schwartz, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 538

Fox, C H. *See under* Arnold, S G., **335**, 19

Fox, J. Editor, The knowledge engineering review, *Journal review by* Michie, D. **335**, 461

Fox, L E. Solubility of colloidal ferric hydroxide, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 442

Fox, P J. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335**, 217

Fox, P T. *See under* Petersen, S E., **331**, 585

Frakes, L A. A guide to Phanerozoic cold polar climates from high-latitude ice-rafting in the Cretaceous (*with* Francis, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 547

Frampton, J. *See under* Anton, I A., **336**, 719

Francey, R J. Tree-ring carbon-isotope ratios re-examined, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 712

Francis, J E. *See under* Frakes, L A., **333**, 547

Franco, A. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332**, 158

Frank, D A. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, *Book review by* Connolly, K. **333**, 311

Frank-Kamenetskii, M. H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 214

Frank-Kamenetskii, M D. *See under* Volokhin, O N., **333**, 475

Frankel, H. From continental drift to plate tectonics, *Commentary*, **335**, 127

Frankel, R B. *See under* Bazylinki, D A., **334**, 518

Frankland, G. *See under* Wood, D N., **335**, 664

Franks, F. *Book review of* The effects of low temperatures on biological systems (Grout, B W W, Morris, G J *editors*) **332**, 596

Franks, N P. Volatile general anaesthetics activate a novel neuronal K^+ current (*with* Lieb, W R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 662

Fraser, P J. *See under* Pearman, G I., **332**, 489

Fraser, S E. *See under* Bronner-Fraser, M., **335**, 161

Frazier, W J. Regional stratigraphy of North America, *Book review by* Nisbet, E. **331**, 314

Freedman, M. *See under* Rome, L C., **335**, 824

Free, J B. *Book review of* Biogeography and taxonomy of honeybees (*by* Ruttner, F.) **335**, 309

Freedman, L P. The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain (*with* Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B, Yamamoto, K R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 543

Freedman, M H. Risks of AIDS, *Correspondence*, **333**, 389

Freedman, R B. *Journal review of* Protein engineering (Rees, A R, Petsko, G A *editors*) **335**, 476

See under Bulleid, N J., **335**, 649

Freeman, R. A handbook of nuclear magnetic resonance, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221

Freeman, S. *See under* Seidel, H M., **335**, 457

Frégnac, Y. A cellular analogue of visual cortical plasticity (*with* Shulz, D, Thorpe, S, Bienenstock, E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 367

A cellular analogue of visual cortical plasticity: erratum (*with* Shulz, D, Thorpe, S, Bienenstock, E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 786

Freiberg, A M. *See under* Fetisova, Z G., **334**, 633

Fremlin, J. *Book review of* Radon and its decay products: Occurrence, properties, and health effects (Hopke, P K *editor*) **335**, 125

Book review of Indoor radon and its hazards (Bodansky, D, Robkin, M A, Stadler, D R *editors*) **335**, 125

Book review of Environmental radon (Cothern, C R, Smith, J E *editors*) **335**, 125

Book review of Radon and its decay products in indoor air (Nazaroff, W W, Nero, A V *editors*) **335**, 125

Book review of Health risks of radon and other internally deposited alpha-emitters. BEIR IV. **335**, 125

Fresnlin, J H. Leukaemia in UK, *News*, **334**, 8

French, A P. *Book review of* The world of physics: A small library of the literature of physics from antiquity to the present, Vols I-III (*by* Weaver, J H.) **332**, 598

Frenkel, D. Thermodynamic stability of a smectic phase in a system of hard rods (*with* Lekkerkerker, H N W, Stroobants, A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 822

Freund, F. *See under* Blake, D F., **332**, 611

Freund, T F. GABA-containing neurons in the septum control inhibitory interneurons in the hippocampus (*with* Antal, M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 170

Friedjung, M. Magic results. *Correspondence*, **334**, 646

Friedman, A D. Expression of a truncated viral *trans*-activator selectively impedes lytic infection by its cognate virus (*with* Triezenberg, S J, McKnight, S L) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 452

Friedman, J L. Cosmology: Back to the future, *News and views*, **336**, 305

Constraints on the equation of state for neutron starsimplied by PSR1957+20 (*with* Imamura, J N, Durisen, R H, Parker, L) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 560

Friedrich, W L. *See under* Hammer, C U., **332**, 401

Friend, C R L. Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland (*with* Nutman, A P, McGregor, V R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 535

Friend, R. Amorphous semiconductors: Making multilayered samples, *News and views*, **334**, 118

Friend, S H. *See under* Whyte, P., **334**, 124

Friend R H. *See under* Burroughes, J H., **335**, 137

Friis, E M. Editor, The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, *Book review by* Allen, K. **331**, 222

Frogner, T. *See under* Wright, R F., **334**, 422

Frolow, F. *See under* Tor, L J-., **334**, 82

Frommer, J E. *See under* Foster, J S., **331**, 324

See under Foster, J S., **333**, 542

Frosciaz, W. *See under* Lin, T-S., **333**, 21

Frost, J C. Junction effect interactons in methanol synthesis catalysts, *Article*, **334**, 577

Fruchter, A S. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **331**, 50

Timing and scintillation observations of the fast pulsar in CTB80 (*with* Taylor, J H, Backer, D C, Clifton, T R, Foster, R S, Wolszczan, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 53

A millisecond pulsar in an eclipsing binary (*with* Stinebring, D R, Taylor, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 237

See under Kulkarni, S R., **334**, 504

Optical detection and characterization of the eclipsing pulsar's companion (*with* Gunn, J E, Lauer, T R, Dressler, A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 686

Früh, K. *See under* Moos, M., **334**, 701

Frumhoff, P C. A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies (*with* Baker, J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 358

Fry, A M. Self-tolerance alters T-cell receptor expression in an antigen-specific MHC restricted immune response (*with* Matis, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 830

Fry, C H. Editor, The birds of Africa, Vol. III, *Book review by* Perrins, C M. **335**, 214

Fry, R J M. Radiation hazards in space put in perspective (*with* Lett, J T) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 305

Fuchi, K. *See under* Kawasaki, M., **331**, 153

Fuerst, T R. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **335**, 369

Fujii, M. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234

Fujimoto, H. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691

Fujita, N. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76

Fujita, T. The paraneuron, *Book review by* Pearse, A G E. **333**, 218

Fukami, K. *See under* Uno, I., **333**, 188

Fukasawa, M. Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from African green monkey, a new member of the HIV/SIV group (*with* Miura, T, Hasegawa, A, Morikawa, S, Tsujimoto, H, Miki, K, Kitamura, T, Hayami, M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 457

Fukuda, K. Selective coupling with K+ currents of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes in NG108-15 cells (*with* Higashida, H, Kubo, T, Maeda, A, Akiba, I, Bujo, H, Mishina, M, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 355

See under Imoto, K., **335**, 645

Fulker, D W. Genetic influence on general mental ability increases between infancy and middle childhood (*with* DeFries, J C, Plomin, R) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 767

Fuller, E. Extinct birds, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **331**, 25

Fuller, F. *See under* Ponte, P., **331**, 525

Fuller, M. *See under* Williams, I., **332**, 719

Planetary science: Magnetic fields from impacts, *News and views*,

336, 12

Fuller, W. DNA and the hydration economy (*with* Mahensdasingam, A, Forsyth, V T) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 596

Funakoshi, M. *See under* Tonosaki, K., **331**, 354

Funke, R P. *See under* Rome, L C., **335**, 824

Fötterer, D. *See under* Fischer, G., **335**, 426

Fyfe, W S. *See under* Tazaki, K., **333**, 245

Gachelin, F M. *Spi-1* is a putative oncogene in virally induced murine erythroloukaemias (*with* Tavitian, A, Tambourin, P) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 277

Gadian, D. *Journal review of* Reviews of magnetic resonance in medicine (Gore, J C *editor*) **335**, 477

Journal review of Journal of medical imaging (Schütte, H E *editor*) **335**, 477

Gaffney, B. Estimation of genetic trend in racing performance of thoroughbred horses (*with* Cunningham, E P) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 722

Gage, A T. A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society of London, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **332**, 757

Gainer, T K. Ultra-high energy radiation from young supernovae (*with* Stanev, T, Halzen, F) *News and views*, **332**, 314

Galison, P. How experiments end, *Book review by* Bullock, F W. **334**, 576

Gall, J G. *Book review of* Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn (*by* Watson J D, Hopkins, N H, Roberts, J W, Steitz, J A, Weiner, A M,) **332**, 27

Gallagher, J. *See under* Roberts, R., **332**, 376

Gallagher, P K. *See under* Cava, R J., **336**, 211

Gallo, R. HIV/HTLV gene nomenclature (*with* Wong-Staal, F, Montagnier, L, Haseltine, W A, Yoshida, M) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 504

Gallo, R C. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728

See under Fisher, A G., **334**, 444

See under Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706

Gallwey, J. *See under* Nixon, D F., **336**, 484

Gannon, F. *Book review of* Guide to molecular cloning techniques (Berger, S L, Kimmel, A R *editors*) **333**, 309

Book review of Current protocols in molecular biology (Ausubel, F *editor*) **333**, 309

Book review of Basic methods in molecular biology (*by* Davis, L G, Dibner, M D, Battey, J F,) **333**, 309

Book review of Gene cloning and analysis: A laboratory guide (Boulnois, G J *editor*) **333**, 309

Book review of DNA cloning: A practical approach, Volume III (Glover, D M *editor*) **333**, 309

Gans, C. Editor, The biology of the reptilia, Vol. 16 Ecology B: Defense and life history, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. **333**, 312

Gao, E-K. Abnormal differentiation of thymocytes in mice treated with cyclosporin A (*with* Lo, D, Cheney, R, Kanagawa, O, Sprent, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 176

Gao, L. Bulk superconductivity in $Tl_2CaBa_2Cu_2O_{8+\delta}$ up to 120 K (*with* Huang, Z J, Meng, R L, Hor, P H, Bechtold, J, Sun, Y Y, Chu, C W, Sheng, Z Z, Hermann, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 623

Garbers, D L. *See under* Singh, S., **334**, 708

Garbuglia, A. *See under* Rollo, F., **335**, 774

Garces, J. *See under* Davis, M E/Saldarriaga, C/Montes, C/Garces, J/Crowder, C., **331**, 698

Garcia, E. Science in Spain, *Correspondence*, **332**, 10

Garcia, M O. *See under* Karl, D M., **335**, 532

Garcia, P D. *See under* Kassenbrock, C K., **333**, 90

Garcia-Berro, E. Properties of high-density binary mixtures and the age of the Universe from white dwarf stars (*with* Hernanz, M, Isern, J, Mochkovitch, R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 642

Gardiner, K. Transverse alternating electrophoresis (*with* Patterson, D) *Miscellany*, **331**, 371

Gardiner, B G. *See under* Farman, J C., **336**, 198

Gardner, C S. Lidar observations of substantial sodium depletion in the summertime Arctic mesosphere (*with* Senft, D C, Kwon, K H) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 142

Gardner, M. *Book review of* Bare faced messiah: The true story of Ron L Hubbard (*by* Miller, R,) **331**, 125

Book review of L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or madman? (*by* Corydon, B, Hubbard, R L,) **331**, 125

The new age: Notes of a fringe watcher, *Book review by* Wolpert, L. **334**, 114

Gardner-Medwin, A R. Faraday and the funding of science: Conversion of the sceptics, *Commentary*, **334**, 26

Garfield, J L. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. **332**, 186

Garner, C C. Selective localization of messenger RNA for cytoskeletal protein MAP2 in dendrites (*with* Tucker, R P, Matus, A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 674

Garner, R C. *See under* Phillips, D H., **336**, 790

Garrels, R M. Editor, Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, *Book review by* van Andel, T H. **336**, 432

Garrett, A. Scientific truth, *News*, **331**, 384

Garriga, G. *See under* Desai, C., **336**, 638

Garrington, S T. A systematic asymmetry in the polarization properties of double radio sources with one jet (*with* Leahy, J P, Conway, R G, Laing, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 147

Garrison, R F. *Book review of* The classification of stars (*by* Jaschek, C, Jaschek, M,) **331**, 496

Garside, C. *See under* Glover, H E., **331**, 161

Garten, C T. *See under* Lindberg, S E., **336**, 148

Gartenberg, M R. DNA sequence determinants of CAP-induced bending and protein binding affinity (*with* Crothers, D M) *Article*, **333**, 824

Garthwaite, J. Endothelium-derived relaxing factor release on activation of NMDA receptors suggests role as intercellular messenger in the brain (*with* Charles, S L, Chess-Williams, R.) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 385

Garwin, L. Superhoax at 190 K, *News*, **332**, 101

Superconducting conference yields new temperature record, *News*, **332**, 103

Book review of The breakthrough: The race for the superconductor (*by* Hazen, R M,) **334**, 479

Mass extinction: Of impacts and volcanoes, *News and views*, **336**, 714

Gaskell, P H. *See under* Eckersley, M C., **335**, 525

Gasparik, T. *See under* Angel, R J., **335**, 156

Gaston, K J. Patterns in the distribution and abundance of insect populations (*with* Lawton, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 709

Gates, W L. Editor, Climate dynamics, *Journal review by* Crowley, T J. **335**, 465

Gatti, R A. Localization of an ataxia-telangiectasia gene to chromosome 11q22-23 (*with* Berkel, I, Boder, E, Braedt, G, Charmley, P, Concannon, P, Ersoy, F, Foroud, T, Jaspers, N G J, Lange, K, Lathrop, G M, Leppert, M, Nakamura, Y, O'Connell, P, Paterson, M, Salser, W, Sanal, O, Silver, J, Sparkes, R S, Susi, E, Weeks, D E, Wei, S, White, R, Yoder, F) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 577

Gaub, M-P. *See under* Tora, L., **333**, 185

Gaudet, C L. A comparative approach to predicting competitive ability from plant traits (*with* Keddy, P A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 242

Gaul, U. *See under* Redemann, N., **332**, 90

Gaus, P L. Basic inorganic chemistry, 2nd edn, *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332**, 185

Gauthier, J A. Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 218

Gautron, S. *See under* Chelly, J., **333**, 858

Gavrin, A. *See under* Xiao, G., **332**, 238

Gay, M J. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333**, 241

See under Chandler, A S., **336**, 562

Gay, P. Freud: A life for our time, *Book review by* Marshall, J C. **333**, 217

Gaylarde, P M. Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, **334**, 375

Gear, W K P. *See under* Edelson, R A., **336**, 749

Gearing, D P. *See under* Williams, R L., **336**, 684

Gebo, D L. *See under* Beard, K C., **331**, 712

Gee, H. Palaeontology: Cretaceous unity and diversity, *News and views*, **332**, 487

Power cuts fuel speculation, *News*, **332**, 578

Enter the Chinese dragons, *News and views*, **333**, 599

Animal guidelines, *News*, **334**, 7

Evolution: Friends and relations, *News and views*, **334**, 13

Ruffled feathers calmed by fossil bird, *News and views*, **334**, 104

Book review of The new dinosaurs: An alternative evolution (*by* Dixon, D,) **335**, 505

Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, **335**, 585

Oldest known reptile found in Scotland, *News and views*, **336**, 427

Palaeontology: Helping with inquiries (*with* Howlett, R) *News and views*, **336**, 617

Living coelacanths, *News*, **336**, 703

Natural History Museum to build DNA database in London, *News*, **336**, 707

Geha, R. *See under* Helm, B., **331**, 180

Gehrz, R D. Supernova 1987A: Casting light on the ejecta, *News and views*, **333**, 705

See under Taylor, A R., **335**, 235

Geiger, B. *See under* Citi, S., **333**, 272

Geiser, C F. *See under* Huff, V., **336**, 377

Geist, D J. Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago (*with* White, W M, McBirney, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 657

Gelboin, H V. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331**, 442

Gelfand, D H. *See under* Erlich, H A., **331**, 461

Gellatly, A R H. *Book review of* Cognitive science: An introduction (*by* Stillings, N A, Feinstein, M H, Garfield, J L, Rissland, E L, Rosenbaum, D A, Weisler, S E, Ward, L B,) **332**, 186

Geller, M A. Climatology: Solar cycles and the atmosphere, *News and views*, **332**, 584

Gelles, J. Tracking kinesin-driven movements with nanometre-scale precision (*with* Schnapp, J, Sheetz, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 450

Gelvin, S B. Editor, Plant molecular biology manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335**, 216

Genesereth, M R. Logical foundations of artificial intelligence, *Book review by* McDermott, D. **334**, 658

Georgopoulos, C P. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333**, 330

Geraerts, W P M. *See under* Smit, A B., **331**, 535

Gerats, A G M. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333**, 866

Gerlach, W L. *See under* Haseloff, J., **334**, 585

Germain, R N. *See under* Fox, B S., **331**, 538

See under Sussman, J J., **334**, 625

Gersonde, R. *See under* Fischer, G., **335**, 426

Gerster, T. *See under* Scheidereit, C., **336**, 551

Gervat, G P. Field evidence for the oxidation of SO_2 by H_2O_2 in cap clouds (*with* Clark, P A, Marsh, A R W, Teasdale, I, Chandler, A S, Choularton, T W, Gay, M J, Hill, M K, Hill, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 241

Getting, Mi-j. *See under* Kozutsumi, Y., **332**, 462

Getz, W M. *Book review of* The biology of the honey bee (*by* Winston, M,) **331**, 668

Book review of The honey bee (*by* Gould, J L, Gould, C G,) **336**, 275

Ghysseghem Van, H T. *See under* Mckay, T P., **332**, 520

Giardina, C R. Image processing, continuous to discrete. Vol. 1, Geometric transform and statistical methods, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531

Matrix structured image processing, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531

Gibbins, P. Particles and paradoxes: The limits of quantum logic, *Book review by* Sudbery, T. **332**, 189

Gibbons, J. *See under* Saag, M S., **334**, 440

Gibin, J B. *See under* Vogel, U S., **335**, 90

Gibert, D. Geoid roughness and long-wavelength sementation of the South Atlantic spreading ridge (*with* Courtillot, V) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 255

Gibson, G. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, **331**, 130

Gibson, J P. Cystic fibrosis allele segregation, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 20

Gibson, R G. Controversy continues (*with* Gibson, S L M) *Correspondence*, **335**, 200

Gibson, S L M. *See under* Gibson, R G., **335**, 200

Gierasch, P J. Meteorology: Clouds on the giant planets, *News and views*, **336**, 616

Gigerenzer, G. Editor, Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences, *Book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405

Giguere, V. *See under* Umesono, K., **336**, 262

Giguère, V. Identification of a new class of steroid hormone receptors (*with* Yang, N, Segui, P, Evans, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 91

Gilberd, P W. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333**, 153

Gilbert, W. *See under* Sen, D., **334**, 364

Gilham, P T. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., **335**, 375

Gill, G. *See under* Gill, G/Ptashne, M., **334**, 721

Gill, S J. *See under* Parody-Morreale, A., **333**, 782

Giller, K E. Pollution by toxic metals on agricultural soils (*with* McGrath, S P) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 676

Gillessen, D. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336**, 778

Gillin, J C. *Book review of* The dreaming brain **334**, 203

Gillis, M. Editor, Public policy and the misuse of forest resources, *Book review by* Myers, N. **336**, 271

Gillis, S. *See under* Namen, A E., **333**, 571

Gillman, J. Colour blind, *Correspondence*, **331**, 384

Gillman, M A. The data explosion, *Correspondence*, **333**, 698

Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 292

Gilman, M Z. *See under* Riabowol, K T., **336**, 83

Gilmour, I. *See under* Wolbach, W S., **335**, 744

Gilmour I. *See under* Wolbach, W S., **334**, 665

Gingerich, O. *Book review of* The genesis of the copernican world (*by* Blumenberg, H,) **335**, 123

Book review of The world within the world (*by* Barrow, J D,) **336**, 288

Gingerich, P D. *Book review of* The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Vol. 1 Amphibians, reptiles, birds; Vol. 2 Mammals (Benton, M J *editor*) **336**, 628

Ginger, E. *See under* Fischer, J A., **332**, 853

Ginsberg, B L. *Journal review of* Fundamental & clinical pharmacology (Langer, S Z, Meyer, P, Giudicelli, J-F *editors*) **335**, 471

Journal review of ISI atlas of science: Pharmacology (Grimwade, A M *editor*) **335**, 471

Ginzberg, A. *See under* Roberts, D G., **332**, 632

Girard, M. *See under* Prince, A M., **333**, 513

Giraud, G. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333**, 215

Gire, C. *See under* Jault, D., **333**, 353

Girshovich, A S. *See under* Bochkareva, E S., **336**, 254

Gispen, W H. Editor, Neuroscience research communications, *Journal review by* Brown, D A. **335**, 475

Gittins, J. Earth sciences: The origin of carbonatites, *News and views*, **335**, 295

Giudicelli, J-F. Editor, Fundamental & clinical pharmacology, *Journal review by* Ginsberg, B L. **335**, 471

Giuffra, L A. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167

Givol, D. *See under* Rechavi, G., **335**, 595

Glarum, S H. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332**, 422

See under Cava, R J., **336**, 211

Glashow, S. Interactions: A journey through the mind of a particle physicist and the matter of this world, *Book review by* Lindley, D. **333**, 812

Glass, C K. *See under* Umesono, K., **336**, 262

Glass, L. From clocks to chaos: The rhythms of life, *Book review by* Holden, A V. **336**, 119

Glasser, F P. *See under* Lacerda, M., **332**, 525

Glassy, M. Creating hybridomas by electrofusion, *Miscellany*, **333**, 579

Glick, J L. Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, **334**, 376

Glick, T F. Editor, The comparative reception of relativity, *Book review by* Kilmister, C W. **332**, 792

Einstein in Spain, *Book review by* Kilmister, C W. **332**, 792

Glass, L. *See under* Ondek, B., **333**, 40

Glover, D M. Editor, DNA cloning: A practical approach, Volume III, *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309

Glover, H E. A nitrate-dependent *Synechococcus* bloom in surface Sargasso Sea water (*with* Prezelin, B B, Campbell, L, Wyman, M, Garside, C) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 161

Glover, S. Recombinant DNA: Dos and don'ts of genetic release, *News and views*, **333**, 297

Gluck, S. *See under* Brown, D., **331**, 622

Godfray, H C J. Evolutionary biology: Learning in parasitic wasps (*with* Waage, J K) *News and views*, **331**, 211

Godin, J-J J. A fitness cost of foraging in the guppy (*with* Smith, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 69

Godinot, M. *See under* Beard, K C., **331**, 712

Goeddel, D V. *See under* Singh, S., **334**, 708

Goedert, M. *See under* Jackson, T R., **335**, 437

Goericke, R. *See under* Chisholm, S W., **334**, 340

Goguel, R. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333,** 153
Gold, G H. *See under* Teeter, J., **331,** 298
Gold, J. Editor, AIDS, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **335,** 474
Gold, T. Ancient carbon sources of atmospheric methane. *Scientific correspondence,* **338,** 404
Goldberg, A L. *See under* Arrigo, A-P., **331,** 192
Goldberg, E D. Access to scientific journals. *Correspondence,* **332,** 10
Golde, D W. *See under* Weinbart, R H., **332,** 647
Golden, W T. Editor, Science and technology advice to the President, Congress, and judiciary, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S. **332,** 759
Goldfarb, P S. Evolution of modern proteins. *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 429
Goldhill, J. *See under* Baxter, P S., **335,** 211
Golding, S D. *See under* Groves, D I., **331,** 254
Goldsmith, E J. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336,** 215
Goldstein, G W. *See under* Markovac, J., **334,** 71
Goldstein, S L. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and the mantle, *Article,* **336,** 733
Golub, E S. Immunology: A synthesis, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332,** 179
Gómez, J. A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein (*with* Sánchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P, Pagès, M) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 262
González, F J. Characterization of the common genetic defect in humans deficient in debrisoquine metabolism (*with* Skoda, R C, Kimura, S, Umeno, M, Zanger, U M, Nebert, D W, Gelboin, H V, Hardwick, J P, Meyer, U A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 442
González, G A. *See under* Yamamoto, K K., **334,** 494
González-DeWhitt, P. *See under* Ponte, P., **331,** 525
Good, I. What are the masses of elementary particles. *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 495
Good, I J. *Book review of* The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history (Krüger, L, Daston, L J, Heidelberger, M *editors*) **332,** 405
Book review of Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences (Krüger, L, Gigerenzer, G, Morgan, M S *editors*) **332,** 405
Good, M F. *See under* Kumar, S., **334,** 258
Goodall, J. *See under* Prince, A M., **333,** 513
Goodby, A J. A response by benthic Foraminifera to the deposition of phytodetritus in the deep sea. *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 70
Goodenough, D. *Book review of* Cell-to-cell communication (De Mello, W C *editor*) **332,** 500
Goodfellow, P N. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336,** 780
Goodfriend, G A. Palaeoclosols and late Pleistocene rainfall fluctuations in the Negev Desert (*with* Magaritz, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 144
Mid-Holocene rainfall in the Negev Desert from ^{13}C of land snail shell organic matter. *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 757
Goodhart, C B. Did virus transfer from harp seals to common seals?, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 21
Goodman, C S. *See under* Doe, C Q., **333,** 376
Goodman, M. *Book review of* Molecules (*by* Atkins, P W.) **332,** 753
Goodman, R H. *See under* Riabowol, K T., **336,** 83
Goodman, T. Expression of the γ-δ T-cell receptor on intestinal CD8$^+$ intraepithelial lymphocytes (*with* Lefrancois, L) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 855
Goodnow, C C. Altered immunoglobulin expression and functional silencing of self-reactive B lymphocytes in transgenic mice (*with* Crosbie, J, Adelstein, S, Lavoie, T B, Smith-Gill, S J, Brink, R A, Pritchard-Briscoe, H, Wotherspoon, J S, Loblay, R H, Raphael, K, Trent, R J, Basten, A) *Article,* **334,** 676
Goodrich, R W. *See under* Miller, J S., **333,** 685
Goodwin, L. *Book review of* Smallpox and its eradication (*by* Fenner, F, Henderson, D A, Arita, I, Jezek, Z, Ladnyi, I D.) **332,** 755
Goodwin, R G. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
Gopalakrishnan, J. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332,** 420
See under Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Gorbalenya, A E. A conserved NTP-motif in putative helicases (*with* Koonin, E V, Donchenko, A P, Blinov, V M) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 22
Gordon, A S. *See under* Mochly-Rosen, D., **333,** 848
Gordon, G. Mechanisms of inorganic reactions. *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332,** 185
Gordon, I J. Sex and recombination. *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 491
Gordon, J. Vascular biology: Pas. out to contract. *News and views,* **332,** 395
Gordon, J E. The science of structures and materials. *Book review by* Alexander, R M. **334,** 390
Gordon, M H. Instrumental analysis in the biological sciences. *Book review by* West, T S. **332,** 185
Gore, J C. Editor, Reviews of magnetic resonance in medicine. *Journal review by* Godino, D. **335,** 477
Gorman, D J. AIDS and HIV. *Correspondence,* **332,** 482
Górski, K. *See under* Saito, Y., **332,** 328
Görtz, H-D. Editor, Paramecium. *Book review by* Sommerville, J. **335,** 24
Gosden, C. *See under* Allen, J., **331,** 707
Gosden, J R. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332,** 656
Gosline, K. *See under* Bunker, G., **336,** 185
Development of neuronal polarity: GAP-43 distinguishes axonal from dendritic growth cones (*with* Schreyer, D J, Skene, J H P, Bunker, G) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 672
Goss, W M. Radio synthesis observations of the globular cluster M4 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Lyne, A G) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 47
Gotaas, J A. *See under* Xiao, G., **332,** 238
Goth, K. Origin of Mesel Oil Shale kerogen (*with* de Leeuw, J W, Püttmann, W, Tegelaar, E W) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 759
Goto, K. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., **332,** 411
See under Kawasak i, H., **335,** 164
See under Tskanaki, C., **336,** 303
Götz, F. *See under* Schnell, N., **333,** 276
Götze, D. Fundamentals of immunology, 2nd edn. *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332,** 179
Gougeon, P. *See under* Levet, J C., **331,** 307
Gough, D. Helioseismology: Deep roots of solar cycles. *News and views,* **336,** 618
Gough, D O. Predictions of solar oscillation frequencies. *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 720
Gough, G R. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., **335,** 375
Gough, N M. *See under* Williams, R L., **336,** 684
Gough, S. *See under* Schon, A., **331,** 187
Gould, C G. The honey bee. *Book review by* Getz, W M. **336,** 275
Gould, H. *See under* Helm, B., **331,** 180
Gould, J L. The honey bee, *Book review by* Getz, W M. **336,** 275
Gould, S. Molecular resolution images of amino acid crystals with the atomic force microscope (*with* Marti, O, Drake, B, Hellemans, L, Bracker, C E, Hansma, P K, Keder, N L, Eddy, M M, Stucky, G D) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 332
Gould, S J. *See under* Eldredge, N., **332,** 211
Book review of Racial theories (*by* Banton, M.) **332,** 751
Species selection: its range and power (*with* Eldredge, N) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 19
Goulding, K H. Biotechnology: The biological principals. *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332,** 181
Goundis, D. Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs (*with* Reid, K B M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 82
Goussard, B. *See under* Zagury, D., **332,** 728
Gove, H E. Radiocarbon-dating the shroud, *Correspondence,* **333,** 110
Grace, J. Editor, Functional ecology, *Journal review by* Jones, J S. **335,** 467
Grachev, S A. *See under* Ebralidse, K K., **331,** 365
Grady, M M. N-enriched nitrogen in polymict ureilites and its bearing on their formation. (*with* Pillinger, C T) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 321
See under Wright, I P., **335,** 398
See under Ash, R D., **336,** 228
Graf, R. *See under* Yatsui, A., **336,** 680Dl**Grafen, A.** Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 525
Graham, C M. *See under* Elphick, S C., **335,** 243
Graham, D A. *See under* Bartel, N., **334,** 131
Graham, J D. In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk. *Book review by* Hay, A. **336,** 723
Graham, L R. Science, philosophy and human behavior in theSoviet Union, *Book review by* Turchin, V F. **331,** 23
Graham-Smith, F. Radioastronomy: An eclipsing binary pulsar, *News and views,* **333,** 205
Grandy, D K. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783
Grassin, D. Der genetiker: Das leben des Nikolai Timofejew-Ressowski, genannt ur. *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B. **336,** 721
Gras, H. *See under* Chaput, M., **332,** 454
Grassle, J P. *See under* Butman, C A., **333,** 771
Grattan-Guinness, I. *Book review of* The mathematics of Plato's Academy: A new reconstruction (*by* Fowler, D H.) **331,** 669
Gratzer, W. *Book review of* Free radical: Albert Szent-Gyorgyi and the battle over Vitamin C (*by* Moss, R W.) **331,** 397
Science and the New Journalism, *Book review by* . **332,** 741
Gravel, R A. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333,** 85
Graves, J A M. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336,** 780
Gray, D. B-cell memory is short-lived in the absence of antigen (*with* Skarvall, H) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 70
Gray, J A. *See under* Arendt, T., **332,** 448
Gray, J C. *See under* Bendall, D S., **334,** 12
Graybiel, A M. *See under* Hirsch, E., **334,** 345
Greaves, C. *See under* Forgan, T., **332,** 14
Cuprate superconductors: Structure and superstructure (*with* Forgan, T) *News and views,* **332,** 305
Oxide superconductors: Infinite stacks of copper oxide. *News and views,* **334,** 193
Greaves, M F. Editor, Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Luzzatto, L. **335,** 777
Greco, A M. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336,** 568
Green, A G. *See under* Boland, A V., **335,** 711
Green, D H. *See under* Taylor, W R., **332,** 349
See under Wallace, M E., **335,** 343
Mantle metasomatism by ephemeral carbonatite melts (*with* Wallace, M E) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 459
Green, J S. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Green, L C. In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk. *Book review by* Hay, A. **336,** 723
Green, M R. Intron processing: Mobile RNA catalysts. *News and views,* **336,** 716
Greenberg, B. *See under* Ponte, P., **331,** 525
Greenberg, D S. *Book review of* Science and technology advice to the President, Congress, and judiciary (Golden, W T *editor*) **332,** 759
Book review of "What do you care what other people think?" Further adventures of a curious character (*by* Feynman, R P.) **336,** 23
Greenberg, J M. Cometary organics (*with* Zhao, N) *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 123
Greene, M L H. Synthesis and structure of (η^5) -[1-ferrocenyl-2-(4-nitrophenyl) ethylene], organotransition metal compound with a large second-order nonlinearity (*with* Marder, S R, Thompson, M E, Bandy, J A, Bloor, D, Kolinsky, P V, Jones, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 468
Greene, W C. *See under* Rimsky, L., **335,** 738
Greenfield, A J. The thesis that won't go away. *Correspondence,* **332,** 481
Greenfield, S A. *See under* Nedergaard, S., **333,** 174
Greengard, P. *See under* Li, M., **331,** 358
See under Aderem, A A., **332,** 362
See under Hopfield, J F., **336,** 677
Greenland, P T. Radioactivity: Seeking non-exponential decay. *News and views,* **335,** 298
Greenough, J. Three into two won't go: reply (*with* Harvey, P H) *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 121
Greenstein, G. The symbiotic Universe: Life and mind in the cosmos. *Book review by* Silk, J. **332,** 749
Book review of Not by design: The origin of the Universe (*by* Stenger, V J.) **335,** 215
Greenwood, J J D. *Book review of* Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol. V, Tyrant flycatchers to thrushes (Cramp, S *editor*) **334,** 114
Greewald, I. *See under* Yochem, J., **335,** 547
Gregor, C B. Editor, Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, *Book review by* van Andel, T H. **336,** 432
Gregory, T. *See under* Lanzavecchia, A., **334,** 530
Greiner, N R. Diamonds in detonation soot (*with* Phillips, D S, Johnson, J D, Volk, F) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 440
Gribbin, J. Any old iron?, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 570
Grierson, D. *See under* Smith, C J S., **334,** 724
Griesinger, C. *See under* Oschkinat, H., **332,** 374
Grieve, R A F. *See under* Thomas, M D., **331,** 333
Griffith, D W T. *See under* Wilson, S R., **334,** 689
Griffiths, D R. *See under* Chandra, H., **332,** 526
Griffiths, D F R. Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry (*with* Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T, Williams, E D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 461
Grime, J P. Mycorrhizal infection and plant species diversity: Reply (*with* Mackey, J M, Hiller, S H, Read, D J) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 202
Book review of Plant strategies and the dynamics and structure of plant communities (*by* Tilman, D.) **336,** 630
Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species, *Book review by* Stace, C A. **336,** 722
Grimm, R E. *See under* Solomon, S C., **331,** 305
Grimwade, A M. From other letters, *Correspondence,* **335,** 292
Editor, ISI atlas of science: Pharmacology, *Journal review by* Ginsborg, B L. **335,** 471
Grindlay, J E. Birth of millisecond pulsars in globular clusters (*with* Bailyn, C D) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 48
Grindley, N D F. *See under* Falvey, E., **332,** 861
Grine, F E. Early hominid diets from quantitative image analysis of dental microwear (*with* Kay, R F) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 765
Grinnell, F. The scientific attitude. *Book review by* Moseley, R. **332,** 186
Grisolia, S. Luis F Leloir (1906-1987) . *News and views,* **331,** 212
Groen, J. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335,** 403
Groenemeyer, H. *See under* Tora, L., **333,** 185
Groenenborn, A M. *See under* Oschkinat, H., **332,** 374
Gronsky, R. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **331,** 596
Gross, R. Spatially resolved observation of the critical current in high-T_c superconducting films (*with* Bosch, J, Huebener, RP, Mannhart, J, Tsuei, C C, Scheuermann, M, Oprysko, M M, Chi, C C) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 818
Gross, T F. A deep-sea sediment transport storm (*with* Williams, A J, Nowell, A R M) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 518
Grossi, C E. Editor, Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Luzzatto, L. **335,** 777
Grossman, J N. Meteorites: Chondrites and the solar nebula. *News and views,* **334,** 14
Grout, B W W. Editor, The effects of low temperatures on biological systems, *Book review by* Franks, F. **332,** 596
Grove, J M. The Little Ice Age, *Book review by* Wigley, T M L. **335,** 23
Groves, D I. Archaean carbon reservoirs and their relevance to the fluid source for gold deposits (*with* Golding, S D, Rock, N M S, Barley, M E, McNaughton, N J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 254
See under Rock, N M S., **332,** 253
Grundström. *See under* Linse, S., **335,** 651
Grundy, H D. *See under* Sherriff, B L., **332,** 819
Grundy, P. Familial predisposition to Wilms' tumour does not map to the short arm of chromosome 11 (*with* Koufos, A, Morgan, K, Li, F P, Meadows, A T, Cavenee, W K) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 374
Grun, P. *See under* Kessel, M., **332,** 117
Grzeskowiak, K. *See under* Chattopadhyaya, R., **334,** 175
Grzywacz, N M. *See under* Yuille, A L., **333,** 71
Gsponer, A. *See under* Testart, J., **333,** 390
Guarente, L. *See under* Buratowski, S., **334,** 37
Guillery, R W. *Book review of* Eye, brain, and vision (*by* Hubel, D H.) **332,** 753
Guillot, M. *See under* Levet, J C., **331,** 307
Guiochon-Mantel, A. Receptors bound to antiprogestin form abortive complexes with hormone responsive elements (*with* Loosfelt, H, Ragot, T, Bailly, A, Atger, M, Misrahi, M, Perricaudet, M, Milgrom, E) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 695
Gulinis, R J. *See under* Mosier, D E., **335,** 256
Gummett, P. *Book review of* Evaluating applied research: Lessons from Japan (*by* Irvine, J.) **332,** 760

Gunn, J E. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **334,** 686
Günther, E. *See under* Figueroa, F., **335,** 265
Gurdon, J B. A community effect in animal development, *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 772
Gurling, H. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336,** 164
Gurney, M E. Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences: Reply, *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 456
Gurnis, M. Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article,* **332,** 695
Controls of the structure of subducted slabs (*with* Hager, B H) *Article,* **335,** 317
Controls on the structure of subducted slabs: erratum (*with* Hager, B H) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 837
Gusella, J F. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **331,** 528
See under Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Gustafson, J R. Eye on the sky: Lick Observatory's first century, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H. **332,** 747
Gustafsson, L. The costs of reproduction in the collared flycatcher *Ficedula albicollis* (*with* Sutherland, W J) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 813
Gustafsson, J-A. *See under* Denis, M., **333,** 686
Guthrie, C. *See under* Brow, D A., **334,** 213
Guttinger, M. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336,** 778
Gutzke, W H N. Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile (*with* Crews, D) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 832
Guzman, F. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332,** 158
Gyllensten, U B. *See under* Li, H., **335,** 414
Haas, W. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331,** 108
Haass, C. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331,** 190
Haber, E. *See under* Bruccoleri, R E., **335,** 564
See under Bruccoleri, R E., **336,** 266
See under Bruccoleri, R E., **336,** 266
Hackmann, W. The war of invention: Scientific developments 1914-18 (*with* Hartcup, G) *News and views,* **333,** 715
Haddon, R A W. *See under* Boland, A V., **335,** 711
Hadlington, S. New CERN head, *News,* **331,** 2
Value-for-money yardstick now dominates UK science decisions, *News,* **331,** 9
UK threat to nature reserves, *News,* **331,** 102
Heineken award, *News,* **331,** 103
UK electronic engineers call for research-linked tax scheme, *News,* **331,** 199
Proposals to engineer change in British higher education, *News,* **331,** 199
UK computer research to switch to Europe, says policy review, *News,* **331,** 203
A threat to "the very heart" of academic freedom, *News,* **331,** 291
Superconductor plans, *News,* **331,** 293
More on R&D in UK, *News,* **331,** 293
KingFaisal prizes, *News,* **331,** 293
Lords condemn UK space policy, *News,* **331,** 294
Space University prepares for lift-off, *News,* **331,** 294
Global cooperation pledged after first AIDS summit, *News,* **331,** 377
Greenwich Observatory moves a step closer to Cambridge, *News,* **331,** 379
Japanese higher education looks to English universities, *News,* **331,** 381
CEST chief named, *News,* **331,** 381
Cancer risk 'slightly higher' for UK nuclear test participants, *News,* **331,** 383
No irradiation yet, *News,* **331,** 469
Medical merger off, *News,* **331,** 469
Public relations blunders still dog UK nuclear industry, *News,* **331,** 471
Government scheme encourages more collaborative research (*with* Newmark, P) *News,* **331,** 473
"Profoundly disappointing" UK science budget allocated, *News,* **331,** 551
UK health research threatened by "oppressive" new contracts, *News,* **331,** 552
New biology centre, *News,* **331,** 553
UK government concedes to critics of education bill, *News,* **331,** 645
Do research centres herald a new era in UK academic science?, *News,* **331,** 648
Information body, *News,* **332,** 3
Britain looks to EC, *News,* **332,** 3
Superconductor links, *News,* **332,** 3
Easier access to UK defence labs, *News,* **332,** 5
Outlook poor for agriculture, *News,* **332,** 6
UK environmental research remains against the ropes, *News,* **332,** 7
Guide to Europe, *News,* **332,** 8
Future pattern of UK earth sciences starts to emerge, *News,* **332,** 101
MoD's sums wrong?, *News,* **332,** 101
New strategy sought for UK postgraduate medical research, *News,* **332,** 194
AIDS agreement, *News,* **332,** 195
Earnings up, *News,* **332,** 196
ESA's Olympus set to launch a new satellite era, *News,* **332,** 196
Phillips defends three-tier model for UK academic science, *News,* **332,** 199
Cash windfall for UK pioneers of MRI, *News,* **332,** 296
Privatization poses questions for UK electricity research, *News,* **332,** 299
UK's biotechnology lacking specialists, *News,* **332,** 299
UK nuclear power research squeezed by market forces, *News,* **332,** 384
Merger idea floated, *News,* **332,** 385
No to academic freedom clause, *News,* **332,** 386
UK wind power project, *News,* **332,** 478
Scrutiny of defence spending reveals problems in UK labs, *News,* **332,** 479
UK physics higher education "at severe risk" says institute, *News,* **332,** 577
UK vice-chancellors propose part-taught PhD scheme, *News,* **332,** 577
UK medical research in morale crisis, *News,* **332,** 578
UK information technology research programme criticized, *News,* **332,** 579
UK relents on European space decision, *News,* **332,** 669
EEC decision on fusion delayed as Britain cries "too costly" (*with* Conlon, B) *News,* **332,** 675
SE Asia drug centre, *News,* **332,** 769
ACOST speaks out, *News,* **332,** 769
UK research centre programme gathers speed despite doubts, *News,* **332,** 771
Magnox costs trouble CEGB, *News,* **332,** 772
Lords fight for academic freedom, *News,* **332,** 773
Atomic energy research 'under threat' from privatization, *News,* **333,** 3
UK scientists must take lead in steering inevitable changes, *News,* **333,** 7
Little hope of Yuppiedom for benchbound scientists, *News,* **333,** 104
Critical report on European fusion 'misses the point', *News,* **333,** 106
Shake-up proposed for all four of the UK research councils, *News,* **333,** 108
Switch toPWR could produce skills shortage, *News,* **333,** 108
London Zoo to get £10 million from DoE for new twenty-first century image, *News,* **333,** 197
Global databases, *News,* **333,** 199
Met. Office and defence research lose out in spending proposals, *News,* **333,** 286
North Sea project lacks the cash *News,* **333,** 286
Labour outlines policy for more industry-led research, *News,* **333,** 287
Lords defeat for government on academic freedom clause, *News,* **333,** 289
Natural History Museum in a decline?, *News,* **333,** 289
More research centres, *News,* **333,** 383
Merger mooted in UK research, *News,* **333,** 384
New cohesion for UK computer research, *News,* **333,** 386
Voluntary HIV test launched for women, *News,* **333,** 486
Applied science to lose out in UK university subject reviews, *News,* **333,** 489
UK leukaemia study implicates nuclear reprocessing plants, *News,* **333,** 587
Engineering lab next on UK privatization agenda, *News,* **333,** 589
Europe wants more nuclear *glasnost, News,* **333,** 591
UK research councils continue to squabble over biology resources, *News,* **333,** 693
Hafner, M S. Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts (*with* Nadler, S A) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 258
Hager, B H. *See under* Gurnis, M., **335,** 317
See under Gurnis, M., **335,** 837
Hagestedt, T. *See under* Lichtenberg, B., **334,** 359
Haggard, B. 'Cytoplasmic' and 'maternal' inheritance, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 215
Hagihara, K. *See under* Hata, Y., **335,** 815
Hahn, B H. *See under* Saag, M S., **334,** 440
See under Fisher, A G., **334,** 444
Hahn, S. *See under* Buratowski, S., **334,** 37
Haines, J. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Haines, J L. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734
Hainfeld, J F. Gold cluster-labelled antibodies, *Miscellany,* **333,** 281
Hairston, N G. Rate of evolution slowed by a dormant propagule pool (*with* De Stasio, B T) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 239
Halas, S. *See under* Krouse, H R., **333,** 415
Halgren, E. *See under* Heit, G., **333,** 773
Hall, A. *See under* Calés, C., **332,** 548
Hall, A J. *See under* Russell, M J., **336,** 117
Hall, D T. No cometesimals in the inner Solar System (*with* Shemansky, D E) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 417
Hall, G. *Book review of* The mind (Hutton, R *editor*) **336,** 431
Book review of The mind machine (*by* Blakemore, C.) **336,** 431
Book review of The mind (*by* Restak, R M.) **336,** 431
Hall, J B. *Journal review of* Trees: Structure and function (Ziegler, H *editor*) **335,** 471
Journal review of New forests: Biology, biotechnology, and management of afforestation and reforestation (Duryea, M L *editor*) **335,** 471
Journal review of Tree physiology (Poulson, R *editor*) **335,** 471
Journal review of Scandinavian journal of forest research (Skarp, S-U *editor*) **335,** 471
Hall, J C. *See under* Ewer, J., **333,** 82
Hall, J R S. *See under* Robson, K J H., **335,** 79
Hall, J S. Fluorometric calcium measurement (*with* Korkidis, K A, Maskevich, D L) *Miscellany,* **331,** 729
Hall, M A. *See under* Shackleton, N J., **335,** 708
Hallam, A. *Book review of* The evolution of reef communities (*by* Fagerstrom, J A.) **332,** 794
Book review of Genetics, paleontology, and macroevolution (*by* Levinton, J.) **334,** 206
Hallam, T J. *See under* Jacob, R., **335,** 40
Hallet, B. *See under* Harbor, J M., **333,** 347
Halley, D J J. *See under* ten Kate, L P., **334,** 20
Halliday, T. *Book review of* Naturalized birds of the world (*by* Lever, C.) **331,** 25
Book review of Extinct birds (*by* Fuller, E.) **331,** 25
Halligan, P W. *See under* Marshall, J C., **336,** 766
Halperin, J. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Halpern, D F. Do right-handers live longer? (*with* Coren, S) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 213
Halpern, J P. *See under* Halpern, J P/Filippenko, A V., **331,** 46
Halpin, Z T. Editor, Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics, *Book review by* Harvey, P. **333,** 127
Halstead, B. The thesis that won't go away, *Commentary,* **331,** 497
Imanishi Shinkaron Hihan no Tabi, *Book review by* Inoue, R. **332,** 758
Halvorsen, S W. *See under* Berg, D K., **334,** 384
Halzen, F. *See under* Gaisser, T K., **332,** 314
Hamada, I. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333,** 455
Hamaguchi, M. *See under* Mayer, B J., **332,** 272
Hamburg, S P. Historical decline of red spruce populations and climatic warming (*with* Cogbill, C V) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 428
Hamburger, M W. Diffuse back-arc deformation in the southwestern Pacific (*with* Isacks, B L) *Article,* **332,** 599
Hameed, A. *See under* Lichtenheld, M G., **335,** 448
Hamelin, B. *See under* Klein, E M., **333,** 623
Hamilton, D K. *See under* Sheppard, C J R., **334,** 572
Hammer, C U. Dating of the Santorini eruption: Reply (*with* Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L, Tauber, H) *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 401
Hampel, J. *See under* Brimhall, G H., **333,** 819
Hanafusa, H. *See under* Mayer, B J., **332,** 272
Editor, Oncogene research, *Journal review by* Peters, G. **335,** 473
Hancock, J F. *See under* Calés, C., **332,** 548
Hanley, M. *See under* Magee, T., **335,** 114
Hanley, M R. *See under* Jackson, T R., **335,** 437
Journal review of Molecular brain research (Purpura, D P *editor*) **335,** 474
Journal review of Molecular neurobiology (Bazan, N G, U'Richard, D C *editors*) **335,** 474
Hannay, J H. A laser transition based on fluctuations (*with* Field, D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 540
Hannington, M D. Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Thompson, G, Rona, P A, Scott, S D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 64
Hannon, D J. *See under* Warren W H., **336,** 162
Hansen, G. *See under* von Zahn, U., **331,** 594
Hansen, J F. *See under* Brange, J., **333,** 679
Hansen, M T. *See under* Brange, J., **333,** 679
Hansen, P G. Nuclear physics: Thick-skinned lithium isotope, *News and views,* **334,** 194
Hansen, S. Oxidation catalysis on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ (*with* Otamiri, J, Bovin, J-O, Andersson, A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 143
Hansen, U. Numerical simulations of thermalchemical instabilities at the core-mantle boundary (*with* Yuen, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 237
Hansma, P K. *See under* Gould, S., **332,** 332
Hanson, M S. Identification and characterization of *E. coli* type-1 pilus tip adhesion protein (*with* Brinton, C C) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 265
Hansson, G C. Cystic fibrosis and chloride-secreting diarrhoea, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 711
Harbor, J M. A numerical model of landform development by glacial erosion (*with* Hallet, B, Raymond, C F) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 347
Hard, G C. Editor, Toxicology in vitro, *Journal review by* Connors, T A. **335,** 469
Hardcastle, J. *See under* Baxter, P S., **335,** 211
Hardcastle, P T. *See under* Baxter, P S., **335,** 211
Hardie, G. Cellular biochemistry: Pseudosubstrates turn off protein kinases, *News and views,* **335,** 592
Hardie, R C. Vision: The eye of the mantid shrimp, *News and views,* **333,** 499
Harding, A. *See under* Mutter, J C., **336,** 156
Harding, A E. *See under* Holt, I J., **331,** 717
Harding, M E. *See under* Webster, R L., **336,** 358
Hardisty, J. Evidence for a new sand transport process from experiments on Saharan dunes (*with* Whitehorse, R J S) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 532
Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport: Reply (*with* Whitehouse, R J S) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 302
Hardwick, J P. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331,** 442
Hardwick, R C. Wrong science or right science, *Correspondence,* **331,** 130
Hardy, M. *See under* Townsend, R R., **335,** 379
Hare, F K. Jumping the greenhouse gun?, *Correspondence,* **334,** 646
Harley, C B. *See under* Tyers, M., **333,** 470
Harlow, E. *See under* Whyte, P., **334,** 124
Harlow, G E. *See under* Nelson, G J., **333,** 292
Harmer, M A. *See under* Alford, N McN., **332,** 58
Harms, A A. Principles of nuclear science and engineering, *Book review by* Scott, M. **332,** 189
Harriman, R. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **332,** 539
Harrington, A. Medicine, mind, and the double brain, *Book review by* Albury, W R. **333,** 407
Harris, A L. *See under* Traynor-Kaplan, A E., **334,** 353
Harris, D. *See under* Liddington, R., **331,** 725
Harris, G P. Interannual variability in climate and fisheries in Tasmania (*with* Davies, P, Nunez, M, Meyers, G) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 754
Harris, J R. Who exploits whom?, *Correspondence,* **333,** 794

Harris, N B W. *See under* Jackson, D H., **333,** 167
Harris, P J F. *See under* Jefferson, D A., **332,** 617
Harris, R. Satellite remote sensing: An introduction, *Book review by* Mather, P M. **332,** 188
Harris, T. *Book review of* Vectors: A survey of molecular cloning vectors and their uses (Rodriguez, R L., Denhardt, D T *editors*) **332,** 318
Harris, T J R. *See under* Robson, K J H., **335,** 79
Harris, W A. *See under* Feiler, R., **333,** 737
Harrison, R. Notes on X-ray microanalysis, *Miscellany,* **335,** 97
Harrison, L C. *See under* Allison, J., **333,** 529
Harrison, M R. *See under* David, W I F., **331,** 245
Harrison, P G. The mechanism of operation of tin (IV) oxide carbon monoxide sensors (*with* Willett, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 337
Harrison, R W. *See under* Miller, M., **334,** 85
Harrison, S C. *See under* Wolberger, C., **335,** 789
Harrison, T M. *See under* Copeland, P., **333,** 760
Hart, D. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **333,** 709
Hartcup, G. *See under* Hackmann, W., **333,** 715
Hartl, D L. A primer of population genetics, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Felsenstein, J. **332,** 182
Hartnady, C J H. *Book review of* Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition *c.* 150 Ma (*by* de Wit, M, Jeffery, M, Bergh, H, Nicolaysen, L.) **334,** 481
Hartung, J. Disciplinary matter, *Correspondence,* **336,** 418
Harvey, B. Race into space: The Soviet space programme, *Book review by* King-Hele, D. **336,** 286
Harvey, B R. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Harvey, K L. *See under* Wilson, P R., **333,** 748
Harvey, L D D. Climatic impact of ice-age aerosols, *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 333
Harvey, P. *Book review of* Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics (Chepko-Sade, B D, Halpin, Z T *editors*) **333,** 127
Harvey, P H. *See under* Greenough, J., **331,** 121
See under Pominankowski, A., **332,** 576
Epidemiology: Evolving control of diseases (*with* Keymer, A E, May, R M) *News and views,* **332,** 680
See under Krebs, J R., **333,** 12
See under Bennett, P M., **333,** 216
Did the prey predate the parasite? (*with* Keymer, A E) *News and views,* **334,** 15
Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds (*with* Partridge, L) *News and views,* **335,** 586
See under May, R M., **335,** 668
Copulation genetics: When incest is not best (*with* Read, A F) *News and views,* **336,** 514
Haskell, B G. Digital pictures: Representation and compression, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336,** 531
Hasegawa, A. *See under* Fukasawa, M., **333,** 457
Hasselof, J. Simple RNA enzymes with new and highly specific endoribonuclease activities (*with* Gerlach, W L) *Article,* **334,** 585
Hasseltine, W A. *See under* Gallo, R., **333,** 504
See under Cohen, E A., **334,** 532
Hauer, W. *See under* Bonneville, M., **336,** 479
Haskell, T G. *See under* Squire, V A., **333,** 159
Haslam, R J. *See under* Tyers, M., **333,** 470
Hassall, B J M. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334,** 684
Hastie, N D. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332,** 656
Hastings, J W. *See under* Roenneberg, T., **334,** 432
Haswell, S J. *Journal review of* Journal of chemometrics (Kowalski, B R *editor*) **335,** 463
Journal review of Chemometrics and intelligent laboratory systems (Massart, D L *editor*) **335,** 463
Hata, Y. Inhibitions contributes to orientation selectivity in visual cortex of cat (*with* Tsumoto, T, Sato, H, Hagihara, K, Tamura, H) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 815
Hatfull, G F. *See under* Falvey, E., **332,** 861
Hatta, K. *See under* Matsunaga, M., **334,** 62
Hattori, K. *See under* Angel, P., **332,** 166
Hauber, J. *See under* Malim, M H., **335,** 181
See under Rimsky, L., **335,** 738
Haudiquet, W P. *See under* Bouvier, M., **333,** 370
Haveland, S. *See under* Brange, J., **333,** 679
Havran, W L. Developmentally ordered appearance of thymocytes expressing different T-cell antigen receptors (*with* Allison, J P) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 443
Hawkes, P W. *Book review of* Image processing, continuous to discrete. Vol. 1, Geometric transform and statistical methods (*by* Dougherty, E R, Giardina, C R.) **336,** 531
Book review of Image recovery: Theory and application (Stark, H *editor*) **336,** 531
Book review of Image analysis and mathematical morphology. Vol. 2, Theoretical advances (Serra, J *editor*) **336,** 531
Book review of Matrix structured image processing (*by* Dougherty, E R, Giardina, C R.) **336,** 531
Book review of Digital pictures: Representation and compression (*by* Netravali, A N, Haskell, B G.) **336,** 531
Book review of Optical signal processing (Horner, J L *editor*) **336,** 531
Hawksworth, C J. *See under* Ormerod, D S., **333,** 349
Hawking, S. A brief history of time, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **336,** 267
Hawking, S W. A brief history of time: From the big bang to black holes, *Book review by* Page, D N. **332,** 742
Hawksworth, D L. Improved stability for biological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 301
Haxton, W C. Geochemical integration of the neutrino flux from stellar collapses (*with* Johnson, C W) *Article,* **333,** 325
See under Woosley, S E., **334,** 45
Hay, A. Chemical toxicology: How to identify a carcinogen, *News and views,* **332,** 782
Book review of In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk (*by* Graham, J D, Green, L C, Roberts, M J.) **336,** 723
Book review of Living in a chemical world: Occupational and environmental significance of industrial carcinogens (Maltoni, C, Selikoff, I J *editors*) **336,** 723
Hayakawa, S. *See under* Masai, K., **335,** 804
Hayami, M. *See under* Fukasawa, M., **333,** 457
Hayashi, M J K. *See under* Ihara, H., **334,** 510
Hayashida, K. *See under* Murakami, T., **335,** 234
Hayden, M R. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734
Hayden, P G. *See under* Zucker, R S., **335,** 360
Hayes, A W. Editor, Comments on toxicology, *Journal review by* Connors, T A. **335,** 469
Hayes, R J. Gene amplification and expression in plants by a replicating geminivirus vector (*with* Petty, I T D, Coutts, R H A, Buck, K W) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 179
Hayman, G D. *See under* Cox, R A., **332,** 796
Haymon, R M. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335,** 217
Haynes, L. *See under* Dumuis, A., **336,** 68
Hayward, G. Science teaching in the UK (*with* Hollins, M) *Correspondence,* **333,** 698
Hazen, R M. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332,** 334
The breakthrough: The race for the superconductor, *Book review by* Garwin, L. **334,** 479
See under Angel, R J., **335,** 156
Journal review of High-T_c Newsletters: Hot from the laboratory **335,** 677
Heaman, L M. *See under* Marcantonio, F., **335,** 62
Heaney, P J. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332,** 334
Heap, M P. An advanced selective reduction process for NO_x control (*with* Chen, S L, Kramlich, J C, McCarthy, J M, Pershing, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 620
Heath, D F. Non-seasonal changes in total column ozone from satellite observations, 1970-86, *Article,* **332,** 219
Heath, J K. *See under* Smith, A G., **336,** 688
Heathcote, S. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334,** 135
Heber-Katz, E. *See under* Markmann, J., **336,** 476
Heberlein, U. Temporal pattern of alcohol dehydrogenase gene transcription reproduced by *Drosophila* stage-specific embryonic extracts (*with* Tjian, R) *Article,* **331,** 410
Hedrich, R. *See under* Schönknecht, G., **336,** 589
Hedrick, S M. *See under* Kaye, J., **336,** 580
Heemskerk-Jongens, J. *See under* DiNardo, S., **332,** 604
Heidelberger, M. Editor, The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history, *Book review by* Good, I J. **332,** 405
Heilbron, J L. *See under* Bynum, W F., **331,** 27
Heiligenberg, W. *See under* Kawasaki, M., **336,** 173
Heim, S. Cancer cytogenetics, *Book review by* Jones, K W. **332,** 318
Heisenberg, M. Behavioural neurogenetics: Designing heat-shock clocks, *News and views,* **333,** 19
Heit, G. Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala (*with* Smith, M E, Halgren, E) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 773
Heinz, G. *See under* Wilson, S R., **334,** 689
Heinzius, A. *See under* Vaux, D J T., **336,** 36
Helfrich, K R. *See under* Whitehead, J A., **336,** 59
Hell, J V. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336,** 158
Hellemans, L. *See under* Gould, S., **332,** 332
Helm, B. The mast cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E (*with* Marsh, P, Vercelli, D, Padlan, E, Gould, H, Geha, R) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 180
Helm, P. Editor, Objective knowledge, *Book review by* Marston, V P. **332,** 750
Hemley, R J. Pressure-induced amorphization of crystalline silica (*with* Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Ming, L C, Manghnani, M H) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 52
Hemmingsen, S M. Homologous plant and bacterial proteins chaperone oligomeric protein assembly (*with* Woolford, C, van der Vies, S M, Tilly, K, Dennis, D T, Georgopoulos, C P, Hendrix, R W, Ellis, R J) *Article,* **333,** 330
Henderson, D A. Smallpox and its eradication, *Book review by* Goodwin, L. **332,** 755
Henderson-Sellers, A. A climate modelling primer, *Book review by* Slingo, A. **332,** 376
Equable climate in the early Archaean (*with* Henderson-Sellers, B) *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 117
Henderson-Sellers, B. *See under* Henderson-Sellers, A., **336,** 117
Hendrix, R W. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333,** 330
Hendy, M D. *See under* Steel, M A., **336,** 118
Hengartner, H. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332,** 40
See under MacDonald, H R., **335,** 174
See under Lichtenheld, M G., **335,** 448
Deletion of self-reactive T cells before entry into the thymus medulla (*with* Odermatt, B, Schneider, R, Schreyer, M, Wälle, G, MacDonald, H R, Zinkernagel, R M.) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 368
See under MacDonald, H R., **336,** 471
Henkes, C S. *See under* Thomas, E L., **334,** 598
Henriksen, A. *See under* Brakke, D F., **335,** 305
Henneling, U. *See under* Balling, R., **334,** 560
Henze, C. *See under* Jahnke, W., **336,** 662
Herbert, D. *See under* Armi, L., **333,** 649
Herken, R. Editor, The universal Turing machine: A half-century survey, *Book review by* Muggleton, S. **335,** 597
Hermann, A M. *See under* Sheng, Z Z., **332,** 55
See under Sheng, Z Z., **332,** 138
See under Gao, L., **332,** 623
Hernandez-Nicaise, M-L. *See under* Bilbaut, A., **331,** 533
Herranz, M. *See under* Garcia-Berro, E., **333,** 642
Herr, W. *See under* Ondek, B., **333,** 40
See under Sturm, R A., **336,** 601
Herrera, R. Editor, Acidification in tropical countries, SCOPE 36, *Book review by* Myers, N. **335,** 124
Herring, T A. Polar motion: Blowing in the wind, *News and views,* **334,** 102
Horsley, J W B. *See under* Nishi, K., **336,** 496
Herzberg, C. *See under* Herzberg, C/Feigenson, M/Skuba, C/Ohtani, E., **332,** 823
Hess, A. *See under* Fields, A P., **333,** 278
Hess, J F. Histidine phosphorylation and phosphoryl group transfer in bacterial chemotaxis (*with* Bourret, R B, Simon, M I) *Article,* **336,** 139
Hess, P. *See under* Pietrobon, D., **333,** 373
Hester, J J. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **335,** 801
Hetherington, C J D. *See under* Blake, D F., **332,** 611
Hettle, S. *See under* Allen, N D., **333,** 852
Hew, C L. *See under* Yang, D S C., **333,** 232
See under Yang, D S C., **335,** 503
Hewat, E A. Superstructure of the superconductor $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ by high-resolution electron microscopy (*with* Dupuy, M, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Chaillout, C, Hodeau, J L, Marezio, M) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 53
Hewer, A. *See under* Phillips, D H., **336,** 790
Hewett, P C. *See under* Webster, R L., **336,** 358
Hewitt, G M. Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada* (*with* Nichols, R A, Ritchie, M G) *News and views,* **336,** 206
Hewitt, J. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734
Hewitt, J D. *See under* Paterson, A H., **335,** 721
Hewitt, J N. Unusual radio source MG1131+0456: a possible Einstein ring (*with* Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Langston, G I, Lawrence, C R) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 537
Heywood, B R. *See under* Mann, S., **334,** 692
See under Mann, S., **335,** 502
Heywood, V. *Book review of* The plant-book: A portable dictionary of the higher plants (*by* Mabberley, D J.) **331,** 128
Hibble, S J. *See under* Cheetham, A K., **333,** 21
Higashida, H. *See under* Fukuda, K., **335,** 355
Higgs, D R. *See under* Hsu, S L., **331,** 94
Higuchi, R. DNA typing from single hairs (*with* von Beroldingen, C H, Sensabaugh, G F, Erlich, H A) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 543
Hiley, B J. Editor, Quantum implications: Essays in honourofDavid Bohm, *Book review by* Sudbery. T. **331,** 26
Hill, K M. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **336,** 452
Hill, M K. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333,** 241
Hill, T A. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333,** 241
See under Chandler, A S., **336,** 562
Hill, W G. Selective breeding: Why aren't horses faster?, *News and views,* **332,** 678
Hiller, S H. *See under* Grime, J P., **334,** 202
Hills, J G. Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 687
Hilton, D J. *See under* Williams, R L., **336,** 684
Hilu, K W. Editor, Grass systematics and evolution, *Book review by* Stace, C. **334,** 204
Hinks, D G. Synthesis, structure and superconductivity in the $Ba_{1-x}KBiO_{3-y}$system (*with* Dabrowski, B, Jorgensen, J D, Mitchell, A W, Richards, D R, Pei, S, Shi, D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 836
The oxygen isotope effect in $Ba_{0.625}K_{0.375}BiO_3$ (*with* Richards, D R, Dabrowski, B, Marx, D T, Mitchelle, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 419
The oxygen isotope effect in $Ba_{0.625}K_{0.375}BiO_3$: erratum (*with* Richards, D R, Dabrowski, B, Marx, D T, Mitchell, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 604
Hinrichs, S H. *See under* Vogel, J., **335,** 606
Hirabayashi, H. *See under* Bartel, N., **334,** 131
Hirabayashi, M. *See under* Ihara, H., **334,** 510
Hirai, K. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333,** 455
Hirai, S I. *See under* Ryseck, R-P., **334,** 535
Hirano, T. *See under* Kawano, M., **332,** 83
Hirayama, N. *See under* Bourinbaiar, A., **332,** 774
Hirsch, E. Melanized dopaminergic neurons are differentially susceptible to degeneration in Parkinson's disease (*with* Graybiel, A M, Agid, Y A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 345
Hirsch, M S. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331,** 76
Hirsch, S. *See under* Brown, D., **331,** 622
Hirsh, D. *See under* Van Doren, K., **335,** 556
See under Bruzik, J P., **335,** 559
Hirst, W. Editor, The making of cognitive science: Essays in honour of George A Miller. *Book review by* Broadbent, D. **335,** 778
Hitchman, M L. A guide to ion-selective electrodes, *Miscellany,* **335,** 279
Hjelming, R M. *See under* Taylor, A R., **335,** 235
Hjerrild, K. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
Ho, C K. Primitive ancestry of transfer RNA, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 24
Hoare, T. Confusion in the lab, *Correspondence,* **336,** 418
Hobbs, W J. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Hobgood, J S. Ice-age hurricanes and tropical storms (*with* Cerveny, R S) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 243
Hochschild, A. Interaction at a distance between [lambda] represors disrupts gene activation (*with* Ptashne, M) *Article,* **336,** 353
Hochstrasser, R M. Spectroscopy: New aspects of Raman scattering, *News and views,* **336,** 621
Hockett, R D. *See under* de Villartay, J-P., **335,** 170
Hodeau, J L. *See under* Hewat, E A., **333,** 53
See under Border, P., **334,** 596
Hodes, R J. *See under* Abe, R., **335,** 827

Hodges, R. Archaeology: Unearthing Byzantine politics, *News and views*, **331**, 386
Archaeology: Origins of the English castle, *News and views*, **333**, 112
Archaeology: A trade not for gentlemen, *News and views*, **335**, 498
Hodges, R S. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333**, 466
Hodgkin, J. Developmental genetics: Everything you always wanted to know about sex . . ., *News and views*, **331**, 300
Sex determination: Right gene, wrong chromosome, *News and views*, **336**, 712
Hedgman, T C. A new superfamily of replicative proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 22
A new superfamily of replicative proteins: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 578
Hodgson, E. Macmillan dictionary of toxicology, *Book review by* Connors, T A. **336**, 532
Hodgson, J G. Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species, *Book review by* Stace, C A. **336**, 722
Hodgson, P E. *Book review of* The interacting boson model (*by* Iachello, F, Arima, A.,) **332**, 792
Hoefs, J. *See under* Faure, G., **332**, 352
Hoelzel, A R. DNA fingerprinting and 'scientific' whaling (*with* Amos, W) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 305
Hoey, T. Divergent homeo box proteins recognize similar DNA sequences in *Drosophila* (*with* Levine, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 858
Hofer, M M. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents neuronal death *invivo* (*with* Barde, Y A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 261
Hoffman, A. *Book review of* Nemesis: The death star (*by* Muller, R.,) **336**, 321
Hoffman, D. *See under* Thomas, E L., **334**, 598
Hoffman, E P. *See under* Watkins, S C., **333**, 863
See under Cooper, B J., **334**, 154
Proteolytic fragment or new gene product? (*with* Kunkel, L M, Brown, R H) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 210
Hoffman, Y. Is the 'great attractor' a loop of cosmic string? (*with* Zurek, W H) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 46
Hoffmann, H. *See under* Folda, T., **333**, 55
Hofmann, F. *See under* Avenet, P., **331**, 351
Hogan, B. Gene targeting: Getting nearer the mark (*with* Lyons, K) *News and views*, **336**, 304
Hogan, E. *See under* Boron, W F., **332**, 262
Hogervorst, F. *See under* Sonnenberg, A., **336**, 487
Hogle, J M. Vaccine development: Antigenic hybrids of poliovirus, *News and views*, **332**, 13
Holden, A V. Editor, Chaos in biological systems, *Book review by* Dunn, G. **332**, 406
Book review of From clocks to chaos: The rhythms of life (*by* Glass, L, Mackey, M C,) **336**, 119
Holdren, J P. Editor, The Cassandra conference: Resources and the human predicament, *Book review by* Myers, N. **333**, 810
Helland, B. Two chimps, too few, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 478
Holland, E C. *See under* Feng, S., **334**, 165
Holland, P R. *See under* Dewdney, C., **336**, 536
Hollander, A P. PhD theses (*with* Dularay, B) *Correspondence*, **333**, 294
Holländer, G. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331**, 570
Holley, M C. A cytoskeletal spring in cochlear outer hair cells (*with* Ashmore, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 635
Helliday, R. Origin of mutants disputed (*with* Rosenberger, R F) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 526
Hellins, M. *See under* Hayward, G., **333**, 698
Holloway, G. *See under* Keffer, T., **332**, 624
Holm, E. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Holmes-Siedle, A. *Book review of* The conquest of the microchip (*by* Queisser, H,) **333**, 714
Holser, W T. *See under* Magaritz, M., **331**, 337
Holt, I J. Deletions of muscle mitochondrial DNA in patients with mitochondrial myopathies (*with* Harding, A E, Morgan-Hughes, J A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 717
Holt, R S. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333**, 151
Holt, V M. Why not eat insects?, *Book review by* Treherne, J. **335**, 126
Holten, D. *See under* Bylina, E J., **336**, 182
Hölttje, H-D. Editor, Journal of computer-aided molecular design, *Journal review by* Ripka, W C. **335**, 462
Homans, S W. Complete structure of the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor of rat brain Thy-1 glycoprotein (*with* Ferguson, M A J, Dwek, R A, Rademacher, T W, Anand, R, Williams, A F) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 269
Hong, M. *See under* Marsh, P., **334**, 141
Honjo, S. *See under* Fischer, G., **335**, 426
Honjo, T. *See under* Nishi, M., **331**, 267
Hood, L. *See under* Lai, E., **331**, 543
Hoover, E A. *See under* Overbaugh, J., **332**, 731
Hope, H. *See under* Tor, L J-., **334**, 82
Hope, I A. Structural and functional characterization of the short acidic transcriptional activation region of yeast GCN4 protein (*with* Mahadevan, S, Struhl, K) *Article*, **333**, 635
Hope, J. Fibrils from brains of cows with new cattle disease contain scrapie-associated protein (*with* Reekie, L J D, Hunter, N, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K, White, H, Scott, A C, Stack, M J, Dawson, M, Wells, G A H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 390
Hopfield, J F. Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyrosine phosphorylation (*with* Tank, D W, Greengard, P, Huganir, R L) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 677
Hopke, P K. Editor, Radon and its decay products: Occurrence, properties, and health effects, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Hopkins, N H. Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, *Book review by* Gall, J G. **332**, 27
Hor, P H. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332**, 334
See under Gao, L., **332**, 623
Hora, H. Particle acceleration by superposition of frequency-controlled laser pulses, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 337
Horii, Y. *See under* Kawano, M., **332**, 83
Horne, J. Why we sleep: The functions of sleep in humans and other mammals, *Book review by* Oswald, I. **333**, 408
Horner, J L. Editor, Optical signal processing, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Horner, J R. A comparative embryological study of two ornithischian dinosaurs (*with* Weishampel, D B) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 256
Horowitz, J M. *See under* Whyte, P., **334**, 124
Horridge, G A. *See under* Lehrer, M., **332**, 356
Horvitz, H R. *See under* Desai, C., **336**, 638
Hosoya, S. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691
Hou, Y-M. A simple structural feature is a major determinant of the identity of a transfer RNA (*with* Schimmel, P) *Article*, **333**, 140
Houde, A E. Sexual selection in guppies called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 711
Houghton, R A. *See under* Kumar, S., **334**, 258
Houseman, G. The dependence of convection planform on mode of heating, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 346
Houston, A. Dynamic models in behavioural and evolutionary ecology (*with* Clark, C, McNamara, J, Mangel, M) *Review article*, **332**, 29
Howard, J C. Molecular evolution: How old is a polymorphism?, *News and views*, **332**, 588
Howe, R C. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332**, 40
Howell, J A. *Book review of* Modern biotechnology (*by* Primrose, S B,) **332**, 181
Book review of Introduction to biotechnology (*by* Brown, C M, Campbell, I, Priest, F F,) **332**, 181
Book review of Biotechnology: The biological principals (*by* Trevan, M D, Boffey, S, Goulding, K H, Stanbury, P.) **332**, 181
Howes, V R. *See under* Brookes, C A., **332**, 139
Howie, R A. *Book review of* Optical mineralogy, Vols 1 and 2 (*by* Ehlers, E G,) **332**, 190
Howlett, R. Evolutionary biology: Sexual selection by female choice in monogamous birds, *News and views*, **332**, 583
See under Gee, H., **336**, 617
Hoyle, F. Cometary organics (*with* Wickramasinghe, N C) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 123
Cometary organics (*with* Wickramasinghe, N C) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 666
Hozumi, N. *See under* Shinohara, N., **336**, 481
Hsia, Y E. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Hsu. *See under* Joss, P C., **331**, 237
Hsu, D. *See under* Ponte, P., **331**, 525
Hsu, T C. *See under* Wheatley, J M., **333**, 121
Hsu, S L. Structure and expression of the human Θ_1 globin gene (*with* Marks, J, Shaw, J P, Tam, M, Higgs, D R, Shen, C C, Shen, C-K, J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 94
Hu, J. *See under* Ma, J., **334**, 631
Huang, C C. Liquid crystals: Numerical models of mesophases, *News and views*, **332**, 781
Huang, P M. *See under* Lou, G., **335**, 625
Huang, P Y. *See under* Solomon, S C., **334**, 58
Huang, R H. Structure of K^+(cryptand[2.2.2]) electride and evidence for trapped electron pairs (*with* Faber, M K, Moeggenborg, K J, Ward, D L, Dye, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 599
Huang, Y K. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332**, 620
Huang, Z J. *See under* Gao, L., **332**, 623
Hubbard, R L. L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or madman?, *Book review by* Gardner, M. **331**, 125
Hubbard, W B. Occultation evidence for an atmosphere on Pluto (*with* Hunten, D M, Dieters, S W, Hill, K M, Watson, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 452
Hubel, D H. Eye, brain, and vision, *Book review by* Guillery, R W. **332**, 753
Huber, B T. *See under* Wortis, H H., **333**, 293
Hubick, K T. *See under* Morell, M K., **336**, 10
Huchra, J P. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334**, 135
Hudson, H S. *See under* Willson, R C., **332**, 810
Hudson, J D.Wilson, M A. *See under* Palmer, T J., **335**, 809
Huebener, RP. *See under* Gross, R., **332**, 818
Huebner, W F. *See under* Thomas, N., **332**, 51
Huet, J. *See under* Cavallini, B., **334**, 77
Huey, R B. Editor, The biology of the reptilia, Vol. 16 Ecology B: Defense and life history, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. **333**, 312
Huff, V. Lack of linkage of familial Wilms' tumour to chromosomal band 11p13 (*with* Compton, D A, Chao, L-Y, Strong, L C, Geiser, C F, Saunders, G F) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 377
Huganir, R L. *See under* Hopfield, J F., **336**, 677
Hughes, A L. Pattern of nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class I loci reveals overdominant selection (*with* Nei, M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 167
Hughes, D H. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., **335**, 330
Hughes, D W. Solar System: Interior and origin of Pluto, *News and views*, **335**, 205
Book review of The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin (Runcorn, S K, Turner, G, Woolfson, M M *editors*) **336**, 121
Hughes, G. Agriculture: Models of crop growth, *News and views*, **332**, 16
Plant ecology: Spatial dynamics of self-thinning, *News and views*, **336**, 521
Hughes, G A. *See under* jPater, M M., **335**, 832
Hughes, M K. Ice-layer dating of eruption at Santorini, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 211
Hughes, S M. Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces type-2 astrocyte differentiation in culture (*with* Lillien, L E, Raff, M C, Rohrer, H, Sendtner, M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 70
Huizinga, T W J. The Pl-linked receptor FcRIII is released on stimulation of neutrophils (*with* van der Schoot, C E, Jost, C, Klaassen, R, Kleijer, M, von dem Borne, A E G Kr, Roos, D, Tetteroo, , P A T) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 667
Hulbert, R C. *See under* MacFadden, B J., **336**, 466
Hull, D L. Science as a process: An evolutionary account of the social and conceptual development of science, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. **336**, 277
Hull, R. *See under* Cava, R J., **336**, 211
Humm, J. Cancer: Therapy by photon activation?, *News and views*, **336**, 710
Humphreys, C J. *See under* Huxford, N P., **331**, 286
Humphreys, R G. *See under* Satchell, J S., **334**, 331
Humphries, C. Palaeobotany: Patterns before process, *News and views*, **333**, 300
Humphries, C G. A new human immunoglobulin V_H family preferentially rearranged in immature B-cell tumours (*with* Shen, A, Kuziel, W A, Capra, J D, Blattner, F R, Tucker, P W) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 446
Humphris, S. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514
Hundriesr, J. *See under* Tümmler, B., **334**, 110
Hunkapiller, M. *See under* Chait, E., **333**, 477
Hunt, H W. *See under* Moore, J C., **333**, 261
Hunt, R. Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species, *Book review by* Stace, C A. **336**, 722
Hunt, S. *Book review of* Advanced immunology (*by* Male, D, Champion, B, Cooke, A,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology: A short course (*by* Benjamini, E, Leskowitz, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology: A synthesis (*by* Golub, E S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology, immunopathology, and immunity, 4th edn (*by* Sell, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Basic immunology: Immune mechanisms in health and disease (*by* Sell, S,) **332**, 179
Book review of Fundamentals ofimmunology, 2nd edn (*by* Bier, O G, Dias da Silva, W, Götze, D, Mota, I,) **332**, 179
Book review of Immunology at a glance, 4thedn (*by* Playfair, J H L,) **332**, 179
Hunt, S E. Nuclear physics for engineers and scientists: Low energy theory with applications including reactors and their environmental impact, *Book review by* Scott, M. **332**, 189
Hunt, T. Tubulin synthesis: Controlling mRNA lifespan, *News and views*, **334**, 567
Hunten, D M. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **336**, 452
Hunter, B K. Modern NMR spectroscopy: A guide for chemists, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221
Hunter, N. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Hunter, T. *See under* Angel, P., **332**, 166
See under Meisenhelder, J., **335**, 120
Hunter, W N. *See under* Saenger, W., **335**, 596
Huppert, J. Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute (*with* Mathe, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 317
Husain, Y. *See under* Clayton, L K., **335**, 363
Husain-Chishti, A. Abolition of actin-bundling by phosphorylation of human erythrocyte protein 4.9 (*with* Levin, A, Branton, D) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 718
Hussey, R E. A soluble CD4 protein selectively inhibits HIV replication and syncytium formation (*with* Richardson, N E, Kowalski, M, Brown, N R, Chang, H-S, Siliciano, R F, Dorfman, T, Walker, B, Sodroski, J, Reinherz, E L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 80
See under Clayton, L K., **335**, 363
Hut, P. Modelling the evolution of globular star clusters (*with* Makino, J, McMillan, S) *Review article*, **336**, 31
Hutcheon, I D. *See under* Blum, J D., **331**, 405
See under Navon, O., **335**, 784
Hutchings, M E. *See under* King, A J., **332**, 73
Hutton, J C. *See under* Davidson, H W., **333**, 93
Hutton, R. Editor, The mind, *Book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431
Huxford, N P. Limits on quantitative information from high-resolution electron microscopy of $YBa_2CU_3O_7$ superconductors: erratum (*with* Eaglesham, D J, Humphreys, C J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 286
Huxley, A. More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, **333**, 592
Huynh-Ngoc, L. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Hwang, J-K. Why ion pair reversal by protein engineering is unlikely to succeed (*with* Warshel, A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 270
Hydén, C. *See under* Aho, A-C., **334**, 348
Hyman, A. *See under* Mitchison, T., **336**, 200
Hyman, J M. *See under* Layne, S P., **333**, 511
Hyslop, D E. *See under* jPater, M M., **335**, 832
Iachello, F. The interacting boson model, *Book review by* Hodgson, P E. **332**, 792
Idle, J. Pharmacogenetics: Enigmatic variations, *News and views*, **331**, 391
Igel, A H. Internal sequences that distinguish yeast from metazoan U2 snRNA are unnecessary for pre-mRNA splicing (*with* Ares, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 450
Ihara, H. A new high-T_c $TlBa_2C_a3C_u4O_{11}$ superconductor with T_c >120 K (*with* Sugise, R, Hirabayashi, M, Terada, N, Hayashi, M J K, Negishi, A, Tokumoto, M, Kimura, Y, Shimomura, T) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 510
Ikeuchi, T. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273

Ikuta, S. *See under* Chattopadhyaya, R., **334**, 175
Illingworth, A J. The formation of rain in convective clouds, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 754
Ilton, E S. Copper inclusions in sheet silicates from porphyry Cu deposits (*with* Veblen, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 516
Imai, S. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455
Imamura, J N. *See under* Friedman, J L., **336**, 560
Imler, J L. A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum (*with* Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B, Wasylyk, B) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 275
Imoto, K. Rings of negatively-charged amin acids determine the acetylcholine receptor channel conductance (*with* Busch, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Konno, T, Nakai, J, Bujo, H, Mori, Y, Fukuda, K, Numa, S) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 645
Ims, R A. Spatial clumping of sexually receptive females induces space sharing amongmale voles, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 541
Inacker, R. *See under* Dean, K C., **331**, 82
Inan, U S. *See under* Fishman, G J., **331**, 418
Ingels, S. *See under* Bennetzen, J L., **332**, 369
Ingersoll, A P. Fluid mechanics: Models of jovian vortices, *News and views*, **331**, 654
Ingham, P W. Regulation of segment polarity genes in the *Drosphila* blastoderm by *fushi tarazu and even skipped* (*with* Baker, N E, Martinez-Arias, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 73
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, **335**, 25
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 744
Inoue-Taylor, N L. *See under* Edwards, P., **333**, 505
Inokuchi, H. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691
Inoue, H. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746
See under Masai, K., **335**, 804
Inoue, M. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Inoue, R. *Book review of* Imanishi Shinkaros Hihan no Tabi (*by* Halstead, B.) **332**, 758
Inter, W. Wrong number, *News*, **334**, 466
Ip, W-H. *See under* Cosmovici, C B., **332**, 705
Iqbal, Z. Synthesis, structure and supercoaductng properties of metastable $Y(Ba_{2-x}Y_xO\ CU_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Reidinger, F, Bone, A, Cipolini, N, Taylor, T J, Eckhardt, H, Ramakrishna, B L, Ong, E W) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 326
Irifune, T. *See under* Ringwood, A E., **331**, 131
Irvine, J. Evaluating applied research: Lessons from Japan, *Book review by* Gummett, P. **332**, 760
Irvine, J T S. *See under* Lacerda, M., **332**, 525
Irving, M. Cell motility: Molecular motor mechanics, *News and views*, **334**, 11
Irwin, D M. Evolution of an active-site codon in serine proteases, *News and views*, **336**, 429
Isacks, B L. *See under* Hamburger, M W., **332**, 599
Isern, J. *See under* Garcia-Berro, E., **333**, 642
Ishida, I. *See under* Bonneville, M., **336**, 479
Ishida, Y. *See under* Nishi, M., **331**, 267
Ishiguro, T. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Ishihara, T. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Ishikawa, T. *See under* Uno, I., **333**, 188
Ishiura, S. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Ishizaka, A. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455
Islam, A. Science and philosophy, *Correspondence*, **336**, 708
Ito, H. *See under* Kitaguchi, N., **331**, 530
Ito, K. *See under* Bonneville, M., **336**, 479
ito, S. *See under* Yu, X-F., **335**, 262
Itoh, H. *See under* Masai, K., **335**, 804
Itoh, M. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234
Itsekkot, V. Global trends in the nature of organic matter in river suspensions, *Letter to nature*, **332**, 436
Ittele, D. *See under* Zaggury, D., **332**, 728
Ivanovich, M. *See under* Pyle, D M., **331**, 157
Iwama, T. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273
Iwata, K. *See under* Kawano, M., **332**, 83
Iwatsuki, M. *See under* Tazaki, K., **333**, 245
Iyengar, R. *See under* Yatani, A., **336**, 680
Izumo, S. Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription (*with* Mahdavi, V) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 539
Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription: corrigendum (*with* Mahdavi, V) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 744
Jablonski, D. *See under* Bottjer, D J., **333**, 252
See under Bottjer, D J., **333**, 786
Jack, J. *See under* Blochlinger, K., **333**, 629
Jäckle, H. *See under* Rademann, N., **332**, 90
See under Nauber, U., **336**, 489
Jacks, T. Characterization of ribosomal framshifting in HIV-1 *gag-pol* expression. (*with* Power, M D, Masiarz, F R, Luciw, P A, Barr, P J, Varmus, H E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 280
Jackson, A P. *See under* Lawlor, D A., **335**, 268
Jackson, D H. Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India (*with* Mattey, D P, Harris, N B W) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 167
Jackson, J. Continental tectonics: Rock around the clock, *News and views*, **334**, 195
Jackson, M W. Reductionism, *Correspondence*, **336**, 302
Jackson, R J. RNA translation: Picornaviruses break the rules, *News and views*, **334**, 292
Jackson, T R. The *mas* oncogene encodes an angiotensin receptor (*with* Blair, L A C, Marshall, J, Goedert, M, Hanley, M R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 437
Jackson, W E. *See under* Waychunas, G A., **332**, 251
Jacob, C O. Tumour necrosis factor-α in murine autoimmune 'lupus' nephritis (*with* McDevitt, H O) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 356
Jacob, R. Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells (*with* Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J, Rink, T J) *Article*, **335**, 40
Jacobs, J A. The Earth's core, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Anderson, D L. **332**, 27
Editor, Geomagnetism, Vols 1 and 2, *Book review by* Smith, P J. **332**, 596
Jacobs, L L. Mammal teeth from the Cretaceous of Africa (*with* Congleton, J D, Brunet, M, Dejax, J, Flynn, L J, Heil, J V, Mouchelin, G) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 158
Jacobs, M. The tropical rain forest: A first encounter, *Book review by* Whitmore, T C. **332**, 752
Jacobson, S. Isolation of an HTLV-1-like retrovirus from patients with tropical spastic paraparesis (*with* Raine, C S, Mingioli, E S, McFarlin, D E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 540
Jacquard, A. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Jacyno, L S. Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts, *Book review by* Albury, W R. **333**, 407
Jaenel, G. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619
Jaenisch, R. *See under* Stacey, A., **332**, 131
Jahangeer, S. Access to journals, *Correspondence*, **333**, 389
Jahn, B-m. Pb-Pb dating of young marbles from Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 429
Jahnke, W. Chemical vortex dynamics in three-dimensional excitable media (*with* Henze, C, Winfree, A T) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 662
Jakes, R. *See under* Citi, S., **333**, 272
James, D E. Insulin-regulatable tissues express a unique insulin-sensitive glucose transport protein (*with* Brown, R, Navarro, J, Pilch, P F) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 183
James, F. *Book review of* Collider physics (*by* Barger, V D, Phillips, R J N.) **333**, 127
James, I N. Fluid dynamics: Meteorology of a flat Earth, *News and views*, **333**, 118
Jan, L Y. *See under* Schwarz, T L., **331**, 137
See under Timpe, L C., **331**, 143
See under Tempel, B L., **332**, 837
See under Blochlinger, K., **333**, 629
Jan, N Y. *See under* Tempel, B L., **332**, 837
Jan, Y N. *See under* Schwarz, T L., **331**, 137
See under Timpe, L C., **331**, 143
See under Blochlinger, K., **333**, 629
Janeway, C A. *See under* Poo, W-J., **332**, 378
Molecular recognition: Frontiers of the immune system, *News and views*, **333**, 804
T-cell development: Accessories or coreceptors?, *News and views*, **335**, 208
See under Bonneville, M., **336**, 479
Jannasch, H W. *See under* Bazylinski, D A., **334**, 518
Jansen, F J. Environmental sex determination in reptiles (*with* Paukstis, G L) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 790
Jaramillo, F. Embryonic acetylcholine receptors guarantee spontaneous contractions in rat developing muscle (*with* Vicini, S, Schuetze, S M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 66
Jaramillo, M. *See under* Parrish, A., **332**, 53
See under Barrett, J W., **336**, 455
Jardetzky, T. *See under* Brown, J H., 332, 645
See under Brown, J H., **333**, 786
Jaschek, C. The classification of stars, *Book review by* Garrison, R F. **331**, 496
Jaschek, M. The classification of stars, *Book review by* Garrison, R F. **331**, 496
Jaspers, N G J. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Jault, D. Westward drift, core motions and exchange of angular momentum between coreand mantle (*with* Gire, C, Le Mouel, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 353
Jauncey, D L. Supernova 1987A: radiosphere resolved with VLBI five days after the neutrino burst (*with* Kemball, A, Bartel, N, Whitney, A R, Rogers, A E E, Shapiro, I I, Preston, R A, Clark, T A, Harvey, B R, Jones, D L, Nicolson, G D, Nothnagel, A, Phillips, R B, Reynolds, J E, Webber, J C) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 412
Jaupart, C. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions (*with* Vergniolle, S) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 58
Jay, G. *See under* Vogel, J., **335**, 606
Jayaraman, K S. Indian gloom over drought lifted by 'big science' projects, *News*, **331**, 7
Sex test banned, *News*, **331**, 103
Problems of Soviet defector, *News*, **331**, 197
India modernizes crematoria, *News*, **331**, 292
India-USSR collaboration, *News*, **331**, 380
New Indian nuclear watchdog will press for more openness, *News*, **331**, 383
AIDS research centre to be set up in India, *News*, **331**, 470
Boost for industrially relevant research in India, *News*, **331**, 555
Mystery of bird deaths in Assam, *News*, **331**, 556
Indian ballistic missiles on the way, *News*, **332**, 9
Indian science budget, *News*, **332**, 103
Exotic cow ' orn from Indian surrogates, *News*, **332**, 194
India and the United States agree on vaccine programme, *News*, **332**, 198
First Indian remote-sensing satellite launched by Soviets, *News*, **332**, 296
Indian scientists too dependent on West, *News*, **332**, 296
Cyclosporin-yielding fungus found, *News*, **332**, 671
Nothing held back in Indian-Soviet scientific collaboration, *News*, **332**, 675
Indian ambitions (*with* Lindley, D) *News*, **333**, 3
India becoming more attractive to companies and graduates, *News*, **333**, 201
Where does India find heavy water for Candu reactors?, *News*, **333**, 288
Rain-making experiment in India, *News*, **333**, 588
Disputes delay development of leprosy vaccine for India, *News*, **333**, 590
Leishmaniasis resurgent in India, *News*, **333**, 590
Drastic measures proposed in India, *News*, **333**, 697
Another chance to reorganize India's science planning, *News*, **334**, 554
Future of satellite technology being rethought everywhere? (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **334**, 642
Fault in Indian communications satellite not worth repairing, *News*, **335**, 106
Computer software in India, *News*, **335**, 198
India plans international astronomy centre, *News*, **335**, 577
Narmada Valley irrigation plan a test case for World Bank, *News*, **335**, 583
Poor return from India's science effort, *News*, **335**, 753
Delhi science centre, *News*, **335**, 757
India and United States quarrel over intellectual property rights (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **336**, 102
Soviet Union to supply nuclear reactors to India, *News*, **336**, 298
Jayne, D W. Fetal bovine serum alternatives (*with* Epstein, D A, Conrad, D R) *Miscellany*, **334**, 547
Jaynes, J B. Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site (*with* O'Farrell, P H) *Article*, **336**, 744
Jeanloz, R. Amorphous silicates: Easy transformations in glasses, *News and views*, **332**, 207
Jeannerod, M. The neural and behavioural organization of goal-directed movements. *Book review by* Lemon, R. **336**, 320
Jefferies, S M. Frequency stability of solar oscillations (*with* Pallé, P L, van der Raay, H B, Régulo, C, Cortés, T R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 646
Jefferson, D A. Direct imaging of an adsorbed layer by high-resolution electron microscopy (*with* Harris, P J F) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 617
Jeffery, D D. Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide, *Book review by* Percy, K. **334**, 21
Jeffery, M. Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition *c.* 150 Ma, *Book review by* Hartnady, C J H. **334**, 481
Jeffreys, A J. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA (*with* Royle, N J, Wilson, V, Wong, Z) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 278
Jeffries, A C. *See under* Forster, A C., **334**, 265
Jellum, E. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332**, 688
Jenkins, A. *See under* Neal, C., **334**, 109
Jenkins, J. Editor, Oncogene, *Journal review by* Peters, G. **335**, 473
Jenkins, W J. Nitrate flux into the euphotic zone near Bermuda, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 521
Jenkins, W M. *See under* Clark, S A., **332**, 444
Jenner, C F. Circulation of water within wheat grain revealed by nuclear magnetic resonance micro-imaging (*with* Xia, Y, Eccles, C D, Callaghan, P T) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 399
Jennings, M W. *See under* Robson, K J H., **335**, 79
Jensen, L H. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Jephcoat, A P. *See under* Hemley, R J., **334**, 52
Jessberger, E K. Aspects of the major element composition of Halley's dust (*with* Christoforidis, A, Kissel, J) *Article*, **332**, 691
Jessell, T M. *See under* Womack, M D., **334**, 351
See under Womack, M D., **335**, 744
See under Tessier-Lavigne, M., **336**, 775
Jessup, A T. *See under* Melville, W K., **336**, 54
Jezek, Z. Smallpox and its eradication, *Book review by* Goodwin, L. **332**, 755
Jilek, E. *See under* Karpinski, J., **336**, 660
Joachimiak, A. *See under* Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 321
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 837
Johannessen, C L. Indian maize in the twelfth century BC, *News and views*, **332**, 587
Johansson, C. *See under* Linse, S., **335**, 651
Johnson, C N. Dispersal and the sex ratio at birth in primates, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 726
Johnson, C W. *See under* Haxton, W C., **333**, 325
Johnson, J D. *See under* Greiner, N R., **333**, 440
Johnson, J E. *See under* Dock-Breggeon, A C., **335**, 375
Editor, Synapse, *Journal review by* Brown, D A. **335**, 475
Johnson, K S. Cobalt and copper distributions in the waters of Santa Monica Basin, California (*with* Stout, P M, Berelson, W M, Sakamoto-Arnold, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 527
Johnson, L N. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336**, 215
Johnson, M. Outlandish claims, *Correspondence*, **335**, 392
Johnson, M H. *Book review of* The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2 (Knobil, E, Neill, J D *editors*) **334**, 574
Johnson, R E. *See under* O'Shaughnessy, D J., **333**, 240
Johnson, S P. World population and the United Nations: Challenge and response, *Book review by* Short, R V. **334**, 204
Johnson, V A. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331**, 76
Johnson, W L. *See under* Fecht, H J., **334**, 50
Johnson-Schlitz, D M. *See under* Eggleston, W B., **331**, 368
Johnston, I. Biomechanics: Muscle function in locomotion (*with* Altringham, J) *News and views*, **335**, 767
Johnston, K. New DNA guidelines, *News*, **331**, 469
Call for international treaty to protect genetic diversity, *News*, **332**, 8
Johnston, K J. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Jones, W B. Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 292

Jones, B M R. *See under* Chandler, A S., **336,** 562
Jones, D. Daedalus: Encapsulated breath, *News and views,* **331,** 569
Daedalus: Inner cleanliness, *News and views,* **331,** 664
Daedalus: Vehicular spectroscopy, *News and views,* **332,** 20
Daedalus: Warm wind, *News and views,* **332,** 116
Daedalus: Arrest the offenders!, *News and views,* **332,** 210
Daedalus: Abstract concrete, *News and views,* **332,** 310
Daedalus: Stopping the rot, *News and views,* **332,** 400
Daedalus: Salt of the earth, *News and views,* **332,** 493
Daedalus: Bright noise, *News and views,* **332,** 686
Daedalus: Cylinders of garbage, *News and views,* **332,** 786
Daedalus: The aerial tadpole, *News and views,* **333,** 20
Daedalus: Fine spread of colour, *News and views,* **333,** 120
Daedalus: Cash in hand, *News and views,* **333,** 212
Daedalus: Reagan's crystal, *News and views,* **333,** 304
Daedalus: Orderly ascent, *News and views,* **333,** 400
Daedalus: Blow up the Earth!, *News and views,* **333,** 503
Daedalus: Internal sobriety, *News and views,* **333,** 602
Daedalus: Psychic chaos, *News and views,* **333,** 708
Daedalus: Dreams for sale, *News and views,* **333,** 806
Daedalus: Tricks of the trade, *News and views,* **334,** 18
Daedalus: Perfected markets, *News and views,* **334,** 108
Daedalus: Sounding brass, *News and views,* **334,** 200
Daedalus: Counting stars, *News and views,* **334,** 300
Daedalus: Beaming from on high, *News and views,* **334,** 386
Daedalus: Ocean currents, *News and views,* **334,** 476
Daedalus: A lesson from nature, *News and views,* **334,** 570
Daedalus: Seeing the strain, *News and views,* **334,** 654
Daedalus: Franklin flies again, *News and views,* **335,** 18
Daedalus: Shiver my timbers!, *News and views,* **335,** 119
Daedalus: Jogging on the spot, *News and views,* **335,** 210
Daedalus: Cleaning up the papers, *News and views,* **335,** 302
Daedalus: With bated breath, *News and views,* **335,** 402
Daedalus: Deep green power, *News and views,* **335,** 500
Daedalus: Advanced woolgathering, *News and views,* **335,** 594
Daedalus: Attacking the vapours, *News and views,* **335,** 674
Daedalus: Heat rising, *News and views,* **335,** 772
Daedalus: Bending the bugs, *News and views,* **336,** 20
Daedalus: Lighten our darkness, *News and views,* **336,** 114
Daedalus: Private lights, *News and views,* **336,** 208
Daedalus: Scale model, *News and views,* **336,** 314
Daedalus: The terrestrial telescope, *News and views,* **336,** 428
Daedalus: Let the money talk, *News and views,* **336,** 524
Daedalus: Organic-vapour farming, *News and views,* **336,** 624
Daedalus: Winter'sicy grip, *News and views,* **336,** 718
Jones, D H. *See under* Alford, N McN., **332,** 58
Jones, D L. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Jones, G A. Evidence from Fram Strait (78N) for early deglaciation (*with* Keigwin, L D) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 56
Jones, G O L. Large plasma velocities along the magnetic field line in the auroral zone (*with* Williams, P J S, Winser, K J, Lockwood, M, Suvanto, K) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 231
Jones, J D S. Topology: Mysteries of four dimensions, *News and views,* **332,** 488
Jones, J M. *See under* Randall, B A O., **332,** 774
Jones, J S. *Book review of* Molecular evolutionary genetics (*by* Nei, M.) **332,** 597
Journal review of Functional ecology (Calow, P, Grace, J *editors*) **335,** 467
See under Barton, N H., **336,** 13
Jones, K P N. *See under* McCave, I N., **333,** 250
Jones, K W. *Book review of* Cancer cytogenetics (*by* Heim, S, Mitelman, F.) **332,** 318
Jones, L. *See under* Woodland, H., **332,** 113
Jones, L M. *See under* Faure, G., **332,** 352
Jones, P D. Evidence for global warming in the past decade (*with* Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E, Angell, J K) *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 790
Jones, R. *See under* David, W I F., **331,** 245
See under Allen, J., **331,** 707
Jones, R J. *See under* Greene, M L H., **332,** 468
Jones, V J. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **332,** 539
Jones C A. *See under* Burroughes, J H., **335,** 137
Jones D. Daedalus: Unspoken words, *News and views,* **332,** 590
Joosse, J. *See under* Smit, A B., **331,** 535
Jordan, J. *Book review of* Chemical sensors (Edmonds, T E *editor*) **334,** 206
Jorgensen, J D. *See under* Hinks, D G., **333,** 836
Jorgensen, U G. Formation of Xe-HL-enriched diamond grains in stellar environments, *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 702
Joron, J L. *See under* Valladas, H., **331,** 614
Jörsäter, S. *See under* Bergvall, N., **331,** 589
Joss, P C. Is supernova 1987A a stripped asymptotic-branch giant in a binary system? (*with* Podsiadlowski, Ph, Hsu) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 237
Jost, C. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333,** 667
Jostes, B. *See under* Balling, R., **334,** 560
Joyard, J. Import receptor in chloroplast envelope (*with* Douce, R) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 306
Joyce, G. Origins of life: Hydrothermal vents too hot?, *News and views,* **334,** 564
Joyce, R M. *Book review of* Petrochemicals: The rise of an industry (*by* Spitz, P H.) **334,** 659
Juillet-Leclerc, A. *See under* Kallel, N., **333,** 651
Juke, H J. Szent-Györgyi and vitamin C, *Correspondence,* **332,** 390
Julesz, B. Visual texture perception: Features and spatial filters (*with* Krõse, B) *News and views,* **333,** 302
Julia, R. *See under* Bischoff, J L., **332,** 68
Jung, G. *See under* Schnell, N., **333,** 276
Junge, W. *See under* Schönknecht, G., **336,** 589
Jury, K. OUP's list, *Correspondence,* **336,** 614
Juska, S. *Book review of* Creation: The story of the origin and evolution of the Universe (*by* Parker, B.) **336,** 291
Book review of The dark side of the Universe (*by* Trefil, J.) **336,** 291
Book review of The big bang (*by* Silk, J.) **336,** 291
Book review of Gravity's lens: Views of the new cosmology (*by* Cohen, N.) **336,** 291
Book review of The supernova story (*by* Marschall, L A.) **336,** 291
Book review of Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe (*by* Chaisson, E.) **336,** 291
Juszkiewicz, R. *See under* Suto, Y., **332,** 328
Kacena, A. *See under* Weisbart, R H., **332,** 647
Kadko, D. *See under* Rosenberg, N D., **334,** 604
Kadono, R. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Kadowski, K. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332,** 620
Kahn, A. *See under* Chelly, J., **333,** 858
Kahn, A J. Whither British science?, *Correspondence,* **334,** 466
Kalbfleisch, J D. Estimating the incubation period for AIDS patients (*with* Lawless, J F) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 504
Kaldis, E. *See under* Karpinski, J., **331,** 242
See under Border, P., **334,** 596
See under Karpinski, J., **336,** 660
Kalionis, B. *See under* Saint, R., **334,** 151
Kallel, N. A deep hydrological front between intermediate and deep-water masses in the glacial Indian Ocean (*with* Labeyrie, L D, Juillet-Leclerc, A, Duplessy, J-C) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 651
Kaminski, L-A. *See under* Slessor, K N., **332,** 354
Kamp, L W. Structure of Venus's atmosphere from modelling of night-side infrared spectra (*with* Taylor, F W, Calcutt, S B) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 360
Kamps, B. *See under* Kamradt, T., **333,** 402
Kamradt, T. Incubation period of AIDS in haemophiliacs (*with* Niese, D, Kamps, B) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 402
Kanngawa, O. *See under* Gao, E-K., **336,** 176
Kanakidou, M. Marine source of atmospheric acetylene (*with* Bonsang, B, Roulley, J C Le, Lambert, G, Martin, D, Sennequier, G) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 51
Kandel, E R. *See under* Montarolo, P G., **333,** 171
See under Kennedy, T E., **336,** 499
Kane, M J. *See under* Satchell, J S., **334,** 331
Kane, P P. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333,** 151
Kaneshima, S. Evidence from shear-wave splitting for the restriction of seismic anisotropy to the upper crust (*with* Ando, M, Kimura, S) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 627
Kangawa, K. *See under* Sudoh, T., **332,** 78
Kanin, Y. General meeting of Soviet academy a sensation, *News,* **336,** 9
Kanki, P. *See under* Essex, M., **331,** 621
Kannangara, C G. *See under* Schon, A., **331,** 187
Kanno, T. The paraneuron, *Book review by* Pearse, A G E. **333,** 218
Kantha, S S. Arms go south, *Correspondence,* **333,** 202
Science fellowships, *Correspondence,* **336,** 302
Insect eating in Japan, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 316
Kanwar, Y S. *See under* Pain, D., **331,** 232
Kaplan, J C. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333,** 215
Kaplan, J-C. *See under* Chelly, J., **333,** 858
Kappler, J. *See under* Marrack, P., **332,** 840
Kappler, J W. Self-tolerance eliminates T cells specific for MIs-modified products of the major histocompatibility complex (*with* Staerz, U, White, J, Marrack, P C) *Article,* **332,** 35
See under Pullen, A M., **335,** 796
Karin, M. *See under* Angel, P., **332,** 166
Karjalainen, K. *See under* Traunecker, A., **331,** 84
See under Steinberg, C., **331,** 108
Karl, D M. Downward flux of particulate organic matter in the ocean: a particle decomposition paradox (*with* Knauer, G A, Martin, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 438
Loihi Seamount, Hawaii: a mid-plate volcano with a distinctive hydrothermal system (*with* McMurtry, G M, Malahoff, A, Garcia, M O) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 532
Karpati, G. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333,** 466
Karpinski, J. Equilibrium pressures of oxygen above $YBa_2CU_3O_{7\pm x}$up to 2, 000 bar (*with* Kaldis, E) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 242
See under Border, P., **334,** 596
Bulk synthesis of the 81-K superconductor $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ at high oxygen pressure (*with* Kaldis, E, Jilek, E, Rusiecki, S, Bucher, B) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 660
Karson, J A. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335,** 514
Kaslow, D C. A vaccine candidate from the sexual stage of human malaria that contains EGF-like domains (*with* Quakyi, I A, Syin, C, Raum, M G, Keister, D B, Coligan, J E, McCutchan, T F, Miller, L H) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 74
Kassenbrock, C K. Heavy chain binding protein recognizes aberrant polypeptides translocated *in vitro* (*with* Garcia, P D, Walter, G P, Kelly, R B) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 90
Kasuis, J A. *See under* DiNardo, S., **332,** 604
Katakis, D. Mechanisms of inorganic reactions, *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332,** 185
Katan, M. Cell biology: Oncogenes and cell control (*with* Parker, P J) *News and views,* **332,** 203
Katayama-Yoshida, H. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334,** 691
Kato, H. *See under* Uno, I., **333,** 188
Kato, M. *See under* Saio, H., **334,** 508
Katscher, F. Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 603
Katzir, N. *See under* Rechavi, G., **335,** 595
Kauer, J A. NMDA application potentiates synaptioc transmission in the hippocampus (*with* Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 250
Kauer, J S. Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 166
Kauffman, S. *See under* Farmer, D., **331,** 390
Kaufman, M. *Book review of* Cytogenetics of mammalian embryonic development **331,** 312
Kaufmann, W J. Discovering the Universe, *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **332,** 188
Kawai, N. *See under* Murakami, T., **335,** 234
Kawakami, K. *See under* Scheidereit, C., **336,** 551
Kawamura, N. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333,** 455
Kawano, M. Autocrine generation and requirement of BSF-2/IL-6 for human multiple myelomas (*with* Hirano, T, Matsuda, T, Taga, T, Horii, Y, Iwato, K, Asaoku, H, Tang, B, Tanabe, O, Tanaka, H, Kuramoto, A, Kishimoto, T) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 83
Kawasaki, H. Calcitonin gene-related peptide acts as a novel vasodilator neurotransmitter in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat (*with* Takasaki, K, Saito, A, Goto, K) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 164
Kawasaki, M. A novel deposition concept for amorphous superlattices (*with* Matsuzaki, Y, Fueki, K, Nakajima, K, Yoshida, Y, Koinuma, H) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 153
Temporal hyperacuity in single neurons of electric fish (*with* Rose, G, Heiligenberg, W) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 173
Kawata, Y. *See under* Tanaka, T., **333,** 404
Kay, R F. *See under* Grine, F E., **333,** 765
Kaye, J. Analysis of specificity for antigen, MIs, and allogeneic MHC by transfer of T-cell receptor α- and β-chain genes (*with* Hedrick, S M) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 580
Kayser, R. *See under* Magain, P., **334,** 325
Kazakov, S A. Site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNAs at unique sites by a copper-dependent redox reaction (*with* Astashkina, T G, Mamaev, S V, Vlassov, V V) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 186
Kazanas, D. The origin and location of the 5 march 1979 gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 320
Kazazian, H H. Haemophilia A resulting from *de novo* insertion of LJ sequences represents a novel mechanism for mutation in man (*with* Wong, C, Youssoufian, H, Scott, A F, Phillips, D G, Antonarakis, S E) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 164
Kearney, B. Molecular basis for evasion of plant host defence in bacterial spot disease of pepper (*with* Ronald, P C, Dahlbeck, D, Staskawicz, B J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 541
Keatinge, R W Editor, Peruvian prehistory, *Book review by* Saunders, N. **335,** 215
Keck, R L. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335,** 225
Keddy, P A. *See under* Gaudet, C L., **334,** 242
Kedes, N L. *See under* Gould, S., **332,** 332
Kedes, L. *See under* Webster, K A., **332,** 553
Keeler, M. *See under* Whitman, M., **332,** 644
Keffer, T. Estimating Southern Ocean eddy flux of heat and salt from satellite altimetry (*with* Holloway, G) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 624
Oceanography: The potential of vorticity, *News and views,* **334,** 105
Keigwin, L D. *See under* Jones, G A., **336,** 56
Keilis-Borok, V I. Intermediate-term prediction of occurrence times of strong earthquakes (*with* Knopoff, L, Rotwain, I M, Allen, C R) *Article,* **335,** 690
Keir, H M. Graduate salaries, *Correspondence,* **335,** 488
Keister, D B. *See under* Kaslow, D C., **333,** 74
See under Kumar, S., **334,** 258
Keith, S. Editor, The birds of Africa, Vol. III, *Book review by* Perrins, C M. **335,** 214
Keith, W D. Light emission from colliding ice particles (*with* Saunders, C P R) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 362
Kelleher, K L. *See under* Stahl, M L., **332,** 269
Keller, G H. *See under* Wright, L D., **332,** 629
Keller, H U. Surface features on the nucleus of comet Halley (*with* Kramm, R, Thomas, N) *Article,* **331,** 227
See under Thomas, N., **332,** 51
On the rotation axis of comet Halley (*with* Thomas, N) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 146
Keller, T. *See under* Whitman, M., **332,** 644
Kelley, S E. A test of the short-term advantage of sexual reproduction (*with* Antonovics, J, Schmitt, J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 714
Kellis, J T. Contribution of hydrophobic interactions to protein stability (*with* Nyberg, K, Sali, D, Fersht, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 784
Kellner, R. *See under* Schnell, N., **333,** 276
Kelly, R B. *See under* Kassenbrock, C K., **333,** 90
Kelus, A. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331,** 108
Kemball, A. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Kemmer, N. *Book review of* The historical development of quantum theory, Vol. 5 Erwin Schrödinger and the rise of wave mechanics (*by* Mehra, J, Rechenberg, H.) **332,** 745
Kempton, J R. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Kendall, K. *See under* Alford, N McN., **332,** 58
Kendrick-Jones, J. *See under* Citi, S., **333,** 272
Kennard, O. *See under* Saenger, W., **335,** 596
Kennedy, H. *See under* Dehay, C., **331,** 348
Kennedy, J F. Immobilised enzymes and cells, *Book review by* Dunnill, P. **332,** 316

Kennedy, J L. Evidence against linkage of schizophrenia to markers on chromosome 5 in a northern Swedish pedigree (*with* Giuffra, L A, Moises, H W, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Pakstis, A J, Kidd, J R, Castiglione, C M, Sjogren, B, Wetterberg, L, Kidd, K K) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 167

Kennedy, M B. Cellular neurobiology: Synaptic memory molecules. *News and views*, **335**, 770

Kennedy, S. C. affirmation of cause of recent seal deaths (*with* Smyth, J A, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McNeilly, F, McQuaid, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 404

Viral distemper now found in porpoises (*with* Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McQuaid, S) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 21

Kennedy, T E. Sequencing proteins from acrylamide gels (*with* Wager-Smith, K, Barzilai, A, Kandel, E R, Sweatt, J D) *Miscellany*, **336**, 499

Kennedy, S. *See under* Cosby, S L., **336**, 115

Kent, G. *See under* Vaughan, J M., **332**, 709

Kerrich, R. *See under* Wyman, D., **332**, 209

Kothlehlan, H. Neuronal development: Not all about *eve*. *News and views*, **334**, 103

Kessel, M. Open reading frames and translational control (*with* Gruss, P) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 117

Kessler, T J. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225

Kesteven, M J. *See under* Norris, R P., **335**, 149

Kestler, H W. Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates (*with* Li, Y, Naidu, Y M, Butler, C V, Ochs, M F, Jaenel, G, King, N W, Daniel, M D, Desrosiers, R C) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 619

Keum, M M. *See under* Adevem, A A., **332**, 362

Kevles, D J. *Book review of* Who got Einstein's office? Eccentricity and genius at the Institute for Advanced Study (*by* Regis, E.) **332**, 497

Keymer, A E. *See under* Harvey, P H., **332**, 680

See under Harvey, P H., **334**, 15

Khalil, M A K. Carbon monoxide in the Earth's atmosphere: indications of a global increas (*with* Rasmussen, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 242

Khosla, C. Heterologous expression of a bacterial haemoglobin improves the growth properties of recombinant *Escherichia coli* (*with* Bailey, J E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 633

Kidd, J R. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167

Kidd, K K. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167

Kiefer, H. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108

Kieft, R F. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **338**, 151

Kiehl, J T. Response of a general circulation model to a prescribed Antarctic ozone hole (*with* Boville, A, Briegleb, B P) *Article*, **332**, 501

Kiene, R P. Biotransformations of organosulphur compounds in sediments via 3-mercaptopropionate (*with* Taylor, B F) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 148

Kieslin, A. *See under* Nauber, U., **336**, 489

Kiff, J. *See under* Coulson, A., **335**, 184

Kiff, J E. Transposon-induced deletions in unc-22 of *C.elegans* associated with almost normal gene activity (*with* Moerman, D G, Schriefer, L A, Waterston, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 631

Kii, T. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746

Kikkawa, J. Editor, Community ecology: Pattern and process. *Book review by* Townsend, C. **332**, 181

Kikuta, H. Epstein-Barr virus genome-positive T lymphocytes in a boy with chronic active EBV infection associated with Kawasaki-like disease (*with* Taguchi, Y, Tomizawa, K, Kojima, K, Kawamura, N, Ishizaka, A, Sakiyama, Y, Matsumoto, S, Imai, S, Kinoshita, T, Koizumi, S, Onato, T, Kobayashi, I, Hamada, I, Hirai, K) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 455

Kilgus, J. *See under* Smiagaho, F., **336**, 778

Kilworth, P D. *Book review of* Principles of ocean physics (*by* Apel, J R.) **334**, 304

Kilminster, C W. *Book review of* The comparative reception of relativity (Glick, T F *editor*) **332**, 792

Book review of Einstein in Spain (*by* Glick, T F.) **332**, 792

Kim, H. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225

Kim, M. *See under* Mochly-Rosen, D., **333**, 848

Kim, P S. *See under* Oas, T., **336**, 42

Kimmel, A R. Editor, Guide to molecular cloning techniques. *Book review by* Gannon, F. **333**, 309

Kimura, S. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331**, 442

See under Yanagisawa, M., **332**, 411

See under Takasaki, C., **335**, 303

See under Kaneshima, S., **338**, 627

Kimura, Y. *See under* Ihara, H., **334**, 510

Kindt, T J. *Book review of* Regulatory idiotopes (*by* Bona, C A.) **332**, 706

King, A J. Developmental plasticity in the visual and auditory representations in the mammalian superior colliculus (*with* Hutchings, M E, Moore, D R, Blakemore, C) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 73

King, A P. *See under* West, M J., **334**, 244

King, D A. Surface science: Methods of time-resolved study. *News and views*, **333**, 15

Surface science: New directions in gas scattering. *News and views*, **334**, 379

King, G G S. *See under* Skinner, K N., **332**, 354

King, M M. *See under* Phillips, D H., **336**, 790

King, N W. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619

King, P M. *See under* Reynolds, C A., **334**, 80

King-Hele, D. *Book review of* Infinite in all directions (*by* Dyson, F J.) **332**, 748

Book review of Race into space: The Soviet space programme (*by* Harvey, B.) **336**, 286

Kingman, S. The search for the virus: The scientific discovery of AIDS and the quest for a cure. *Book review by* Tedder, R S. **333**, 716

Kingston, R E. *See under* Larson, J S., **336**, 184

Kinoshita, T. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Kinzel, W M. A possible 35-minute periodicity in the OJ 287 active galactic nucleus at 7-mm wavelength (*with* Dickman, R L, Predmore, C R) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 48

Kinzler, K W. The *GLI* gene is a member of the *Kruppel* family of zinc finger proteins (*with* Ruppert, J M, Bigner, S H, Vogelstein, B) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 371

Kirkby, M. Geomorphology: Hill slopes and hollows. *News and views*, **336**, 201

Kirkpatrick, R J. *See under* Altaner, S P., **331**, 699

Kirmaier, C. *See under* Bylina, E J., **336**, 182

Kirschfeld, K. *See under* Feiler, R., **333**, 737

Kirschner, M. *See under* Schulze, E., **334**, 356

Kirschner, M W. *See under* Koshland, D E., **331**, 499

Kishi, H. *See under* Teh, H S., **335**, 229

Kishimoto, T. *See under* Kawano, M., **332**, 83

Kishino, A. Force measurements by micromanipulation of a single actin filament by glass needles (*with* Yanagida, T) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 74

Kisielow, P. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108

Tolerance in T-cell-receptor transgenic mice involves deletion of nonmature CD4$^+$8$^+$ thymocytes (*with* Blüthmann, H, Staerz, U D, Steinmetz, M, von Boehmer, H) *Article*, **333**, 742

See under Blüthmann, H., **334**, 156

See under Teh, H S., **335**, 229

Positive selection of antigen-specific T cells in thymus by restricting MHC molecules (*with* Teh, H S, Blüthmann, H, von Boehmer, H) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 730

Kissel, J. *See under* Jessberger, E K., **332**, 691

Kistler, J. Homologies between gap junction proteins in lens, heart and liver (*with* Christie, D, Bullivant, S) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 721

Kitaguchi, N. Novel precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid protein shows protease inhibitory activity (*with* Takahashi, Y, Tokushima, Y, Shiojiri, S, Ito, H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 530

Kitamoto, S. *See under* Miyamoto, S., **336**, 450

Kitamura, T. *See under* Fukasawa, M., **333**, 457

Kitcher, P. *Book review of* Toward a new philosophy of biology: Observations of an evolutionist (*by* Mayr, E.) **333**, 25

Book review of Patterns, thinking, and cognition: A theory of judgment (*by* Margolis, H.) **334**, 657

Book review of Science as a process: An evolutionary account of the social and conceptual development of science (*by* Hull, D L.) **336**, 277

Kittel, C. *See under* Yu, P Y., **332**, 783

Kitzis, A. Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis allele to males (*with* Chomel, J C, Kaplan, J C, Giraud, G, Labbe, A, Dastugue, B, Dumot, V, Farriaux, J P, Roussel, Ph, Williamson, R, Feingold, J) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 215

Kitzis, A, *et al.* . Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis alleles. *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 316

Kiyotari, T. Editor, Recent archaeological discoveries in Japan. *Book review by* Bahn, P G. **331**, 572

Klaassen, R. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333**, 667

Klagsbrun, M. *See under* Rogelj, S., **331**, 173

Klama, J. Aggression: Conflict in animals and humans reconsidered. *Book review by* Konner, M. **333**, 405

Klamut, H J. *See under* Zabrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333**, 466

Klas, M. *See under* Broecker, W S., **333**, 156

Klebesadel, R W. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234

Kleijer, M. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333**, 667

Klein, E M. Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance (*with* Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H, Hamelin, B) *Article*, **333**, 623

Klein, J. *See under* Taunton, H J., **332**, 712

See under Figueroa, F., **335**, 265

Klein, R. Inhibitory tagging system facilitates visual search. *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 430

Klemm, U. *See under* Nauber, U., **336**, 489

Klempnauer, K-H. *See under* Biedenkapp, H., **335**, 835

Kley, D. *See under* Volz, A., **332**, 240

Kleyn, A W. *See under* Kuipers, E W., **334**, 420

Klingeborn, B. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335**, 403

Klingler, M. Function of *torso* in determining the terminal anlagen of the *Drosophila* embryo (*with* Erdélyi, M, Szabad, J, Nüsslein-Volhard, C) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 275

Klinkhammer, G P. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514

Klis, W A. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286

Klitz, W. Inheritance of insulin-dependent diabetes. *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 402

Kloetzel, P M. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331**, 190

Klomparens, K L. Editor, Artifacts in biological electron microscopy. *Book review by* Stewart, M. **336**, 630

Klootwijk, J. *See under* Smit, A B., **331**, 535

Klug, A. *See under* Nelson, H C M., **332**, 117

Kluzniak, W. Nature and evolution of the eclipsing millisecond binary pulsar PSR1957+20 (*with* Ruderman, M, Shaham, J, Tavani, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 225

Low-energy Galactic-Centre γ-rays from low-mass X-ray binaries (*with* Ruderman, M, Shaham, J, Tavani, M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 558

Knauer, G A. *See under* Karl, D M., **332**, 438

Knauer, J P. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225

Knight, P. Two-photon micromasers. *News and views*, **331**, 16

Quantum optics: Noise-driven phase for lasers. *News and views*, **333**, 486

Atomic physics: Ions that fit into place (*with* Thompson, R) *News and views*, **334**, 293

Knobil, E. Editor, The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2. *Book review by* Everitt, B J. **334**, 574

Knoll, A H. *See under* Butterfield, N J., **334**, 424

Knoll, W. *See under* Rothenhäusler, B., **332**, 615

Knopf, J L. *See under* Stahl, M L., **332**, 269

Knopoff, L. *See under* Keilis-Borok, V I., **335**, 690

Knowles, J R. *See under* Seidel, H M., **335**, 457

Kobayashi, I. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Kobayashi, M. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., **332**, 411

Kobayashi, S. The paraneuron. *Book review by* Pearse, A G E. **333**, 218

Kobilka, B K. *See under* Bouvier, M., **335**, 370

See under Fargin, A., **335**, 358

Koch, B D. *See under* Deshaies, R J., **332**, 800

Koch, C. *Book review of* Neural and brain modeling (*by* MacGregor, R J.) **335**, 213

Koch, K R. Increased urinary excretion of Al after drinking tea (*with* Pougnet, M A B, de Villiers, S, Monteagudo, F) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 122

Koch, K-W. Highly cooperative feedback control of retinal rod guanylate cyclase by calcium ions (*with* Stryer, L) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 64

Koch, R H. Oxide superconductors: Improving thin-film techniques (*with* Chaudhari, P) *News and views*, **332**, 682

Kochanski, M. Insurance and AIDS. *Correspondence*, **332**, 774

Koes, R E. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333**, 866

Kofman, L A. Theory of adhesion for the large-scale structure of the Universe (*with* Shandarint, S F) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 129

Kohara, Y. *See under* Coulson, A., **335**, 184

Köhler, M. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76

Kohn, J R. Why be female?. *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 431

Koizuma, H. *See under* Kawasaki, M., **331**, 153

Koizumi, S. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Kojima, K. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Kolinsky, P V. *See under* Greene, M L H., **332**, 468

Kometani, T. *See under* Cava, R J., **332**, 814

Kondo, I. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234

Kondrashov, A S. Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, **336**, 435

Konner, M. *Book review of* Aggression: Conflict in animals and humans reconsidered (*by* Klama, J.) **333**, 405

The paleolithic prescription: A program of diet & exercise and a design for living. *Book review by* Yudkin, J. **336**, 282

Konno, T. *See under* Imoto, K., **335**, 645

Kunoshima, A. New OSHA standards. *Correspondence*, **334**, 560

Koonce, M P. *See under* Euteneuer, U., **332**, 176

Koonin, E V. *See under* Gorbalenya, A E., **333**, 22

Kopp, F. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331**, 190

Korkiás, K A. *See under* Hall, J S., **331**, 729

Kornblatt, J A. Virulence opposition. *Correspondence*, **336**, 512

Kornegay, J N. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154

Kornfeld, H. Lymphocyte activation by HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein (*with* Cruikshank, W W, Pyle, S W, Berman, J S, Center, D M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 445

Korotkevich, Y S. *See under* Raynaud, D., **333**, 655

Korsmeyere, S J. *See under* de Villartay, J-P., **335**, 170

Korszun, Z R. *See under* Freedman, L P., **334**, 543

Koshland, D E. Polewards chromosome movement driven by microtubule depolymerization *in vitro* (*with* Mitchison, T J, Kirschner, M W) *Article*, **331**, 499

Kossler, W J. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151

Koster, C H. *See under* Otte, A P., **334**, 618

Kothary, R. A trangene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube (*with* Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A, Rossant, J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 435

Kotzakis, D. Cosmology: The structure and evolution of the Universe. *Book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **332**, 188

Kotwal, G J. Vaccinia virus encodes a secretory polypeptide structurally related to complement control proteins (*with* Moss, B) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 176

Koulos, A. *See under* Grundy, P., **336**, 374

Kouzarides, T. The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction (*with* Ziff, E) *Article*, **336**, 646

Kovacs, J A. *See under* Edman, J C., **334**, 519

Kowalski, M. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331**, 80

Kowalski, B R. Editor, Journal of chemometrics. *Journal review by* Metcalfe, E. **335**, 463

Koyama, K. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746

Kozutsumi, Y. The presence of malfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum signals the induction of glucose-related proteins (*with* Segal, M, Normington, K, Gething, M-J, Sambrook, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 462

Kraemer, N P. *Book review of* Natural obsessions: The search for the oncogene (*by* Angier, N.) **333**, 509

Krajewski, J J. *See under* Cava, R J., **332**, 814

See under Cava, R J., **336**, 211

Kramlich, J C. *See under* Heap, M P., **335**, 620

Kramm, R. *See under* Keller, H U., **331**, 227

Kranz, D M. *See under* Sha, W C., **335**, 271

See under Sha, W C., **336**, 73

Krasnoff, S B. Sex pheromone released as an aerosol by the moth (*with* Roelofs, W L) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 263

Kraulis, P J. *See under* Oschkinat, H., **332**, 374

Krebs, E G. *See under* Marth, J D., **332**, 171

Krebs, J R. *Book review of* The latest on the best: Essays on evolution and optimality (Dupré, J *editor*) **331**, 126

Behavioural ecology: Lekking in Florence (*with* Harvey, P H)

News and views, **333**, 12

Kreitzman, S R. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151

Kremens, R L. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225

Krichbaum, T. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131

Krimpenfort, P. *See under* Blüthmann, H., **334**, 156

Krimsky, S. *Book review of* The biotechnology revolution: An international perspective (*by* Russell, A M.) **334**, 111

Kriscunas, K. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., **335**, 330

Astronomical centers of the world, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H. **336**, 24

Krishna, G-. Hot gaseous coronae of early-type galaxies and their radio luminosity function (*with* Wiita, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 49

Krishnan, K F M. *See under* Blake, D F., **332**, 611

Krishnaswami, S. *See under* Fisher, N S., **335**, 622

Kristjansson, G-I. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560

Kriz, R W. *See under* Stahl, M L., **332**, 269

Kröse, B. *See under* Julesz, B., **333**, 302

Kroto, H W. The formation of quasi-icosahedral spiral shell carbon particles (*with* McKay, K) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 328

Krouse, H R. Chemical and isotopic evidence of thermochemical sulphate reduction by light hydrocarbon gases in deep carbonate reservoirs (*with* Viau, C A, Eliuk, L S, Ueda, A, Halas, S) *Article*, **333**, 415

Krug, E C. Acidification of Norwegian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 571

Krüger, L. Editor, The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history, *Book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405

Editor, Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences, *Book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405

Kruisbeek, A M. *See under* Marusic-Galesic, S., **333**, 180

Kruisbeek, A MEUppenkamp, I K. *See under* McCarthy, S A., **336**, 76

Krust, A. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850

Kruszynski, M. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286

Kuang, W-J. *See under* Singh, S., **334**, 708

Kubo, T. *See under* Fukuda, K., **335**, 355

Kuchino, Y. *See under* Muramatsu, T., **336**, 179

Küchler, A W. Editor, Vegetation mapping, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336**, 25

Kuehn, L. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331**, 190

Kühr, H. *See under* Magain, P., **334**, 325

Kuhs, W F. *See under* Londono, D., **332**, 141

Kuhse, H. Editor, Bioethics, *Journal review by* Midgley, M. **335**, 476

Kuipers, E W. Observation of steric effects in gas-surface scattering (*with* Tenner, M G, Kleyn, A W, Stolte, S) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 420

Kulkarni, S R. A fast pulsar in radio nebula CTB80 (*with* Clifton, T C, Backer, D C, Foster, R S, Fruchter, A S, Taylor, J H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 50

See under Goss, W M., **332**, 47

See under Phinney, E S., **333**, 832

See under Vogel, S N., **334**, 402

Probable optical counterpart of the eclipsing millisecond pulsar system, 1957+20 (*with* Djorgovski, S, Fruchter, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 504

Discovery of a nebula around PSR1957+20 (*with* Hester, J J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 801

Kumar, S. Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodiumfalciparum* (*with* Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Moss, B, Berzofsky, J A, Good, M F) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 258

Kump, L. *Journal review of* Global biogeochemical cycles (McCarthy, J J *editor*) **335**, 466

Kump, L R. Terrestrial feedback in atmospheric oxygen regulation by fire and phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 152

Kunkel, L M. *See under* Watkins, S C., **333**, 863

See under Cooper, B J., **334**, 154

See under Hoffman, E P., **336**, 210

Kuramoto, A. *See under* Kawano, M., **332**, 83

Kurihara, H. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., **332**, 411

Kurti, G. Editor, But the crackling issuperb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society, *Book review by* Mellanby, K. **336**, 434

Kurti, N. Editor, But the crackling issuperb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society, *Book review by* Mellanby, K. **336**, 434

Kurzawa, H. *See under* von Zahn, U., **331**, 594

Kushiro, I. *See under* Nagahara, H., **331**, 516

Kuziel, W. *See under* Humphries, C G., **331**, 446

Kuznick, ... Beyond the laboratory: Scientists as political activists in 1930s An...rica, *Book review by* Pfeiffer, J. **332**, 25

Kwo, J. *See under* Marsh, P., **334**, 141

Kwon, K H. *See under* Gardner, C S., **332**, 142

Kyotani, T. Formation of highly orientated graphite from polyacrylonitrite by using a two-dimensional space between montmorillonite lamallae (*with* Sonobe, N, Tomita, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 331

Kyprianidis, A. *See under* Dewdney, C., **336**, 536

Kyser, T K. *See under* Nisbet, E G., **331**, 210

La Hoz, C. *See under* Buchert, S., **333**, 438

Labbe, A. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333**, 215

Labbe, J C. Activation at M-phase of a protein kinase encoded by a starfish homologue of the cell cycle control gene *cdc2*$^{+}$ (*with* Lee, M G, Nurse, P, Picard, A, Doree, M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 251

Labeyrie, L D. *See under* Kallel, N., **333**, 651

Labhart, T. Polarization-opponent interneurons in the insect visual system, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 435

Lacasa, A. *See under* Sanz, J L., **331**, 433

Lacerda, A E. Effects of protein kinase activators on cardiac Ca^{2+} channels (*with* Rampe, D, Brown, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 249

Lacerda, M. High oxide ion conductivity in $Ca_{12}Al_{14}O_{33}$ (*with* Irvine, J T S, Glasser, F P, West, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 525

Ladnyi, I D. Smallpox and its eradication, *Book review by* Goodwin, L. **332**, 755

Lagare, M T. Potential of ferroelectrics as radiation shields (*with* Umakantha, N) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 689

Lahm, A. *See under* Suck, D., **332**, 465

Lai, E. Conserved organization of the human and murine T-cell receptor β-gene families (*with* Concannon, P, Hood, L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 543

Lai, F A. Purification and reconstitution of the calcium release channel from skeletal muscle (*with* Erickson, H P, Rousseau, E, Liu, Q Y, Meissner, G) *Article*, **331**, 315

Laing, R A. *See under* Garrington, S T., **331**, 147

The sidedness of jets and depolarization in powerful extragalactic radio sources., *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 149

Lake, J A. Origin of the eukaryotic nucleus determined by rate-invariant analysis rRNA sequences, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 184

Lakey Berg, E. *See under* Streeter, P R., **331**, 41

Lal, D. Cosmogenic ^{32}P and ^{33}P used as tracers to study phosphorus recycling in the upper ocean (*with* Lee, T) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 752

Lal, S. *See under* Singh, O N., **334**, 593

Lamb, T D. *See under* Matthews, H R., **334**, 67

Lambeck, K. *See under* Nakada, M., **333**, 36

Lambert, G. *See under* Kanakidou, M., **333**, 51

Lamhonwah, A M. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85

Lamiell, J M. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268

Lamming, G E. Farming biotechnology: Regulating growth of animals, *News and views*, **336**, 19

Lamperti, E D. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **331**, 528

Lamph, W W. Introduction of proto-oncogene *JUN*/AP-1 by serum and TPA (*with* Wamsley, P, Sassone-Corsi, P, Verma, I M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 629

See under Sassone-Corsi, P., **336**, 692

Land, M F. Biological optics: Paradoxical superposition, *News and views*, **332**, 15

Landau, N R. The envelope glycoprotein of the human immunodeficiency virus binds to theimmunoglobulin-like domain of CD4 (*with* Warton, M, Littman, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 159

Landauer, R. Dissipation and noise immunity in computation and communication, *Review article*, **335**, 779

Evolution: A simple measure of complexity, *News and views*, **336**, 306

Lander, E S. *See under* Paterson, A H., **335**, 721

Splitting schizophrenia, *News and views*, **336**, 105

Landers, D H. *See under* Sullivan, T J., **331**, 607

Landis, S C. *See under* Schotzinger, R J., **335**, 637

Landman, N H. Editor, Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil, *Book review by* Donovan, D T. **334**, 23

Landsmann, J. *See under* Bogusz, D., **331**, 178

Landy, M. Image processing packages, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 19

Lane, A H. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268

Lane, A L. *See under* Buratti, B J., **333**, 148

Lane, D. Enlarged family of putative helicases, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 478

Lane, D P. *See under* Ford, M J., **332**, 736

Lane, L C. Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, **335**, 109

Lane-Bostwick, C M. *See under* Manheim, F T., **335**, 59

Lang, K. Protein-disulphide isomerase and prolyl isomerase act differently and independently as catalysts of protein folding (*with* Schmid, F X) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 453

Langacker, P. *Book review of* Physics of massive neutrinos (*by* Boehm, F, Vogel, P.) **331**, 398

Lange, K. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Langer, S Z. Editor, Fundamental & clinical pharmacology, *Journal review by* Ginsborg, B L. **335**, 471

Langhorne, P J. *See under* Squire, V A., **333**, 159

Langley, C H. *See under* Charlesworth, B., **332**, 21

Langlois, A. *See under* Rimsky, L., **335**, 738

Langmuir, C H. *See under* Klein, E M., **333**, 623

Langston, G I. *See under* Hewitt, J N., **333**, 537

Lansman, J B. Endothelial mechanosensors: Going with the flow, *News and views*, **331**, 481

Lantink-Ferguson, A. The origin of the clockwork escapement: erratum, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 286

Lantos, P L. *See under* Arendt, T., **332**, 448

Lanzavecchia, A. T cells can present antigens such as HIV gp120 targeted to their own surface molecules (*with* Roosnek, E, Gregory, T, Berman, P, Abrignani, S) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 530

Laporte, L F. Editor, Simple curiosity: Letters from George Gaylord Simpson to his family 1921-1970, *Book review by* Patterson, C. **332**, 317

Laros, J G. The GB790325b γ-ray error box revisited, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 124

Larsen, L O. *See under* Aho, A -C., **334**, 348

Larson, J S. Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor (*with* Schuetz, T J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 372

Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor: erratum (*with* Schuetz, T J, Kingston, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 184

Larson, S. Comet Halley: Gas and dust jets in a spin, *News and views*, **332**, 681

Larsson, C. Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene maps to chromosome 11 and is lost in insulinoma (*with* Skogseid, B, Öberg, K, Nakamura, Y, Nordenskjold, M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 85

Lasaga, A. *See under* Blum, A., **331**, 431

Laskey, R A. *See under* Blow, J J., **332**, 546

Lasko, P F. The product of the *Drosophila* gene *vasa* is very similar to eukaryotic initiation factor-4A (*with* Ashburner, M) *Article*, **335**, 611

Lassila, O. Can B cells turn on virgin T cells? (*with* Vainio, O, Matzinger, P) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 253

Lasters, I. Explanation of Benveniste (*with* Bardiaux, M) *Correspondence*, **334**, 285

Lathe, R. Phd by thesis, *Correspondence*, **332**, 676

Lathrop, G M. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Lathrop, W. *See under* Primakoff, P., **335**, 543

Latour, B. The pasteurization of France, *Book review by* Shapin, S. **336**, 281

Lau, S S. Editor, Materialsscience reports, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W. **335**, 464

Laudan, R. From mineralogy to geology: The foundations of a science, 1650-1830, *Book review by* Oldroyd, D. **331**, 494

Lauer, T R. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **334**, 686

Laundy, D. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333**, 151

Lauterbur, P C. NMR images of microscopic flow, *News and views*, **336**, 310

Lave, L B. Information value of the rodent bioassay (*with* Ennever, F K, Rosenkranz, H S, Omenn, G S) *Commentary*, **336**, 631

Lavenda, B H. Particle distinguishability, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 308

Lavoie, T B. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676

Law, R. *Book review of* The niche in competition and evolution (*by* Arthur, W.) **331**, 312

Lawless, J F. *See under* Kalbfleisch, J D., **333**, 504

Lawlor, D A. *HLA-A* and *B* polymorphisms predate the divergence of humans and chimpanzees (*with* Ward, F E, Ennis, P D, Jackson, A P, Parham, P) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 268

Lawrence, C. *Book review of* Robert Koch: A life in medicine and bacteriology (*by* Brock, T D.) **336**, 279

Lawrence, P. *See under* Ashburner, M., **336**, 620

Lawrence, C E. *See under* Auger, I., **336**, 575

Lawrence, C R. *See under* Hewitt, J N., **333**, 537

See under Bartel, N., **334**, 131

Lawrence, J R. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514

Lawrenson, J A. *See under* Turner, J R G., **335**, 539

Lawson, C L. The structure of *trp* pseudorepressor at 1.65Ì shows why indole propionate acts as a *trp* 'inducer' (*with* Sigler, P B) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 869

See under Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 321

See under Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 837

Lawton, J H. *See under* Gaston, K J., **331**, 709

Lawton, J. H., Population dynamics: More time means more variation, *News and views*, **334**, 563

Lay, T. Seismology: The deep roots of continents, *News and views*, **333**, 209

Layne, S P. The need for national HIV databases (*with* Marr, T G, Colgate, S A, Hyman, J M, Stanley, E A) *Article*, **333**, 511

Layzer, D. *Book review of* The first three minutes: A modern view of the origin of the Universe (*by* Weinberg, S.) **332**, 743

Book review of Big bang, big bounce: How particles and fields drive cosmic evolution (*by* Rozental, I L., Estrin, J.) **332**, 743

Lazier, J R N. *See under* Wallace, D W R., **332**, 61

Le Mouel, J L. *See under* Jault, D., **333**, 353

Lea, J S. *See under* Dodd, N J F., **334**, 387

Leader, D P. Identification of protein kinases by computer, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 308

Leader-Williams, N. Allocation of resources for conservation (*with* Albon, S D) *Commentary*, **336**, 533

Leahy, J P. *See under* Garrington, S T., **331**, 147

Learner, R C M. *See under* Spyromilio, J., **334**, 327

Leat, F. *See under* Storey, M., **336**, 371

Leaver, C J. *Book review of* Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual (Draper, J, Scott, R, Armitage, P, Walden, R *editors*) **335**, 216

Book review of Plant molecular biology manual (Gelvin, S B, Schilperoort, R A *editors*) **335**, 216

Lebeau, A. The October storm, *Correspondence*, **335**, 584

Lebioda, L. Crystal structure of enolase indicates that enolase and pyruvate kinase evolved from a common ancestor (*with* Stec, B) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 683

Lebreton, Y. *See under* Christensen-Dalsgaard, J., **336**, 634

Lecar, M. Absentee ratio for boost-phase ASATs, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 489

Book review of Dynamical evolution of globular clusters (*by* Spitzer, L.) **334**, 576

Leder, P. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336**, 446

Lee, C. Population coding of saccadic eye movements by neurons in the superior colliculus (*with* Rohrer, W H, Sparks, D L) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 357

Lee, C Y. Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin (*with* Chiappinelli, V A) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 303

Lee, J-F. *See under* Boyd, S A., **333**, 345

Lee, M G. Regulated expression and phosphorylation of a possible mammalian cell-cycle control protein (*with* Norbury, C J, Spurr, N K, Nurse, P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 676

See under Labbe, J C., **335**, 251

Lee, S. *See under* Anderson, K J., **332**, 360

Lee, T. *See under* Lal, D., **333**, 752

Lee, T-H. *See under* Yu, X-F., **335**, 262

Lee, E. Ozone layer, *Correspondence*, **334**, 560

Leech, C A. *See under* Belbout, A., **331,** 533
Leeman, W P. *See under* Ormerod, D S., **333,** 349
Lees, R K. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332,** 40
See under MacDonald, H R., **336,** 471
Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Bouvier, M., **333,** 370
See under Fargin, A., **335,** 358
Lefrancois, L. *See under* Goodman, T., **333,** 855
Leg 117 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Milankovitch and monsoons. *News and views,* **331,** 663
Leg 118 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Plutonic rocks in fracture zones. *News and views,* **333,** 115
Leg 119 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: Early glaciation of Antarctica. *News and views,* **333,** 303
Leg 120 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: That sinking feeling. *News and views,* **334,** 385
Leg 121 shipboard scientific party. Ocean Drilling Program: A tale of two ridges. *News and views,* **335,** 593
Leggett, A J. The problems of physics, *Book review by* Chakravarty, S. **332,** 315
Leggett, J. Could cruise missiles stop START?, *Commentary,* **334,** 307
Legrand, M R. Climate forcing implications from Vostok ice-core sulphate data (*with* Delmas, R J, Charlson, R J) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 418
Lehky, S R. Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields (*with* Sejnowski, T J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 452
Lehle, L. *See under* Ettlinger, C., **331,** 176
Lehman, J T. Algal biomass unaltered by food-web changes in Lake Michigan. *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 537
Lehmann, P V. *See under* Adorini, L., **334,** 623
Lehmann, R. *See under* Sander, K., **335,** 68
Lehrer, M. Motion cues provide the bee's visual world with a third dimension (*with* Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W, Horridge, G A) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 356
Lehto, V-P. Transforming and membrane proteins (*with* Wasenius, V-M, Salvén, P, Saraste, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 388
Leighton, B. Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro* (*with* Cooper, G J S) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 632
Leighton, T. *See under* Ninki, K., **336,** 496
Leinfelder, W. Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine (*with* Zehelein, E, Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A, Böck, A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 723
Lehing, M D. *See under* Matz, S M., **331,** 416
Gamma-rays and X-rays from SN1987A. *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 516
Lekkerkerker, H N W. *See under* Frenkel, D., **332,** 822
Lele, S. Entropy catastrophe and superheating of crystals (*with* Rao, P R, Dubey, K S) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 567
Lemos, R. *Book review of* The neural and behavioural organization of goal-directed movements (*by* Jeannerod, M.) **336,** 320
Lencer, W I. *See under* Verkman, A S., **333,** 266
Lennon, J J. *See under* Turner, J R G., **335,** 539
Lenski, R E. Epidemics: Evolution of plague virulence. *News and views,* **334,** 473
See under Bouma, J E., **336,** 351
Lenting, P E. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333,** 866
Lenoard, R. *See under* Zagury, D., **332,** 728
Leong, C W. *See under* Ottino, J M., **333,** 419
Leppert, M. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Lerchardt, E. *See under* Benbrook, D., **333,** 669
Lesk, A M. Cover blown (*with* Lesk, V I) *Correspondence,* **334,** 560
Elbow motion in the immunoglobulins involves a molecular ball-and-socket joint (*with* Chothia, C) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 188
Lesk, V I. *See under* Lesk, A M., **334,** 560
Leskowitz, S. Immunology: A short course. *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332,** 179
Lester, M I. Energy flow in benzene. *News and views,* **331,** 12
Lestienne, P P. Evolution of new tRNA-synthetase clusters. *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 503
Lestrade, J -F. *See under* Phillips, R B., **334,** 329
Letaw, J R. Radiation hazards in space put in perspective: Reply (*with* Silberberg, R, Tsao, C G) *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 506
Letokhov, V S. *See under* Bekov, G I., **332,** 146
Laser light pressure on atoms. *Book review by* Steinholm, S. **333,** 406
Lett, J T. *See under* Fry, R J M., **335,** 305
Lettering, S A. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335,** 225
Leung, K. HTLV-1 transactivator induces interleukin-2 receptor through an NF-KB-like factor (*with* Nabel, G J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 776
Lev, O. Standing and propagating wave oscillations in the anodic dissolution of nickel (*with* Sheintuch, M, Pisemen, L M, Yaniszky, Ch.) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 458
Lever, C. Naturalized birds of the world, *Book review by* Halliday, T. **331,** 25
Levet, J C. Magnetization jumps in oxide superconductors (*with* Potel, M, Gougeon, P, Noel, H, Guillot, M, Tholence, J L) *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 307
Levi-Montalcini, R. In praise of imperfection: My life and work. *Book review by* Perutz, M F. **332,** 791
Levin, A. *See under* Husain-Chishti, A., **334,** 718
Levin, B R. Editor, The evolution of sex: An examination of current ideas. *Book review by* Bulmer, M. **332,** 214
Levine, M. *See under* Hoey, T., **332,** 858
Levine, R D. Molecular reaction dynamics and chemical reactivity. *Book review by* Smith, I W M. **334,** 24
Levine, R J C. *See under* Matsumoto, Y., **333,** 76
Levinson, A D. *See under* Cohen, J B., **334,** 119
Levinton, J. Genetics, paleontology, and macroevolution. *Book review by* Hallam, A. **334,** 206
Levitan, E S. Structural and functional basis for $GABA_A$ receptor heterogeneity (*with* Schofield, P R, Burt, D R, Rhee, L M, Wisden, W, Köhler, M, Fujita, N, Rodriguez, H F, Stephenson, A, Darlison, M G, Barnard, E A, Seeburg, P H) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 76
Levy, J A. Mysteries of HIV: challenges for therapy and prevention. *Article,* **333,** 519
Levy-Leblond, J-M. *See under* Testart, J., **333,** 390
Lévy-Leblond, J-M. Neither waves, nor particles, but quantons. *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 19
Lewin, B. Genes III, *Book review by* Shire, J G M. **332,** 182
Lewin, R A. *Book review of* Introduction to phycology (*by* South, G R, Whittick, A.) **332,** 183
Malapropism?. *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 306
Lewin W H G. *See under* Penninx, W., **336,** 146
Lewis, B M. Efficient detection of water masers (*with* Engels, D) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 49
Lewis, C J. *See under* Brimhall, G H., **333,** 819
Lewis, J W. China builds the bomb, *Book review by* Badash, L. **336,** 529
Lewis, W J. Host detection by chemically mediated associative learning in a parasitic wasp (*with* Tumlinson, J H) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 257
Leytharsser, D. *See under* MacKenzie, A S., **331,** 63
Lezza, A M S. Embryos sacrosanct, *Correspondence,* **331,** 108
Li, F P. *See under* Grundy, P., **336,** 374
Li, H. Amplification and analysis of DNA sequences in single human sperm and diploid cells (*with* Gyllensten, U B, Cui, X, Saiki, R K, Erlich, H A, Arnheim, N) *Article,* **335,** 414
Li, J N. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332,** 620
Li, M. Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase opens chloride channels in normal but not cystic fibrosis airway epithelium (*with* McCann, J D, Liedtke, C M, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P, Welsh, M J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 358
Li, W-H. *See under* Sharp, P M., **336,** 315
Li, Y. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331,** 619
See under Saag, M S., **334,** 440
Lichtenberg, B. Structure and elasticity of microtubule-associated protein tau (*with* Mandelkow, E-M, Hagestedt, T, Mandelkow, E) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 359
Lichtenheld, M G. Structure and function of human perforin (*with* Olsen, K J, Lu, P, Lowrey, D M, Hameed, A, Hengartner, H, Podack, E R) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 448
Lichtenstein, C. Reverse genetics: Anti-sense RNA as a tool to study plant gene expression. *News and views,* **333,** 801
Liddington, R. Structure of the liganded T state of haemoglobin identifies the origin of cooperative oxygen binding (*with* Derewanda, Z, Dodson, G, Harris, D) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 725
Lidgard, S. Quantitative analyses of the early angiosperm radiation (*with* Crane, P R) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 344
Lieb, W R. *See under* Franks, N P., **333,** 662
Lieber, C M. *See under* Wu, X-L., **335,** 55
Lieberburg, I. *See under* Ponte, P., **331,** 525
Liedtke, C M. *See under* Li, M., **331,** 358
Lilley, M D. *See also* Baross, J A., **334,** 604
Lillien, L E. *See under* Raff, M C., **333,** 562
See under Hughes, S M., **335,** 70
Lin, C K. *See under* Edwards, P., **333,** 505
Lin, T-S. Superconductivity and microwave absorption (*with* Sobotka, L G, Froncisz, W) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 21
Lincoln, S E. *See under* Paterson, A H., **335,** 721
Lindberg, S E. Sources of sulphur in forest canopy throughfall (*with* Garten, C T) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 148
Linde, A T. Episodic aseismic earthquake precursors (*with* Suyehiro, K, Miura, S, Sacks, I S, Takagi, A) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 513
Lindemann, B. *See under* Avenet, P., **331,** 351
Lindenbaum, D. Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence,* **333,** 9
Lindley, D. Supercollider site selection moves into final round. *News,* **331,** 2
Shuttle suffers further setback (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **331,** 2
See under Anderson, A., **331,** 5
NASA's old boot. *News,* **331,** 102
Keeping astronomers in the dark. *News and views,* **331,** 205
SSC shortlist now cut down to seven sites (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **331,** 289
US telescope plans postponed until accuracy demands are met. *News,* **331,** 292
Shuttle launch date. *News,* **331,** 377
SN1987A pulsar slow to reveal itself. *News and views,* **331,** 394
No more high-energy physics for NSF?. *News,* **331,** 468
AIDS drug patent. *News,* **331,** 553
Supernova 1987A: one year old. *News and views,* **331,** 567
CFCs cause part of global ozone decline. *News,* **332,** 293
Is the Earth alive or dead?. *News and views,* **332,** 483
Leaked report on Star Wars. *News,* **332,** 767
See under Jayaraman, K S., **333,** 3
US astronomers have to choose which telescopes to keep. *News,* **333,** 6
US/Soviet accord. *News,* **333,** 199
Looking for the unseen Universe. *News and views,* **333,** 391
Superconductor pessimism in US. *News,* **333,** 789
Book review of Interactions: A journey through the mind of a particle physicist and the matter of this world (*by* Glashow, S. Bova, B.) **333,** 812
NASA criticized on safety. *News,* **334,** 95
Jet simulation. *News,* **334,** 186
Ridding space of flotsam. *News,* **334,** 188
NSF unveils new computer network. *News,* **334,** 374
Solar systems beyond our own. *News and views,* **334,** 467
Shuttle success at last. *News,* **334,** 555
Indian earthquake. *News,* **334,** 640
See under Rich, V., **334,** 645
Reading tea-leaves in the sky. *News and views,* **334,** 647
Radioastronomers make plans to protect Antarctica and the Moon. *News,* **335,** 5
Titan launches. *News,* **335,** 194
US scientists slow in grasping potential of supercomputers. *News,* **335,** 197
One-week wait. *News,* **335,** 287
Defence money for superconductors. *News,* **335,** 289
Shuttle launch set for today. *News,* **335,** 387
No fallout likely from Cosmos 1900. *News,* **335,** 483
United States back in space again (*with* Swinbanks, D) *News,* **335,** 480
Surprising new ozone data from NASA satellite. *News,* **335,** 657
1988 Nobel prizes announced for physics and for chemistry (*with* Clarke, M) *News,* **335,** 752
Magellan damage. *News,* **335,** 756
US-Soviet Solar System collaboration. *News,* **336,** 194
Superconducting Super Collider decision made at last. *News,* **336,** 195
Atlantis succeeds. *News,* **336,** 509
Lindström, M. *See under* Nyström, J O., **336,** 572
Linse, S. The role of protein surface charges in ion binding (*with* Brodin, P, Johansson, C, Thulin, E, Grundström, Sture Forsén, S) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 651
Lipari, R J. *See under* Blake, D F., **332,** 611
Lipinski, B. Wrong science and right science. *Correspondence,* **331,** 129
Lipowicz, P J. Unreproducible results. *Correspondence,* **335,** 109
Lipscomb, J D. *See under* Ohlendorf, D H., **336,** 403
Lishko, V K. Editor, Soviet progress in biochemistry. *Journal review by* Bollum, F J. **335,** 470
Litvin, N M. *See under* Bochkareva, E S., **336,** 254
Lister, A. *Book review of* Elephant memories: Thirteen years in the life of an elephant family (*by* Moss, C.) **334,** 480
Litai, X. China builds the bomb, *Book review by* Badash, L. **336,** 529
Little, D. *See under* Edwards, P., **333,** 505
Littman, D R. *See under* Landau, N R., **334,** 159
See under Bedinger, P., **334,** 162
See under Norment, A M., **336,** 79
Liu, K-b. *See under* Thompson, L G., **336,** 763
Liu, Q Y. *See under* Lai, F A., **331,** 315
Liu, T. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331,** 76
Livingston, H D. *See under* Fisher, N S., **335,** 622
Llano, G A. *Book review of* International research in the Antarctic (Fifield, R *editor*) **332,** 764
Book review of Antarctic science (Walton, D W H *editor*) **332,** 764
Lloyd, P. Early Arctic warming may foil Antarctic expedition. *News,* **331,** 201
Inquest verdict on Met. Office failure to predict storms. *News,* **332,** 7
Lo, D. *See under* Gao, E-K., **336,** 176
See under Markmann, J., **336,** 476
Lobley, R H. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334,** 676
Lochbronner, E. *See under* Stauffer, B., **332,** 812
Lochte, K. Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea (*with* Turley, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 67
Lock, S. *Book review of* The origins of human disease (*by* McKeown, T.) **336,** 278
Locke, S M. *See under* Thanell, R C., **334,** 601
Lockett, T J. *See under* Saint, R., **334,** 151
Lockwood, M. *See under* Jones, G O L., **336,** 231
Loewen, R. *See under* Melville, W K., **336,** 54
Loh, D Y. *See under* Sha, W C., **335,** 271
See under Sha, W C., **336,** 73
Lohrenz, S E. Satellite detection of transient enhanced primary production in the western Mediterranean Sea (*with* Arnone, R A, Wiesenburg, D A, DePalma, I P) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 245
Lohse, M J. *See under* Fargin, A., **335,** 358
Londono, D. Enclathration of helium in ice II: the first helium hydrate (*with* Kuhs, W F, Finney, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 141
Longo, D L. *See under* Marusic-Galesic, S., **333,** 180
Loomis, W F. Four billion years: An essay on the evolution of genes and organisms, *Book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T. **336,** 122
Looney, D. *See under* Fisher, A G., **334,** 444
Loudfelt, H. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., **336,** 695
Lovenz, K. The waning of humaneness, *Book review by* Reynolds, V. **334,** 305
Lorenzetti, B B. *See under* Ferreira, S H., **334,** 698
Lorius, C. *See under* Petit, J R., **332,** 593
See under Raynaud, D., **333,** 655
Lotse, E. *See under* Wright, R F., **334,** 670
Lou, G. Hydroxy-aluminosilicate interlayers in montmorillonite: implications for acidic environments (*with* Huang, P M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 625
Love, J. Scientists' attitude to weapons. *Correspondence,* **335,** 758
Lovelock, J. The ages of Gaia: A biography of our living Earth, *Book review by* Stanley, S M. **336,** 270
Lovesey, S. Solid-state physics: Photons reveal magnetic effects. *News and views,* **335,** 673
Lowden, J A. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333,** 85
Lowe, C R. *Journal review of* Biocatalysis (Best, D *editor*) **335,** 477
Lowe, D G. *See under* Singh, S., **334,** 708
Lowe, J J. Editor, Journal of quaternary science. *Journal review by*

Fairbridge, R W. **335,** 466
Lowrey, D M. *See under* Lichtenheld, M G., **335,** 448
Lu, P. *See under* Lichtenheld, M G., **335,** 448
Luce, G E. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331,** 86
Luciw, P A. *See under* Jacks, T., **331,** 280
See under Vogel, J., **335,** 607
Ludescher, R D. When the left hand doesn't know . . ., *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 24
Luisi, B F. *See under* Freedman, L P., **334,** 543
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335,** 321
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335,** 837
Luke, G M. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Lüke, W. *See under* Traunecker, A., **331,** 84
Lumsden, A G S. *See under* Tessier-Lavigne, M., **336,** 775
Lupton, J E. *See under* Rosenberg, N D., **334,** 604
Lupton, S. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
Lurbuma, Z. *See under* Zagury, D., **332,** 728
See under Berzofsky, J A., **334,** 706
Luryi, S. Microelectronics: Fast switching with novel diodes, *News and views,* **336,** 515
Lutjeharms, J R E. Meridional heat transport across the Sub-Tropical Convergence by a warm eddy, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 251
Lutz, G. *See under* Rome, L C., **335,** 824
Lutz, T M. Effects of long-term variation on the frequency spectrum of the geomagnetic reversal record (*with* Watson, G S) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 240
Luzio, P. *See under* Stanley, K., **334,** 475
Luzzatto, L. *Book review of* Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn. (Zucker-Franklin, D, Greaves, M F, Grossi, C E, Marmont, A M *editors*) **335,** 777
Lyamichev, V I. *See under* Voloshin, O N., **333,** 475
Lyle, M. Climatically forced organic carbon burial in equatorial Atlantic and Pacific oceans, *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 529
Lyles, L. Save the trees, *News,* **334,** 373
Lyles, L L. *See under* Ezzell, C., **333,** 491
NASA panel seeks more life in space, *News,* **333,** 793
Refuges threaten endangered species, *News,* **336,** 194
Lyne, A G. Discovery of a binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4 (*with* Biggs, J D, Brinklow, A, Ashworth, M, McKenna, J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 45
See under Goss, W M., **332,** 47
See under McKenna, J., **336,** 226
See under McKenna, J., **336,** 698
Lynn, J E. Nuclear physics: Laser-induced fission, *News and views,* **333,** 116
Lyons, C. *See under* Cosby, S L., **336,** 115
Lyons, K. *See under* Hogan, B., **336,** 304
Lyszkowski, A. *See under* White, N., **335,** 19
Ma, J. Yeast activators stimulate plant gene expression (*with* Przibilla, E, Hu, J, Bogorad, L, Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 631
See under Sadowski, I., **335,** 563
Maasch, K A. *See under* Saltzman, B., **333,** 123
Mabberley, D J. The plant-book: A portable dictionary of the higher plants, *Book review by* Heywood, V. **331,** 128
Mabey, R. *Book review of* The book of naturalists: An anthology of the best natural history (Beebe, W *editor*) **333,** 128
Book review of Biographies for birdwatchers: The lives of those commemorated in western palearctic bird names (*by* Mearns, B, Mearns, R,) **336,** 273
MacDermott, A B. *See under* Womack, M D., **334,** 351
See under Womack, M D., **335,** 744
MacDonald, H R. T-cell receptor V_β use predicts reactivity and tolerance to *Mls*^{a}-encoded antigens (*with* Schneider, R, Lees, R K, Howe, R C, Acha-Orbea, H, Festenstein, H, Zinkernagel, R M, Hengartner, H) *Article,* **332,** 40
Intrathymic deletion of self-reactive cells prevented by neonatal anti-CD4 antibody treatment (*with* Hengartner, H, Pedrazzini, T) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 174
See under Hengartner, H., **336,** 388
Positive selection of CD4$^+$ thymocytes controlled by MHC class II gene products (*with* Lees, R K, Schneider, R, Zinkernagel, R M, Hengartner, H) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 471
Macdonald, K C. Cracks in the Pacific plate and mantle convection, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 395
A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities (*with* Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M -H, Shor, A N) *Review article,* **335,** 217
Macdonald, P M. *Cis*-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos (*with* Struhl, G) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 595
Macdougall, J D. *See under* Rubin, K H., **335,** 158
MacFadden, B J. Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocence grazing horses (*with* Hulbert, R C) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 466
MacGregor, R J. Neural and brain modeling, *Book review by* Koch, C. **335,** 213
Machida, C A. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783
Machin, G. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334,** 684
Macintosh, D J. *See under* Edwards, P., **333,** 505
Mack, P. *See under* Cosmovici, C B., **332,** 705
Mackay, A L. The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence,* **332,** 300
Surface geometry: New polymers in old honeycombs, *News and views,* **334,** 562
MacKay, R S. Hamiltonian dynamical systems, *Book review by* Ford, J. **331,** 494
MacKenzie, A S. The movement of hydrocarbons in shales (*with* Leythaeuser, D, Muller, P, Quigley, T M, Radke, M) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 63
Mackenzie, A S. *See under* Quigley, T M., **333,** 549
Mackenzie, F T. Editor, Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, *Book review by* van Andel, T H. **336,** 432
Mackey, J M. *See under* Grime, J P., **334,** 202
Mackey, M C. From clocks to chaos: The rhythms of life, *Book review by* Holden, A V. **336,** 119
MacNicol, D D. New and unexpected reactivity of saturated fluorocarbons (*with* Robertson, C D) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 59
Macrae, R. Instrumental analysis in the biological sciences, *Book review by* West, T S. **332,** 185
Maddon, P J. *See under* Dean, K C., **331,** 82
Maddox, J. No prophecies for the superstitious, *News and views,* **331,**
Ghost-like neutral particle observed, *News and views,* **331,** 109
Book review of Strategic defenses and arms control (Weinberg, A M, Barkenous, J N *editors*) **331,** 222
Japan as a high-energy power, *News and views,* **331,** 297
Whatever happened to the axion?, *News and views,* **331,** 385
Horizons in molecular biology, *News,* **331,** 401
New gas constant measurement, *News and views,* **331,** 477
Beating the quantum limits (cont'd) , *News and views,* **331,** 559
The death of Richard Feynman, *News and views,* **331,** 653
Earthquakes and theEarth's rotation, *News and views,* **332,** 11
Legislation on vitamin D patent makes waves, *News,* **332,** 192
Making the geoid respectable again, *News and views,* **332,** 301
How not to catch attention, *News and views,* **332,** 391
Licence to slang Copenhagen?, *News and views,* **332,** 581
One-dimensional ice made clear?, *News and views,* **332,** 677
Explosion fragments by numbers, *News and views,* **332,** 775
Finding wood among the trees, *News and views,* **333,** 11
The big bad book of the 1930s, *News and views,* **333,** 111
What happened to nuclear winter?, *News and views,* **333,** 203
Reticence and the upper limit, *News and views,* **333,** 295
Why the pressure to publish?, *News and views,* **333,** 493
Quasicrystals soldier on?, *News and views,* **333,** 593
See under Palca, J., **333,** 717
Can a Greek tragedy be avoided?, *News and views,* **333,** 795
Jumping the greenhouse gun, *News and views,* **334,** 9
Turning phases into frequencies, *News and views,* **334,** 99
Sagdeev to leave Moscow post, *News,* **334,** 189
Does the past spell out the future?, *News and views,* **334,** 191
"High dilution" experiments a delusion (*with* Randi, J, Stewart, W W) *News and views,* **334,** 287
What price academic freedom?, *News and views,* **334,** 377
Statistical mechanics by numbers, *News and views,* **334,** 561
New ways with Bell's inequalities, *News and views,* **335,** 9
Pugwash changes guard and style, *News and views,* **335,** 110
Crystals from first principles, *News and views,* **335,** 201
New particles from old data, *News and views,* **335,** 293
The stimulation of the fifth force, *News and views,* **335,** 393
Is the literature about to be readable?, *News and views,* **335,** 665
Waves caused by extreme dilution, *News and views,* **335,** 760
Pulsar shapes explained at last, *News and views,* **336,** 11
Theoreticians thrive among dunes, *News and views,* **336,** 199
Book review of A brief history of time (*by* Hawking, S.) **336,** 267
New physics from new accelerators, *News and views,* **336,** 303
See under Dickman, S., **336,** 323
More ways than one for disorder, *News and views,* **336,** 419
New ways with gravity waves, *News and views,* **336,** 513
More sideshows for solar neutrinos, *News and views,* **336,** 615
Using the language of science, *News and views,* **336,** 709
Maden, M. Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud (*with* Ong, D E, Summerbell, D, Chytil, F) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 733
Madison, D V. *See under* Malinow, R., **335,** 820
Madsen, J C. Immunological unresponsiveness induced by recipient cells transfected with donor *MHC* genes (*with* Superina, R A, Wood, K J, Morris, P J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 161
Madsen, N B. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336,** 215
Maeda, A. *See under* Takagi, H., **332,** 236
See under Fukuda, K., **335,** 355
Maes, A. *See under* Cremers, A., **335,** 247
Magain, P. Discovery of a quadruply lensed quasar: the 'clover leaf' H1413+117 (*with* Surdej, J, Swings, J -P, Borgeest, U, Kayser, R, Kühr, H, Refsdal, S, Remy, M) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 325
Magaritz, M. The carbon-isotope shift at the Permian/Triassic boundary in the southern Alps is gradual (*with* Bar, R, Boud, A, Holser, W T) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 337
See under Goodfriend, G A., **332,** 144
See under Ronen, D., **335,** 57
Mage, R G. Designing antibodies for human therapies, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 807
Magee, T. Protein modification: Sticky fingers and CAAX boxes (*with* Hanley, M) *News and views,* **335,** 114
Magnaldo, I. *See under* Seuwen, K., **335,** 254
Mahadevan, S. *See under* Hope, I A., **333,** 635
Mahdavi, V. *See under* Izumo, S., **334,** 539
See under Izumo, S., **335,** 744
Maheswaran, S. *See under* Fuller, W., **335,** 596
Maher, B A. Formation of ultrafine-grained magnetite in soils (*with* Taylor, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 368
Maher, K A. Impact frustration of the origin of life (*with* Stevenson, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 612
Mahmood, A A F. *See under* Matsumoto, Y., **333,** 76
Mahoran, D J. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333,** 85
Maby, B W J. Characterization of a seal morbillivirus (*with* Barrett, T, Evans, S, Anderson, E C, Bostock, C J) *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 115
Mailliet, G L. *See under* Checkley, D M., **335,** 346
Mailman, R B. Macmillan dictionary of toxicology, *Book review by* Connors, T A. **336,** 532
Maire, P. *See under* Chelly, J., **333,** 858
Maizels, N. RNA editing: In search of a template (*with* Weiner, A) *News and views,* **334,** 469
Majoor-Krakauere, D. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Makgoba, M W. ICAM-1 a ligand for LFA-1-dependent adhesion of B, T and myeloid cells (*with* Sanders, M E, Luce, G E, Dustin, M L, Springer, T A, Clark E A, Mannoni, P, Shaw, S) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 86
See under Simmons, D., **331,** 624
Makino, F. *See under* Makishima, K., **333,** 746
Makino, J. *See under* Hut, P., **336,** 31
Makishima, K. Spin-down of the X-ray pulsar GX1+4 during an extended low state (*with* Ohashi, T, Sakao, T, Dotani, T, Inoue, H, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Nagase, F, Thomas, H D, Turner, M J L, Kii, T, Tawara, Y) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 746
Malahoff, A. *See under* Karl, D M., **335,** 532
Male, D. Advanced immunology. *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332,** 179
Malefijt, R W. *See under* Paliard, X., **335,** 642
Malenka, R C. *See under* Kauer, J A., **334,** 250
Maler, T. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333,** 85
Maley, J. *See under* Pourchet, M., **334,** 655
Malim, M H. Immunodeficiency virus *rev trans*-activator modulates the expression of the viral aregulatory genes (*with* Hauber, J, Fenrick, R, Cullen, B R) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 181
See under Rimsky, L., **335,** 738
Malinow, R. Persistent protein kinase activity underlygin long-term potentiation (*with* Madison, D V, Tsien, R W) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 820
Malissen, M. *See under* Blüthmann, H., **334,** 156
Malkan, M A. *See under* Edelson, R A., **336,** 749
Malkovsky, M. *See under* Dalgleish, A G., **336,** 317
Maller, J L. *See under* Stugill, T W., **334,** 715
Mallet, J. *See under* Barton, N H., **336,** 13
Mallove, E T. The quickening Universe: Cosmic evolution and human destiny, *Book review by* Silk, J. **332,** 749
Maloy, W L. *See under* Kumar, S., **334,** 258
Maltoni, C. Editor, Living in a chemical world: Occupational and environmental significance of industrial carcinogens, *Book review by* Hay, A. **336,** 723
Maluski, H. *See under* Courtillot, V., **333,** 843
Malviya, A N. Academic freedom, *Correspondence,* **333,** 492
Mamsev, S V. *See under* Kazakov, S A., **335,** 186
Mandel, T E. *See under* Allison, J., **333,** 529
Mandelkow, E. *See under* Lichtenberg, B., **334,** 359
Mandelkow, E -M. *See under* Lichtenberg, B., **334,** 359
Mandich, M L. *See under* Marsh, P., **334,** 141
Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A. *See under* Leinfelder, W., **331,** 723
Mangel, M. *See under* Houston, A., **332,** 29
Manghnani, M H. *See under* Hemley, R J., **334,** 52
Manheim, F T. Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor (*with* Lane-Bostwick, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 59
Maniatis, T. *See under* Fischer, J A., **332,** 853
Mann, A. The nature of Taung dental maturation, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 123
Mann, J. *Book review of* Organic chemistry (*by* Vollhardt, K P C.) **332,** 184
Book review of Organic chemistry (*by* Carey, F A.) **332,** 184
Book review of Basic organic chemistry: A mechanistic approach, 2nd edn (*by* Tedder, J M, Nechvatal, A.) **332,** 184
Book review of The art of problem solvingin organic chemistry (*by* Alonso, M E.) **332,** 184
Mann, S. Molecular recognition in biomineralization, *Review article,* **332,** 119
Controlled crystallization of $CaCO_3$ under stearic acid monolayers (*with* Heywood, B R, Rajam, S, Birchall, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 692
Antifreeze polypeptides come out of the cold (*with* Heywood, B R) *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 502
Mannhart, J. *See under* Gross, R., **332,** 818
Manning, M. No requirement of cylic conformation of antagonists in binding to to vasopressin receptors: erratum (*with* Przybylski, J P, Olma, A, Klis, W A, Kruszynski, M, Wo, N C, Pelton, G H, Sawyer, W H) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 286
US nuclear waste site "unsuitable", *News,* **331,** 290
Soviets pay a rare visit, *News,* **331,** 380
See under Anderson, A., **334,** 641
Scientists in trouble, *News,* **334,** 641
Soviets put on impressive show (*with* Anderson, A) *News,* **335,** 291
Manning, S W. Dating ofthe Santorini eruption, *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 401
Manneni, P. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331,** 86
Mansour, S L. Disruption of the proto-oncogene *int-2* in mouse embryo-derived stem cells. a general strategy for targeting mutations to non-selectable genes (*with* Thomas, K R, Capecchi, M R) *Article,* **336,** 348
Mantovani, M. *See under* Santschi, P H., **331,** 155
Mao, H K. *See under* Hemley, R J., **334,** 52
Marcaide, J M. *See under* Bartel, N., **334,** 131
Marcantonio, F. A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Islay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain (*with* Dickin, A P, McNut, R H, Heaman, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 62
March, C J. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
Marchal, C. *See under* Seifert, H S., **336,** 392
Marchbanks, R M. *See under* Arendt, T., **332,** 448
Marchio, A. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon,

P/Thd, H d'/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., 332, 830
Marrotte, W R. Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts (*with* Bayley, C C, Quatrano, R S) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 454
Marcus, M. *See under* Smith, T F., 333, 573
Marcus, P S. Numerical simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, 331, 693
Marder, E. Pattern generators, *News and views*, 335, 296
Marder, S R. *See under* Gretzer, M L H., 332, 468
Marsala, M. *See under* Hewat, E A., 333, 53
See under Border, P., 334, 596
Margolis, H. Patterns, thinking, and cognition: A theory of judgment, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. 334, 657
Margolis, J S. *See under* Oro, A E., 336, 493
Margon, B. *Book review of* First light: The search for the edge of the Universe (*by* Preston, R.) 331, 572
Markmann, J. Antigen presenting function of class II MHC expressing pancreatic beta cells (*with* Lo, D, Naji, A, Palmiter, R D, Brinster, R L, Heber-Katz, E) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 476
Markov, V. Aftermath of earthquake: Armenians face up to scenes of total devastation (*with* Rich, V) *News*, 336, 608
Markovac, J. Picomolar concentrations of lead stimulate brain protein kinase C (*with* Goldstein, G W) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 71
Marks, J. *See under* Hsu, S L., 331, 94
Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas, *Scientific correspondence*, 334, 656
Markus, M B. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, 332, 482
Marler, P. Neuroethology: Birdsong and neuroregenesis, *News and views*, 334, 108
The role of sex steroids in the acquisition and production of birdsong (*with* Peters, S, Ball, G F, Dufty, A M, Wingfield, J C) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 770
Marmont, A M. Editor, Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Luzzatto, L. 335, 777
Marmorstein, R Q. *See under* Otwinowski, Z., 335, 321
See under Otwinowski, Z., 335, 837
Marple-Horvat, D E. Pain and the fetus, *Correspondence*, 334, 190
Marr, T G. *See under* Layne, S P., 333, 511
Marrack, P. T cells can distinguish between allogeneic major histocompatibility complex products on different cell types (*with* Kappler, J) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 840
See under Pullen, A M., 335, 796
Marrack, P C. *See under* Kappler, J W., 332, 35
Marriner, G F. *See under* Storey, M., 336, 371
Marshall, L A. The supernova story, *Book review by* Shipman, H. 336, 291
Marsh, A R W. *See under* Gervat, G P., 333, 241
Marsh, B. Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, 333, 397
Marsh, K. *See under* Robson, K J H., 335, 79
Marsh, P. *See under* Helm, B., 331, 180
Crystal structure of the 80 K superconductor $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ (*with* Fleming, R M, Mandich, M L, DeSantolo, A M, Kwo, J, Hong, M, Martinez-Miranda, J) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 141
See under Cava, R J., 336, 211
Marshall, C. *See under* Caleb, C., 332, 548
Marshall, J. Oceanography: Submarine salt lenses, *News and views*, 333, 594
See under Jackson, T R., 335, 437
Marshall, F J. *See under* McCrory, R L., 335, 225
Marshall, G R. Editor, Journal of computer-aided molecular design, *Journal review by* Ripka, W C. 336, 462
Marshall, J C. Cognitive neurophysiology: The lifeblood of language, *News and views*, 331, 560
Book review of Freud: A life for our time (*by* Gay, P.) 333, 217
Cognitive neuropsychology: Sensation and semantics, *News and views*, 334, 378
Book review of Understanding psychotherapy: The science behind the art (*by* Busch, M F.) 336, 627
Blindsight and insight in visuo-spatial neglect (*with* Halligan, P W) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 766
Marshall, J H. *See under* Schneeweyer, L F., 333, 422
See under Cava, R J., 336, 211
Marshall, M S. *See under* Vogel, U S., 336, 90
Marshall, N J. A unique colour and polarization vision system in mantis shrimps, *Letter to Nature*, 333, 557
Marshall, P D. *Book review of* The great Tangshan earthquake of 1976: An anatomy of disaster (Yong, C *editor*) 335, 508
Marston, V P. *Book review of* Observation and objectivity (*by* Brown, H I.) 332, 750
Book review of Objective knowledge (Helm, P *editor*) 332, 750
Book review of God and evolution (*by* Berry, R J.) 332, 750
Book review of Biblical creation and the theory of evolution (*by* Spanner, D C.) 332, 750
Martens, C S. *See under* Burke, R A., 332, 829
Marth, J D. Translational activation of the *lck* proto-oncogene (*with* Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G, Perlmutter, R M) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 171
Martí, O. *See under* Gould, S., 332, 332
Martin, A P. Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas (*with* Simon, C) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 237
Martin, C N. *See under* Phillips, D H., 334, 790
Martin, D. Crystal settling in a vigorously convecting magma chamber (*with* Nokes, R) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 534
See under Kanakiden, M., 333, 51
Martin, G R. Vision: Eye development and short sight, *News and views*, 333, 707
Martin, H M. *See under* Partridge, R B., 331, 146
Martin, J H. Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in the north-east Pacific subarctic (*with* Fitzwater, S E) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 341
See under Karl, D M., 332, 438
Martin, J L. *See under* Fleming, G R., 333, 190
Martin, K A C. *See under* Douglas, R J/Martin, K A C/Whitteridge, D., 332, 642
Martin, R D. Palaeontology: Several steps forward for Eocene primates, *News and views*, 331, 660
Book review of Comparative primate biology (Erwin, J *editor*) 335, 599
Martin, S F. *See under* Wilson, P R., 333, 748
Martínez-Arias, A. *See under* Ingham, P W., 331, 73
Martínez-Miranda, J. *See under* Marsh, P., 334, 141
Martens, R L. *See under* Seizinger, B R., 332, 268
Marusic-Galesic, S. Development of $CD4^-CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells requires interactions with class I MHC determinants (*with* Stephany, D A, Longo, D L, Kruisbeek, A M) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 180
Marx, D T. *See under* Hinks, D G., 335, 419
See under Hinks, D G., 336, 604
Masai, K. Circumstellar matter of SN1987A and soft X-ray emission (*with* Hayakawa, S, Inoue, H, Itoh, H, Nomoto, K) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 804
Masaki, T. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., 332, 411
See under Takasaki, C., 335, 303
Mascara, T. *See under* Stacey, A., 332, 131
Masiarz, F R. *See under* Jacks, T., 331, 280
Maskevich, D L. *See under* Hall, J S., 331, 729
Mason, A. The radio rings of Hercules A (*with* Morrison, P, Sadun, A C) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 640
Mason, J. Editor, Multinuclear NMR, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. 331, 221
Mason, K M. *See under* Checkley, D M., 335, 346
Mason, K O. *See under* van Paradijs, J., 334, 684
Massart, D L. Editor, Chemometrics and intelligent laboratory systems, *Journal review by* Metcalfe, E. 335, 463
Masters, S B. *See under* Miller, R T., 334, 712
Masuda, A. *See under* Tanaka, T., 333, 404
See under Akagi, T., 336, 665
Masur, H. *See under* Edman, J C., 334, 519
Mathe, G. *See under* Huppert, J., 336, 317
Mather, P M. *Book review of* Introduction to the physics and techniques of remote sensing (*by* Elachi, C.) 332, 188
Book review of Satellite remote sensing: An introduction (*by* Harris, R.) 332, 188
Mathew, C. *See under* Seizinger, B R., 332, 268
Mathews, A J. *See under* Olson, J S., 336, 265
Mathews, M. Editor, Genes & development, *Journal review by* Brown, D D. 335, 478
Mathews, M B. *See under* Rice, A P., 332, 551
Mathey-Prevot, B. *See under* Nunenzweig, M C., 336, 446
Matile, H. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., 336, 778
Matis, L A. *See under* Fry, A M., 335, 830
Matsuda, T. *See under* Kawano, M., 332, 83
Matsui, Y. *See under* Park, K T., 336, 670
Matsumoto, S. *See under* Kikuta, H., 333, 455
Matsumoto, Y. Paramyosin and actin in schistosomal teguments (*with* Perry, G, Levine, R J C, Blanton, R, Mahmoud, A A F, Aikawa, M) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 76
Matsumura, M. Hydrophobic stabilization in T4 lysozyme determined directly by multiple substitutions of Ile 3 (*with* Becktel, W J, Matthews, B W) *Article*, 334, 406
Matsunaga, M. Guidance of optic nerve fibres by N-cadherin adhesion molecules (*with* Hatta, K, Nagafuchi, A, Takeichi, M) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 62
Matsuo, H. *See under* Sudoh, T., 332, 78
Matsuyama, H. *See under* Takahashi, T., 334, 691
Matsuzaki, Y. *See under* Kawasaki, M., 331, 153
Mattera, R. *See under* Yatani, A., 336, 680
Mattey, D P. *See under* Jackson, D H., 333, 167
Matthew, J A D. *Book review of* Rubber economy 331, 127
Matthews, G. *See under* Penner, R., 334, 499
Matthews, B W. *See under* Matsumura, M., 334, 406
Protein-DNA interaction, *News and views*, 335, 294
See under Nicholson, H., 336, 651
Matthews, H J. *See under* Sheppard, C J R., 334, 572
Matthews, H R. Photoreceptor light adaptation is mediated by cytoplasmic cacium concentration (*with* Murphy, R L W, Fain, G L, Lamb, T D) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 67
Matthias, P. *See under* Müller, M M., 336, 544
See under Thali, M., 336, 598
Matus, A. *See under* Garner, C C., 336, 674
Matz, S M. Gamma-ray line emission from SN1987A (*with* Share, G H, Leising, M D, Chupp, E L, Vestrand, W T, Purcell, W R, Strickman, M S, Reppin, C) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 416
Matzinger, P. *See under* Steinberg, C., 331, 108
See under Lamla, O., 334, 253
See under Vidovic, D., 336, 222
Maudsley, R F. *See under* Prince, A M., 333, 513
Maunlen, P. *See under* Shackleton, N J., 335, 708
May, R M. Epidemiology: HIV infection in heterosexuals, *News and views*, 331, 655
See under Anderson, R M., 332, 228
Wildlife protection: Control of feline delinquency, *News and views*, 332, 392
Why Lake Michigan is not green, *News and views*, 332, 491
See under Harvey, P H., 332, 680
See under Anderson, R M., 333, 514
Behavioural ecology: Tampering with territories (*with* Harvey, P H) *News and views*, 335, 668
Book review of Gilbert White and his records: A scientific biography (*by* Foster, P G M.) 336, 273
May, W S. *See under* Fields, A P., 333, 278
Mayer, B J. A novel viral oncogene with structural similarity to phospholipase C (*with* Hamaguchi, M, Hanafusa, H) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 272
Mayer, R J. Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology, *Book review by* Tanner, M J A. 334, 482
Maynard, J B. Editor, Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, *Book review by* van Andel, T H. 336, 432
Maynard Smith, J. Sewall Wright (1889-1988), *News and views*, 332, 492
Mayr, E. The limits of reductionism, *Correspondence*, 331, 475
Toward a new philosophy of biology: Observations of an evolutionist, *Book review by* Kitcher, P. 333, 25
Mbayo, K. *See under* Zagury, D., 332, 728
McAdams, M P. *See under* Bolt, J R., 333, 768
McAllister, M K. Assumptions about suicidal behaviour of aphids (*with* Roitberg, B D) *Scientific correspondence*, 332, 494
McBirney, A R. *See under* Geist, D J., 333, 657
McBreen, B. Gravitational radiation and gravitational lensing as a source of electromagnetic bursts (*with* Metcalfe, L) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 234
McBride, W. McBride criticizes inquiry, *Correspondence*, 336, 614
McCaffrey, P G. *See under* Bourinbaiar, A., 332, 774
McCaig, A M. Orogenesis: Deep geology of the Pyrenees, *News and views*, 331, 480
McCammon, J A. *See under* Zheng, C., 334, 726
McCance, D J. Cervical cancer: News on papilloma viruses, *News and views*, 335, 765
McCann, J D. *See under* Li, M., 331, 358
McCarthy, R. *See under* Moss, D J., 331, 719
McCarthy, J J. Editor, Global biogeochemical cycles, *Journal review by* Kump, L. 335, 466
McCarthy, J M. *See under* Heap, M P., 335, 620
McCarthy, R A. Evidence for modality-specific meaning systems in the brain (*with* Warrington, E K) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 428
McCarthy, S A. Engagement of the CD4 molecule influences cell surface expression of the T-cell receptor on thymocytes (*with* Kruisbeek, A M/Uppenkamp, I K, Sharrow, S O, Singer, A) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 76
McCave, I N. Deposition of ungraded muds from high-density non-turbulent turbidity currents (*with* Jones, K P N) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 250
McCave, N. Oceanography: Stirrings in the abyss, *News and views*, 331, 484
McClain, C R. *See under* Muller-Karger, F E., 333, 56
McClatchey, A I. *See under* Tanzi, R E., 331, 528
McCleery, R H. *See under* Pettifor, R A., 336, 160
McCleverty, J A. *Book review of* Basic inorganic chemistry, 2nd edn (*by* Cotton, F A, Wilkinson, G, Gaus, P L.) 332, 185
Book review of Mechanisms of inorganic reactions (*by* Katakis, D, Gordon, G.) 332, 185
Book review of Structural methods in inorganic chemistry (*by* Ebsworth, E A V, Rankin, D W H, Cradock, S.) 332, 185
McClintock, P V E. Low-temperature physics: Superfluidity of ^3He films, *News and views*, 332, 307
McComb, K. Roaring and oestrus: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, 332, 24
McConkie-Rosell, A. *See under* Seizinger, B R., 332, 268
McConnell, T J. The origin of MHC class II gene polymorphism within the genus *Mus* (*with* Talbot, W S, McIndoe, R A, Wakeland, E K) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 651
McCormick, M. *See under* Vaughan, J M., 332, 709
McCormick, D A. Acetylcholine inhibits identified interneurons in the cat lateral geniculate nucleus (*with* Pape, H-C) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 246
McCrory, R L. Laser-driven implosion of thermonuclear fuel to 20 to 40 g cm^{-3} (*with* Soures, J M, Verdon, S C P, Marshall, F J, Letzring, S A, Skupsky, S, Kessler, T J, Kremens, R L, Knauer, J P, Kim, H, Delettrez, J, Keck, R L, Bradley, D K) *Article*, 335, 225
McCullough, S J. *See under* Kennedy, S., 335, 404
See under Kennedy, S., 336, 21
See under Cosby, S L., 336, 115
McCutchan, T F. *See under* Kaslow, D C., 333, 74
McCutcheon, W H. *See under* Norris, R P., 335, 149
McDermott, D. *Book review of* Logical foundations of artificial intelligence (*by* Genesereth, M R., Nilsson, N J.) 334, 658
McDevitt, H O. *See under* Jacob, C O., 331, 356
See under Todd, J A., 333, 710
McDougal, J S. *See under* Dean, K C., 331, 82
McDowell, L. *See under* Bylina, E J., 336, 182
McElroy, A J. Life begins at . . ., *Correspondence*, 333, 293
Embryo definitions, *Correspondence*, 336, 198
McFarlin, D E. *See under* Jacobson, S., 331, 540
McGinn, C. *Book review of* Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind (*by* Fodor, J A.) 331, 219
McGourty, C. Struggle ahead over abolition of academic tenure in Britain, *News*, 333, 792
UK particle physics looks up as CERN tightens its belt, *News*, 334, 4
Another win for UK academics on reform bill, *News*, 334, 7
Trust in Trinity, *News*, 334, 93
British physicians brood on HIV testing and 'designer children', *News*, 334, 94
University cuts in the 1990s, *News*, 334, 96
NERC's cuts cost more jobs, *News*, 334, 97
Optoelectronics push, *News*, 334, 186

Promising artist, *News*, **334**, 186
Closure of Berkeley nuclear plant signals decline of the Magnox, *News*, **334**, 187
Register pleases epidemiologists, *News*, **334**, 187
A small step for SERC, *News*, **334**, 188
Fast reactor move hits European collaborations, *News*, **334**, 278
ABRC calls for more money to boost science, *News*, **334**, 279
Science advice, *News*, **334**, 279
Progress at CERN, *News*, **334**, 280
UK record network, *News*, **334**, 282
Defeat on education bill, *News*, **334**, 284
HOTOL seeks support abroad as Britain opts out of space, *News*, **334**, 371
Concession on education bill, *News*, **334**, 371
Restructuring of UK research could be misguided, *News*, **334**, 372
Gloom as Whitehall review predicts cuts in research funds, *News*, **334**, 374
Molecular ageing, *News*, **334**, 458
Ciba head appointed, *News*, **334**, 458
Lords urge strict measures for CFCs, *News*, **334**, 459
SERC support for materials research, *News*, **334**, 460
Nuclear waste policy attacked, *News*, **334**, 461
UK universities turning more and more to private funding, *News*, **334**, 463
Seal epidemic still spreading, *News*, **334**, 553
Call for scientific bric-à-brac, *News*, **334**, 554
Towards caring not curing, *News*, **334**, 556
UK space community cheered by contribution to solar research, *News*, **334**, 643
European genome plan, *News*, **334**, 643
Species jump may be responsible for seals' virus infection, *News*, **335**, 3
Material objections, *News*, **335**, 3
Neural networks, *News*, **335**, 103
Association flies the science flag, *News*, **335**, 104
Industry calls for review of teaching, *News*, **335**, 106
Industrialists in force on new funding body, *News*, **335**, 107
Britain wasting time, *News*, **335**, 193
International dispute at the Ba, *News*, **335**, 195
Superconductivity in UK suffers from apathy in industry, *News*, **335**, 196
Drug testing at Seoul, *News*, **335**, 196
Who leads the drugs league?, *News*, **335**, 198
Forty-year project endangered by NERC's regrouping, *News*, **335**, 286
Edinburgh Festival II, *News*, **335**, 287
Report cites unemployment as major health risk in Britain, *News*, **335**, 290
Acid questions, *News*, **335**, 385
Dangers of industrial domination of academic research, *News*, **335**, 388
UK government's plans to split teaching and research, *News*, **335**, 484
Margaret Thatcher's U-turn on support of basic research?, *News*, **335**, 484
UK cancer committee protests against cyclotron grant, *News*, **335**, 578
British reluctance to pay tries patience of its ESA partners, *News*, **335**, 581
What's in a name, *News*, **335**, 582
Britain's ozone research lags a long way behind the rest, *News*, **335**, 657
Banking on commerce, *News*, **335**, 659
British export, *News*, **335**, 659
Leicester makes bid for space eminence, *News*, **335**, 663
Herstmonceux castle sold but not to the highest bidder, *News*, **335**, 755
Generic drug manufacturers lose patent protection battle, *News*, **335**, 756
Fusion research ends, *News*, **336**, 3
Genentech loses appeal against Wellcome, *News*, **336**, 4
Small university departments threatened with closure, *News*, **336**, 5
Government action needed to mitigate 'greenhouse effect', *News*, **336**, 99
IRL Press becomes an OUP acquisition, *News*, **336**, 102
More money is found for UK research councils, *News*, **336**, 103
New museum director, *News*, **336**, 191
Global warming becomes an international political issue, *News*, **336**, 194
Universities' heads accuse governments of interfering, *News*, **336**, 295
UK government refuses to budge after Lords' attack on space policy, *News*, **336**, 299
More disruption for UK research councils, *News*, **336**, 414
UK public says 'no, thanks' tonuclear waste, *News*, **336**, 415
British government promotes atmosphere of concern, *News*, **336**, 415
Pressure on UK for embryo bill, *News*, **336**, 505
Engineering lab privatization postponed, *News*, **336**, 509
'..ess school science, *News*, **336**, 510
More funds for forest research, *News*, **336**, 511
Alvey programme under fire, *News*, **336**, 610
Lecturer resigns over MOD funding, *News*, **336**, 610
SERC falls behind, *News*, **336**, 611
Clean bill of health for Sellafield and Dounreay reactors?, *News*, **336**, 613
Hurd on animals, *News*, **336**, 613
Britain in Europe, *News*, **336**, 701
Medicines committees disclose links with drug companies, *News*, **336**, 703
Commons committee criticizes information technology spending, *News*, **336**, 705
Shortages of staff and money delay climate change predictions, *News*, **336**, 706
McGrath, S P. *See under* Giller, K E., **335**, 676
McGregor, V R. *See under* Friend, C R L., **335**, 535
McGuffie, K. A climate modelling primer, *Book review by* Slingo, A. **332**, 316
McIndoe, R A. *See under* McConnell, T J., **332**, 651
McIntire, S L. *See under* Desai, C., **336**, 638
McKay, K. *See under* Kroto, H W., **331**, 328
McKay, R M. *See under* Bolt, J R., **333**, 768
Mckay, T P. High-temperature shock formation of N_2 and organics on primordial Titan (*with* Scattergood, T W, Pollack, J B, Borucki, W J, Ghyseghem Van, H T) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 520
McKenna, J. *See under* Lyne, A G., **332**, 45
Timing measurements of the binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4 (*with* Lyne, A G) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 226
Timing measurements of the binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4: Erratum (*with* Lyne, A G) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 698
McKenney, S. Designing and planning a laboratory, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 569
McKeown, M. *See under* Oro, A E., **336**, 493
McKeown, T. The origins of human disease, *Book review by* Lock, S. **336**, 278
McKinnon, W B. Planetary geology: Odd tectonics of a rebuilt moon, *News and views*, **333**, 701
Pluto's structure and composition suggest origin in the solar, not a planetary, nebula (*with* Mueller, S) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 240
McKnight, S L. *See under* Friedman, A D., **335**, 452
McLauchlan, K A. *Book review of* Nuclear magnetic resonance: General concepts and applications (*by* Paudler, W W,) **331**, 221
Book review of Introduction to multinuclear NMR: Theory and application (*by* Yoder, C H, Schaeffer, C D,) **331**, 221
Book review of Modern NMR spectroscopy: A guide for chemists (*by* Sanders, J K M, Hunter, B K,) **331**, 221
Book review of Multinuclear NMR (Mason, J *editor*) **331**, 221
Book review of A handbook of nuclear magnetic resonance (*by* Freeman, R,) **331**, 221
Book review of Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance in one and two dimensions (*by* Ernst, R R, Bodenhausen, G, Wokaun, A,) **331**, 221
McLaurin, G E. Negative octahedral snowflakes or Tyndall figures in tetrahydrofuran clathrate hydrate (*with* Whalley, E) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 711
McLean, A R. *See under* Anderson, R M., **332**, 228
McLeod, M. A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* (*with* Beach, D) *Article*, **332**, 509
McLeod, P. Visual search for a conjunction of movement and form is parallel (*with* Driver, J, Crisp, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 154
McMahon, T A. *Book review of* Elastic mechanisms in animal movement (*by* Alexander, R M,) **336**, 530
McManus, J. Internal seiches and subaqueous landforms in lacustrine cohesive sediments (*with* Duck, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 511
McMichael, A J. *See under* Nixon, D F., **336**, 484
McMillan, S. *See under* Hut, P., **336**, 31
McMillan, W. Incidence of leukaemia, *Correspondence*, **331**, 296
McMurtry, G M. *See under* Karl, D M., **335**, 532
McNamara, J. *See under* Houston, A., **332**, 29
McNaughton, N J. *See under* Groves, D I., **331**, 254
McNaughton, S J. Ecology: Diversity and stability, *News and views*, **333**, 204
Mineral nutrition and spatial concentrations of African ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 343
McNeilly, F. *See under* Kennedy, S., **335**, 404
See under Cosby, S L., **336**, 115
McNut, R H. *See under* Marcantonio, F., **335**, 62
McPherron, B A. Genetic differences between the host races of *Rhagoletis pomonella* (*with* Smith, D C, Berlocher, S H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 64
McPherron, R L. *See under* Russell, C T., **333**, 338
McQuaid, S. *See under* Kennedy, S., **335**, 404
See under Kennedy, S., **336**, 21
See under Cosby, S L., **336**, 115
McQuillin, R. *See under* Roberts, D G., **332**, 632
Meadows, A T. *See under* Grundy, P., **336**, 374
Meadows, J. Journal publishing: Principles and practice, *Book review by* Watkinson, A. **331**, 314
Book review of History of the Royal Astronomical Society (Dryer, J L E, Turner, H H *editors*) **333**, 26
Book review of Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version **333**, 607
Meakin, P. *See under* Stanley, H E., **335**, 405
See under Skjeltorp, A T., **335**, 424
Mearns, B. Biographies for birdwatchers: The lives of those commemorated in western palearctic bird names, *Book review by* Mabey, R. **336**, 273
Mearns, R. Biographies for birdwatchers: The lives of those commemorated in western palearctic bird names, *Book review by* Mabey, R. **336**, 273
Medley, G F. Estimating the incubation period for AIDS patients: Reply (*with* Anderson, R M, Cox, D R, Billard, L) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 505
Medvedev, Z A. *Book review of* Science and technology in the USSR (Berry, M J *editor*) **333**, 507
Book review of The status of Soviet civil science (Sinclair, C *editor*) **333**, 507
Meech, R W. *See under* Bilbaut, A., **331**, 533
Mehra, J. The historical development of quantum theory, Vol. 5 Erwin Schrödinger and the rise of wave mechanics, *Book review by* Kemmer, N. **332**, 745
Meier, K E. *See under* Marth, J D., **332**, 171
Meier, W. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331**, 76
Meikle, M C. Bone physiology: Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, *News and views*, **336**, 311
Meikle, W P S. *See under* Spyromilio, J., **334**, 327
Meinke, L. *See under* Solomon, S C., **334**, 58
Meisenheimer, J. Radioactive protein-labelling techniques (*with* Hunter, T) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 120
Meiss, J D. Hamiltonian dynamical systems, *Book review by* Ford, J **331**, 494
Meissner, G. *See under* Lai, F A., **331**, 315
Melberg, S G. *See under* Brange, J., **333**, 679
Melia, F. A new interpretation of emission-like features in γ-ray burst spectra, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 658
Meliéres, M A. *See under* Pourchet, M., **334**, 655
Mellanby, K. *Book review of* Seventy-five years in ecology: The British Ecological Society (*by* Sheail, J,) **332**, 498
Jumping the greenhouse gun?, *Correspondence*, **334**, 646
Journal review of Conservation biology (Ehrenfeld, D *editor*) **335**, 468
Journal review of European environment review (Whitehead, C *editor*) **335**, 468
Book review of But the crackling issuperb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society (Kurti, N, Kurti, G *editors*) **336**, 434
Mellilo, J M. *See under* Wessman, C A., **335**, 154
Mellman I. *See under* Vaux, D J T., **336**, 36
Melnick, J. *See under* Terlevich, R., **333**, 239
Melnick, J L. Advantages of heat-stable vaccines, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 807
Melosh, H J. The rocky road to panspermia, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 687
Plate tectonics: Action and delayed reaction, *News and views*, **336**, 205
Melson, W G. *See under* Batiza, R., **335**, 428
Melton, D A. *See under* Yisraeli, J K., **336**, 592
Melville, W K. Acoustic and microwave signatures of breaking waves (*with* Loewen, R, Felizardo, F C, Jessup, A T, Buckingham, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 54
Ménard, G. Collapse of a Hercynian Tibetan Plateau into a late Palaeozoic European Basin and Range province (*with* Molnar, P) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 235
Mendelssohn, M J. *See under* Boyd, S R., **331**, 604
Meng, R L. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332**, 334
See under Gao, L., **332**, 623
Menken, M J V. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332**, 620
Menovsky, A A. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332**, 620
Menzies, M A. *See under* Ormerod, D S., **333**, 349
Metamorphic processes: Mantle melts in diamonds, *News and views*, **335**, 769
See under Storey, M., **336**, 371
Mercep, M. *See under* Sussman, J J., **334**, 625
Mercer, R F. *See under* Boland, A V., **335**, 711
Mermod, N. Enhancer binding factors AP-4 and AP-1 act in concert to activate SV-40 late transcription *in vitro* (*with* Williams, T J, Tjian, R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 557
See under Santoro, C., **334**, 218
Merrill, J T. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568
Merritt, J E. *See under* Jacob, R., **335**, 40
Mersenich, M M. *See under* Clark, S A., **332**, 444
Mershon, M. *See under* Cohen, R S., **332**, 856
Mesoleras, S. Amorphous oxide precipitates in silicon single crystals (*with* Schneider, J R, Stewart, R J, Zuiehner, W) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 364
Metcalf, D. *See under* Williams, R L., **336**, 684
Metcalfe, E. *Book review of* Scientific software: CLEOPATRA: A chemometrics library **333**, 609
Journal review of Journal of chemometrics (Kowalski, B R *editor*) **335**, 463
Journal review of Chemometrics and intelligent labora;tory systems (Massart, D L *editor*) **335**, 463
Metcalfe, L. *See under* McBreen, B., **332**, 234
Metzger, D. The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast (*with* White, J H, Chambon, P) *Article*, **334**, 31
Metzger, H. Only the smile is left (*with* Dreskin, S C) *Correspondence*, **334**, 375
Meyer, J-M. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Meyer, P. Editor, Fundamental & clinical pharmacology, *Journal review by* Ginsborg, B L. **335**, 471
Meyer, R P. *See under* Boland, A V., **335**, 711
Meyer, U A. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331**, 442
Meyers, G. *See under* Harris, G P., **333**, 754
Meyers, S D. *See under* Sommeria, J., **331**, 689
Mladenova, A. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Michalski, R S. Editor, Machine learning, *Journal review by* Michie, D. **335**, 461
Michel, F B. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Michel, F C. Neutron star disk formation from supernove fall-back and possible observational consequences, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 644
Michelmore, R W. Quantitative genetics: Character dissection (*with* Shaw, D V) *News and views*, **335**, 672
Michie, D. *Journal review of* Applied artificial intelligence (Trappl, R *editor*) **335**, 461
Journal review of Artificial intelligence review (Yazdani, M *editor*)

335, 461
Journal review of The knowledge engineering review (Fox, J *editor*) 335, 461
Journal review of Machine learning (Carbonell, J G, Michalski, R S, Mitchell, T M *editors*) 335, 461
Michod, R E. Editor, The evolution of sex: An examination of current ideas, *Book review by* Bulmer, M. 332, 214
Midgley, M. *Journal review of* Bioethics (Kuhse, H, Singer, P *editors*) 335, 476
Miedema, F. *See under* van Noesel, C., 333, 650
Miele, L. Novel anti-inflammatory peptides from the region of highest similarity between uteroglobin and lipocortin I (*with* Cordella-Miele, E, Facchiano, A, Mukherjee, A B) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 726
Migeon, B R. Effect of ageing on reactivation of the human X-linked HPRT locus (*with* Axelman, J, Beggs, A H) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 93
Miki, K. *See under* Fukasawa, M., 333, 457
Miley, G K. *See under* Barthel, P D., 333, 319
Milgrom, E. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., 336, 695
Miller, J. Protein kinase C and cyclic AMP pathways cross-talk (*with* Rozengurt, E) *Scientific correspondence*, 331, 492
Millodge, H J. *See under* Boyd, S R., 331, 604
Miller, D J. Particle physics: Symmetry violated in kaon decay, *News and views*, 333, 799
Miller, J. *See under* Peate, P., 331, 525
Miller, J B. Dealing with job applicants, *Correspondence*, 334, 98
Miller, J S. Spectrophotometry and polarimetry of the giant luminous arcs in the clusters 2244-02 and Abell 370 (*with* Goodrich, R W) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 685
Miller, J F A P. *See under* Allison, J., 333, 529
Miller, L H. Malaria: Effective vaccine for humans?, *News and views*, 332, 109
See under Kaslow, D C., 333, 74
See under Kumar, S., 334, 258
Miller, M. Crystal structure of 15-mer DNA duplex containing unpaired bases (*with* Harrison, R W, Wlodawer, A, Appella, E, Sussman, J L) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 85
Miller, R. Bare faced messiah: The true story of Ron L Hubbard, *Book review by* Gardner, M. 331, 125
Miller, R F. Neurobiology: Are single retinal neurons both excitatory and inhibitory?, *News and views*, 336, 517
Miller, R T. A mutation that prevents GTP-dependent activation of the α chain of G_s (*with* Masters, S B, Sullivan, K A, Beiderman, B, Bourne, H R) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 712
Miller, S. *See under* Cairns, J., 335, 142
Miller, S L. Submarine hot springs and the origin of life (*with* Bada, J L) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 609
Miller, S P. *See under* Macdonald, K C., 335, 217
Milloward, G R. *See under* Barlow, C Y., 332, 313
Mills, R L. A novel cancer therapy using a Mossbauer-isotope compound (*with* Walter, C W, Venkataraman, L, Pang, K, Farrell, J J) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 787
Minamino, N. *See under* Sudoh, T., 332, 78
Ming, L C. *See under* Hemley, R J., 334, 52
Ming, T. *See under* Zinner, E., 331, 548
Mingioli, E S. *See under* Jacobson, S., 331, 540
Mingos, D M P. *See under* Baghurst, D R., 332, 311
Minogin, V G. Laser light pressure on atoms, *Book review by* Sarachik, S. 333, 406
Minor, P D. *See under* Burke, K L., 332, 81
Minors, D S. Avoiding jet lag again (*with* Waterhouse, J M) *Scientific correspondence*, 332, 23
Minton, M. *See under* Petersen, S E., 331, 585
Mirkin, S M. *See under* Volkshin, O N., 333, 475
Mirnaleaev, A D. *See under* Ebraldze, K K., 331, 365
Misawa, K. Highly fractionated rare-earth elements in ferromagnesian chondrules from the Felix (CO3?) meteorite (*with* Nakamura, N) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 47
Mishina, M. *See under* Fukuda, K., 335, 355
See under Imoto, K., 335, 645
Mishin, I S. *See under* Moss, D J., 331, 719
Mirrahi, M. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., 336, 695
Mitchell, C. *See under* Cox, K G., 333, 447
Mitchell, A W. *See under* Hinks, D G., 333, 836
See under Hinks, D G., 336, 604
Mitchell, T M. Editor, Machine learning, *Journal review by* Michie, D. 335, 461
Mitchell, J F B. Climatology: Local effects of greenhouse gases, *News*, 332, 399
Mitchelle, A W. *See under* Hinks, D G., 335, 419
Mitchison, T. Cell division: Kinetochores on the move (*with* Hyman, A) *News and views*, 336, 200
Mitchison, T J. *See under* Kronland, D E., 331, 499
Mitchnson, F. Cancer cytogenetics, *Book review by* Jones, K W. 332, 318
Mitsuda, K. *See under* Makishima, K., 333, 746
See under Pennini, W., 336, 146
See under Miyamoto, S., 336, 450
Mitsul, Y. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., 332, 411
Miura, N. *See under* Nakao, K., 333, 816
Miura, S. *See under* Linde, A T., 334, 513
Miura, T. *See under* Fukasawa, M., 333, 457
Mix, A C. Oxygen isotope analyses and deep-sea temperature changes: implications for rates of oceanic mixing (*with* Pisias, N G) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 249
Miyahara, J. *See under* Amemiya, Y., 336, 89
Miyaki, M. *See under* Okamoto, M., 331, 273
Miyamoto, S. Delayed hard X-rays from Cygnus X-1 (*with* Kitamoto, S, Mitsuda, K, Dotani, T) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 450
Miyashita, Y. Neuronal correlate of pictorial short-term memory in the primate temporal cortex (*with* Chang, H S) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 68
Neuronal correlate of visual associative long-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, 335, 817
Miyazawa, T. *See under* Muramatsu, T., 336, 179
Mizukami, T. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., 335, 369
Mocand, D. Interaction of elongation factors EF-G and EF-Tu with a conserved loop in 23S RNA (*with* Robertson, J M, Noller, H F) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 362
Mochizuki, D Y. *See under* Namen, A E., 333, 571
Mochkovitch, R. *See under* Garcia-Berro, E., 333, 642
Mochly-Rosen, D. Chronic ethanol causes heterologous desensitization of receptors by reducing α_s messenger RNA (*with* Chang, F-H, Cheever, L, Kim, M, Diamond, I, Gordon, A S) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 848
Moctezuma, E M. The great temple of the Aztecs: Treasures of Tenochtitlan, *Book review by* Demarest, A A. 335, 308
Modderman, P W. *See under* Sonnenberg, A., 336, 487
Moeggenborg, K J. *See under* Huang, R H., 331, 599
Moerman, D G. *See under* Kiff, J E., 331, 631
Moffat, K. Protein structure: Method in MADness, *News and views*, 336, 422
Moises, H W. *See under* Kennedy, J L., 336, 167
Mol, J N M. *See under* van der Krol, A R., 333, 866
Molino, J D. *Book review of* Goethe contra Newton: Polemics and the project for a new science of color (*by* Sepper, D L.) 336, 433
Molloy, W L. *See under* Brinkley, B R., 336, 251
Molnar, P. *See under* Ménard, G., 334, 235
Continental tectonics in the aftermath of plate tectonics, *Article*, 335, 131
Moncada, S. *See under* Palmer, R M J., 333, 664
Monfort, Y. *See under* Robbes, D., 331, 151
Monge, J M'Lampi, M. *See under* Wopoff, M H., 335, 501
Montagnier, L. *See under* Gallo, R., 333, 504
Montarolo, P G. Long-term heterosynaptic inhibition in *Aplysia* (*with* Kandel, E R, Schacher, S) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 171
Montenegro, F. *See under* Koch, K R., 333, 122
Montes, C. *See under* Davis, M E/Saldarriaga, C/Montes, C/Garces, J/Crowder, C., 331, 698
Montgomery, D R. Where do channels begin? (*with* Dietrich, W E) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 232
Montminy, M R. *See under* Yamamoto, K K., 334, 494
Moor-Jankowski, J. *See under* Prince, A M., 333, 513
Moore, D. *See under* Auger, I., 336, 575
Moore, D R. *See under* King, A J., 332, 73
Moore, G E. AIDS and common sense, *Scientific correspondence*, 335, 212
Moore, J C. Resource compartmentation and the stability of real ecosystems (*with* Hunt, H W) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 261
Moore, P B. The ribosome returns, *Article*, 331, 223
Moore, P D. Causes of megafaunal extinction, *News and views*, 331, 16
Plant ecology: Quarry for extinct species, *News and views*, 331, 482
Agricultural ecology: Essential elements from waste, *News and views*, 333, 706
Ecology: The dam busters, *News and views*, 334, 295
Book review of Plant migration: The dynamics of geographic patterning in seed plant species (*by* Sauer, J D.) 335, 507
Book review of Vegetation mapping (Küchler, A W, Zonneveld, I S *editors*) 336, 25
Book review of Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn (*by* Ellenberg, H.) 336, 25
Book review of North American terrestrial vegetation (Barbour, M G, Billings, WD *editors*) 336, 25
Book review of Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts (*by* Aleksandrova, V D.) 336, 25
Forest ecology: Blow, blow thou winter wind, *News and views*, 336, 313
Moore, R M. *See under* Moran, S B., 335, 706
Moore, S. *See under* Braude, P., 332, 459
See under Braude, P., 335, 392
Moore, W S. Correlation of ^{210}Pb removal with organic carbon fluxes in the Pacific Ocean (*with* Dymond, J) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 339
Moos, M. Neural adhesion molecule L1 as a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily with binding domains similar to fibronectin (*with* Tacke, R, Scherer, H, Teplow, D, Früh, K, Schachner, M) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 701
Mora, R. *See under* Bischoff, J L., 332, 68
Morahan, G. *See under* Allison, J., 333, 529
Moran, E. A region of SV40 large T antigen can substitute for transforming domain ofthe adenovirus E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, 334, 168
Moran, S B. Evidence from mesocosm studies for biological removal of dissovled aluminium from sea water (*with* Moore, R M) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 706
Morse, D. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., 335, 375
Moravec, H. Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, *Book review by* Aleksander, I. 336, 284
Moreau, J. *See under* Smith, A G., 336, 688
Moreau, J-F. Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells (*with* Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Wiztk-Giennotti, J, Clark, S C, Wong, G G) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 690
Moreau, M G. *See under* Courtillot, V., 333, 843
Morein, B. The iscom antigen-presenting system, *Miscellany*, 332, 287
Morel, J E. Myosin heads and assembly of muscle thick filaments (*with* Bachouchi, N) *Scientific correspondence*, 332, 591
Morel-à-l'Huissier, P. *See under* Boland, A V., 335, 711
Morel-Deville, F. *See under* Nishi, K., 336, 496
Morell, M K. Science policy in Australia (*with* Price, G D, Woo, K C, Hubick, K T, Wellington, A B) *Correspondence*, 336, 10
Moreno, A. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., 332, 158
Moreno, M A. Microorganism transport from Earth to Mars, *Scientific correspondence*, 336, 209
Moreu, B. Insertional mutagenesis of the *myc* locus by a LINE-1 sequence in a human breast carcinoma (*with* Rotberg, P G, South, V J, Spandorfer, J M, Astrin, S M) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 87
Morgan, C. Astronomy looking up in Australia, *News*, 331, 9
Vaccine project is scrapped, *News*, 331, 202
Environmentalist kangaroos for human consumption?, *News*, 331, 468
Note worth the plastic it's printed on, *News*, 331, 557
Australia chooses spaceport consortium at Queensland site, *News*, 331, 649
Seven new 'specials' for Australia, *News*, 332, 105
Japan's high-tech planners dream of Australia's beaches, *News*, 332, 195
Australia's researchers seek a break from reform, *News*, 332, 476
Australian vice-chancellors opposed to government reforms, *News*, 332, 578
Australia's Labor party looks right, *News*, 333, 695
Australian fraud inquiry under way, *News*, 334, 96
Creeping towards reform in Australian higher education, *News*, 334, 281
Political stalemate over IVF finally broken in Australia, *News*, 334, 373
Big is beautiful for survival of higher education in Australia, *News*, 334, 463
Signs of a respite for the bruised Australian science enterprise, *News*, 335, 6
Withdrawal from telescope project ruins space plans, *News*, 335, 580
Dial-a-scientist links three continents, *News*, 336, 100
Backing basic research, *News*, 336, 191
Australia reconsiders claims to Antarctic mineral resources, *News*, 336, 417
Historical hut in snow danger, *News*, 336, 417
Morgan, K. *See under* Grundy, P., 336, 374
Morgan, M J. *See under* Faik, P., 332, 455
See under Partridge, L., 336, 22
Morgan, M S. Editor, Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences, *Book review by* Good, I J. 332, 405
Morgan-Hughes, J A. *See under* Holt, I J., 331, 717
Mori, H. *See under* Nagahara, H., 331, 516
Mori, Y. *See under* Imoto, K., 335, 645
Moriarty, A. *See under* Bedinger, P., 334, 162
Moriarty, T F. Thermoluminescence in irradiated foodstuffs (*with* Oduko, J M, Spyrou, N M) *Scientific correspondence*, 332, 22
Morikawa, S. *See under* Fukasawa, M., 333, 457
Morimoto, M. *See under* Bartel, N., 334, 131
Moroz, V I. *See under* Sagdeev, R Z., 331, 240
Morris, C. *See under* White, N., 335, 19
Morris, D E. *See under* Mulier, R A., 332, 211
Morris, G J. Editor, The effects of low temperatures on biological systems, *Book review by* Franks, F. 332, 596
Morris, L. *See under* Russell, C T., 333, 338
Morris, P C. *See under* Smith, C J S., 334, 724
Morris, P J. *See under* Madsen, J C., 332, 161
Morrison, D. *See under* Dzietta, G., 336, 738
Morrison, J. *See under* Vry, J., 332, 66
Morrison, P. *See under* Mason, A., 333, 640
Morrison, L V. Diameter of the Sun in AD1715 (*with* Stephenson, F R, Parkinson, J) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 421
Morrissey, K J. *See under* Subramanian, M A., 332, 420
Morse, D. *See under* Auger, I., 336, 575
Mortland, M M. *See under* Boyd, S A., 333, 345
Morton, J. *Book review of* The invention of memory: A new view of the brain (*by* Rosenfield, I.) 333, 713
Morton, N E. Lod score *Redivivus*, *Scientific correspondence*, 334, 477
Morton, O. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, 331, 130
Mosca, J D. Is there a role for herpesvirus in AIDS? (*with* Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K, Pitha, P M) *Scientific correspondence*, 331, 122
Mosley, M J. *See under* Fielder, A R., 331, 10
Mosley, R. *Book review of* The scientific attitude (*by* Grinnell, F.) 332, 186
Mosier, D E. Transfer of a functional human immune system to mice with severe combined immunodeficiency (*with* Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M, Wilson, D B) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 256
Mosley, B. *See under* Namen, A E., 333, 571
Mosley-Thompson, E. *See under* Thompson, L G., 336, 763
Mossmann, T R. *See under* Stevens, T L., 334, 255
Moss, B. *See under* Kumar, S., 334, 258
See under Kotwal, G J., 335, 176
See under Flexner, C., 335, 259
See under Chaudhary, V K., 335, 369
Moss, C. Elephant memories: Thirteen years in the life of an elephant family, *Book review by* Lister, A. 334, 480
Moss, D J. Cytotoxic T-cell clones discriminate between A- and B-type Epstein-Barr virus transformants (*with* Misko, I S, Burrows, S R, Burman, K, McCarthy, R, Sculley, T B) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 719
Moss, R W. Free radical: Albert Szent-Gyorgyi and the battle over

Vitamin C, *Book review by* Gratzer, W. **331**, 397
Mota, E M. Independent evolution of structural and coding regions in a *Neurospora* mitochondrial intron (*with* Collins, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 654
Mota, I. Fundamentals ofimmunology, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Mouchelin, G. *See under* Jacobs, L L., **336**, 158
Mould, R F. Chernobyl: The real story, *Book review by* Dunster, J. **333**, 811
Mourali, N. Arabs and Israelis, *Correspondence*, **332**, 300
Mrosovsky, N. Species preservation: The CITES conservation circus, *News and views*, **331**, 563
Mueller, S. *See under* McKinnon, W B., **335**, 240
Muus, G I. *See under* Munn, T Z., **332**, 789
Muggleton, S. *Book review of* The universal Turing machine: A half-century survey (Herken, R *editor*) **335**, 597
Muir, I J. *See under* Nesbitt, H W., **334**, 336
Mukherjee, A B. *See under* Miele, L., **335**, 726
Mulder, C. Virology: A case of mistaken non-identity, *News and views*, **331**, 562
Human AIDS virus not from monkeys, *News and views*, **333**, 396
Mulhern, P. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151
Müller, G. Preparation of hydrogen and lithium feldspars by ion exchange, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 435
Muller, M. *See under* Schüle, R., **332**, 87
Müller, M M. A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells (*with* Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W, Matthias, P) *Article*, **336**, 544
See under Thali, M., **336**, 598
Muller, P. *See under* MacKenzie, A S., **331**, 63
Muller, R. Nemesis: The death star, *Book review by* Hoffman, A. **336**, 321
Muller, R A. Magnetic reversal rate and sea level (*with* Morris, D E) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 211
Muller, S. *See under* Adorini, L., **334**, 623
Muller, V M. Surface forces, *Book review by* Buckingham, A D. **335**, 777
Müller-Hill, B. *Book review of* Race hygiene and national efficiency: The eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer (*by* Weiss, S F,) **334**, 573
Müller-Hill, B. *Book review of* Racial hygiene: Medicine under the Nazis (*by* Proctor, R N,) **334**, 573
Book review of Der genetiker: Das leben des Nikolai Timofejew-Ressowski, genannt ur (*by* Granin, D,) **336**, 721
Muller-Karger, F E. The dispersal of the Amazon's water (*with* McClain, C R, Richardson, P L) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 56
Mulligan, R C. *See under* Dzierzak, E A., **331**, 35
Mullins, J I. *See under* Overbaugh, J., **332**, 731
Multhaup, G. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Mulvaney, R. Sulphuric acid at grain boundaries in Antarctic ice (*with* Wolff, E W, Oates, K) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 247
Mulvihill, M. More money for science in Ireland, *News*, **336**, 99
Muzichkin, A V. An *in vivo* recombinant RNA capable of autocatalytic synthesis by Qβ replicase (*with* Voronin, L A, Chetverin, A B) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 473
Muna, T Z. Highly conserved repeats in heat-shock introns (*with* Mues, G I) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 789
Munro, M A R. *See under* Baillie, M G L., **332**, 344
Murakami, T. Evidence for cyclotron absorption from spectral features in gamma-ray bursts seen with *GINGA* (*with* Fujii, M, Hayashida, K, Itoh, M, Nishimura, J, Yamagami, T, Conner, J P, Evans, W D, Fenimore, E E, Klebesadel, R W, Yoshida, A, Kondo, I, Kawai, N) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 234
Muramatsu, T. Codon and amino-acid specificities of a transfer RNA are both converted bya single post-transcriptional modification (*with* Nishikawa, K, Nemoto, F, Kuchino, Y, Nishimura, S, Miyazawa, T, Yokoyama, S) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 179
Murdin, P. Light ring grounded, *Correspondence*, **331**, 204
Supernova 1987A: The pulsar remains hidden, *News and views*, **335**, 670
Murdoch, D. Niels Bohr's philosophy of physics, *Book review by* Redhead, M. **331**, 667
Murillo, L A. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332**, 158
Murphy, B R. *See under* Flexner, C., **335**, 259
Murphy, D W. *See under* Siegrist, T., **334**, 231
See under Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421
Murphy, K P. *See under* Parody-Morreale, A., **333**, 782
Murphy, R L W. *See under* Matthews, H R., **334**, 67
Murray, A W. Cell biology: A mitotic inducer matures, *News and views*, **335**, 207
Murray, K. *See under* Noble, M., **333**, 560
Murray, S P. Throughflow into the Indian Ocean through the Lombok Strait, January 1985-January 1986 (*with* Arief, D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 444
Muscat, G E O. *See under* Webster, K A., **332**, 553
Musser, D. *See under* Xiao, G., **332**, 238
Mutter, J C. Magma distribution across ridge-axis discontinuities on the East Pacific Rise from multichannel seismic images (*with* Barth, G A, Buhl, P, Detrick, R S, Orcutt, J, Harding, A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 156
Myers, G. *See under* Smith, T F., **333**, 573
Myers, N. *Book review of* The Cassandra conference: Resources and the human predicament (Ehrlich, P R, Holdren, J P *editors*) **333**, 810
Book review of Acidification in tropical countries, SCOPE 36 (Rodhe, H, Herrera, R *editors*) **335**, 124
Book review of Public policy and the misuse of forest resources (repetto, R, Gillis, M *editors*) **336**, 271
Myles, D. *See under* Primakoff, P., **335**, 543
Mysen, B O. *See under* Nagahara, H., **331**, 516
Nabel, G J. *See under* Leung, K., **333**, 776
Nadler, S A. *See under* Hafner, M S., **332**, 258
Nagafuchi, A. *See under* Matsunaga, M., **334**, 62
Nagahara, H. Experimental vaporization and condensation of olivine solid solution (*with* Kushiro, I, Mysen, B O, Mori, H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 516
Nagai, K. Zinc-finger motifs expressed in *E. coli* and folded *in vitro* directspecific binding to DNA (*with* Nakaseko, Y, Nasmyth, K, Rhodes, D) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 284
See under Olson, J S., **336**, 265
Nagase, F. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746
Nagy, Z A. *See under* Adorini, L., **334**, 623
Nâher, H. *See under* Sethi, K K., **335**, 178
Naidu, Y M. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619
Naira, A C. *See under* Li, M., **331**, 358
Naji, A. *See under* Markmann, J., **336**, 476
Nakada, M. The melting history of the late Pleistocene Antarctic ice sheet (*with* Lambeck, K) *Article*, **333**, 36
Nakai, J. *See under* Imoto, K., **335**, 645
Nakajima, K. *See under* Kawasaki, M., **331**, 153
Nakamura, H. *See under* Roenneberg, T., **334**, 432
Nakamura, N. *See under* Misawa, K., **334**, 47
Nakamura, Y. *See under* Larsson, C., **332**, 85
See under Chamberlain, S., **334**, 248
See under Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Nakanishi, N. *See under* Bonneville, M., **336**, 479
Nakao, K. Superconductivity in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ in a 100 tesla magnetic field (*with* Miura, N, Tatsuhara, K, Uchida, S-i, Takagi, H, Wada, T, Tanaka, S) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 816
Nakaseko, Y. *See under* Nagai, K., **332**, 284
Nakatani, K. Calcium and light adaptation in retinal rods and cones (*with* Yau, K-W) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 69
Nakayama, K. *See under* Shimojo, S., **333**, 265
Nakshatri, H. *See under* jPater, M M., **335**, 832
Namen, A E. Stimulation of B-cell progenitors by cloned murine interleukin-7 (*with* Lupton, S, Hjerrild, K, Wignall, J, Mochizuki, D Y, Schmierer, A, Mosley, B, March, C J, Urdal, D, Gillis, S, Cosman, D, Goodwin, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 571
Naru, P. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Nara, P L. Quantitative infectivity assay for HIV-1 and -2 (*with* Fischinger, P J) *Miscellany*, **332**, 469
Nath, C. *See under* Vaughan, J M., **332**, 709
Nasmyth, K. *See under* Nagai, K., **332**, 284
Natapov, P G. *See under* Ryazanov, A G., **334**, 170
Nathan, C. *See under* Tsunawaki, S., **334**, 260
Nauber, U. Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps* (*with* Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U, Jäckle, H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 489
Navarro, J. *See under* James, D E., **333**, 183
Navon, O. Mantle-derived fluids in diamond micro-inclusions (*with* Hutcheon, I D, Rossman, G R, Wasserburg, G J) *Article*, **335**, 784
Naylor, E. *See under* Scholtisek, C., **331**, 215
Fish farming and aquaculture: Reply (*with* Scholtisek, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 506
Naylor, T. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334**, 684
Nazaroff, W W. Editor, Radon and its decay products in indoor air, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Nazarov, M A. *See under* Bekov, G I., **332**, 146
Neal, C. Reversal of acidification (*with* Whitehead, P, Jenkins, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 109
Neary, B P. Effects of sulphur deposition on lake-water chemistry in Ontario, Canada (*with* Dillon, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 340
Nebert, D W. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331**, 442
Nechvatal, A. Basic organic chemistry: A mechanistic approach, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Mann, J. **332**, 184
Nedergaard, S. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra (*with* Bolam, J P, Greenfield, S A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 174
Nee, S. Deleterious mutation and genetic recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 308
Neer, E J. Roles of G protein subunits in transmembrane signalling (*with* Clapham, D E) *Review article*, **333**, 129
Neffe, J. Ozone flyer, *News*, **335**, 287
German maglev trains way ahead of rivals, *News*, **335**, 388
Neftel, A. CO_2 record in the Byrd ice core 50, 000-5, 000 years BP (*with* Oeschger, H, Staffelbach, T, Stauffer, B) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 609
Negishi, A. *See under* Ihara, H., **334**, 510
Neher, E. *See under* Penner, R., **334**, 499
Nei, M. Molecular evolutionary genetics, *Book review by* Barton, N H. **332**, 597
See under Hughes, A L., **335**, 167
Neiburger, E J. Syphilis in a Pleistocene bear?, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 603
Neilan, J. *Book review of* Guide to molecular cloning techniques (Berger, S L, Kimmel, A R *editors*) **333**, 309
Book review of Current protocols in molecular biology (Ausubel, F *editor*) **333**, 309
Book review of Basic methods in molecular biology (*by* Davis, L G, Dibner, M D, Battey, J F,) **333**, 309
Book review of Gene cloning and analysis: A laboratory guide (Boulnois, G J *editor*) **333**, 309
Book review of DNA cloning: A practical approach, Volume III (Glover, D M *editor*) **333**, 309
Neill, J D. Editor, The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2, *Book review by* Everitt, B J. **334**, 574
Nelson, C A. *See under* Sha, W C., **335**, 271
See under Sha, W C., **336**, 73
Nelson, G J. Cuts at British Museum (NH) (*with* Eldridge, N, Harlow, G E) *Correspondence*, **333**, 292
Nelson, H C M. Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts: Reply (*with* Klug, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 117
Nelson, J. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **333**, 709
Nelson, M T. *See under* Zachauer, A., **334**, 703
Noradrenaline contracts arteries by activating voltage-dependent calcium channels (*with* Standen, N B, Brayden, J E, Worley, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 382
Nelson, R M. *See under* Buratti, B J., **333**, 148
Nemoto, F. *See under* Muramatsu, T., **336**, 179
Neote, K. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85
Nero, A V. Editor, Radon and its decay products in indoor air, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Nesbitt, H W. SIMS depth profiles of weathered plagioclase and processes affecting dissoolved Al and Si in some acidic soil solutions (*with* Muir, I J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 336
Netravali, A N. Digital pictures: Representation and compression, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Neve, K A. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336**, 783
Neve, R L. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **331**, 528
Neverman, D. *See under* Wurtsbaugh, W A., **333**, 846
Neville, G J. Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, **335**, 200
Newberry, R D. *See under* Sha, W C., **335**, 271
See under Sha, W C., **336**, 73
Newbold, C I. *See under* Robson, K J H., **335**, 79
Newmark, P. Job losses for cancer scientists at Ludwig insitutes, *News*, **331**, 102
Rich rewards for medical prize-winners, *News*, **331**, 200
SmithKline cash for Cambridge, *News*, **331**, 295
See under Hadlington, S., **331**, 473
DNA fingerprinting to be used for British immigrants?, *News*, **331**, 556
Book review of And the band played on: Politics, people and the AIDS epidemic **332**, 26
HIV-2 detected in UK, *News*, **332**, 295
Maths prize, *News*, **332**, 672
A further LINK, *News*, **332**, 674
Therapeutic proteins overtake monoclonals, *News*, **332**, 674
Human trials go-ahead for the AIDS vaccine with a difference, *News*, **332**, 770
Euroregulations proposed for modified organisms, *News*, **333**, 104
Outof the woods for Viennese molecular biology?, *News*, **333**, 490
Sober side up at giant AIDS meeting held in Stockholm, *News*, **333**, 585
New areasin AIDS research, *News*, **333**, 697
Receding hopes of AIDS vaccines, *News and views*, **333**, 699
Europe evalustes its four-year plans in biotechnology, *News*, **335**, 579
Pharmaceuticals trio a popular choice for Nobel awards, *News*, **335**, 658
Battle of the research councils shows no sign of abating, *News*, **335**, 661
Mill Hill centre promotes innovation, *News*, **335**, 661
Celltech maturation, *News*, **336**, 296
UK government agrees to anonymous HIV testing, *News*, **336**, 413
New vaccine and initiative mean end of rabies in sight for Europe?, *News*, **336**, 416
AIDS predictions until 1992, *News*, **336**, 508
CDE faces verification problems for chemical weapons, *News*, **336**, 610
Newmeyer, F J. Editor, Linguistics: The Cambridge survey, Vols 1-4, *Book review by* Fletcher, P. **334**, 389
Newsam, J M. *See under* Treacy, M M J., **332**, 249
Ng, D. a novel level of interaction plant-insect systems, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 611
Nichols, E K. Human gene therapy, *Book review by* Weatherall, D. **334**, 304
Nichols, R A. *See under* Hewitt, G M., **336**, 206
Nichols, W W. Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 603
Nicholson, H. Enhanced protein thermostability from designed mutations that interact with α-helix dipoles (*with* Becktel, W J, Matthews, B W) *Article*, **336**, 651
Nickon, A. Organic chemistry, The name game: Modern coined terms and their origins, *Book review by* Birch, A J. **333**, 510
Nicola, N A. *See under* Williams, R L., **336**, 684
Nicolaysen, L. Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition c. 150 Ma, *Book review by* Hartnady, C J H. **334**, 481
Nicoll, R A. *See under* Dutar, P., **332**, 156
See under Kauer, J A., **334**, 250
Nicolson, G D. *See under* Zensus, J A., **334**, 410
See under Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
Niedel, B. *See under* Falkenberg, P E., **331**, 190
Nielsen, S P. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Nies, H. *See under* Aarkrog, A., **335**, 338
Niese, D. *See under* Kamradt, T., **333**, 402
Nijhout, H F. *Book review of* Insect morphogenesis (*by* Schwalm, F E,) **334**, 660
Nilsson, D-E. A new type of imaging optics in compound eyes, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 76
Nilsson, L A. The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 147
Nilsson, N J. Logical foundations of artificial intelligence, *Book review by* McDermott, D. **334**, 658
Nisbet, E. *Book review of* Regional stratigraphy of North America

(*by* Frazier, W J, Schwimmer, D R,) **331**, 314
Nisbet, E G. Geochemistry: Archaean carbon and gold (*with* Kyser, T K) *News and views*, **331**, 210
The young Earth: An introduction to Archaean geology, *Book review by* Tarney, J. **332**, 190
The business of planet management, *Commentary*, **333**, 617
Book review of Science and Earth history: The evolution/creation controversy (*by* Strahler, A N,) **334**, 575
Nishi, K. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly (*with* Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T, Schnier, J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 496
Nishi, M. Expression of functional interleukin-2 receptors in human light chain/Tac transgenic mice (*with* Ishida, Y, Honjo, T) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 267
Nishikawa, K. *See under* Muramatsu, T., **336**, 179
Nishimura, J. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234
Nishimura, S. *See under* Muramatsu, T., **336**, 179
Nishizuka, Y. The molecular heterogeneity of protein kinase C and its implications for cellular regulation, *Review article*, **334**, 661
Nissoff, A. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, **334**, 286
Nitsh, O. *See under* Podosek, F A., **334**, 607
Niwa, O. Universal and essential role of MPF/cdc2^{+} (*with* Yanagida, M) *News and views*, **336**, 430
Nixon, D F. HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides (*with* Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J, McMichael, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 484
Noble, M. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni (*with* Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D, Riddle, P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 560
Noble, M D. *See under* Raff, M C., **333**, 562
Noel, H. *See under* Levet, J C., **331**, 307
Nokes, R. *See under* Martin, D., **332**, 534
Noller, H F. *See under* Moazed, D., **334**, 362
Nomoto, K. *See under* Saito, H., **334**, 508
See under Masui, K., **335**, 804
Nonaka, I. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Norbury, C J. *See under* Lee, M G., **333**, 676
Nordeen, E J. *See under* Nordeen, K W., **334**, 149
Nordeen, K W. Projection neurons within a vocal motor pathway are born during song learning in zebra finches (*with* Nordeen, E J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 149
Nordenskjold, M. *See under* Larsson, C., **332**, 85
Normen, A B. *See under* Sanberg, P R., **335**, 122
Norman, C A. Planetary systems: Body building in the solar nebula (*with* Weaver, H A) *News and views*, **334**, 474
Norman, D B. Vertebrate palaeontology: Embryos in dinosaur nests, *News and views*, **332**, 202
Norman, M L. Disruption of galactic radio jets by shocks in the ambient medium (*with* Burns, J O, Sulkanen, M E) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 146
Normark, W R. Leading sentence, *Correspondence*, **334**, 8
Normsett, A M. Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class I molecules (*with* Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H, Littman, D R) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 79
Normington, K. *See under* Koruisumi, Y., **332**, 462
Norris, F. *See under* Brange, J., **333**, 679
Norris, J R. *See under* Tang, J., **333**, 216
Norris, K. *See under* Brange, J., **333**, 679
Norris, R P. Millisecond maps of 12 GHz methanol masers (*with* McCutcheon, W H, Caswell, J L, Wellington, K J, Reynolds, J E, Peng, R S, Kesteven, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 149
North, G. Pattern formation: In my beginning is my end, *News and views*, **332**, 785
Northey, D J. *See under* Buland, A V., **335**, 711
Norton, S A. *See under* Wright, R F., **334**, 422
See under Brakke, D F., **335**, 305
Nothnagel, A. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
Nothnie, A L. *See under* Flexner, C., **335**, 259
Nottebohm, F. *See under* Alvarez-Buylla, A., **335**, 353
Novotny, J. *See under* Bruccoleri, R E., **336**, 266
See under Bruccoleri, R E., **336**, 266
Novotny, J. *See under* Bruccoleri, R E., **335**, 564
Nowak, A K. *See under* Yashonath, S., **331**, 601
Nowakowski, J. *See under* Partridge, R B., **331**, 146
Nowell, A R M. *See under* Gross, T F., **331**, 518
Nowell, P C. *See under* Reed, J C., **336**, 259
Nriagu, J O. Quantative assessment of worldwide contamination of air, water and soils by trace metals (*with* Pacyna, J M) *Article*, **333**, 134
Nudel, U. Expression of the putative Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene in differentiated myogenic cell cultures and in brain. (*with* Robzyk, K, Yaffe, D) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 635
Numa, S. *See under* Fukuda, K., **335**, 395
See under Imoto, K., **335**, 645
See under Tanabe, T., **336**, 134
Nunez, M. *See under* Harris, G P., **333**, 754
Nunn, K. *See under* Roberts, D G., **332**, 632
Nurse, P. *See under* Lee, M G., **333**, 676
See under Labbe, J C., **335**, 251
Nussenzweig, M C. A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice (*with* Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K, Leder, P) *Article*, **336**, 446
Nüsslein-Volhard, C. *See under* Klingler, M., **335**, 275
Nutman, A P. *See under* Friend, C R L., **335**, 535
Nyberg, K. *See under* Kellis, J T., **333**, 784
Nyström, J O. Discovery of a second Ordovician meteorite using chromite as a tracer (*with* Lindström, M, Wickman, F E) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 572
O'Connell, P. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
O'Dell, C R. Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century: Reply (*with* Van Helden, A) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 690
O'Dowd, B F. *See under* Bouvier, M., **333**, 370
O'Farrell, P H. *See under* DiNardo, S., **332**, 604
See under Jaynes, J B., **336**, 744
O'Hearn, T. *See under* Batiza, R., **335**, 428
O'Riordan, M. Natural radiation: How to live with radon, *News and views*, **331**, 302
O'Shaughnessy, D J. Measurements of reflectance spectra of ion-bombarded ice and application to surfaces in the outer Solar System (*with* Boring, J W, Johnson, R E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 240
Oakey, N. *See under* Armi, L., **333**, 649
Oas, T. A peptide model of a protein folding intermediate (*with* Kim, P S) *Article*, **336**, 42
Oates, K. *See under* Mulvarney, R., **331**, 247
Oberhaum, M. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Öberg, K. *See under* Larsson, C., **332**, 85
Ochs, M F. *See under* Kestler, H W., **331**, 619
Odermatt, B. *See under* Hengartner, H., **336**, 388
Odink, K. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331**, 570
Odoko, J M. *See under* Moriarty, T F., **332**, 22
Oefner, C. *See under* Suck, D., **332**, 465
Oesch, B. *See under* Neftel, A., **331**, 609
See under Beer, J., **331**, 675
See under Stauffer, B., **332**, 812
See under Broecker, W S., **333**, 156
Editor, Climate dynamics, *Journal review by* Crowley, T J. **335**, 465
Ogden, D. Cell physiology: Answer in a flash, *News and views*, **336**, 16
Ögelman, H. *See under* Buccheri, R., **331**, 309
Ogunbekun, O O. *See under* Dunstan, T., **336**, 52
Ohashi, T. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746
Ohlendorf, D H. Structure and assembly of protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase (*with* Lipscomb, J D, Weber, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 403
Ohtani, E. *See under* Herzberg, C/Feigenson, M/Skubu, C/Ohtani, E., **332**, 823
Ojaoo, T. Independent Estonia, *Correspondence*, **332**, 300
Okabe, K. *See under* Yatani, A., **336**, 680
Okabe, Y. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691
Okamoto, M. Loss of constitutional het rozygosity in colon carcinoma from patients with familial polyposis coli (*with* Sasaki, M, Sugio, K, Sato, C, Iwama, T, Ikeuchi, T, Tonomura, A, Sasazuki, T, Miyaki, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 273
Okino, S T. *See under* Angel, P., **332**, 166
Okumura, K. *See under* Shinkai, Y., **334**, 525
Olby, R. *Book review of* Controlling life: Jacques Loeb and the engineering ideal in biology (*by* Pauly, P J,) **332**, 756
Oldershaw, R L. Particle physics programme, *Correspondence*, **332**, 106
Oldham, R K. Who's paying for new drugs?, *Commentary*, **332**, 795
Oldroyd, D. *Book review of* From mineralogy to geology: The foundations of a science, 1650-1830 (*by* Laudan, R.) **331**, 494
Olechno, J D. *See under* Townsend, R R., **335**, 379
Olesen, S P. Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K^{+} current in vascular endothelial cells (*with* Clapham, D E, Davies, P F) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 168
Olins, A. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286
Olowin, R P. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334**, 135
Olsen, K J. *See under* Lichtenheld, M G., **335**, 448
Olsen, L F. Editor, Chaos in biological systems, *Book review by* Dunn, G. **332**, 406
Olson, J S. The role of the distal histidine in myoglobin and haemoglobin (*with* Mathews, A J, Rohlfs, R J, Springer, B A, Egeberg, K D, Sligar, S G, Tame, J, Renaud, J-P, Nagai, K) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 265
Olson, P. Plate tectonics: Fate of subducted lithosphere, *News and views*, **331**, 113
Olson, R J. *See under* Chisholm, S W., **334**, 340
Omenn, G S. *See under* Lave, L B., **336**, 631
Ondek, B. The SV40 enhancer contains two distinct levels of organization (*with* Gloss, L, Herr, W) *Article*, **333**, 40
Ong, D E. *See under* Maden, M., **335**, 733
Ong, E S. *See under* Oro, A E., **336**, 493
Ong, E W. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326
Oostra, B. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
See under ten Kate, L P., **334**, 20
Opila, R L. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421
Opitz, K. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, **334**, 286
Oprysko, M M. *See under* Gross, R., **332**, 818
Orciuolo, D. *See under* Santschi, P H., **331**, 155
Orcutt, J. *See under* Mutter, J C., **336**, 156
Orcutt, J A. *See under* Shearer, P M., **333**, 228
Ordish, G. The great wine blight, *Book review by* Ray, C. **332**, 754
Orford, K J. Supernova γ-rays (*with* Turver, K E) *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 216
Orians, K J. Dissolved gallium in the open ocean (*with* Bruland, K W) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 717
Ormerod, D S. Tectonic and magmatic transitions in the Western Great Basin, USA (*with* Hawkesworth, C J, Rogers, N W, Leeman, W P, Menzies, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 349
Oro, A E. The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily (*with* Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M, Evans, R M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 493
Orsi, B. *Book review of* Scientific software: Enzfitter 1.05 **333**, 615
Orszag, S A. Editor, Journal of scientific computing, *Journal review by* Press, W H. **335**, 463
Orth, C J. *See under* Wolbach, W S., **334**, 665
See under Wolbach, W S., **335**, 744
Orvell, C. *See under* Cosby, S L., **336**, 115
Osato, T. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455
Oschkinat, H. Three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy of a protein in solution (*with* Griesinger, C, Kraulis, P J, Sorensen, O W, Ernst, R R, Gronenborn, A M, Clore, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 374
Oskarsson, M. *See under* Sagata, N., **335**, 519
Osterbrock, D E. Eye on the sky: Lick Observatory's first century, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H. **332**, 747
Osterhaus, A D M E. Seal death, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 301
Identification of virus causing recent seal deaths (*with* Vedder, E J) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 20
Canine distemper virus in seals (*with* Groen, J, De Vries, P, UytdeHaag, F G C M, Klingeborn, B, Zarnke, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 403
Ostermann, D. *See under* Fischer, G., **335**, 426
Oswald, I. *Book review of* Why we sleep: The functions of sleep in humans and other mammals (*by* Horne, J.) **333**, 408
Otamiri, J. *See under* Hansen, S., **334**, 143
Otsuka-Murakami, H. *See under* Schüle, R., **332**, 87
Ott, U. S-process krypton of variable isotopic composition in the Murchison meteorite (*with* Begemann, F, Yang, J, Epstein, S) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 700
Otte, A P. Protein kinase C mediates neural induction in *Xenopus laevis* (*with* Koster, C H, Snoek, G T, Durston, A J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 618
Ottino, J M. Morphological structures produced by mixing in chaotic flows (*with* Leong, C W, Rising, L H, Swanson, P D) *Article*, **333**, 419
Otwinowski, Z. Crystal structure of *trp* repressor/operator complex at atomic resolution (*with* Schevitz, R W, Zhang, R-G, Lawson, C L, Joachimiak, A, Marmorstein, R Q, Luisi, B F, Sigler, P B) *Article*, **335**, 321
Crystal structure of *trp* repressor/operator complex at atomic resolution: erratum (*with* Schevitz, R W, Zhang, R-G, Lawson, C L, Joachimiak, A, Marmorstein, R Q, Luisi, B F, Sigler, P B) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 837
Overbaugh, J. Transduction of endogenous envelope genes by feline leukaemia virus *in vitro* (*with* Riedel, N, Hoover, E A, Mullins, J I) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 731
See under Cairns, J., **335**, 142
Overell, R W. *See under* Marth, J D., **332**, 171
Owen, M R. Evidence from cathodoluminescence for non-volcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary (*with* Anders, M H) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 145
Evidence from cathodoluminescence for non-volcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary: corrigendum (*with* Anderson, M H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 266
Owaki, E. *See under* Arahata, K., **333**, 861
Owelius, L J. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268
Ozima, M. *See under* Podosek, F A., **334**, 607
Pääbo, S. Polymerase chain reaction reveals cloning artefacts (*with* Wilson, A C) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 387
Pacyna, J M. *See under* Nriagu, J O., **333**, 134
Paidas, E. *See under* Helm, B., **331**, 180
Padrell, E. *See under* Yatani, A., **336**, 680
Paerl, H W. Control of nitrogen fixation by oxygen depletion in surface-associated microzones (*with* Carlton, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 260
Page, D C. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336**, 780
Page, D N. *Book review of* A brief history of time: From the big bang to black holes (*by* Hawking, S W.) **332**, 742
Page, G. Journal publishing: Principles and practice, *Book review by* Watkinson, A. **331**, 314
See under Chait, E., **333**, 477
Page, R E. *See under* Robinson, G E., **333**, 356
Pagès, M. *See under* Gómez, J., **334**, 262
Paicini, F. *See under* Bandiera, R., **332**, 418
Pain, D. Identification of a receptor for protein import into chloroplasts and its localization to envelope contact zones (*with* Kanwar, Y S, Blobel, G) *Article*, **331**, 232
Import receptor in chloroplast envelope: Reply (*with* Blobel, G) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 307
Pain, R H. Protein structure: Helices of antifreeze, *News and views*, **333**, 297
Pak, H. *See under* Rosenberg, N D., **334**, 604
Pakstis, A J. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336**, 167
Pal, P C. Long-term polarity stability and strength of the geomagnetic dipole (*with* Roberts, P H) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 702
Palca, J. *See under* Lindley, D., **331**, 2
See under Anderson, A., **331**, 5
US agencies sift for wheat in 1988 budget, *News*, **331**, 101
More money in the pork-barrel for some, *News*, **331**, 101
US research, *News*, **331**, 103
Health risks of radon are given a new look, *News*, **331**, 107
New agreement adds zest to US-Soviet exchange, *News*, **331**, 197
Nuclear explosions, *News*, **331**, 197
Out to get him?, *News*, **331**, 197
See under Lindley, D., **331**, 289
Lack of telecommunication among satellite companies, *News*, **331**, 294
Jet Propulsion Laboratory is considering its options, *News*, **331**, 295

US commercial space companies prepare to fill shuttle vacuum, *News*, **331**, 380
New virus lands in United States, *News*, **331**, 381
National Research Council endorses genome project, *News*, **331**, 467
Row over vaccine trial, *News*, **331**, 470
See under Dickman, S., **331**, 473
Reagan's new space policy contains little science, *News*, **331**, 550
Somalis reprieved, *News*, **331**, 553
SDI hails success in space test, *News*, **331**, 557
NIH conclude misconduct investigation, *News*, **331**, 647
New superconductor magnets, *News*, **332**, 5
US Army to dispose of ageing chemical weapons on-site, *News*, **332**, 8
NIH gearing up to tackle the human genome, *News*, **332**, 99
Antarctica-on-Sea, *News*, **332**, 101
Prospects looking up for new remote-sensing satellite, *News*, **332**, 196
Hope for collaboration — brain meets mind in the midwest, *News*, **332**, 197
Politics and finance delay US space station (*with* Swinbanks, D, Coles, P) *News*, **332**, 293
International SSC funding causes scepticism in Congress, *News*, **332**, 294
CFC protocol agreed, *News*, **332**, 295
Newborns to be tested, *News*, **332**, 295
Pan American satellite gains access to UK, *News*, **332**, 383
CFCs phased out, *News*, **332**, 385
HIV testing for NIH laboratory workers gets under way, *News*, **332**, 386
Act limiting nuclear liability heads for home strait, *News*, **332**, 389
Trees to benefit from Third World debt, *News*, **332**, 389
Living off the Earth, *News*, **332**, 476
US and Soviet science deal to be renewed, *News*, **332**, 573
Soviet and US scientists go for a blast in the Nevada desert, *News*, **332**, 576
Ethical questions of tissue transplant, *News*, **332**, 668
Anthrax outbreak in Soviet Union due to natural causes?, *News*, **332**, 674
NASA's space science ambitions looking costly, *News*, **332**, 767
Another report smiles on human genome sequencing project (*with* Ezzell, C) *News*, **332**, 769
Science board one answer to NRC's mounting problems, *News*, **332**, 772
All go for Canada and space station, *News*, **333**, 6
SDI simulations under fire, *News*, **333**, 286
Nicotine addiction, *News*, **333**, 287
Quick is beautiful, *News*, **333**, 289
US *in vitro* fertilization in limbo, *News*, **333**, 388
See under Coles, P., **333**, 692
First victory over tobacco companies, *News*, **333**, 693
Successful test firing, *News*, **333**, 693
Privatization one of the 'cures' being considered for NIH, *News*, **333**, 696
Science in Canada: Supplement (*with* Anderson, A, Maddox, J) *News*, **333**, 717
NIH speeds to resolve charges of scientific error (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, **333**, 788
NSF unwilling to count its chickens after last year's cuts, *News*, **333**, 789
US space sciences look to the future, *News*, **334**, 6
New faces for scientific publishing empire, *News*, **334**, 7
Heated response to US drought, *News*, **334**, 92
Soviets' pair of Mars probes paving the way for man (*with* Rich, V) *News*, **334**, 95
IVF research may yet receive federal funding, *News*, **334**, 185
NIH's ethics panel, *News*, **334**, 185
New genome money, *News*, **334**, 185
Leak jeopardizes shuttle launch, *News*, **334**, 280
OTA produces a consumer's guide to new rockets, *News*, **334**, 284
Leaks prompt delay in shuttle launch, *News*, **334**, 371
Shuttle test failure, *News*, **334**, 458
DoE's management of US nuclear reactors still not satisfactory, *News*, **334**, 558
Universities a forgotten resource, *News*, **334**, 558
Shuttle in September, *News*, **335**, 3
Mismanagement charges at Stanford, *News*, **335**, 5
Mosquito release blocked by fearful California residents, *News*, **335**, 7
Loma Linda halts controversial trial, *News*, **335**, 7
Plans for state slug salted away, *News*, **335**, 104
NASA sets launch schedules for future missions, *News*, **335**, 105
New federal awards, *News*, **335**, 105
James Watson to head NIH human genome project, *News*, **335**, 193
US proposes new rules for dealing with misconduct, *News*, **335**, 195
Row over White House moves to ban fetal tissue research, *News*, **335**, 197
Air pollution takes its toll in the US, *News*, **335**, 198
Human genome organization is launched with a flourish, *News*, **335**, 286
Fetal tissue panel labours to beat a presidential ban, *News*, **335**, 291
More cash for NIH, *News*, **335**, 385
Du Pont had nuclear reactor problems, *News*, **335**, 483
Rocky start for new biology building on Californian campus, *News*, **335**, 487
See under Anderson, A., **335**, 489
Gene transfer to humans approved in the face of advice, *News*, **335**, 577
US scepticism about big new cancer research campaign, *News*, **335**, 578
Job for Trivelpiece, *News*, **335**, 581
Kingsbury resigns, *News*, **335**, 582
Mutual friends, *News*, **335**, 659
Secret weapons labs, *News*, **335**, 659
Nuclear start-up procedures revised in wake of failures, *News*, **335**, 662
US anger over accusations of trafficking in infant organs, *News*, **335**, 754
NIH delay first gene transfer, *News*, **335**, 754
Use of fetal tissue deemed acceptable, *News*, **335**, 756
Early launch for Hubble telescope, *News*, **336**, 3
Soviet shuttle fails at last minute, *News*, **336**, 5
Networked computers hit by intelligent 'virus' (*with* Shulman, S) *News*, **336**, 97
US-Soviet talks on psychiatry, *News*, **336**, 98
NIH on the market, *News*, **336**, 103
Latest NIH institute, *News*, **336**, 191
Lasker prizes shared by three researchers, *News*, **336**, 192
Medical journal in gun-ban challenge, *News*, **336**, 194
See under Anderson, A., **336**, 295
Sakharov and Teller meet at last in Washington, *News*, **336**, 299
Prospects for agreement on genetic resource issues, *News*, **336**, 300
See under Shulman, S., **336**, 301
FBI encourages librarians to be on the look out for spies, *News*, **336**, 507
US defence production due for overhaul, *News*, **336**, 607
Atlantis back safely, *News*, **336**, 611
Privatization not the answer to NIH problems, *News*, **336**, 701
US and Soviet academicians meet in Washington, *News*, **336**, 702
Experts to Armenia, *News*, **336**, 704
Paliard, X. Interleukin-4 mediates CD8 induction on human $CD4^{+}$ T-cell clones (*with* Malefijt, R W, Vries, J E de, Spits, H) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 642
Palié, P L. *See under* Jefferies, S M., **333**, 646
Palmer, M. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336**, 780
Palmer, M R. *See under* Campbell, A C., **335**, 514
Palmer, R M J. Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine (*with* Ashton, D S, Moncada, S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 664
Palmer, T J. Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas (*with* Hudson, J D, Wilson, M A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 809
Palmiter, R D. *See under* Markmann, J., **336**, 476
Panchen, A L. Vertebrate palaeontology: In search of earliest tetrapods, *News and views*, **333**, 704
Pang, K. *See under* Mills, R L., **336**, 787
Panijel, J. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Pankratz, M J. *See under* Nauber, U., **336**, 489
Papayannopoulou, T. *See under* Dzierzak, E A., **331**, 35
Papazian, D M. *See under* Schwarz, T L., **331**, 137
See under Timpe, L C., **331**, 143
Pape, H-C. *See under* McCormick, D A., **334**, 246
Pape Møller, A. Female choice selects for male sexual tail ornaments in the monogamous swallows, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 640
Parasnis, D S. PhD theses, *Correspondence*, **333**, 294
Pardoll, D M. *See under* Fowlkes, B J., **334**, 620
Parham, P. Immunology: Intolerable secretion in tolerant transgenic mice, *News and views*, **333**, 500
See under Lawlor, D A., **335**, 268
See under Norment, A M., **336**, 79
Park, C C. Acid rain: Rhetoric and reality, *Book review by* Brimblecombe, P. **333**, 312
Park, D. The how and the why: An essay on the origins and development of physical theory, *Book review by* Westfall, R S. **336**, 290
Park, K T. Theoretical evidence for a new ultra-high-pressure phase of SiO_2 (*with* Terakura, K, Matsui, Y) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 670
Parker, B. Creation: The story of the origin and evolution of the Universe, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **336**, 291
Parker, D E. *See under* Jones, P D., **332**, 790
Parker, L. *See under* Friedman, J L., **336**, 560
Parker, P J. *See under* Katan, M., **332**, 203
Parker, R L. Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 719
Parker, S P. Editor, McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of the geological sciences, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Bell, K. **335**, 309
Parkinson, J. *See under* Morrison, L V., **331**, 421
Parks, E S. *See under* Saag, M S., **334**, 440
Parks, W P. *See under* Saag, M S., **334**, 440
Parody-Morreale, A. Inhibition of bacterial ice nucleators by fish antifreeze glycoproteins (*with* Murphy, K P, Di Cera, E, Fall, R, DeVries, A L, Gill, S J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 782
Parrish, A. Extremely low N_2O concentrations in the springtime stratosphere at McMurdo Station, Antarctica (*with* de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Connor, B, Solomon, P M, Barrett, J W) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 53
See under Barrett, J W., **336**, 455
Parrish, J M. Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 217
Parrish, R R. *See under* Copeland, P., **333**, 760
Parry, A R. *See under* Brookes, C A., **332**, 139
Partlow, E. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332**, 734
Partridge, L. *See under* Harvey, P H., **335**, 586
Is bacterial evolution random or selective? (*with* Morgan, M J) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 22
Partridge, L J. *See under* Duncan, A R., **332**, 563
Partridge, R B. Linear polarized fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background (*with* Nowakowski, J, Martin, H M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 146
Panchal, B M. *See under* Vallee, R B., **332**, 561
Pantan, I. *See under* Chaudhary, V K., **335**, 369
Pastor, J. Response of northern forests to CO_2-induced climate change (*with* Post, W M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 55
Patarroyo, M E. A synthetic vaccine protects humans against challenge with asexual blood stages of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria (*with* Amador, R, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Guzman, F, Romero, P, Tascon, R, Franco, A, Murillo, L A, Ponton, G, Trujillo, G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 158
Trial of human malaria vaccine: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 626
Patel, R. *See under* Twigg, J., **332**, 366
Pater, A. *See under* Pater M M., **335**, 832
Pater, M M. Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA (*with* Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H, Pater, A) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 832
Paterson, M. *See under* Aitken, R J., **335**, 492
See under Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Paterson, Y. *See under* Fox, B S., **331**, 538
Paterson, A H. Resolution of quantitative traits into Mendelian factors by using a complete linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms (*with* Lander, E S, Hewitt, J D, Peterson, S, Lincoln, S E, Tanksley, S D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 721
Patnaik, A R. Is the G18.95-1.1 radio source a shell-type supernova remnant with a central object? (*with* Velusamy, T, Venugopal, V R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 136
Is the G18.95-1.1 radio source a shell-type supernova remnant with a central object? Erratum (*with* Velusamy, T, Venugopal, V R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 662
Patten, P A. *See under* Elliott, J F., **331**, 627
Pattengale, P K. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336**, 446
Patterson, C. *Book review of* Simple curiosity: Letters from George Gaylord Simpson to his family 1921-1970 (Laporte, L F *editor*) **332**, 317
Editor, Molecules and morphology in evolution: Conflict or compromise?, *Book review by* Sarich, V. **332**, 499
Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence*, **332**, 580
Patterson, D. *See under* Gardiner, K., **331**, 371
Paudler, W W. Nuclear magnetic resonance: General concepts and applications, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221
Paukstis, G L. *See under* Janzen, F J., **332**, 790
Paul, W E. *See under* Sitkovsky, M V., **332**, 306
Pauliny-Toth, I I K. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Paulson, J C. *See under* Weis, W., **333**, 426
Pauly, P J. Controlling life: Jacques Loeb and the engineering ideal in biology, *Book review by* Olby, R. **332**, 756
Payak, M M. 'Maize' in Somnathpur, an Indian mediaeval temple (*with* Sachan, J K S) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 773
Pescock, W J. *See under* Bogusz, D., **331**, 178
Pearce, E J. *See under* Sher, A., **334**, 478
Pearman, G I. Atmospheric chemistry: Sources of increased methane (*with* Fraser, P J) *News and views*, **332**, 489
Pearse, A G E. *Book review of* The paraneuron (*by* Fujita, T, Kanno, T, Kobayashi, S.) **333**, 218
Pearse, J. Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332**, 183
Living invertebrates, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332**, 183
Pearse, V. Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332**, 183
Living invertebrates, *Book review by* Brafield, A. **332**, 183
Pearson, R. Lack of mobility becomes critical, *Employment*, **331**, 98
Job opportunities in Australia, *Employment*, **331**, 464
Changing prospects for the UK job market, *Employment*, **332**, 96
Changing prospects for UK job market, *Employment*, **332**, 96
Low-tech US jobs boom?, *Employment*, **332**, 570
IT demand continues to boom, *Employment*, **333**, 100
New skills for new materials?, *Miscellany*, **333**, 482
Graduate crisis looms in the 1990s, *Employment*, **334**, 90
The school-leaver time bomb, *Employment*, **335**, 100
The ageing of the universities, *Employment*, **336**, 502
Pease, R. Magnetic appeal, *News*, **332**, 675
Pease, R S. Nuclear energy: Pellets feel the pressure, *News and views*, **335**, 206
Pease, S. *See under* Williams, R L., **336**, 684
Peat, F D. Editor, Quantum implications: Essays in honourofDavid Bohm, *Book review by* Sudbery, T. **331**, 26
Peck, W. *See under* Cava, R J., **332**, 814
Peck, W F. *See under* Cava, R J., **336**, 211
Pedrazzini, T. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **335**, 174
Peebles, P J E. A cosmic book (*with* Silk, J) *Review article*, **335**, 601
Pegler, D N. Editor, The mycologist, *Journal review by* Rayner, A D M. **335**, 472
Pei, S. *See under* Hinks, D G., **333**, 836
Peik, E. *See under* Blümel, R., **334**, 309
Peitgen, H-O. Editor, The science of fractal images, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **336**, 289
Pelham, H. Heat-shock proteins: Coming in from the cold, *News and views*, **332**, 776
Pelletier, J. Internal initiation of traslation of eukaryotic mRNA directed by a sequence derived from poliovirus RNA (*with* Sonenberg, N) *Article*, **334**, 320
Pelton, G H. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286
Pemberton, P A. Hormone binding globulins undergo serpin conformational change in inflammation (*with* Stein, P E, Pepys, M B, Potter, J M, Carrell, R W) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 257
Pembrey, M. Germ-line quandary, *Correspondence*, **332**, 10
Pendle, T D. Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute (*with* Cobbold, A J) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 317
Peng, R S. *See under* Norris, R P., **335**, 149
Penkett, S A. Atmospheric chemistry: Increased tropospheric ozone,

News and views, **332**, 204
Book review of Chemistry of the natural atmosphere (*by* Warneck, P.) **336**, 322
See under Chandler, A S., **336**, 562
Penner, R. Regulation of calcium influx by second messengers in rat mast cells (*with* Matthews, G, Neher, E) *Article*, **334**, 499
Penninx, W. A connection between the X-ray spectral branches and the radio brightness in GX17+2 (*with* Lewin W H G, Zijlstra, A A, Mitsuda, K, van Paradijs, J, van der Klis, M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 146
Pennisi, E. Arizona team spins its biggest telescope mirror so far (*with* Coles, P) *News*, **333**, 6
Arizona bucks insects, *News*, **333**, 287
Endangered squirrel threatens Arizona observatory, *News*, **334**, 188
Arizona seeks to sidestep the endangered species law, *News*, **334**, 645
Telescopes get the green light, *News*, **335**, 755
Pennisi, L. Polio outbreak, *News*, **335**, 659
Penny, D. Evolutionary trees: What was the first living cell?, *News and views*, **331**, 111
Molecular evolution: Origins of the AIDS virus, *News and views*, **333**, 464
See under Steel, M A., **336**, 118
Pennycook, S J. Chemically sensitive structure-imaging with a scanning transmission electron microscope (*with* Boatner, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 565
Pepin, G A. *Book review of* Introduction to the history of medical and veterinary mycology (*by* Ainsworth, G C.) **331**, 220
Pepys, M B. *See under* Pemberton, P A., **336**, 257
Peralta, E G. Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes (*with* Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J, Capon, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 434
Percival, J. Exposed continental crust: Deep geology out in the open, *News and views*, **335**, 671
Percy, K. *Book review of* Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide (*by* Bent, S A, Schwaab, R L, Conlin, D G, Jeffery, D D.) **334**, 21
Perepelkin, J H. *See under* Alley, R B., **332**, 592
Perfit, M R. *See under* Fornari, D J., **331**, 511
Perkins, M. *Book review of* Malaria immunology (Perlmann, P, Wigzell, H *editors*) **336**, 120
Perlman, L. Uprising on West Bank places strains on academics, *News*, **333**, 586
Satellite launch marks Israel's calling card to the space age, *News*, **335**, 387
Reactors on order despite accusations, *News*, **336**, 193
World AIDS day, *News*, **336**, 508
Forest defenders awarded 'Nobel', *News*, **336**, 511
Perlmann, P. Editor, Malaria immunology, *Book review by* Perkins, M. **336**, 120
Perlmutter, R M. *See under* Marth, J D., **332**, 171
Perona, R. Increased pH and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proto n pump (*with* Serrano, R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 438
Perram, L J. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335**, 217
Perre, J. Risk research, *Correspondence*, **333**, 9
Perricaudet, M. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., **336**, 695
Perrin, C M. *Book review of* The birds of Africa, Vol. III (Fry, C H, Keith, S, Urban, E K *editors*) **335**, 214
See under Pettifor, R A., **336**, 160
Perry, F V. Chemical and isotopic evidence for lithospheric thinning beneath the Rio Grande rift (*with* Baldridge, W S, DePaolo, D J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 432
Perry, G. *See under* Matsumoto, Y., **333**, 76
Perry, J N. *See under* Taylor, L R., **332**, 721
Perry, M M. A complete culture system for the chick embryo, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 70
Perry, R J. Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 603
Pershing, D W. *See under* Heap, M P., **335**, 620
Pershouse, M. *See under* Brinkley, B R., **336**, 251
Pert, C B. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335**, 639
Peratz, M F. *Book review of* In praise of imperfection: My life and work (*by* Levi-Montalcini, R.) **332**, 791
Allosteric enzymes: Control by phosphorylation, *News and views*, **336**, 202
Peters, G. *Journal review of* Oncogene research (Basilico, C, Hanafusa, H *editors*) **335**, 473
Journal review of Oncogene (Currie, G, Jenkins, J, Reddy, P *editors*) **335**, 473
Peters, S. *See under* Marler, P., **336**, 770
Petersen, O H. Calcium channels, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 528
Petersen, S E. Position emission tomographic studies of the cortical anatomy of single-word processing. (*with* Fox, P T, Posner, M I, Mintun, M, Raichle, M E) *Article*, **331**, 585
Peterson, A. *See under* Kothary, R., **335**, 435
Peterson, I. The mathematical tourist: Snapshots of modern mathematics, *Book review by* Clarke, C J S. **336**, 292
Peterson, S. *See under* Paterson, A H., **335**, 721
Peterson, D L. *See under* Wessman, C A., **335**, 154
Peterson, R C. *See under* Spruit, H C., **334**, 466
Pethica, J B. Scanning tunnelling microscopes: Atomic-scale engineering, *News and views*, **331**, 301
Pethig, R. Szent-Györgyi and vitamin C:REPLY, *Correspondence*, **332**, 300
Petit, J R. Long-term climate changes from crystal growth: Reply (*with* Duval, P, Lorius, C) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 593
Petkovich, M. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850
Petsko, G A. Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, **335**, 109
Editor, Protein engineering, *Journal review by* Freedman, R B. **335**, 476
Pettifor, R A. Individual optimization of clutch size in great tits (*with* Perrins, C M, McCleery, R H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 160
Petty, I T D. *See under* Hayes, R J., **334**, 179
Petursson, H. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336**, 164
Pfahl, M. *See under* Benbrook, D., **333**, 669
Pfeiffer, J. *Book review of* Beyond the laboratory: Scientists as political activists in 1930s America (*by* Kuznick, P J.) **332**, 25
Pfeiffer, S W. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., **334**, 615
Pfister, K K. *See under* Eutenauer, U., **332**, 176
Philipson, L. The DNA data libraries, *Correspondence*, **332**, 676
Phillips, D G. *See under* Kazazian, H H., **332**, 164
Phillips, D H. Correlation of DNA adduct levels in human lung with cigarette smoking (*with* Hewer, A, Martin, C N, Garner, R C, King, M M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 790
Phillips, D S. *See under* Greiner, N R., **333**, 440
Phillips, R B. Compact non-thermal radio emission from B-peculiar stars (*with* Lestrade, J-F) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 329
See under Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
Phillips, R J N. Collider physics, *Book review by* James, F. **333**, 127
Phinney, E S. Supernova 1987A: The case of the speckled partner, *News and views*, **331**, 566
Ablating dwarf model for eclipsing millisecond pulsar 1957+20 (*with* Evans, C R, Blandford, R D, Kulkarni, S R) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 832
Phipps, S P. Deep rifts as sources for alkaline intraplate magmatism in eastern North America, *Article*, **334**, 27
Picard, A. *See under* Labbe, J C., **335**, 251
Pier, J. *See under* Podosek, F A., **334**, 607
Pierce, R M. *See under* Cudney, R S., **332**, 424
Pietrobon, D. Conformational changes associated with ion permeation in L-type calcium channels (*with* Prod'hom, B, Hess, P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 373
Pilch, P F. *See under* James, D E., **333**, 183
Pillinger, C T. *See under* Grady, M M., **331**, 321
See under Boyd, S R., **331**, 604
See under Ash, R D., **336**, 228
Pilson, D. Clutch size adjustment by a swallowtail butterfly (*with* Rausher, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 361
Pimm, S L. The variability of population densities (*with* Redfearn, A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 613
Pin, J-P. *See under* Dumuis, A., **336**, 68
Pinglot, J F. *See under* Pourchet, M., **334**, 655
Pink, J R L. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336**, 778
Pinto, P A. *See under* Rank, D M., **331**, 505
The theory of gamma-ray emergence in supernova 1987A (*with* Woosley, S E) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 534
Pirani, F A E. *See under* Bondi, H., **332**, 212
Pisegna, M A. *See under* Brinkley, B R., **336**, 251
Pisenen, L M. *See under* Lev, O., **336**, 458
Pitha, P M. *See under* Mosca, J D., **331**, 122
Pitts, J S. *See under* Arpais, E., **333**, 85
Piwnica-Worms, H. *See under* Draetta, G., **336**, 738
Placzek, M. *See under* Tessier-Lavigne, M., **336**, 775
Plassat, J-L. *See under* Cavallini, B., **334**, 77
Plasterk, R H A. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, **334**, 285
Platnick, N I. *Book review of* Hennig86 (*by* Farris, J S.) **335**, 310
Book review of PAUP, 3.0 (*by* Swofford, D L.) **335**, 310
Playfair, J H L. Immunology at a glance, 4th edn, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Plessis, R. *See under* Fulker, D W., **336**, 767
Plónz, S. *See under* Dévai, I., **333**, 343
Plotsky, P M. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., **334**, 615
Pockley, P. Attendance low puts future of ANZAAS in grave danger, *News*, **333**, 291
Poduch, E R. *See under* Lichtenheld, M G., **335**, 448
Podjarny, A. *See under* Dock-Bregeon, A C., **335**, 375
Podosek, F A. Normal potassium, inherited argon in Zaire cubic diamonds (*with* Pier, J, Nitoh, O, Zashu, S, Ozima, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 607
Podsiadlowski, Ph. *See under* Jos, P C., **331**, 237
Poellinger, L. *See under* Denis, M., **333**, 686
Poethig, S. A non-cell-autonomous mutation regulating juvenility in maize, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 82
Poggio, T. *See under* Voorhes, H., **333**, 364
Poitevin, B. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Pollack, G H. Editor, Molecular mechanism of muscle contraction, *Book review by* Simmons, R M. **336**, 724
Pollack, J B. *See under* Mckay, T P., **332**, 520
Pollock, J A. Transcript localization of four opsin genes in the three visual organs of *Drosophila*; RH2 is ocellus specific (*with* Benzer, S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 779
Polya, D A. Efficiency of hydrothermal ore formation and the Panasqueira W-Cu(Ag)-Sn vein deposit, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 838
Polyakov, A M. Gauge fields and strings, *Book review by* Smith, C H L. **333**, 28
Pomeranz, B. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816
Pomiankowski, A. Evolutionary ships passing in the night? (*with* Harvey, P H) *News*, **332**, 576
Pounder, C W. *See under* Waychunas, G A., **332**, 251
Pounder, B. Cancer: Gene losses in human tumours, *News and views*, **335**, 400
Pounder, B A. *See under* Seitzinger, B R., **332**, 268
Pounder, B A J. *See under* Winton, D J., **333**, 463
Pouget, S. Novel databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 24
Poulet, P. A new A4 amyloid mRNA contains a domain homologous to serine proteinase inhibitors (*with* Gonzalez-DeWhitt, P, Schilling, J, Miller, J, Hsu, D, Greenberg, B, Davis, K, Wallace, W, Lieberburg, I, Fuller, F, Cordell, B) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 525
Poulton, G. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332**, 158
Poo, W-J. Receptor-directed focusing of lymphokine release by helper T cells (*with* Conrad, L, Janeway, C A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 378
Poole, S. *See under* Ferreira, S H., **334**, 698
Porter, R. *Book review of* Homosexuality: A philosophical inquiry. (*by* Ruse, M.) **334**, 660
Book review of Vampires, burial, and death: Folklore and reality (*by* Barber, P.) **336**, 283
Portetelle, D. *See under* Chaput, M., **332**, 454
Porzig, H. *See under* Reuter, H., **336**, 113
See under Reuter, H., **336**, 113
Posakony, J W. *See under* Oro, A E., **336**, 493
Posner, M I. *See under* Petersen, S E., **331**, 585
Post, W M. *See under* Pastor, J., **334**, 55
Potel, M. *See under* Levet, J C., **331**, 307
Potter, J M. *See under* Pemberton, P A., **336**, 257
Potter, M. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336**, 164
Potts, M. *See under* Thapa, S., **335**, 679
See under Thapa, S., **335**, 679
Pougnet, M A B. *See under* Koch, K R., **333**, 122
Poulson, R. Editor, Tree physiology. *Journal review by* Hall, J B. **335**, 471
Pourchet, M. Another gas burst in a Cameroon lake? (*with* Pinglot, J F, Maley, J, Melieres, M A) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 655
Pouymégur, J. *See under* Seuwen, K., **335**, 254
Powell, J A. *See under* Tanabe, T., **336**, 134
Powell, R. *Book review of* Guide to molecular cloning techniques (Berger, S L, Kimmel, A R *editors*) **333**, 309
Book review of Current protocols in molecular biology (Ausubel, F *editor*) **333**, 309
Book review of Basic methods in molecular biology (*by* Davis, L G, Dibner, M D, Battey, J F.) **333**, 309
Book review of Gene cloning and analysis: A laboratory guide (Boulnois, G J *editor*) **333**, 309
Book review of DNA cloning: A practical approach, Volume III (Glover, D M *editor*) **333**, 309
Powell, T G. Pristane/phytane ratio as environmental indicator, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 604
Power, M D. *See under* Jacks, T., **331**, 280
Powers, J M. *See under* Ellerman, K E., **331**, 265
Prasad, G V R. First Cretaceous mammal from India (*with* Sahni, A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 638
Pratt, L M. *See under* Arthur, M A., **335**, 714
Pravdic, V. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, **334**, 8
Predmore, C R. *See under* Kinzel, W M., **331**, 48
Presland, M R. *See under* Tallon, J L., **333**, 153
Press, W H. Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **333**, 613
See under Spergel, D N., **334**, 682
Journal review of Journal of scientific computing (Orszag, S A *editor*) **335**, 463
Book review of Mathematica (*by* Wolfram Research Inc.,) **336**, 319
Book review of Mathematica: A system of doing mathematics by computer (*by* Wolfram, S.) **336**, 319
Preston, K. *Book review of* Scientific software: The need for standards in image processing **333**, 611
Preston, R. First light: The search for the edge of the Universe, *Book review by* Margon, B. **331**, 572
Pretlow, T G. Velocity sedimentation of cells (*with* Pretlow, T P) *Miscellany*, **333**, 97
Pretlow, T P. *See under* Pretlow, T G., **333**, 97
Pretty, J N. *See under* Conway, G R., **334**, 207
Prewitt, C T. *See under* Veblen, D R., **332**, 334
See under Angel, R J., **335**, 156
Prezelin, B B. *See under* Glover, H E., **331**, 161
Price, G D. *See under* Morell, M K., **336**, 10
Price, J. *See under* Armi, L., **333**, 649
Price, J M. *See under* Sansone, F J., **332**, 714
Pride, D E. *See under* Faure, G., **332**, 352
Priest, F F. Introduction to biotechnology, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181
Primakoff, P. Fully effective contraception in male and female guinea pigs immunized with the sperm protein PH-20 (*with* Lathrop, W, Woolman, L, Cowan, A, Myles, D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 543
Primrose, S B. Modern biotechnology, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181
Prince, A M. Chimpanzees and AIDS research (*with* Moor-Jankowski, J, Eichberg, J W, Schellekens, H, Mauler, R F, Girard, M, Goodall, J) *Article*, **333**, 513
Prince, R C. Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence*, **332**, 580
Prinz, M. Meteorites: Evolution of ureilites, *News and views*, **331**, 299
Prior, D B. *See under* Wright, L D., **332**, 629
Prior, D J. *See under* Butler, R W H., **333**, 247
Pritchard, D J. Cystic fibrosis, fertility and birth intervals, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 122
Pritchard-Briscoe, H. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676
Procaccia, I. Weather systems: Complex or just complicated?, *News*

and views, **333**, 498
Universal properties of dynamically complex systems: the organization of chaos, *Review article*, **333**, 618
Proctor, R N. Racial hygiene: Medicine under the Nazis, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B. **334**, 573
Prod'hom, B. *See under* Pietrobon, D., **333**, 373
Protein Engineering Club Database Group. A protein sequence/structure database, *Miscellany*, **335**, 745
Provost, J. *See under* Robbes, D., **331**, 151
Prum, B. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Przibilla, E. *See under* Ma, J., **334**, 631
Przybylski, J P. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286
Psimopoulos, M. *See under* Theocharis, T., **333**, 389
Ptashne, M. *See under* Fischer, J A., **332**, 853
See under Ma, J., **334**, 631
See under Gill, G/Ptashne, M., **334**, 721
See under Sadowski, I., **335**, 563
How eukaryotic transcriptional activators work, *Review article*, **335**, 683
See under Wolberger, C., **335**, 789
See under Hochschild, A., **336**, 353
Pugh, E. Phototransduction: A role for calcium in adaptation (*with* Altman, J) *News and views*, **334**, 16
Puglisi, J D. A pseudoknotted RNA oligonucleotide (*with* Wyatt, J R, Tinoco Jr, I) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 283
Puigdomènech, P. Spain lays down the law on research plans, *News*, **332**, 673
Spanish Cabinet in science reshuffle, *News*, **334**, 463
Steps towards a new science policy, *News*, **336**, 99
Puigdomènech, P. *See under* Gómez, J., **334**, 262
Pulos, A M. The T-cell repertoire is heavily influenced by tolerence to polymorphic self-antigens (*with* Marrack, P, Kappler, J W) *Article*, **335**, 796
Purcell, W R. *See under* Matz, S M., **331**, 416
Purchase, I F H. Editor, Toxicology in vitro, *Journal review by* Connors, T A. **335**, 469
Purpura, D P. Editor, Molecular brain research, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **335**, 474
Purves, D. Trophic regulation of nerve cell morphology and innervation in the autonomic nervous system (*with* Snider, W D, Voyvodic, J T) *Review article*, **336**, 123
Püschel, A. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
Püttmann, W. *See under* Goth, K., **336**, 759
Pye, K. Ore deposits: Bauxites gathering dust, *News and views*, **333**, 800
Pyle, D G. *See under* Duncan, R A., **333**, 841
Pyle, D M. Magma-cumulate mixing identified by U-Th disequilibrium dating (*with* Ivanovich, M, Sparks, R S J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 157
Pyle, J. Ozone depletion: Reactions on ice crystals, *News and views*, **334**, 297
Pyle, S W. *See under* Kornfeld, H., **335**, 445
Pynn, R. *Book review of* Fractals (*by* Feder, J,) **336**, 290
Qin, F. *See under* Sun, D., **332**, 843
Qin, M-M. *See under* Bennetzen, J L., **332**, 369
Quakyi, I A. *See under* Kaslow, D C., **333**, 74
See under Kumar, S., **334**, 258
Quantin, B. Epidermal growth factor stimulates transcription of the c-jun proto-oncogene in rat fibroblasts (*with* Breathnach, R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 538
Quate, C F. Microscopy: Electrons that make waves, *News and views*, **335**, 15
Quatrano, R S. *See under* Marcotte, W R., **335**, 454
Quinnet, H. The conquest of the microchip, *Book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A. **333**, 714
Quigg, C. *Book review of* Longing for the harmonies: Themes and variations from modern physics (*by* Wilczek, F, Devine, B,) **333**, 220
Quigley, T M. *See under* MacKenzie, A S., **331**, 63
The temperatures of oil and gas formation in the sub-surface (*with* Mackenzie, A S) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 549
Quinn, P K. Simultaneous observations of ammonia in the atmosphere and ocean (*with* Charlson, R J, Bates, T S) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 336
Quint, W. *See under* Blümel, R., **334**, 309
Rabek, J F. Mechanisms of photophysical processes and photochemical reactions in polymers: Theory and applications, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 403
Rabinovich, D. *See under* Tor, I J-., **334**, 82
Rachubinski, R A. *See under* Tyers, M., **333**, 470
Radaev, V N. *See under* Bekov, G I., **332**, 146
Radmacher, T W. *See under* Homans, S W., **333**, 269
Radke, M. *See under* MacKenzie, A S., **331**, 63
Radtke, U. How to avoid 'useless' radiocarbon dating, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 307
Raff, M C. *See under* Watanabe, T., **332**, 834
Platelet-derived growth factor from astrocytes drives the clock that times oligodendrocyte developenent in culture (*with* Lillien, L E, Richardson, W D, Burne, J F, Noble, M D) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 562
See under Hughes, S M., **335**, 70
Ragot, T. *See under* Guiochon-Mantel, A., **336**, 695
Raichle, M E. *See under* Petersen, S E., **331**, 585
Raine, C S. *See under* Jacobson, S., **331**, 540
Raj, N B K. *See under* Mosca, J D., **331**, 122
Rajam, S. *See under* Mann, S., **334**, 692
Raj/Bhandary, U L. Genetic code: Modified bases and aminoacylation, *News and views*, **336**, 112
Rails, K. Sperm competition in grey whales (*with* Brownell, R L) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 116
Ramachandran, H. *See under* Clayton, L K., **335**, 363
Ramachandran, J. *See under* Peralta, E G., **334**, 434
Ramachandran, V S. Perception of shape from shading, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 163
Ramakrishna, B L. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326
Raman, S. *See under* Checkley, D M., **335**, 346
Rampe, D. *See under* Lacerda, A E., **335**, 249
Rampino, M R. Mass extinctions, atmospheric sulphur and climatic warming at the K/T boundary (*with* Volk, T) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 63
Magnetic reversal rate and global sea level trends, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 317
Randall, B A O. Earth science review (*with* Jones, J M) *Correspondence*, **332**, 774
Randi, J. *See under* Maddox, J., **334**, 287
Rank, D M. Nickel, argon and cobalt in the infrared spectrum of SN1987A: the core becomes visible (*with* Pinto, P A, Woosley, S E, Bregman, J D, Witteborn, F, Axelrod, T S, Cohen, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 505
Rankin, D W H. Structural methods in inorganic chemistry, *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332**, 185
Ransone, L J. *See under* Sassone-Corsi, P., **336**, 692
Rao, P N. *See under* Brinkley, B R., **336**, 251
Rao, P R. *See under* Lele, S., **336**, 567
Rao, R. Closer ties in view for Soviet Union and India, *News*, **331**, 5
Move to ban sex determination, *News*, **331**, 467
Uranium restrictions accepted by India, *News*, **335**, 193
Software exports, *News*, **336**, 507
Raphael, K. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676
Raphael, R A. *See under* Barlow, C Y., **332**, 313
Raschke, K. *See under* Schönknecht, G., **336**, 589
Rasmussen, R A. *See under* Khalil, M A K., **332**, 242
See under Barrie, L A., **334**, 138
Raum, M G. *See under* Kaslow, D C., **333**, 74
Rauther, M D. *See under* Pilson, D., **333**, 361
Raveau, B. *See under* Robbes, D., **331**, 151
Raven, P H. *Book review of* Genera palmarum: A classification of palms based on the work of Harold E. Moore, Jr (*by* Uhl, N W, Dransfield, J,) **334**, 482
Rawlings, C J. Designing databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 477
Ray, C. *Book review of* The great wine blight (*by* Ordish, G,) **332**, 754
Ray, J. *See under* Smith, C J S., **334**, 724
Ray, L B. *See under* Stugill, T W., **334**, 715
Ray, P N. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333**, 466
Raybuck, M. *See under* Whyte, P., **334**, 124
Raymond, C F. *See under* Harbor, J M., **333**, 347
Raymond, J C. X-ray astronomy: Structure of a ring nebula, *News and views*, **332**, 486
Millisecond pulsars: Shock wave reveals pulsar wind, *News and views*, **335**, 764
Raymond, J R. *See under* Fargin, A., **335**, 358
Raynaud, D. Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core (*with* Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S, Lorius, C) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 655
Rayner, A D M. *Journal review of* The mycologist (Pegler, D N *editor*) **335**, 472
Read, A F. *See under* Harvey, P H., **336**, 514
Read, D J. *See under* Grime, J P., **334**, 202
Readhead, A C S. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Rechavi, G. Insertional mutagenesis and breast carcinoma (*with* Katzir, N, Givol, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 595
Rechenberg, H. The historical development of quantum theory, Vol. 5 Erwin Schrödinger and the rise of wave mechanics, *Book review by* Kemmer, N. **332**, 745
Reddy, P. Editor, Oncogene, *Journal review by* Peters, G. **335**, 473
Redei, G P. Recognized good teaching, *Correspondence*, **334**, 190
Redemann, N. Disruption of a putative Cys-zinc interaction eliminates the biological activity of the *Krüppel* finger protein (*with* Gaul, U, Jäckle, H) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 90
Redfern, A. *See under* Pimm, S L., **334**, 613
Redhead, M. *Book review of* Speakable and unspeakable in quantum mechanics (*by* Bell, J S,) **331**, 667
Book review of Niels Bohr's philosophy of physics (*by* Murdoch, D,) **331**, 667
Redmill, A A M. *See under* Faik, P., **332**, 455
Reece, G. *Book review of* Scientific software: MathCAD 2.0 **333**, 615
Reed, J C. Oncogenic potential of *bcl*-2 demonstrated by gene transfer (*with* Cuddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M, Nowell, P C) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 259
Reed, M H. *See under* Symonds, R B., **334**, 415
Reekie, L J D. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Rees, A R. Editor, Protein engineering, *Journal review by* Freedman, R B. **335**, 476
Rees, M. AIDS incubation period in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 312
Rees, M J. Tidal disruption of stars by black holes of 10^6-10^8 solar masses in nearby galaxies, *Article*, **333**, 523
See under Fabian, A C., **335**, 50
See under Field, G B., **336**, 725
Reese, B E. Segregation of functionally distinct axons in the monkey's optic tract (*with* Cowey, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 350
Refsdal, S. *See under* Magain, P., **334**, 325
Regen, C M. *See under* Turner, P R., **335**, 735
Regis, E. Who got Einstein's office? Eccentricity and genius at the Institute for Advanced Study, *Book review by* Kevles, D J. **332**, 497
Régulo, C. *See under* Jefferies, S M., **333**, 646
Reid, K B M. *See under* Goundis, D., **335**, 82
Reidinger, F. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326
Reik, W. *See under* Allen, N D., **333**, 852
Reilly, D T. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, **334**, 285
Reinherz, E L. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331**, 80
See under Clayton, L K., **335**, 363
Reiss, M J. Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, **333**, 698
Remy, M. *See under* Magain, P., **334**, 325
Renard, J-P. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Renaud, J-P. *See under* Olson, J S., **336**, 265
Renfrew, M B. *See under* Wai-Sum, O., **331**, 716
Renfrew, C. Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins, *Book review by* Bradley, R. **331**, 311
Renkawitz, R. *See under* Schüle, R., **332**, 87
repetto, R. Editor, Public policy and the misuse of forest resources, *Book review by* Myers, N. **336**, 271
Reppin, C. *See under* Matz, S M., **331**, 416
Restak, R M. The mind, *Book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431
Reuter, H. Calcium channels: Diversity and complexity (*with* Porzig, H) *News and views*, **336**, 113
Muscle disease and molecular cloning (*with* Porzig, H) *News and views*, **336**, 113
Reuter, T. *See under* Aho, A -C., **334**, 348
Revell, B. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728
Reynolds, V. *Book review of* Western civilization in biological perspective: Patterns in biohistory (*by* Boyden, S,) **331**, 670
Book review of The waning of humaneness (*by* Lorenz, K,) **334**, 305
Reynolds, C A. Computed redox potentials and the design of bioreductive agents (*with* King, P M, Richards, W G) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 80
Reynolds, J E. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
See under Norris, R P., **335**, 149
Reynolds, R K. *See under* Vogel, J., **335**, 606
Reyss, J L. *See under* Valladas, H., **331**, 614
Rhee, L M. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Rhodes, C J. *See under* Davidson, H W., **333**, 93
Rhodes, D. *See under* Nagai, K., **332**, 284
Rhyne, J J. *See under* Xiao, G., **332**, 238
Riabowol, K T. The catalytice subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expressionof genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements (*with* Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H, Feramisco, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 83
Ribchester, R R. Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 21
Ribel, U. *See under* Brange, J., **333**, 679
Ribes, E. Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century (*with* Ribes, J C, Barthalot, R) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 689
Ribes, J C. *See under* Ribes, E., **332**, 689
Rice, A P. Transcriptional but not translational regulation of HIV-1 by the *tat* gene product (*with* Mathews, M B) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 551
Rice, M A. *See under* Willetts, B B., **334**, 302
Rice, T M. Oxide superconductors: Clues from copper-free samples, *News and views*, **332**, 780
Rich, V. Soviet academy's retructuring policy causes voting problems, *News*, **331**, 3
Soviet *glasnost, perestroika* and democratization, *News*, **331**, 8
Research ships Finnish, *News*, **331**, 197
Remote Soviet observatory is observed, *News*, **331**, 201
New information throws light on how Yurii Gagarin died, *News*, **331**, 292
Klaus Fuchs dies, *News*, **331**, 378
Sakharov work acknowledged, *News*, **331**, 468
Turks in the Aegean, *News*, **331**, 469
Moonlighting OK, *News*, **331**, 470
Emigrating Jewish scientists expensive for Soviet Union, *News*, **331**, 472
Soviet demographers come clean, *News*, **331**, 555
Polish physicist gets a job at last, *News*, **331**, 646
New reform of Soviet education endorsed by Mikhail Gorbachev, *News*, **331**, 648
Rehabilitator for Vavilov comes tolight, *News*, **331**, 651
Scientists involved in Armenian environmental demonstrations, *News*, **332**, 6
Brighter travel prospects for Hungary's hard-up scientists, *News*, **332**, 100
Chinese prosper, *News*, **332**, 101
Soviet, *News*, **332**, 298
Trade union reform in the offing for Hungary's scientists, *News*, **332**, 385
Conflict continues between Armenians and Azerbaijanis, *News*, **332**, 477
Leningrad library loses irreplaceable publications, *News*, **332**, 480
China syndrome, *News*, **332**, 574
Soviet scientific set-up attacked, *News*, **332**, 574
Indus Valley rock carvings under threat from road-building plans, *News*, **332**, 579
Lenin prizes reflect centralized Soviet science, *News*, **332**, 770
Pro-Solidarity group objects to governmental appointment, *News*, **333**, 5
Universities neglected, *News*, **333**, 5
Rabies in Finland, *News*, **333**, 103
Fang Lizhi returns, *News*, **333**, 195
Another reminder of Chernobyl, *News*, **333**, 196
Soviet plans disturb archaeologists, *News*, **333**, 198
Legasov's indictment of Chernobyl management, *News*, **333**, 285
New Hungarian science union to face post-Kadar era, *News*, **333**, 287
Demolition halted, *News*, **333**, 287

Rehuniks and glasnost, *News*, 333, 383
Norwegian heavy water makes waves to the east, *News*, 333, 384
Early retirement in Academy's *perestroika*, *News*, 333, 692
New Soviet telescope, *News*, 333, 693
Scientist for president, *News*, 333, 788
Romania takes a firm line on chemical waste, *News*, 333, 790
Gorbachev encourages change in science as elsewhere, *News*, 334, 6
Soviet basic science wins friends but also some enemies, *News*, 334, 93
Tired of waiting, *News*, 334, 93
See under Palca, J., 334, 95
Soviet worries about nuclear safety after Chernobyl, *News*, 334, 373
Even conservatives share conservationist view of Soviet lake, *News*, 334, 464
Doubts over long-term space flight after cosmonaut's death, *News*, 334, 557
Hungarian establishment now opposes hydroelectric project, *News*, 334, 644
Growing reaction to ozone hole in Soviet Union (*with* Lindley, D) *News*, 334, 645
Tunguska event celebrated, *News*, 335, 6
Scandal over Soviet artificial blood research project, *News*, 335, 107
Troubled Soviet space effort (*with* Anderson, A) *News*, 335, 199
Gorbachev rails at Siberian science and "asset strippers", *News*, 335, 388
Glasnost not fully practised, *News*, 335, 390
Olympic dope-test net misses Poles, *News*, 335, 482
Medvedev promoted in Soviet shake-up, *News*, 335, 485
Soviet archaeological sites threatened by developers, *News*, 335, 580
Competition for Soviet research funds, *News*, 335, 659
New Hungarian union, *News*, 335, 659
Polish government allows tentative steps towards academic autonomy, *News*, 335, 663
Soviet academy rights one wrong but stands accused by Legasov, *News*, 335, 753
Sakharov to stand for Supreme Soviet?, *News*, 336, 97
Soviet criticism of Hungarian dam, *News*, 336, 103
Science gap growing, *News*, 336, 191
See under Markov, V., 336, 608
Richards, A. A passion for science, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. 334, 112
Richards, D. Atomic physics: Order and chaos in strong fields, *News and views*, 336, 518
Richards, D R. *See under* Hinks, D G., 333, 836
See under Hinks, D G., 335, 419
See under Hinks, D G., 336, 604
Richards, W G. *See under* Reynolds, C A., 334, 80
Journal review of Tetrahedron computer methodology (Wipke, W T *editor*) 335, 479
Richardson, N E. *See under* Heaney, R E., 331, 80
Richardson, P L. *See under* Muller-Karger, F E., 333, 56
See under Armi, L., 333, 649
Richardson, W O. *See under* Ralf, M C., 333, 567
Richet, P. Superheating, melting and vitrification through decompression of high- pressure minerals, *Letter to Nature*, 331, 56
Richmond, M. What the universities have done, *Commentary*, 331, 403
Riddle, P. *See under* Noble, M., 333, 560
Ridley, M. *Book review of* The evolution of individuality (*by* Buss, L W,) 332, 403
Book review of The evolution of complexity by means of natural selection (*by* Bonner, J T,) 336, 209
Riechmann, L. Reshaping human antibodies for therapy (*with* Clark, M, Waldmann, H, Winter, G) *Article*, 332, 323
Riedel, N. *See under* Overbaugh, J., 332, 731
Rigau, J. *See under* Gómez, J., 334, 262
Rigby, W. Lifting heavy loads not just by the Egyptians, *Scientific correspondence*, 331, 23
Rigden, J S. I I Rabi (1898-1988), *News and views*, 332, 110
Rill, R L. *See under* Strazlecka, T E., 331, 457
Rima, B K. *See under* Cosby, S L., 336, 115
Rimsky, L. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein (*with* Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R, Greene, W C) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 738
Rind, D. Modelling the future: a joint venture (*with* Rosenzweig, A, Rosenzweig, C) *Commentary*, 334, 483
Ringe, D. Protein structure: An extra dimension to NMR, *News and views*, 332, 303
Ringwood, A E. Nature of the 650-Km seismic discontinuity: implications for mantle dynamics and differentiation (*with* Irifune, T) *Article*, 331, 131
Rink, T J. Cell physiology: A real receptor-operated calcium channel?, *News and views*, 334, 649
See under Jacob, R., 335, 40
Ripka, W C. *Journal review of* Journal of computer-aided molecular design (Marshall, G R, Vinter, J G, Hölije, H-D *editors*) 335, 402
Riseman, T. *See under* Uemura, Y J., 335, 151
Rising, L E. *See under* Ottino, J M., 333, 419
Rinehart, E L., Rosenbaum, D A. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. 332, 186
Ritchie, M G. *See under* Irwin, G M., 336, 206
Rivier, J. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., 334, 615
Rix, P. *See under* Brimhall, G H., 333, 819
Rixon, C R. *See under* Nixon, D F., 336, 484
Robbins, D. The a.c. Josephson effect in constrictions engraved in bulk $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ and d.c. SQUID operation at 77 K (*with* Monfort, Y, Sing, M L C, Bloyet, D, Provost, J, Raveau, B, Doisy, M, Stephan, R) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 151
Robbins, T W. Alzheimer's disease: Arresting memory decline, *News and views*, 336, 207
Roberts, A. *See under* Sillar, K T., 331, 262
Roberts, A B. *See under* Sporn, M B., 332, 217
Roberts, A W P. Creationists now, *Correspondence*, 331, 476
Roberts, D G. The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-angle reflection measurements (*with* Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K, McQuillin, R) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 632
Roberts, J L. *Book review of* Temperature biology of animals (*by* Cossins, A R, Bowler, K,) 333, 509
Roberts, J W. Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, *Book review by* Gall, J G. 332, 27
Roberts, M J. In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk, *Book review by* Hay, A. 336, 723
Roberts, P H. *See under* Pal, P C., 334, 702
Roberts, R. Heparan sulphate bound growth factors: a mechanism for stromal cell mediated haemopoiesis (*with* Gallagher, J, Spooncer, E, Allen, T D, Bloomfield, F, Dexter, T M) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 376
Roberts, T. *See under* Drantta, G., 336, 738
Roberts, T M. *See under* Blank, L W., 336, 27
Robertson, M. Immunology: Tolerance, restriction and the Mh enigma, *News and views*, 332, 18
Control of cell growth: Molecular associations and conceptual connections, *News and views*, 334, 100
From egg to cyclus, *News and views*, 334, 101
RNA processing: The post-RNA world, *News and views*, 335, 16
Morphogenesis: Developmental decisions and pattern formation, *News and views*, 335, 494
Gene regulation: Homoeo boxes, POU proteins and the limits to promiscuity, *News and views*, 336, 522
Robertson, C D. *See under* MacNicol, D D., 333, 59
Robertson, G P. Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest (*with* Tiedje, J M) *Letter to Nature*, 336, 756
Robertson, J M. *See under* Moazed, D., 334, 362
Robinson, G E. Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies (*with* Page, R E) *Letter to Nature*, 333, 356
Robinson, W H. *See under* Squire, V A., 333, 159
Robinson, B. *See under* Duvenus, E., 333, 816
Robkin, M A. Editor, Indoor radon and its hazards, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. 335, 125
Robinson, E L. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., 335, 330
See under Edelson, R A., 336, 749
Robson, K J H. A highly conserved amino-acid sequence in thrombospondin, properdin and isproteins from sporozoites and blood stages of a human malaria parasite (*with* Hall, J R S, Jennings, M W, Harris, T J R, Marsh, K, Newbold, C I, Tate, V E, Weatherall, D J) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 79
Rokszyk, K. *See under* Nudel, U., 331, 635
Rock, E P. *See under* Elliott, J F., 334, 627
Rock, N M S. *See under* Groves, D I., 331, 254
Do lamprophyres carry gold as well as diamonds? (*with* Groves, D I) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 253
Roder, H. Structural characteristic of folding intermediates in cytochrome c H-exchange labelling and proton NMR (*with* ElÖve, G A, Englander, S W) *Article*, 335, 700
Rodgers, C. Global ozone trends reassessed, *News and views*, 332, 201
Rodhe, H. Editor, Acidification in tropical countries, SCOPE 36, *Book review by* Myers, N. 335, 124
Rodriguez, H. *See under* Singh, S., 334, 706
Rodriguez, H F. *See under* Levitan, E S., 335, 76
Rodriguez, R L. Editor, Vectors: A survey of molecular cloning vectors and their uses, *Book review by* Harris, T. 332, 318
Roeckner, E. Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, 335, 304
Roeder, R G. *See under* Scheidereit, C., 336, 551
Rodolb, W L. *See under* Kramoff, S B., 333, 263
Roennenberg, T. Creatine accelerates the circadian clock in a unicellular alga (*with* Nakamura, H, Hastings, J W) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 432
Rogelj, S. Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells (*with* Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P, Klagsbrun, M) *Letter to Nature*, 331, 173
Rogers, A E E. *See under* Bartel, N., 334, 131
See under Jauncey, D L., 334, 412
Rogers, B. Vision: Perspectives on movement, *News and views*, 333, 16
Rogers, D. *See under* Smith, A G., 336, 688
Rogers, G C. Earthquakes: Seismic potential of the Cascadia subduction zone, *News and views*, 332, 17
Rogers, N W. *See under* Ormerod, D S., 333, 349
Rohlfs, R J. *See under* Olson, J S., 336, 265
Rohrer, H. *See under* Hughes, S M., 335, 70
Rohrer, W H. *See under* Lee, C., 332, 357
Rohrlich, F. From paradox to reality: Our basic concepts of the physical world, *Book review by* Sudbery, T. 332, 189
Rohlberg, B D. *See under* McAllister, M K., 332, 494
Rollo, F. Short but faithful pieces of ancient DNA (*with* Amici, A, Salvi, R, Garbuglia, A) *Scientific correspondence*, 335, 774
Roman, S. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, 332, 481
Rome, L C. Why animals have different muscle fibre types (*with* Funke, R P, Alexander, R M, Lutz, G, Aldridge, H, Scott, F, Freadman, M) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 824
Romero, P. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., 332, 158
Rona, P. *See under* Campbell, A C., 335, 514
Rona, P A. *See under* Hannington, M D., 333, 64
Ronald, P C. *See under* Kearney, B., 332, 541
Ronen, D. Contaminated aquifers are a forgotten component of the global N_2O budget (*with* Magaritz, M, Almon, E) *Letter to Nature*, 335, 57
Rönning, B O. *See under* Bartel, N., 334, 131
Rooman, M J. Identification of predictive sequence motifs limited by protein structure data base size (*with* Wodak, S J) *Article*, 335, 45
Rooney, J F. *See under* Flexner, C., 335, 259
Roos, D. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., 333, 667
Roosnek, E. *See under* Lanzavecchia, A., 334, 530
Roobeh, M. *See under* Ewer, J., 333, 82
Root, A. *See under* Fisher, A G., 334, 444
Rose, G. *See under* Kawasaki, M., 336, 173
Rose, S. Molecules and minds: Essays on biology and the social order, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. 332, 763
Diagnosis of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, 336, 512
Rose, W I. *See under* Symonds, R B., 334, 415
Rosen, F S. *Journal review of* AIDS (Adler, M W, Gold, J, Weber, J N *editors*) 335, 474
Book review of The complement system (Rother, K, Till, G O *editors*) 335, 600
Rosen, R D. *See under* Eubanks, T M., 334, 115
Rosenberg, H. *See under* Valerie, K., 333, 78
Rosenberg, J. *See under* Dean, K C., 331, 82
Rosenberg, M. *See under* Valerie, K., 333, 78
Rosenberg, L T. Experimental design flaws still unaccounted for, *Scientific correspondence*, 334, 655
Rosenberg, N D. Estimation of heat and chemical fluxes from a seafloor hydrothermal vent field using radon measurements (*with* Lupton, J E, Kadko, D, Collier, R, Lilley, M D, Pak, H) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 604
Rosenberger, R F. *See under* Holliday, R., 336, 526
Rosenberry, T. *See under* Braun-Breton, C., 332, 457
Rosener, P. *See under* van Geen, A., 331, 423
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Umesono, K., 336, 262
Rosenfield, L. The invention of memory: A new view of the brain, *Book review by* Morton, J. 333, 713
Rosenkranz, H S. *See under* Lave, L B., 336, 631
Rosenzweig, A. *See under* Rind, D., 334, 483
Rosenzweig, C. *See under* Rind, D., 334, 483
Rosenzweig, M L. Editor, Evolutionary ecology, *Journal review by* Coyne, J A. 335, 467
Rosevear, A. Immobilised enzymes and cells, *Book review by* Dunnill, P. 332, 316
Rosqvist, R. Increased virulence of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* by two independent mutations (*with* Skurnik, M, Wolf-Watz, H) *Letter to Nature*, 334, 522
Ross, N L. *See under* Veblen, D R., 332, 334
See under Angel, R J., 335, 156
Rossant, J. *See under* Kothary, R., 335, 435
Rossby, T. *See under* Armi, L., 333, 649
Rosse, W F. *See under* Selvaraj, P., 333, 565
Rossman, G R. *See under* Navon, O., 335, 784
Rossmann, M G. Molecular recognition: Viral receptors and drug design, *News and views*, 333, 392
Roth, R S. *See under* Siegrist, T., 334, 231
Rothenhäusler, B. Surface-plasmon microscopy (*with* Knoll, W) *Letter to Nature*, 332, 615
Rother, K. Editor, The complement system, *Book review by* Rosen, F S. 335, 600
Rotberg, P G. *See under* Mores, B., 333, 87
Rothhaupt, K O. Mechanistic resource competition theory applied to laboratory experiments with zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, 333, 660
Nothing signifying, *News*, 335, 758
Rothman, M A. A physicist's guide to skepticism, *Book review by* Davies, P. 336, 121
Rothschild, B M. Existence of syphilis in a Pleistocene bear, *Scientific correspondence*, 335, 595
Rotwain, I M. *See under* Keilis-Borok, V I., 336, 690
Roulson, G A. *See under* Seizinger, B R., 332, 268
Roulley, J C Le. *See under* Kanakidou, M., 333, 51
Rouse, B T N. *See under* Streeter, P R., 331, 41
Rousseau, E. *See under* Lai, F A., 331, 315
Roussel, Ph. *See under* Kitzis, A., 333, 215
Rout, D. *See under* Allshire, R C., 332, 656
Rouvray, D H. Editor, Journal of mathematical chemistry, *Journal review by* Stone, A. 335, 465
Rowan-Robinson, M. *Book review of* Cosmology: The structure and evolution of the Universe (*by* Contopoulos, G, Kotsakis, D,) 332, 188
Book review of Discovering the Universe (*by* Kaufmann, W J,) 332, 188
Book review of Quasars, redshifts and controversies (*by* Arp, H,) 336, 287
Rowe, A J. *Book review of* Scientific software: STELLA 2.0 333, 608
Rowland, A. *See under* Chamberlain, S., 334, 248
Royle, N J. *See under* Jeffreys, A J., 332, 278
Rozengurt, E. *See under* Millar, J., 331, 492
Rozental, I L. Big bang, big bounce: How particles and fields drive cosmic evolution, *Book review by* Layzer, D. 332, 743
Rubenstein, A. *See under* Seizinger, B R., 332, 268
Rubin, H. Is HIV the causative factor in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, 334, 201
Molecular biology running into a cul-de-sac?, *Scientific correspondence*, 335, 121
Rubin, K H. ^{226}Ra excesses in mid-ocean-ridge basalts and mantle

melting (*with* Macdougall, J D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 158

Rubinstein, I. Ionic recognition and selective response in self-assembling monolayer membranes on electrodes (*with* Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A, Sagiv, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 426

Rubio, D J. *See under* Barlow, C Y., **332**, 313

Ruddick, B. *See under* Armi, L., **333**, 649

Ruderman, M. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **334**, 225
See under Kluzniak, W., **336**, 558

Ruff, M R. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335**, 639

Rugg, M. Neuroscience: Stimulus selectivity of single neurons in the temporal lobe, *News and views*, **333**, 700

Ruggles, C L N. Editor, Records in stone: Papers in memory of Alexander Thom. *Book review by* Ellegård, A. **336**, 629

Rulikötter, J. *See under* ten Haven, H L., **333**, 604

Runcorn, S K. Editor, The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **336**, 121

Ruoslah' **E.** *See under* Yamaguchi, Y., **336**, 244

Rupp, A. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332**, 422
See under Cava, R J., **332**, 814
See under Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421
See under Cava, R J., **336**, 211

Ruppert, J M. *See under* Kinzler, K W., **332**, 371

Ruppert, S. *See under* Müller, M M., **336**, 544

Ruse, M. Homosexuality: A philosophical inquiry, *Book review by* Porter, R. **334**, 660

Rushton, J P. Social science defended, *Correspondence*, **335**, 8

Rusiecki, S. *See under* Karpinski, J., **336**, 660

Russell, A M. The biotechnology revolution: An international perspective, *Book review by* Krimsky, S. **334**, 111

Russell, C A. Objectivity in science, *Correspondence*, **331**, 558

Russell, C T. Planetographic clustering of low-altitude impulsive electric signals in the night ionosphere of Venus. (*with* von Dornum, M, Scarf, F L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 591
Geomagnetic activity during the passage of the Earth through Halley's tail in 1910 (*with* von Dornum, M, McPherron, R L, Allen, J H, Morris, L) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 338

Russell, J H. *See under* Sha, W C., **335**, 271
See under Sha, W C., **336**, 73

Russell, J M. *See under* Boron, W F., **332**, 262

Russell, M J. Submarine hot springs and the origin of life (*with* Hall, A J, Cairns-Smith, A G, Braterman, P S) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 117

Russell, P J. Essential genetics, *Book review by* Shire, J G M. **332**, 182

Rutishauser, M. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331**, 570

Rutter, M J. Melting of vapour-absent tonalite at 10 kbar to simulate dehydration- melting in the deep crust (*with* Wyllie, P J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 159

Ruttner, F. Biogeography and taxonomy of honeybees, *Book review by* Free, J B. **335**, 309

Ruzmaikin, A. Magnetism of spiral galaxies (*with* Sokoloff, D, Shukurov, A) *Review article*, **336**, 341

Ryan, W B F. Plate tectonics: A close look at parting plates, *News and views*, **332**, 779

Ryazanov, A G. Phosphorylation of elongation factor 2 by EF-2 kinase affects rate of translation (*with* Shestakova, E A, Natapov, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 170

Rydelek, P A. Asthenospheric viscosity inferred from correlated land-sea earthquakes in north-east Japan (*with* Sacks, I S) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 234

Ryder, G. Quenching and disruption of lunar KREEP lava flows by impacts, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 751

Ryder, O A. Founder effects and endangered species, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 396

Rysiek, R -P. Transcriptional activation of *c-jun* during the G_0/G_1 transition in mouse fibroblasts (*with* Hirai, S I, Yaniv, M, Bravo, R) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 535

Saag, M S. Extensive variation of human immunodeficiency virus type-1 *in vivo* (*with* Hahn, B H, Gibbons, J, Li, Y, Parks, E S, Parks, W P, Shaw, G M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 440
See under Fisher, A G., **334**, 444

Sabanay, H. *See under* Citi, S., **333**, 272

Sachan, J K S. *See under* Payak, M M., **335**, 773

Sachrajda, C T. Proton structure: Quark spins add up to nothing, *News and views*, **333**, 703

Sachs, D H. *See under* Shinohara, N., **336**, 481

Sackett, W M. *See under* Burke, R A., **332**, 829
Fossil carbon sources of atmospheric methane (*with* Barber, T R) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 201

Sacks, I S. *See under* Linde, A T., **334**, 513
See under Sato, H., **336**, 154
See under Rydelek, P A., **336**, 234

Sadowski, I. GAL4-VP16 is an unusually potent transcriptional activator (*with* Ma, J, Triezenberg, S, Ptashne, M) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 563

Sadun, A C. *See under* Mason, A., **333**, 640

Saenger, W. DNA and the hydration economy: Reply (*with* Hunter, W N, Kennard, O) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 596

Sagan, C. *See under* Chyba, C., **332**, 592

Sagata, N. Function of *c-mos* proto-oncogene product in meiotic maturation in *Xenopus* oocytes (*with* Oskarsson, M, Copeland, T, Brumbaugh, J, Vande Woude, G F) *Article*, **335**, 519

Sagdeev, R Z. Is the nucleus of comet Halley a low density body? (*with* Elyasberg, P E, Moroz, V I) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 240

Saggerson, D. *Book review of* Biochemistry, 3rd edn (*by* Stryer, L.) **333**, 508

Sagiv, J. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **332**, 426

Sahni, A. *See under* Prasad, G V R., **332**, 638

Saiki, R K. *See under* Erlich, H A., **331**, 461
See under Li, H., **335**, 414

Saint, R. Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough* (*with* Kalionis, B, Lockett, T J, Elizur, A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 151

Sainte-Laudy, J. *See under* Davenas, E., **333**, 816

Saio, H. Nitrogen and helium enhancement in the progenitor of supernova 1987A (*with* Nomoto, K, Kato, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 508

Saito, A. *See under* Kawasaki, H., **335**, 164

Saito, S. Editor, Fine ceramics, *Book review by* Cahn, R W. **332**, 793

Saito, T. *See under* Sussman, J J., **334**, 625

Sakamoto-Arnold, C M. *See under* Johnson, K S., **332**, 527

Sakao, T. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746

Saken, J M. *See under* Fesen, R A., **334**, 229

Sakharov, A. A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, **331**, 671

Sakiyama, Y. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Sakmann, B. *See under* Imoto, K., **335**, 645

Salaun, J-J. *See under* Zagury, D., **332**, 728

Salaün, J-J. *See under* Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706

Saldarriaga, C. *See under* Davis, M E/Saldarriaga, C/Montes, C/Garces, J/Crowder, C., **331**, 698

Sali, D. *See under* Kellis, J T., **333**, 784
Stabilization of protein structure by interaction of α-helix dipole with acharged side chain (*with* Bycroft, M, Fersht, A R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 740

Salomon, J-C. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390

Salon, J. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336**, 783

Salser, W. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Salstein, D A. *See under* Eubanks, T M., **334**, 115

Salter, R D. *See under* Norment, A M., **336**, 79

Saltzman, B. Orbital forcing and the Vostok ice core (*with* Maasch, K A) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 123

Salunke, D M. *See under* Caspar, D L D., **332**, 659

Salvati, M. *See under* Bandiera, R., **332**, 418

Salvén, P. *See under* Lehto, V-P., **334**, 388

Salvi, R. *See under* Rollo, F., **335**, 774

Sambrook, J. *See under* Kozutsumi, Y., **332**, 462

Sammak, P J. Direct observation of microtubule dynamics in living cells (*with* Borisy, G G) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 724

Samraoui, B. *See under* Brown, J H., **332**, 845
See under Brown, J H., **333**, 786

Samuelsson, C. Retrospective determination of radon in houses, *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 338

Sanal, O. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577

Sanberg, P R. Adrenal transplants for Huntington's disease? (*with* Norman, A B) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 122

Sánchez-Martínez, D. *See under* Gòmez, J., **334**, 262

Sander, K. *Drosophila* nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonicsegmentation and polarity (*with* Lehmann, R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 68

Sanders, J K M. Modern NMR spectroscopy: A guide for chemists, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221

Sanders, M E. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331**, 86

Sanders, V M. *See under* Stevens, T L., **334**, 255

Sansone, F J. Long-term variation in seawater composition at the base of thermocline (*with* Smith, S V, Price, J M, Walsh, T W, Daniel, T H, Andrews, C C) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 714

Santi, D V. *See under* Edman, J C., **334**, 519

Santoro, C. A family of human CCAAT-box-binding proteins active in transcription and DNA replication: cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs (*with* Mermod, N, Andrews, P C, Tjian, R) *Article*, **334**, 218

Santschi, P H. Uranium in pore waters from north Atlantic (GME and Southern Nares abyssal plain) sediments (*with* Bajo, C, Mantovani, M, Orciuolo, D, Cranston, R E, Bruno, J) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 155

Sanz, J L. Unusual Early Cretaceous birds from Spain (*with* Bonaparte, J F, Lacasa, A) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 433

Saper, M A. *See under* Brown, J H., **332**, 845
See under Brown, J H., **333**, 786

Sapp, J. Beyond the gene: Cytoplasmic inheritance and the struggle for authority in genetics, *Book review by* Fincham, J R S. **331**, 573

Sarantis, M. A presynaptic action of glutamate at the cone output synapse (*with* Everett, K, Attwell, D) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 451

Saraste, M. *See under* Lehto, V-P., **334**, 388

Sargent, G. *Book review of* Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version **333**, 607

Sargent, W L W. A nearly primordial galaxy, *News and views*, **331**, 14

Sarich, V. *Book review of* Molecules and morphology in evolution: Conflict or compromise? (Patterson, C *editor*) **332**, 499

Saris, F W. Editor, Materialsscience reports, *Journal review by* Cahn, R W. **335**, 464

Sasaki, M. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273

Sasazuki, T. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273

Sassone-Corsi, P. Transcriptional autoregulation of the proto-oncogene *fos* (*with* Sisson, J C, Verma, I M) *Article*, **334**, 314
See under Lamph, W W., **334**, 629
Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain (*with* Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W, Verma, I M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 692

Sastry, G R K. Fertility symbols?, *Correspondence*, **333**, 202

Satchell, J S. High-magnetic-field critical currents in thin films of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ (*with* Humphreys, R G, Chew, N G, Edwards, J A, Kane, M J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 331

Sather, B-E. Pattern of covariation between life-history traits of European birds. *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 616

Sato, C. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273

Sato, H. *See under* Hata, Y., **335**, 815
Geotherms in the Pacific Ocean from laboratory and seismic attenuation studies (*with* Sacks, I S, Takahashi, E, Scarfe, C M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 154

Sato, M. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691

Satz, H. High-coertgy physics: Extreme states of nuclear matter, *News and views*, **336**, 425

Sauer, J D. Plant migration: The dynamics of geographic patterning in seed plant species, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **335**, 507

Saunders, A. Plate tectonics: Putting continents asunder, *News and views*, **332**, 679

Saunders, N. *Book review of* Peruvian prehistory (Keatinge, R W *editor*) **335**, 215

Saunders, A D. *See under* Storey, M., **336**, 371

Saunders, G F. *See under* Huff, V., **336**, 377

Saunders, N R. Replacing tenure, *Correspondence*, **331**, 476

Saunders, W B. Editor, Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil, *Book review by* Donovan, D T. **334**, 23

Saunders, C P R. *See under* Keith, W D., **336**, 362

Saupe, D. Editor, The science of fractal images, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **336**, 289

Sawchenko, P E. Inhibin β in central neural pathways involved in the control of oxytocin secretion (*with* Plotsky, P M, Pfeiffer, S W, Cunningham, E T, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J, Vale, W) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 615

Sawyer, D S. *See under* Dunbar, J A., **333**, 450

Sawyer, W H. *See under* Manning, M., **331**, 286

Sax, M. *See under* Yang, D S C., **333**, 232
See under Yang, D S C., **335**, 503

Scarf, F L. *See under* Russell, C T., **331**, 591

Scarfe, C M. *See under* Sato, H., **336**, 154

Scarre, C. Past worlds: The Times atlas of archaeology, *Book review by* Chippindale, C. **336**, 276

Scattergood, T W. *See under* Mckay, T P., **332**, 520

Schaber, M D. *See under* Vogel, U S., **335**, 90

Schacher, S. *See under* Montarolo, P G., **333**, 171

Schachner, M. *See under* Moos, M., **334**, 701

Schaefer, B. Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 309

Schaefer, B E. *See under* Schaefer, M W/Schaefer, B E., **333**, 436

Schaefer, M W. *See under* Schaefer, M W/Schaefer, B E., **333**, 436

Schaeffer, C D. Introduction to multinuclear NMR: Theory and application, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221

Schaffer, S. *Book review of* The peripatetic astronomer: The life of Charles Piazzi Smyth (*by* Brück, H A, Brück, M T,) **333**, 405

Schaffner, W. Gene regulation: A bit-and-run mechanism for transcriptional activation?, *News and views*, **336**, 427
See under Müller, M M., **336**, 544

Scharmer, G B. *See under* Brandt, P N., **335**, 238

Schatz, C. *See under* Imler, J L., **332**, 275

Scheidecker, J-P. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390

Scheidereit, C. A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein (*with* Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A, Roeder, R G) *Article*, **336**, 551

Scheinman, L. The International Atomic Energy Agency and world nuclear order, *Book review by* Weinberg, A M. **332**, 213

Schekman, R. *See under* Deshaies, R J., **332**, 800

Schelkens, H. *See under* Prince, A M., **333**, 513

Scherer, H. *See under* Moos, M., **334**, 701

Scherrer, R J. *See under* Spergel, D N., **334**, 682

Scheuer, P. Radioastronomy: Smaller is more beautiful, *News and views*, **334**, 107

Scheuermann, M. *See under* Gross, R., **332**, 818

Schevitz, R W. *See under* Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 321
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 837

Schidlowski, M. A 3, 800-million-year isotopic record of life from carbon in sedimentary rocks, *Review article*, **333**, 313

Schilling, J. *See under* Ponte, P., **331**, 525

Schilling, J W. *See under* Stewart, C-B., **332**, 788

Schilling, R M. More on Benveniste's dilution results, *Correspondence*, **335**, 584

Schilperoort, R A. Editor, Plant molecular biology manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335**, 216

Schimke, R. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268

Schimmel, P. *See under* Hou, Y-M., **333**, 140

Schindler, E. *See under* Bourinbaiar, A., **332**, 774

Schleich, W. *See under* Blümel, R., **334**, 309

Schlesinger, M E. Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback?, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 303
How to make models for behaviour of clouds, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 315

Schliwa, M. *See under* Euteneuer, U., **332**, 176

Schloss, J V. Origin of the herbicide binding site of acetolactate sythase (*with* Ciskanik, L M, Van Dyk, D E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 360

Schluter, D. *Book review of* Avian genetics: A population and ecological approach (Cooke, F, Buckley, P A *editors*) **331**, 496

Schmickel, R D. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154

Schmid, F X. *See under* Lang, K., **331**, 453

Schmidt, E V. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336**, 446

Schmidt, G H. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, **332**, 482

Schmidt, S. Evidence for a spectral basis of texture perception in bat sonar, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 617

Schmierer, A. *See under* Namen, A E., **333**, 571

Schmitt, J. *See under* Kelley, S E., **331**, 714

Schnapp, J. *See under* Gelles, J., **331**, 450

Schneemeyer, L F. Growth of superconducting single crystals in the Bi-Sr-Ca-Cu-O system from alkali chloride fluxes (*with* van

Dover, R B, Glasum, S H, Sunshine, S A, Fleming, R M, Batlogg, B, Siegrist, T, Marshall, J H, Wasczak, J V, Rupp, L W) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 422
Growth and structural characterization of superconducting $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$ (*with* Thomas, J K, Siegrist, T, Batlogg, B, Rupp, L W, Opila, R L, Cava, R J, Murphy, D W) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 421
See under Cava, R J., **336**, 211
Schneider, R. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332**, 40
See under Hengartner, H., **336**, 388
See under MacDonald, H R., **336**, 471
Schneider, U. *See under* Schnell, N., **333**, 276
Schneider, D P. *See under* Hewitt, J N., **333**, 537
Schneider, J R. *See under* Memoloras, S., **336**, 364
Schneider, S H. Simulating the climatic effects of nuclear war (*with* Thompson, S L) *Review article*, **333**, 221
Schnell, N. Prepeptide sequence of epidermin, a ribosomally synthesized antibiotic withfour sulphide-rings (*with* Entian, K-D, Schneider, U, Götz, F, Zähner, H, Kellner, R, Jung, G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 276
Schnell, R C. *See under* Barrie, L A., **334**, 138
Schuler, J. *See under* Nishi, K., **336**, 496
Schuchtman, G. *See under* Smith, T F., **333**, 573
Schoeberl, M R. Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, **336**, 420
Schofield, P R. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Schiller, H. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560
Scholtissek, C. Fish farming and influenza pandemics (*with* Naylor, E) *Commentary*, **331**, 215
See under Naylor, E., **333**, 506
Scholz, C H. The critical slip distance for seismic faulting, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 761
Schou, A. Protein biosynthesis in organelles requires misaminoacylation of tRNA (*with* Kannangara, C G, Gough, S, Söll, D) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 187
Schönknecht, G. A voltage-dependent chloride channel in the photosynthetic membrane of a higher plant (*with* Hedrich, R, Junge, W, Raschke, K) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 589
Schooley, D A. *See under* Toong, Y C., **333**, 170
Schooley, R T. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331**, 76
Schott, J. *See under* Walther, J V., **332**, 635
Schotzinger, R J. Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons afterinnervation of a novel cholinergic target *in vivo* (*with* Landis, S C) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 637
Schrc[illegible] G. *See under* Avinur, S., **331**, 440
Schreyer, M. *See under* Hengartner, H., **336**, 388
Schreyer, D J. *See under* Gonlin, K., **336**, 672
Schriefer, L A. *See under* Kiff, J E., **331**, 631
Schröder, W. Estimating the Maunder minimum from auroral data, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 676
Schroeder, D J. Astronomical optics, *Book review by* Edmunds, M G. **335**, 124
Schuch, W. *See under* Smith, C J S., **334**, 724
Schuetz, T J. *See under* Larson, J S., **335**, 372
See under Larson, J S., **336**, 184
Schuetze, S M. *See under* Jaramillo, F., **335**, 66
Schugens, M M. *See under* Arendt, T., **332**, 448
Schuh, A. *See under* Weisbart, R H., **332**, 647
Schüle, R. Cooperativity of the glucocorticoid receptor and the CACCC-box binding factor (*with* Muller, M, Otsuka-Murakami, H, Renkawitz, R) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 87
Schultz, P H. *See under* Crawford, D A., **336**, 50
Schulze, E. New features of microtubule behaviour observed *in vivo* (*with* Kirschner, M) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 356
Schuster, G. *See under* Wilson, S R., **334**, 689
Schuster, S M. *See under* Arpain, E., **333**, 85
Schutt, C E. Protein structure: What's left out tells the story, *News and views*, **334**, 381
Schütte, H E. Editor, Journal of medical imaging, *Journal review by* Gadian, D. **335**, 477
Schuuring, C. Dutch field trials, *News*, **331**, 107
New Dutch body, *News*, **331**, 472
Schwaab, R L. Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide, *Book review by* Percy, K. **334**, 21
Schwager, J. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108
Schwalm, F E. Insect morphogenesis, *Book review by* Nijhout, H F. **334**, 660
Schwander, J. *See under* Stauffer, B., **332**, 812
Schwartz, M P. Local resource enhancement and sex ratios in a primitively social bee, *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 346
Schwartz, R H. *See under* Fox, B S., **331**, 538
See under Fowlkes, B J., **334**, 620
Schwartz, S E. Are global cloud albedo and climate controlled by marine phytoplankton?, *Article*, **336**, 441
Schwarz, H E. *See under* Courvoisier, T J-L., **335**, 330
Schwarz, T L. Multiple potassium-channel components are produced by alternative splicing at the *Shaker* locus in *Drosophila* (*with* Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y) *Article*, **331**, 137
See under Timpe, L C., **331**, 143
Schwarz, G. *See under* Cosmovici, C B., **332**, 705
Schweingruber, F H. Tree rings: Basics and applications of dendrochronology, *Book review by* Cannell, M G R. **334**, 392
Schwimmer, D R. Regional stratigraphy of North America, *Book review by* Ninbet, E. **331**, 314
Seaholck, E M. *See under* Vogel, U S., **335**, 90
Seott, A C. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Scott, A F. *See under* Kazazian, H H., **332**, 164
Scott, B. *See under* Teh, H S., **335**, 229
Scott, D B. *See under* Boyd, R., **333**, 61
Scott, F. *See under* Rome, L C., **335**, 824
Scott, J A. Whigginsnes, *Correspondence*, **331**, 296
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 292
Scott, M. *Book review of* Nuclear physics for engineers and scientists: Low energy theory with applications including reactors and their environmental impact (*by* Hunt, S E,) **332**, 189
Book review of Principles of nuclear science and engineering (*by* Harms, A A,) **332**, 189
Scott, M-O. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154
Scott, R. Editor, Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335**, 216
Scott, S D. *See under* Hunnington, M D., **333**, 64
Scoville, N Z. *See under* Vogel, S N., **334**, 402
Sculley, T B. *See under* Moss, D J., **331**, 719
Seagrave, JC. Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, **334**, 559
Seal, M. *See under* Boyd, S R., **331**, 604
Seale, J. "Artificial" HIV?, *Correspondence*, **335**, 391
Seaquist, E R. *See under* Taylor, A R., **335**, 235
Searcy, W A. Sexual differences in species recognition of avian song (*with* Brenowitz, E A) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 152
Sebben, M. *See under* Dumuis, A., **336**, 68
Seeburg, P H. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Seed, B. *See under* Simmons, D., **331**, 524
See under Simmons, D., **333**, 568
Segal, M. *See under* Konutsumi, Y., **332**, 462
Segar, J. Evolutionary ecology: Benevolent sisterhood (*with* Charnov, E L) *News and views*, **331**, 303
Segui, P. *See under* Gigaére, V., **331**, 91
Seidel, H M. Phosphonate biosynthesis: isolation of the enzyme responsible for the formation of a carbon-phosphorus bond (*with* Freeman, S, Seto, H, Knowles, J R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 457
Seifert, E. *See under* Nauber, U., **336**, 489
Seifert, H S. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* (*with* Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F, So, M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 392
Seininger, B R. Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma (*with* Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronin, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Conneally, P M, Huia, Y E, Guarella, J F) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 368
Sejnowski, T J. Information processing: Neural populations revealed, *News and views*, **332**, 306
See under Lehky, S R., **333**, 452
Seki, K. *See under* Takahashi, T., **334**, 691
Selikoff, I J. Editor, Living in a chemical world: Occupational and environmental significance of industrial carcinogens, *Book review by* Hay, A. **336**, 723
Sell, S. Immunology, immunopathology, and immunity, 4th edn, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Basic immunology: Immune mechanisms in health and disease, *Book review by* Hunt, S. **332**, 179
Selley, N J. Touch of blackmail?, *Correspondence*, **331**, 204
Selvaggio, M M. *See under* Blumenschine, R J., **333**, 763
Selvaraj, P. The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria (*with* Rosse, W F, Silber, R, Springer, T A) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 565
Semb, A. *See under* Wright, R F., **334**, 670
Sen, D. Formation of parallel four-stranded complexes by guanine-rich motifs in DNA and its implications for meiosis (*with* Gilbert, W) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 364
Sendtner, M. *See under* Hughes, S M., **335**, 70
Senft, D C. *See under* Gardner, C S., **332**, 142
Sengör, A M C. Evaluating nuclear accidents, *Correspondence*, **335**, 391
Senn, P. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, **333**, 110
Senturquer, G. *See under* Kanakidou, M., **333**, 51
Sensabaugh, G F. *See under* Higuchi, R., **332**, 543
Sentenac, A. *See under* Cavallini, B., **334**, 77
Sepper, D L. Goethe contra Newton: Polemics and the project for a new science of color, *Book review by* Mollon, J D. **336**, 433
Serafini-Fracassini, A. *Book review of* Biological materials: Structure, mechanical properties, and modeling of soft tissues (*by* Silver, F H,) **332**, 794
Serra, J. Editor, Image analysis and mathematical morphology. Vol. 2, Theoretical advances, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Serrano, R. *See under* Perona, R., **334**, 438
Sethi, K K. Phenotypic heterogeneity of cerebrospinal fluid-derived HIV-specific and HLA-restricted cytotoxic T-cell clones (*with* Näher, H, Stroehmann, I) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 178
Seto, H. *See under* Seidel, H M., **335**, 457
Seuwen, K. Stimulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblasts by 5-HT acting through 5-HT_{1B} receptors coupled to a G_i-protein (*with* Magnaldo, I, Pouysségur, J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 254
Sha, W C. Selective expression of an antigen receptor on CD8-bearing T lymphocytes in transgenic mice (*with* Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H, Loh, D Y) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 271
Positive and negative selection of an antigen receptor on T cells in transgenic mice (*with* Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H, Loh, D Y) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 73
Shackleton, N J. Radiocarbon age of last glacial Pacific deep water (*with* Duplessy, J -C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Hall, M A, Cartlidge, J) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 708
Shaffer, L H. *Book review of* The computerand the mind: An introduction to cognitivie science **334**, 205
Shaham, J. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **334**, 225
See under Kluzniak, W., **336**, 558
Shakib, F. The debate continues, *Correspondence*, **335**, 664
Shandarin, S F. *See under* Kofman, L A., **334**, 129
Shanklin, J D. *See under* Farman, J C., **336**, 198
Shanzer, A. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **332**, 426
Shapin, S. *Book review of* The pasteurization of France (*by* Latour, B.,) **336**, 281
Shapira, J-P. *See under* Testart, J., **333**, 390
Shapiro, I L. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Shapiro, I L, Preston, R A. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334**, 412
Shapiro, S L. Are Trojans pursuing the eclipsing pulsar? (*with* Teukolsky, S A) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 213
Share, G H. *See under* Matz, S M., **331**, 416
Sharp, P A. *See under* Buratowski, S., **334**, 37
Sharp, P M. Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses (*with* Li, W-H) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 315
Sharples, R W. Editor, Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, *Book review by* Temple, R. **335**, 506
Sharpton, V L. *See under* Thomas, M D., **331**, 333
Sharrow, S O. *See under* McCarthy, S A., **336**, 76
Shatz, C J. *See under* Sretavan, D W., **336**, 468
Shaw, A C. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336**, 446
Shaw, D V. *See under* Michelmore, R W., **335**, 672
Shaw, G. *See under* Wai-Sum, O., **331**, 716
Shaw, G M. *See under* Saag, M S., **334**, 440
See under Fisher, A G., **334**, 444
Shaw, J. *See under* Chamberlain, S., **334**, 248
Shaw, J P. *See under* Hsu, S L., **331**, 94
Shaw, S. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331**, 86
Sheail, J. Seventy-five years in ecology: The British Ecological Society, *Book review by* Mellanby, K. **332**, 498
Sheard, F W. Solid-state physics: Quantized ballistic resistance (*with* Eaves, L) *News and views*, **333**, 600
Shearer, G M. *See under* Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706
Shearer, P. Seismology: The fossil roots of continents, *News and views*, **335**, 11
Shearer, P M. Axi-symmetric Earth models and inner-core anisotropy (*with* Toy, K M, Orcutt, J A) *Article*, **333**, 228
Shechter, Y. *See under* Amir, S., **336**, 528
Sheehan, M. New OUP chief named, *News*, **335**, 103
Sheetz, M P. Cell biology: Muscle-bound bacteria and weak worms, *News and views*, **331**, 212
See under Gelles, J., **331**, 450
Sheinisch, M. *See under* Lev, O., **336**, 458
Sheldon, C C. *See under* Forster, A C., **334**, 265
Sheldon, P R. Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 92
Shemansky, D E. *See under* Hall, D T., **335**, 417
Shen, A. *See under* Humphries, C G., **331**, 446
Shen, C C. *See under* Hsu, S L., **331**, 94
Shen, C-K, J. *See under* Hsu, S L., **331**, 94
Shen, Y. *See under* Blümel, R., **334**, 309
Shong, Z Z. Superconductivity in the rare-earth-free Tl-Ba-Cu-O system above liquid nitrogen temperature (*with* Hermann, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 55
Bulk superconductivity at 120 K in the Tl-Ca/Ba-Cu-O system (*with* Hermann, A M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 138
See under Gao, L., **332**, 623
Shepherd, M. *Book review of* Hypochondria: Woeful imaginings (*by* Baur, S,) **333**, 26
Shepherd, S J. PhD theses, *Correspondence*, **333**, 294
Sheppard, J C. *See under* Felton, C C., **335**, 53
Sheppard, C J R. Scanning optical microscopy of low-contrast samples (*with* Hamilton, D K, Matthews, H J) *News and views*, **334**, 572
Sher, A. Schistosomiasis vaccine (*with* Pearce, E J) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 478
Sher, E. *See under* DiNardo, S., **332**, 604
Sherr, E B. Direct use of high molecular weight polysaccharide by heterotrophic flagellates, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 348
Sherriff, B L. Calculations of ^{29}Si MAS NMR chemical shift from silicate mineral structure (*with* Grundy, H D) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 819
Sherrington, R. Localization of a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia on chromosome 5 (*with* Brynjolfsson, J, Petursson, H, Potter, M, Dudleston, K, Barraclough, B, Wasmuth, J, Dobbs, M, Gurling, H) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 164
Shestakova, E A. *See under* Ryazanov, A G., **334**, 170
Shi, D. *See under* Hinks, D G., **333**, 836
Shields, J W. Blood transfusions and HIV vaccinations, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 665
Shimizu, H. *See under* Tanaka, T., **333**, 404
Shimojo, S. An occlusion-related mechanism of depth perception based on motion and interocular sequence (*with* Silverman, G H, Nakayama, K) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 265
Shimomura, T. *See under* Ihara, H., **334**, 510
Shine, R A. *See under* Brandt, P N., **335**, 238
Shinkai, Y. Homology of perforin to the ninth component of complement (C9) (*with* Takio, K, Okumura, K) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 525
Shinohara, N. Killing of antigen-reactive B cells by class II-restricted, soluble antigen-specific $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes (*with* Watanabe, M, Sachs, D H, Hozumi, N) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 481
Shinjiri, S. *See under* Kitaguchi, N., **331**, 530

Shipman, H. *Book review of* Creation: The story of the origin and evolution of the Universe (*by* Parker, B.) **336,** 291
Book review of The dark side of the Universe (*by* Trefil, J.) **336,** 291
Book review of The big bang, revised and updated edition (*by* Silk, J.) **336,** 291
Book review of Gravity's lens: Views of the new cosmology (*by* Cohen, N.) **336,** 291
Book review of The supernova story (*by* Marschall, L A.) **336,** 291
Book review of Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe (*by* Chaisson, E.) **336,** 291
Shipp, R. *See under* Blake, D F., **332,** 611
Shipp, S. *See under* Zeki, S., **335,** 311
Shire, J G M. *Book review of* Genes III (*by* Lewin, B.) **332,** 182
Book review of Essential genetics (*by* Russell, P J.) **332,** 182
Book review of Genetics (*by* Zubay, G.) **332,** 182
Shor, A N. *See under* Macdonald, K C., **335,** 217
Shorr, R G L. *See under* Tyers, M., **333,** 470
Short, K. *See under* Cava, R J., **332,** 814
Short, N J. Regulation of transcription: Fraudulent promotion, *News and views,* **331,** 393
Regulation of transcription: Flexible interpretation, *News and views,* **334,** 192
Short, R V. *See under* Wai-Sum, O., **331,** 716
Book review of World population and the United Nations: Challenge and response (*by* Johnson, S P.) **334,** 204
See under Thapa, S., **335,** 679
See under Thapa, S., **335,** 679
Shostak, M. The paleolithic prescription: A program of diet & exercise and a design for living, *Book review by* Yudkin, J. **336,** 282
Shoup, J P. The debate continues, *Correspondence,* **335,** 664
Shpetner, H S. *See under* Vallee, R B., **332,** 561
Shu, F. *Book review of* Galactic dynamics (*by* Binney, J, Tremaine, S.) **333,** 219
Shukurov, A. *See under* Ruzmaikin, A., **336,** 341
Shull, J M. *See under* Stern, S A., **332,** 407
See under Fesen, R A., **334,** 229
Shulman, S. More woes for New England's beleagured power plant, *News,* **331,** 472
Army renews controversial plans for biological warfare laboratory, *News,* **331,** 647
Funding needed for private enterprise in genome sequencing, *News,* **332,** 387
Harvard tries teaching from afar, *News,* **332,** 478
Universal health insurance in Massachusetts, *News,* **332,** 673
Planet Earth becomes target for International Space Year, *News,* **333,** 107
Conflicting views on the safety of US biological weapons, *News,* **333,** 195
New AIDS institute, *News,* **333,** 196
Spill raises questions about radioactive materials in US, *News,* **333,** 200
Hughes Institute to benefit minorities, *News,* **333,** 396
New research centres (*with* Barinaga, M) *News,* **333,** 485
Nuclear arms race at sea, *News,* **333,** 489
Shoreham nuclear power plant shuts, Seabrook stumbles, *News,* **333,** 588
SDI an imperfect shield says congressional agency, *News,* **333,** 589
The US military's environmental record under fire from Congress, *News,* **333,** 591
Vital boost for rocketfuel, *News,* **334,** 370
Companies to pay in toxic-clean-up accord, *News,* **334,** 461
See under Anderson, A., **334,** 639
Changing relationship seen in new corporate-university ties, *News,* **335,** 106
US 'hands-off' forest policy challenged by Yellowstone fire, *News,* **335,** 289
Harvard starts own marketing venture at "arms length", *News,* **335,** 291
Harvard officials in struggle against union representation, *News,* **335,** 389
SDI chief quits as funds are cut, *News,* **335,** 481
FDA urged to review wonder "smokeless" cigarette for safety, *News,* **335,** 483
Conflict of interest over Harvard drug, *News,* **335,** 754
Mexican reactor goes on line, *News,* **336,** 4
Referendum on Massachusetts nuclear power, *News,* **336,** 6
Union upheld against frivolous challenge, *News,* **336,** 6
See under Palca, J., **336,** 97
Ethical issues in vogue at MIT, *News,* **336,** 101
Sakharov visits US to launch international group, *News,* **336,** 191
Harvard University attacked over ties with industry, *News,* **336,** 298
Greater awareness of security in aftermath of computer worm (*with* Palca, J) *News,* **336,** 301
National Institutes of Health stop Harvard researchers' grant, *News,* **336,** 506
Harvard resignation, *News,* **336,** 506
First US patent for superconductors, *News,* **336,** 607
Shulz, D. *See under* Frégnac, Y., **333,** 367
See under Frégnac, Y., **333,** 786
Shur, M. GaAs devices and circuits, *Book review by* Barker, J R. **333,** 310
Siegal, R M. Perception of three-dimensional structure from motion in monkey and man (*with* Andersen, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 259
Siegenthaler, U. *See under* Beer, J., **331,** 675
Siegrist, T. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332,** 422
The parent structure of the layered high-temperature superconductors (*with* Zaburak, S M, Murphy, D W, Roth, R S) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 231
See under Schneemeyer, L F., **335,** 421
See under Cava, R J., **336,** 211
Siekhaus, D. *See under* Balling, R., **334,** 560
Siemens, P J. Nuclear physics: Hot nuclei and quantum liquids, *News and views,* **336,** 109
Macroscopic behaviour of nuclear matter, *News and views,* **336,** 110
Sies, H. A new parameter for sex education, *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 495
Sigal, I S. The *ras* oncogene: A structure and some function, *News and views,* **332,** 485
See under Vogel, U S., **335,** 90
Sigler, P B. Transcriptional activation: Acid blobs and negative noodles, *News and views,* **333,** 210
See under Lawson, C L., **333,** *869*
See under Freedman, L P., **334,** 543
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335,** 321
See under Otwinowski, Z., **335,** 837
Silber, R. *See under* Selvaraj, P., **333,** 565
Silberberg, R. *See under* Letaw, J R., **335,** 306
Siliciano, R F. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331,** 80
Silk, J. Cosmology: In search of young galaxies, *News and views,* **331,** 561
See under Suto, Y., **332,** 328
Book review of The symbiotic Universe: Life and mind in the cosmos (*by* Greenstein, G.) **332,** 749
Book review of The cosmic blueprint (*by* Davies, P.) **332,** 749
Book review of The quickening Universe: Cosmic evolution and human destiny (*by* Mallove, E T.) **332,** 749
See under Peebles, P J E., **335,** 601
Cosmology: A deep look at forming galaxies (*with* Evrard, A) *News and views,* **335,** 766
The big bang, revised and updated edition, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **336,** 291
Sillar, K T. A neuronal mechanism for sensory gating during locomotion in a verterbrate (*with* Roberts, A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 262
Sillen, A. *See under* Brain, C K., **336,** 464
Sills, D L. *Book review of* Searching for safety (*by* Wildavsky, A.) **334,** 303
Silver, F H. Biological materials: Structure, mechanical properties, and modeling of soft tissues, *Book review by* Serafini-Fracassini, A. **332,** 794
Silver, J. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Silver, P G. Implications for continental structure and evolution from seismic anisotropy (*with* Chan, W W) *Article,* **335,** 34
Silverman, G H. *See under* Shimojo, S., **333,** 265
Silversmith, E F. Organic chemistry, The name game: Modern coined terms and their origins, *Book review by* Birch, A J. **333,** 510
Simmons, A H. Extinct pygmy hippopotamus and early man in Cyprus, *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 554
Simmons, D. ICAM, an adhesion ligand of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM (*with* Makgoba, M W, Seed, B) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 624
The Fcγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein (*with* Seed, B) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 568
Simmons, R M. *Book review of* Molecular mechanism of muscle contraction (Sugi, H, Pollack, G H *editors*) **336,** 724
Simon, C. *See under* Martin, A P., **336,** 237
Simon, M I. *See under* Hess, J F., **336,** 139
Simpson, E. Immunology: Suppression of theimmune response by cytotoxic T cells, *News and views,* **336,** 426
Sinclair, C. Editor, The status of Soviet civil science, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A. **333,** 507
Sinclair, A H. Sequences homologous to *ZFY*, a candidate human sex-determining gene, areautosomal in marsupials (*with* Foster, J W, Spencer, J A, Page, D C, Palmer, M, Goodfellow, P N, Graves J A M,) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 780
Sinclair, W K. *Book review of* Handbook of research laboratory management (*by* White, V P.) **332,** 762
Sinden, J. *See under* Arendt, T., **332,** 448
Sing, M L C. *See under* Robbes, D., **331,** 151
Singer, A. *See under* McCarthy, S A., **336,** 76
Singer, P. Editor, Bioethics, *Journal review by* Midgley, M. **335,** 476
Singh, O N. Measurements of atmospheric BrO_x radicals in the tropical and mid-latitude atmosphere (*with* Borchers, R, Fabian, P, Lal, S, Subbaraya, B H) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 593
Singla, S. Membrane guanylate cyclase is a cell-surface receptor with homology to protein kinases (*with* Lowe, D G, Thorpe, D S, Rodriguez, H, Kuang, W-J, Dangott, L J, Chinkers, M, Goeddel, D V, Garbers, D L) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 708
Sinigaglia, F. A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules (*with* Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D, Pink, J R L) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 778
Sinn, E. *See under* Nussenzweig, M C., **336,** 446
Sintzoff, M. *See under* Testart, J., **333,** 390
Sippel, A E. *See under* Biedenkapp, H., **335,** 835
Sisson, J C. *See under* Sassone-Corsi, P., **334,** 314
Sitkovsky, M V. Immunology: Global or directed exocytosis? (*with* Paul, W E) *News and views,* **332,** 306
Sjogren, B. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336,** 167
Skarecky, D. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734
Skarp, S-U. Editor, Scandinavian journal of forest research, *Journal review by* Hall, J B. **335,** 471
Skarvall, H. *See under* Gray, D., **336,** 70
Skeffington, R A. *See under* Blank, L W., **336,** 27
Skehel, J J. *See under* Weis, W., **333,** 426
Skene, J H P. *See under* Goslin, K., **336,** 672
Skjeltorp, A T. Fracture in microsphere monolayers studied by experiment and computer simulation (*with* Meakin, P) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 424
Sklar, L A. *See under* Traynor-Kaplan, A E., **334,** 353
Skoda, R C. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331,** 442
Skogseid, B. *See under* Larsson, C., **332,** 85
Skoyles, J R. Training the brain using neural-network models, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 401
Skuba, C. *See under* Herzberg, C/Feigenson, M/Skuba, C/Ohtani, E., **332,** 823
Skupsky, S. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335,** 225
Skurnik, M. *See under* Rosqvist, R., **334,** 522
Slabiak, T. *See under* Reed, J C., **336,** 259
Slayter, H S. *See under* Watkins, S C., **333,** 863
Sleight, A W. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332,** 420
See under Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Slessor, K N. Semiochemical basis of the retinue response to queen honey bees (*with* Kaminski, L-A, King, G G S, Borden, J H, Winston, M L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 354
Sletten, K. *See under* Andersson, K B., **332,** 688
Sligar, S G. *See under* Olson, J S., **336,** 265
Slingo, A. *Book review of* A climate modelling primer (*by* Henderson-Sellers, A, McGuffie, K.) **332,** 316
Slingo, T. Gaia hypothesis: Can plankton control climate?, *News and views,* **336,** 421
Sluyser, M. Dutch association celebrates centennial (*with* Daams, H) *News and views,* **331,** 214
Smale, A P. *See under* van Paradijs, J., **334,** 684
Small, I D. *Book review of* Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual (Draper, J, Scott, R, Armitage, P, Walden, R *editors*) **335,** 216
Book review of Plant molecular biology manual (Gelvin, S B, Schilperoort, R A *editors*) **335,** 216
Small, J V. Cell motility: Myosin filaments on the move, *News and views,* **331,** 568
Smart, P L. Carbonate dissolution in a modern mixing zone (*with* Dawans, J M, Whitaker, F) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 811
Smethurst, P C. Lost axion, *Correspondence,* **333,** 9
Smit, A B. Growth-controlling molluscan neurons produce the precursor of an insulin-related peptide (*with* Vreugdenhil, E, Ebberink, R H M, Geraerts, W P M, Klootwijk, J, Joosse, J) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 535
Smith, A G. Inhibition of pluripotential embryonic stem cell differentiation by purified polypeptides (*with* Heath, J K, Donaldson, D D, Wong, G G, Moreau, J, Stahl, M, Rogers, D) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 688
Smith, B. *See under* Wasmuth, J J., **332,** 734
Smith, C H L. *Book review of* Gauge fields and strings (*by* Polyakov, A M.) **333,** 28
Smith, C J S. Antisense RNA inhibition of polygalacturonase gene expression in transgenic tomatoes (*with* Watson, C F, Ray, J, Bird, C R, Morris, P C, Schuch, W, Grierson, D) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 724
Smith, D C. *See under* McPheron, B A., **336,** 64
Smith, D I. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332,** 268
Smith, F B. *See under* Clark, M J., **332,** 245
Smith, I. Reprint requests, *Correspondence,* **336,** 708
Smith, I W M. *Book review of* Molecular reaction dynamics and chemical reactivity (*by* Levine, R D, Bernstein, R B.) **334,** 24
Smith, J E. Editor, Environmental radon, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335,** 125
Smith, J M. Punctuation in perspective, *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 311
Evolution: Complex vertebrate structures, *News and views,* **336,** 107
Smith, M E. *See under* Heit, G., **333,** 773
Smith, P. *See under* Folda, T., **333,** 55
Smith, P J. *Book review of* Geomagnetism, Vols I and 2 (Jacobs, J A *editor*) **332,** 596
Smith, P T. *Book review of* Linguistics: The Cambridge survey, Vols 1-4 (Newmeyer, F J *editor*) **334,** 389
Smith, R C. *Book review of* Fundamental astronomy **332,** 187
Smith, R D. Capillary zone electrophoresis-MS (*with* Udseth, H R) *Miscellany,* **331,** 639
Smith, S. Computer-based tutorials take off, *Miscellany,* **333,** 379
Smith, S A. *See under* Godin, J-J J., **333,** 69
Smith, S V. *See under* Sansone, F J., **332,** 714
Smith, T F. The phylogenetic history of immunodeficiency viruses (*with* Srinivasan, A, Schochetman, G, Marcus, M, Myers, G) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 573
See under Figge, J., **334,** 109
Smith-Gill, S J. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334,** 676
Smouse, D. *See under* Doe, C Q., **333,** 376
Smyth, J A. *See under* Kennedy, S., **335,** 404
See under Kennedy, S., **336,** 21
See under Cosby, S L., **336,** 115
Snel, L. *See under* Brange, J., **333,** 679
Snell, K. *See under* Bonini, S., **334,** 559
Snider, W D. *See under* Purves, D., **336,** 123
Snodgrass, H B. *See under* Wilson, P R., **333,** 748
Snoek, G T. *See under* Otte, A P., **334,** 618
Snyder, A W. Human vision: Revealing the artist's touch (*with* Barlow, H B) *News and views,* **331,** 117
So, M. *See under* Seifert, H S., **336,** 392
Sobotka, L G. *See under* Lin, T-S., **333,** 21
Soderstrom, T R. Editor, Grass systematics and evolution, *Book review by* Stace, C. **334,** 204
Sodroski, J. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331,** 80

Sodzuki, J G. *See under* Cohen, E A., **334**, 532
Sogin, M L. *See under* Edman, J C., **334**, 519
Soha, J M. *See under* Calloway, E M., **331**, 21
Sokoloff, D. *See under* Ruzmaikin, A., **336**, 341
Sõll, D. *See under* Schon, A., **331**, 187
Genetic code: Enter a new amino acid, *News and views*, **331**, 662
Solomon, P M. *See under* Parrish, A., **332**, 53
See under Barrett, J W., **336**, 455
Solomon, S C. Planetary science: Tectonic activity on Venus (*with* Grimm, R E) *News and views*, **331**, 305
The seismic moment budget of slowly spreading ridges (*with* Huang, P Y, Mcinke, L) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 58
Somerville, J. Laboratory simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot (*with* Meyers, S D, Swinney, H L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 689
Sommerville, J. *Book review of* Paramecium (Görtz, H-D *editor*) **335**, 24
Sonea, S. A bacterial way of life, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 216
Sonenberg, N. *See under* Pelletier, J., **334**, 320
Sonett, C P. The lunar orbit in the late Precambrian and the Elatina sandstone laminae (*with* Finney, S A, Williams, C R) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 806
Sonnenberg, A. Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6 (*with* Modderman, P W, Hogervorst, F) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 487
Sonobe, N. *See under* Kyotani, T., **331**, 331
Sorensen, A R. *See under* Brange, J., **333**, 679
Sorensen, O W. *See under* Oschkinat, H., **332**, 374
Sorg, C. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331**, 570
Soares, J M. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335**, 225
South, G R. Introduction to phycology, *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **332**, 183
South, S. *See under* Chamberlain, S., **334**, 240
South, V J. *See under* Mores, B., **333**, 87
Southward, A J. Editor, Barnacle biology, *Book review by* Underwood, A J. **333**, 716
Spacpen, F. *See under* Chen, L C., **336**, 366
Spandorfer, J M. *See under* Mores, B., **333**, 87
Spanner, D C. Biblical creation and the theory of evolution, *Book review by* Marston, V P. **332**, 750
Sparkes, R S. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336**, 577
Sparks, D L. *See under* Lee, C., **332**, 357
Sparks, R S J. *See under* Pyle, D M., **331**, 157
Sparling, P F. *See under* Seifert, H S., **336**, 392
Sparrow, J G. *See under* Wong, A K., **332**, 613
Spencer, J A. *See under* Sinclair, A H., **336**, 780
Spencer, J H. *See under* Bartel, N., **334**, 131
Spergel, D N. What price space-based interceptors? (*with* Field, G B) *Commentary*, **333**, 813
Self-excited cosmic string dynamos (*with* Press, W H, Scherrer, R J) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 682
See under Field, G B., **336**, 725
Spero, H J. Extracting environmental information from planktonic foraminiferal $\delta^{13}C$ data (*with* Williams, D F) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 717
Spier, R E. World of guesses, *Correspondence*, **335**, 200
Spits, H. *See under* Paliard, X., **335**, 642
Spitz, P H. Petrochemicals: The rise of an industry, *Book review by* Joyce, R M. **334**, 659
Spitzer, L. Dynamical evolution of globular clusters, *Book review by* Lecar, M. **334**, 576
Spooncer, E. *See under* Roberts, R., **332**, 376
Spurn, M. *See under* Tsunewaki, S., **334**, 260
Spurr, M B. Peptide growth factors are multifunctional (*with* Roberts, A B) *Review article*, **332**, 217
Sprung, S R. Structural changes in glycogen phosphorylase induced by phosphorylation (*with* Acharya, K R, Goldsmith, E J, Stuart, D I, Varvill, K, Fletterick, R J, Madsen, N B, Johnson, L N) *Article*, **336**, 215
Spratt, B G. Hybrid penicillin-binding proteins in penicillin-resistant strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 173
Spreat, J. *See under* Gao, E-K., **336**, 176
Springs, T J. Flight recorders, *Correspondence*, **333**, 10
Springer, B A. *See under* Olson, J S., **336**, 265
Springer, T A. *See under* Makgoba, M W., **331**, 86
See under Selvaraj, P., **333**, 565
Spruit, H C. Polar observatories (*with* Title, A M, Petersen, R C) *Correspondence*, **334**, 466
Spurr, N K. *See under* Lee, M G., **333**, 676
Spyromilio, J. Carbon monoxide in supernova 1987A (*with* Meikle, W P S, Learner, R C M, Allen, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 327
Spyropoulos, B. Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, **331**, 666
Spyrou, N M. *See under* Moriarty, T F., **332**, 22
Squire, J. Muscle contraction: Invisible actin makes its debut, *News and views*, **335**, 590
Squire, V A. Vehicles and aircraft on floating ice (*with* Robinson, W H, Langhorne, P J, Haskell, T G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 159
Sretavan, D W. Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusion of tetrodotoxin (*with* Shatz, C J, Stryker, M P) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 468
Srinivasan, A. *See under* Smith, T F., **333**, 573
Srinivasan, Y. Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain (*with* Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V, Angelides, K) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 177
Srinivasan, M V. *See under* Lehrer, M., **332**, 356
Stace, C. *Book review of* Grass systematics and evolution (Soderstrom, T R, Hilu, K W, Campbell, C S, Barkworth, M E *editors*) **334**, 204
Stace, C A. *Book review of* Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species (*by* Grime, J P, Hodgson, J G, Hunt, R.) **336**, 722
Stace, T. Chemical physics: How small is a solid?, *News and views*, **331**, 116
Stacey, A. Perinatal lethal osteogenesis imperfecta in transgenic mice bearing an engineered mutant pro-α1(I) collagen gene (*with* Bateman, J, Choi, T, Mascara, T, Cole, W, Jaenisch, R) *Article*, **332**, 131
Stachel, J. *Book review of* H. A Kramers: Between tradition and revolution (*by* Dresden, M.) **332**, 744
Stack, M J. *See under* Hope, J., **336**, 390
Staden, R. *Book review of* Sequence analysis in molecular biology: Treasure trove or trivial pursuit? (*by* von Heijne, G.) **333**, 27
Stadler, D R. Editor, Indoor radon and its hazards, *Book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Staerz, U. *See under* Kappler, J W., **332**, 35
Staerz, U D. *See under* Kisielow, P., **333**, 742
See under Zepp, F., **336**, 473
Staffelbach, T. *See under* Neftel, A., **331**, 609
Stafford, D V. Social science defended, *Correspondence*, **335**, 8
Stahl, F W. Bacterial genetics: A unicorn in the garden, *News and views*, **335**, 112
Stahl, M. *See under* Smith, A G., **336**, 688
Stahl, M L. Sequence similarity of phospholipase C with the non-catalytic region of src (*with* Ferenz, C R, Kelleher, K L, Kriz, R W, Knopf, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 269
Stanbury, P. Biotechnology: The biological principals, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181
Standen, N B. *See under* Nelson, M T., **336**, 382
Stanev, T. *See under* Gaimer, T K., **332**, 314
Stanford, J A. The hyporheic habitat of river ecosystems (*with* Ward, J V) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 64
Stanley, E A. *See under* Layne, S P., **333**, 511
Stanley, H E. Multifractal phenomena in physics and chemistry (*with* Meakin, P) *Review article*, **335**, 405
Stanley, K. Perforin: A family of killer proteins (*with* Luzio, P) *News and views*, **334**, 475
Stanley, S M. *Book review of* Oasis in space: Earth history from the beginning (*by* Cloud, P.) **331**, 313
Species selection and the role of the individual, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 214
Book review of The ages of Gaia: A biography of our living Earth (*by* Lovelock, J.) **336**, 270
Stanworth, D R. Outlandish claims, *Correspondence*, **335**, 392
Stare, F J. Charles Glen King(1896-1988), *News and views*, **332**, 398
Stark, H. Editor, Image recovery: Theory and application, *Book review by* Hawkes, P W. **336**, 531
Starobinskii, A A. Quantum effects in cosmology (*with* Zel'dovich, Ya B) *Commentary*, **331**, 673
Staskawicz, B J. *See under* Kearney, B., **332**, 541
Staudigel, H. *See under* Klein, E M., **333**, 623
Stauffer, B. *See under* Neftel, A., **331**, 609
Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene (*with* Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H, Schwander, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 812
Stearn, W T. A bicentenary history of the Linnean Society of London, *Book review by* Allen, D E. **332**, 757
Stearns, S C. Editor, The evolution of sex and its consequences, *Book review by* Bulmer, M. **332**, 214
Stebbings, H. Microtubule motors: Cytoplasmic dynein graduates, *News and views*, **336**, 14
Stebbins, A. *See under* Bouchet, F R., **335**, 410
Stec, B. *See under* Lebioda, L., **333**, 683
Stedman, H. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334**, 154
Steele, J W. *See under* Cai-Ying, Y/Steeds, J W., **331**, 696
Steel, M A. Loss of information in genetic distances (*with* Hendy, M D, Penny, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 118
Steele, F. *Book review of* The great engineers (Walker, D *editor*) **332**, 216
Steiner, K S. *See under* Bedinger, P., **334**, 162
Stein, P E. *See under* Pemberton, P A., **336**, 257
Steinberg, C. Tonegawa's prize (*with* Du-Pasquier, L, Karjalainen, K, Kiefer, H, Trnka, Z, Matzinger, P, Chen, U, Dasioornikoo, G, Traunecker, A, Uematsu, Y, Kelus, A, Haas, W, Forni, L, Schwager, J, Kisielow, P) *Correspondence*, **331**, 108
Steinberg, S. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **332**, 426
Steinbrich, R. *See under* Clayton, L K., **335**, 363
Steinhardt, R A. Intracellular free calcium rise triggers nuclear envelope breakdown in the sea urchin embryo (*with* Alderton, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 364
Steinhardt, R A. *See under* Turner, P R., **335**, 735
Steinmetz, M. *See under* Kisielow, P., **333**, 742
See under Büthmann, H., **334**, 156
Steitz, J A. Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, *Book review by* Gall, J G. **332**, 27
See under Brutlag, J P., **335**, 559
Stejskal, J. Visas for scientific congresses: Reply, *Correspondence*, **331**, 204
Stella, L. *See under* White, N E., **332**, 416
Stenger, V J. Not by design: The origin of the Universe, *Book review by* Greenstein, G. **335**, 215
Stenholm, S. *Book review of* Laser light pressure on atoms (*by* Minogin, V G, Letokhov, V S.) **333**, 406
Stephan, R. *See under* Robbes, D., **331**, 151
Stephany, D A. *See under* Maruic-Galesic, S., **333**, 180
Stephenson, A. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335**, 76
Stephenson, D A. *See under* Chabot, B., **335**, 88
Stephenson, F R. *See under* Morrison, L V., **331**, 421
Stephenson, S N. Observed velocity fluctuations on major Antarctic ice stream (*with* Bindschadler, R A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 695
Steppe, J A. *See under* Eubanks, T M., **334**, 115
Stern, S A. The influence of supernovae and passing stars on comets in the Oort cloud (*with* Shull, J M) *Article*, **332**, 407
Sternberg, P W. Lateral inhibition during vulval induction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 551
Sternberg, L da S L. D/H ratios of environmental water recorded by D/H ratios of plant lipids, *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 59
Sternlieb, B J. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151
Stevens, C F. Neurotransmission: A relaxing factor in the brain, *News and views*, **336**, 308
Stevens, R A. *See under* Barnham, K W J., **333**, 709
Stevens, T L. Regulation of antibody isotype secretion by subsets of antigen-specific helper T cells (*with* Bossie, A, Sanders, V M, Fernandez-Botran, R, Coffman, R L, Mosmann, T R, Vitetta, E S) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 255
Stevenson, A C. *See under* Battarbee, R W., **332**, 539
Stevenson, D J. *See under* Maher, K A., **331**, 612
Planetary evolution: Greenhouses and magma oceans, *News and views*, **335**, 587
Stewart, C L. *See under* Williams, R L., **336**, 684
Stewart, C-B. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply (*with* Schilling, J W, Wilson, A C) *Scientific correspondence*, **332**, 788
Stewart, G R. Solar System: A violent birth for Mercury, *News and views*, **335**, 496
Stewart, I. Mathematics: The ultimate in undecidability, *News and views*, **332**, 115
Mathematics: The beat of a fractal drum, *News and views*, **333**, 206
Book review of Felix Klein and Sophus Lie: Evolution of the idea of symmetry in the nineteenth century (*by* Yaglom, I M.) **334**, 305
Nonlinear dynamics: *Yin-yang* and the art of noise, *News and views*, **335**, 394
Book review of The science of fractal images (Peitgen, H-O, Saupe, D *editors*) **336**, 289
Stewart, M. *Book review of* Artifacts in biological electron microscopy (Crang, R F E, Klomparens, K L *editors*) **336**, 630
Stewart, M I. *See under* Tyers, M., **333**, 470
Stewart, R J. *See under* Messoloras, S., **336**, 364
Stewart, W W. *See under* Maddox, J., **334**, 287
Stiefel, V. *See under* Gönez, J., **334**, 262
Stigler, S M. More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, **333**, 592
Stillings, N A. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. **332**, 186
Stinebring, D R. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **333**, 237
Stirling, J L. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85
Stirrat, G M. Moral failure?, *Correspondence*, **332**, 300
Stoddart, F. Supramolecular chemistry: Unnatural product synthesis, *News and views*, **334**, 10
Stoffel, N. Oxide superconductors: Electronic structure revealed, *News and views*, **334**, 648
Stolper, E M. *See under* Blum, J D., **331**, 405
Stolte, S. *See under* Kuipers, E W., **334**, 420
Stone, A. *Journal review of* Journal of mathematical chemistry (Rouvray, D H *editor*) **335**, 465
Stoner, G. *See under* Breden, F., **334**, 201
Storey, M. Geochemical evidence for plu Me-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean (*with* Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A, Marriner, G F) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 371
Storm, J F. Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 379
Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons: Erratum., *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 698
Stott, C. *Book review of* Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800 (*by* Turner, A.) **332**, 28
Book review of The divided circle: A history of instruments for astronomy, navigation and surveying (*by* Bennett, J A.) **332**, 28
Stout, P M. *See under* Johnson, K S., **332**, 527
Strahler, A N. Science and Earth history: The evolution/creation controversy, *Book review by* Nisbet, E G. **334**, 575
Sträfors, P. Insulin stimulation of glucose uptake can be mediated by diacylglycerol inadipocytes, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 554
Streeter, P R. A Tissue-specific endothelial cell molecule involved in lymphocyte homing (*with* Lakey Berg, E, Rouse, B T N, Bargatze, R F, Butcher, E C) *Article*, **331**, 41
Streitz, F H. *See under* Xiao, G., **332**, 238
Strens, M R. *See under* Cann, J R., **335**, 495
Strickman, M S. *See under* Matz, S M., **331**, 416
Stringer, C. Palaeoanthropology: The dates of Eden, *News and views*, **331**, 565
Strittmatter, P A. Mt Graham Observatory, *Correspondence*, **336**, 302
Stroehmann, I. *See under* Sethi, K K., **335**, 178
Stromich, C E. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151
Strong, L C. *See under* Huff, V., **336**, 377
Stroobant, P. *See under* Noble, M., **333**, 560
Stroobants, A. *See under* Frenkel, D., **332**, 822
Struhl, G. *See under* Macdonald, P M., **336**, 595
Struhl, K. The JUN oncoprotein, a vertebrate transcription factor, activates transcription in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 649
See under Hope, I A., **333**, 635
Stryer, L. Biochemistry, 3rd edn, *Book review by* Saggerson, D. **333**, 508
See under Koch, K-W., **334**, 64
Stryker, M P. *See under* Sretavan, D W., **336**, 468
Strzelecka, T E. Multiple liquid crystal phases of DNA at high concentrations (*with* Davidson, M W, Rill, R L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 457

Stuart, D I. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336,** 215
Stucky, G D. *See under* Gould, S., **332,** 332
Stugill, T W. Insulin-stimulated MAP-2 kinase phosphorylates and activates ribosomal protein S6 kinase II (*with* Ray, L B, Erikson, E, Maller, J L) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 715
Stultje, A R. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333,** 866
Stuiver, M. Tree-ring carbon-isotope ratios re-examined: Reply (*with* Braziunas, T F) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 712
Sture Forsén, S. *See under* Linse, S., **335,** 651
Sturm, R A. The POU domain is a bipartite DNA-binding structure (*with* Herr, W) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 601
Subbarayu, B H. *See under* Singh, O N., **334,** 593
Subirana, J A. Spanish science, *Correspondence,* **334,** 98
Subramanian, M A. Crystal structure of the high-temperature superconductor $Tl_2Ba_2Ca_2Cu_2O_8$ (*with* Calabrese, J C, Torardi, C C, Gopalakrishnan, J, Askew, T R, Flippen, R B, Morrissey, K J, Chowdhry, U, Sleight, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 420
See under Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Suck, D. Structure refined to 2i of a nicked DNA octanucleotide complex with DNase 1 (*with* Lahm, A, Oefner, C) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 465
Sudbery, T. *Book review of* Quantum implicstions: Essays in honourofDavid Bohm (Hiley, B J, Peat, F D *editors*) **331,** 26
Book review of From paradox toreality: Our basic concepts of the physical world (*by* Rohrlich, F,) **332,** 189
Book review of Particles and paradoxes: The limits of quantum logic (*by* Gibbins, P,) **332,** 189
Sudoh, T. A new natriuretic peptide in porcine brain (*with* Kangawa, K, Minamino, N, Matsuo, H) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 78
Sodové, J. *See under* Vanysek, V., **333,** 435
Sues, H-D. A procyonosuchid cynodont from central Europe (*with* Boy, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 523
Suess, E. Oceanography: Effects of microbe activity, *News and views,* **333,** 17
Suess, H E. Chemistry of the Solar System: An elementary introduction to cosmochemistry, *Book review by* Turner, G. **332,** 187
Sugawara, N. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332,** 656
Sugden, A M. Editor, Trends in ecology & evolution, *Journal review by* Coyne, J A. **335,** 467
Sugi, H. Editor, Molecular mechanism of muscle contraction, *Book review by* Simmons, R M. **336,** 724
Sugio, K. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331,** 273
Sugino, R. *See under* Ihara, H., **334,** 510
Sugita, H. *See under* Arahata, K., **333,** 861
Sukara, Y. *See under* Arahata, K., **333,** 861
Sukoyda, J N. *See under* Wright, L D., **332,** 629
Sulkanen, M E. *See under* Norman, M L., **335,** 146
Sullivan, D G. The discovery of Santorini Minoan tephra in western Turkey, *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 552
Sullivan, K A. *See under* Miller, R T., **334,** 712
Sullivan, T J. Atmospheric wet sulphate deposition and lakewater chemistry (*with* Eilers, J M, Church, M R, Blick, D J, Eshleman, K N, Landers, D H, DeHaan, M S) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 607
Sulston, J. *See under* Coulson, A., **335,** 184
Summerbell, D. *See under* Maden, M., **335,** 733
Sun, D. Suppression of experimentally induced autoimmune encephalomyelitis by cytolytic T-T cell interactions (*with* Qin, F, Chluba, J, Eppler, J T, Wekerle, H) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 843
See under Abraham, S N., **336,** 682
Sun, Y Y. *See under* Gao, L., **332,** 623
Sunshine, S A. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332,** 422
Suntzeff, N B. The light echoes from SN1987A (*with* Heathcote, S, Weller, W G, Caldwell, N, Huchra, J P, Otowin, R P, Chambers, K C) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 135
Superlon, R A. *See under* Madsen, J C., **332,** 161
Surnai, M A. *See under* Allen, N D., **333,** 852
Surdej, J. *See under* Magain, P., **334,** 325
Susi, E. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Suslick, K S. Only the smile is left, *Correspondence,* **334,** 375
Sussman, J J. Dissociation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Ca^{2+} fluxes from the biological responses of a T-cell hybridoma (*with* Mercep, M, Saito, T, Germain, R N, Bonvini, E, Ashwell, J D) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 625
Sussman, J L. *See under* Tor, L J-., **334,** 82
See under Miller, M., **334,** 85
Suter, M. *See under* Beer, J., **331,** 675
Sutherland, S. *Book review of* Molecules and minds: Essays on biology and the social order (*by* Rose, S,) **332,** 763
Book review of A passion for science (*by* Wolpert, L, Richards, A,) **334,** 112
Book review of Eccentrics: The scientific investigation (*by* Weeks, D J, Ward, K,) **335,** 598
Sutherland, W J. Evolutionary biology: The heritability of migration, *News and views,* **334,** 471
See under Gustafsson, L., **335,** 813
Sutin, Y. Probes of large-scale structure in the Universe (*with* Górski, K, Juszkiewicz, R, Silk, J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 328
Suvanto, K. *See under* Jones, G O L., **336,** 231
Suyehiro, K. *See under* Linde, A T., **334,** 513
Swallow, A J. *See under* Dodd, N J F., **334,** 387
Swanson, P D. *See under* Ottino, J M., **333,** 419
Sweatt, J D. *See under* Kennedy, T E., **336,** 499
Sweet, R W. *See under* Dean, K C., **331,** 82
Sweti, K. *See under* Butterfield, N J., **334,** 424
Swinbanks, D. *See under* Anderson, A., **331,** 4
Prospects facing Japan in 1988 as US pressure increases, *News,* **331,** 6
Japan's new international superconductivity centre opens, *News,* **331,** 105
Another breakthrough for Japan in superconductor technology, *News,* **331,** 105
Expansionary Japanese budget provides little extra for science, *News,* **331,** 198
Education, Science and Culture gets more in Japan, *News,* **331,** 289
Novel Japanese superconductor, *News,* **331,** 377
New Japanese observatory planned for detecting neutrinos, *News,* **331,** 379
Prospects revive for Japanese magnetically levitated train, *News,* **331,** 474
Japanese AIDS scandal over trials and marketing of coagulants, *News,* **331,** 552
Japan's frontiers research to cross international boundaries, *News,* **332,** 102
Thin film already, *News,* **332,** 103
Pharmaceutical companies profit from Japan's blood boom, *News,* **332,** 193
See under Palca, J., **332,** 293
Chemical vapour deposition advances superconductors, *News,* **332,** 295
Plans for giant freshwater pond opposed by Japanese, *News,* **332,** 480
Foreigners fear superconductor club is beyond their means (*with* Anderson, A) *News,* **332,** 575
High-critical-temperature superconductor made from glass, *News,* **332,** 575
See under Anderson, A., **332,** 576
Classified US technology for transfer to Japan, *News,* **332,** 669
Who goes there?, *News,* **332,** 669
No rare earths in new film, *News,* **332,** 770
Prospects of marine wealth entice Japan's biotechnologists, *News,* **333,** 4
Rock holds key to mineral riches, *News,* **333,** 4
Relief in sight for HIV-carrying Japanese haemophiliacs, *News,* **333,** 5
"Shot in the arm" for Japan's program, *News,* **333,** 104
Protests against nuclear power stations growing in Japan, *News,* **333,** 199
Zero resistance in Japanese research, *News,* **333,** 200
Graduate university aimed at research flexibility, *News,* **333,** 290
Floating real estate in Tokyo Bay, *News,* **333,** 384
Counting the environmental cost of Japan's progress, *News,* **333,** 385
Saving Japanese rocks out at sea, *News,* **333,** 487
Human Frontiers Science Program on table at Toronto summit, *News,* **333,** 488
Nuclear agreement, *News,* **333,** 489
Problems over TPA patent for Genentech in Japan, *News,* **333,** 587
US-Japan science accord is signed at last, *News,* **333,** 691
Japanese students protest at plans for graduate school, *News,* **333,** 695
Human Frontiers gets a mention in Toronto, *News,* **333,** 790
See under Anderson, A., **334,** 3
MRC joins hands with Sumitomo, *News,* **334,** 3
Japan keeps its options open on genome sequencing project, *News,* **334,** 5
Thin films carry more current, *News,* **334,** 280
Human Frontiers Program to go international in Switzerland, *News,* **334,** 281
Lead in superconductivity patent race to go to Japan?, *News,* **334,** 368
See under Anderson, A., **334,** 369
Japan announces its "special distinguished grants" for 1989, *News,* **334,** 462
Japanese plans for international seismometer network shape up, *News,* **334,** 554
Japan subsidizes superconductors, *News,* **334,** 644
Big payoff from high-temperature superconductor patents, *News,* **335,** 4
Japan's mini-shuttle readied for flight, *News,* **335,** 6
International cooperation on superconductors, *News,* **335,** 103
Money for Frontiers, *News,* **335,** 103
Japan plans to build world's biggest fusion device, *News,* **335,** 104
Japan's budget request up by 13 per cent on this year, *News,* **335,** 194
Japanese fellowships go begging despite $2, 000-a-month pay, *News,* **335,** 287
Japan ready for home-grown commercial satellite services, *News,* **335,** 387
Japan's mini-shuttle sinks before lift-off, *News,* **335,** 387
Dark horse in superconductor patent race, *News,* **335,** 389
Observation satellite planned for the 1990s, *News,* **335,** 486
British charity deal with Japan on anti-cancer drug technology, *News,* **335,** 487
See under Lindley, D., **335,** 480
International problems in science and technology studied in Japan, *News,* **335,** 582
Nuclear enrichment for Japan despite growing worries, *News,* **335,** 660
See under Anderson, A., **335,** 660
New initiative in Japan to develop neural networks, *News,* **336,** 7
Japanese companies bring halt to imports of uranium, *News,* **336,** 100
Protests in Japan about trade in tropical forest timber, *News,* **336,** 100
Japan barely joins SDI goldrush, *News,* **336,** 101
Japan's research predicament revealed in society's survey, *News,* **336,** 197
Japan's funding for unusual projects, *News,* **336,** 417
Difficulties ahead for Japan's fifth-generation computer plan, *News,* **336,** 510
Conflicting views on extent of earthquake threat to Tokyo, *News,* **336,** 609
Builders look to 'anti-quake' device, *News,* **336,** 609
Synchrotron city, *News,* **336,** 613
Stock market scandal shakes telecommunications executives, *News,* **336,** 703
Swings, J -P. *See under* Magain, P., **334,** 325
Swinney, H L. *See under* Sommeria, J., **331,** 689
Swofford, D L. PAUP, 3.0, *Book review by* Platnick, N I. **335,** 310
Syin, C. *See under* Kaslow, D C., **333,** 74
Sylvester, J E. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334,** 154
Symonds, N. Transposition immunity: Action at a distance, *News and views,* **333,** 18
Symonds, R B. Contribution of Cl- and F-bearing gases to the atmosphere by volcanoes (*with* Rose, W I, Reed, M H) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 415
Symons, C R. *See under* Chandra, H., **332,** 526
Symons, R H. *See under* Forster, A C., **334,** 265
Szabad, J. *See under* Klingler, M., **335,** 275
Szostak, J W. *See under* Allshire, R C., **332,** 656
Tacke, R. *See under* Moos, M., **334,** 701
Tadhunter, C N. *See under* Alighieri, S d S., **334,** 591
Taga, T. *See under* Kawano, M., **332,** 83
Tagachi, Y. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333,** 455
Tainter, J A. The collapse of complex societies, *Book review by* Chapman, R W. **335,** 21
Tajima, S. *See under* Takagi, H., **332,** 236
Takagi, A. *See under* Linde, A T., **334,** 513
Takagi, H. Transport and optical studies of single crystals of the 80-KBi-Sr-Ca-Cu-O superconductor (*with* Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Maeda, A, Tajima, S, Uchinokura, K, Tanaka, S) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 236
See under Nakao, K., **332,** 816
Takahashi, E. *See under* Sato, H., **336,** 154
Takahashi, T. Evidence from angle-resolved resonant photoemission for oxygen-2p natureof the Fermi-liquid states in $Bi_2CaSr_2Cu_2O_8$ (*with* Matsuyama, H, Katayama-Yoshida, H, Okabe, Y, Hosoya, S, Seki, K, Fujimoto, H, Sato, M, Inokuchi, H) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 691
Takahasid, Y. *See under* Kitaguchi, N., **331,** 530
Takasaki, C. Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin (*with* Yanagisawa, M, Kimura, S, Goto, K, Masaki, T) *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 303
Takasaki, K. *See under* Kawasaki, H., **335,** 164
Takeichi, M. *See under* Matsunaga, M., **334,** 62
Takenawa, T. *See under* Uno, I., **333,** 188
Takio, K. *See under* Shinkai, Y., **334,** 525
Talbot, J. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333,** 466
Talbot, W S. *See under* McConnell, T J., **332,** 651
Tallon, J L. High-T_c superconducting phases in the series $Bi_{2.1}(Ca, Sr)_{n+1}Cu_nO_{2n+4+\delta}$ (*with* Buckley, R G, Gilberd, P W, Presland, M R, Brown, I W M, Bowden, M E, Christian, L A, Goguel, R) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 153
Tam, M. *See under* Hsu, .S L., **331,** 94
Tambourin, P. *See under* Gachelin, F M., **331,** 277
Tame, J. *See under* Olson, J S., **336,** 265
Tampion, J. Immobilizing cells: Principles and applications, *Book review by* Dunnill, P. **332,** 316
Tampion, M D. Immobilizing cells: Principles and applications, *Book review by* Dunnill, P. **332,** 316
Tamura, H. *See under* Hata, Y., **335,** 815
Tanabe, O. *See under* Kawano, M., **332,** 83
Tanabe, T. Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA (*with* Beam, K G, Powell, J A, Numa, S) *Article,* **336,** 134
Tanaka, H. *See under* Kawano, M., **332,** 83
Tanaka, K. *See under* Arrigo, A-P., **331,** 192
Tanaka, S. *See under* Takagi, H., **332,** 236
See under Nakao, K., **332,** 816
Tanaka, T. Mantle and crustal Ce/Nd isotope systematics: Reply (*with* Shimizu, H, Kawata, Y, Masuda, A) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 404
Tang, B. *See under* Kawano, M., **332,** 83
Tang, J. Padé approximation and linear prediction methods (*with* Norris, J R) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 216
Tank, D W. *See under* Hopfield, J F., **336,** 677
Tanksley, S D. *See under* Paterson, A H., **335,** 721
Tanner, M J A. *Book review of* Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology (*by* Mayer, R J, Walker, J H,) **334,** 482
Tanzi, R E. Protease inhibitor domain encoded by an amyloid protein precursor mRNA associated with Alzheimer's disease (*with* McClatchey, A I, Lamperti, E D, Villa-Komaroff, L, Gusella, J F, Neve, R L) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 528
Tarbell, T D. *See under* Brandt, P N., **335,** 238
Tarcsay, L. *See under* Brüggen, J., **331,** 570
Tarney, J. *Book review of* The young Earth: An introduction to Archaean geology (*by* Nisbet, E G,) **332,** 190
See under Storey, M., **336,** 371
Tartar, A. *See under* Chaput, M., **332,** 454
Tascon, R. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332,** 158
Tate, V E. *See under* Robson, K J H., **335,** 79
Tatsuhara, K. *See under* Nakao, K., **332,** 816
Tattersall, I. Editor, Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, *Book review by* Foley, R. **335,** 598
Tauber, H. *See under* Hammer, C U., **332,** 401
Taunton, H J. Forces between surfaces bearing terminally anchored polymer chains in good solvents (*with* Toprakcioglu, C, Fetters,

L J, Klein, J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 712

Tautz, D. Regulation of the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *hunchback* by two maternal morphogenetic centres, *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 281

Tavani, M. *See under* Kluzniak, W., **334**, 225
See under Kluzniak, W., **336**, 558

Tavitian, A. *See under* Gachelin, F M., **331**, 277

Tawara, Y. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746

Taylor, R J. Stellar nucleosynthesis: Neutron reaction rates revised, *News and views*, **333**, 596
Stellar evolution: What makes red giants?, *News and views*, **335**, 14

Taylor, A R. Radio images of the expanding ejecta of nova QU Vulpeculae 1984 (*with* Hjellming, R M, Seaquist, E R, Gehrz, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 235

Taylor, B F. *See under* Kiene, R P., **332**, 148

Taylor, C J. *See under* Baxter, P S., **335**, 211

Taylor, D A H. The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, **333**, 188

Taylor, F W. *See under* Kamp, I. W., **336**, 360

Taylor, J. Degrees of salary and satisfaction, *Commentary*, **334**, 393

Taylor, J H. *See under* Kulkarni, S R., **331**, 50
See under Fruchter, A S., **331**, 53
See under Fruchter, A S., **333**, 237

Taylor, K. *See under* White, N., **335**, 19

Taylor, L R. Specificity of the spatial power-law exponent in ecology and agriculture (*with* Perry, J N, Woiwod, I P, Taylor, R A J) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 721

Taylor, P. *See under* Traynor-Kaplan, A E., **334**, 353
Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, **335**, 200
Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, **336**, 713

Taylor, P V. Men only?, *Correspondence*, **334**, 646

Taylor, R M. *See under* Maher, B A., **336**, 368

Taylor, R A J. *See under* Taylor, L R., **332**, 721

Taylor, S R. *Book review of* The geologic history of the Moon. US Geological Survey professional paper 1348 (Wilhelms, D E, *editor*) **332**, 215

Taylor, T J. *See under* Iqbal, Z., **331**, 326

Taylor, W R. Measurement of reduced peridotite-C-O-H solidus and implications for redox melting of the mantle (*with* Green, D H) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 349

Tamki, K. Clues to Arctic soil erosion from cryo-electron microscopy of smectite (*with* Fyfe, W S, Iwatsuki, M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 245

te Meerman, G J. *See under* ten Kate, L P., **334**, 20

Tengoe, T. *See under* Brimhall, G H., **333**, 819

Teodule, I. *See under* Gervat, G P., **333**, 241

Tedder, J M. Basic organic chemistry: A mechanistic approach, 2nd edn, *Book review by* Mann, J. **332**, 184

Tedder, R S. *Book review of* The search for the virus: The scientific discovery of AIDS and the quest for a cure (*by* Connor, S, Kingman, S,) **333**, 716

Tedeschi, A. *See under* Daveaun, E., **333**, 816

Teeter, J. Sensory transduction: A tasteof things to come (*with* Gold, G H) *News and views*, **331**, 298

Tegelaar, E W. *See under* Goth, K., **336**, 759

Teh, H S. Thymic major histocompatibility complex antigens and the T-cell receptо r determine the CD4/CD8 phenotype of T cells (*with* Kisielow, P, Scott, B, Kishi, H, Uematsu, Y, Blüthmann, H, von Boehmer, H) *Article*, **335**, 229
See under Kisielow, P., **335**, 730

Telesco, C M. Resolution of the circumstellar disk of β Pictoris at 10 and 20 μm (*with* Becklin, E E, Wolstencroft, R D, Decher, R) *Letter to Nature*, **338**, 51

Tempel, B L. *See under* Schwarz, T L., **331**, 137
See under Timpe, L C., **331**, 143
Cloning of a probable potassium channel gene from mouse brain (*with* Jan, N Y, Jan, L Y) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 837

Temple, R. *Book review of* History of science and technology in ancient India: The beginnings (*by* Chattopadhyaya, D,) **331**, 127
Book review of Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric (Fortenbaugh, W W, Sharples, R W *editors*) **338**, 506

ten Brown, H L. Pristane/phytane ratio as environmental indicator: Reply (*with* Rullkötter, J, de Leeuw, J W, Damsté, J S S) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 604

ten Kate, L P. Cystic fibrosis allele segregation (*with* te Meerman, G J, Buys, C H C M, Halley, D J J, Oostra, B) *Scientific correspondence*, **334**, 20

Tenner, M G. *See under* Kuipers, E W., **334**, 420

Teplow, D. *See under* Moos, M., **334**, 701

Terada, N. *See under* Ihara, H., **334**, 510

Terakawa, K. *See under* Park, K T., **336**, 670

Terlevich, R. A supernova in the nucleus of NGC5548? (*with* Melnick, J) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 239

Terwilliger, E F. *See under* Cohen, E A., **334**, 532

Tessier-Lavigne, M. Chemotropic guidance of developing axons in the mammalian central nervous system (*with* Placzek, M, Lumsden, A G S, Dodd, J, Jessell, T M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 775

Tessman, I. Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 527

Testart, J. Towards a better control over science (*with* Arnac, J, Bouniss, M, Cause, M, Delenge, J-P, Gaponer, A, Jacquard, A, Levy-Lebloud, J-M, Meyer, J-M, Michel, F B, Panijel, J, Prum, B, Rouard, J-P, Salomon, J-C, Scheidecker, J-P, Shapira, J-P, Sintzoff, M) *Correspondence*, **333**, 390

Testor, M. Spot the mistake, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 711

Tetteroo, , P A T. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333**, 667

Teukolsky, S A. *See under* Shapiro, S L., **333**, 213
Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **333**, 613

Thali, M. *Drosophila* homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2 (*with* Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P, Bienz, M) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 598

Thapa, S. Breast feeding, birth spacing and their effects on child survival (*with* Short, R V, Potts, M) *Commentary*, **335**, 679
Breast feeding, birth spacing and their effects on child survival (*with* Short, R V, Potts, M) *Commentary*, **335**, 679

Thé, H d. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850

Theocharis, T. Where science has gone wrong (*with* Psimopoulos, M) *Correspondence*, **333**, 389

Theuring, F. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560

Thiriet, C. *See under* Valeric, K., **333**, 78

Thirlwall, M F. *See under* Storey, M., **336**, 371

Thole, J E R. *See under* van-Eden, W., **331**, 171

Tholence, J L. *See under* Levet, J C., **331**, 307

Thomas, A W. Nuclear physics: Signs of variable nucleon size (*with* Thomas, J E) *News and views*, **335**, 499

Thomas, E L. Periodic area-minimizing surfaces in block copolymers (*with* Anderson, D M, Henkee, C S, Hoffman, D) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 598

Thomas, G. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **331**, 596

Thomas, H D. *See under* Makishima, K., **333**, 746

Thomas, J E. *See under* Thomas, A W., **335**, 499

Thomas, J K. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **335**, 421

Thomas, J M. *See under* Yashonath, S., **331**, 601
A R J P Ubbelohde (1907-1988) , *News and views*, **332**, 310

Thomas, K R. *See under* Mansour, S L., **336**, 348

Thomas, M D. Gravity domains and assembly of the North American continent by collisional tectonics (*with* Grieve, R A F, Sharpton, V L) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 333

Thomas, N. *See under* Keller, H U., **331**, 227
Intensity profiles of dust near extended sources on comet Halley (*with* Boice, D C, Huebner, W F, Keller, H U) *Lesser to Nature*, **332**, 51
See under Keller, H U., **333**, 146

Thomas, P. *See under* Auger, I., **336**, 575

Thompson, G. *See under* Hannington, M D., **333**, 64
See under Campbell, A C., **335**, 514

Thompson, R. *See under* Knight, P., **334**, 293
Atomic physics: Hot favourites for atom cooling, *News and views*, **335**, 588

Thompson, B L. *See under* Traynor-Kaplan, A E., **334**, 353

Thompson, D J. *Book review of* Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems (Clutton-Brock, T H *editor*) **336**, 26

Thompson, J A. HPLC in nucleic acids research (*with* Wells, R D) *Miscellany*, **334**, 87

Thompson, L G. Pre-Incan agricultural activity recorded in dust layers in two tropical ice cores (*with* Davis, M E, Mosley-Thompson, E, Liu, K-b) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 763

Thompson, M E. *See under* Greene, M L H., **332**, 468

Thompson, R N. *See under* Storey, M., **336**, 371

Thompson, S L. *See under* Schneider, S H., **333**, 221

Thornton, J M. Protein structure: The shape of things to come?, *News and views*, **335**, 10

Thorpe, A. Invertebrate neuroendocrinology: Insulin found at last? (*with* Duve, H) *News and views*, **331**, 483

Thorpe, D S. *See under* Singh, S., **334**, 708

Thorpe, S. *See under* Frégnac, Y., **333**, 367
See under Frégnac, Y., **333**, 786

Thrush, B. Atmospheric chemistry: Causes of ozone depletion, *News and views*, **332**, 784

Thulin, E. *See under* Linse, S., **335**, 651

Thunell, R C. Glacio-eustatic sea-level control on Red Sea salinity (*with* Locke, S M, Williams, D F) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 601

Thyagaraja, A. Too much secrecy, *Correspondence*, **335**, 391

Tiedje, J M. *See under* Robertson, G P., **336**, 756

Tiekens, A G. *See under* Blake, D F., **332**, 611

Till, G O. Editor, The complement system, *Book review by* Rosen, F S. **335**, 600

Tilling, R I. Volcano prediction: Lessons from materials science, *News and views*, **332**, 108

Tilly, K. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333**, 330

Tilman, D. Plant strategies and the dynamics and structure of plant communities, *Book review by* Grime, J P. **336**, 630

Timms, D N. *See under* Cooper, M J., **333**, 151

Timpe, L C. Expression of functional potassium channels from *Shaker* cDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes (*with* Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N, Jan, L Y) *Article*, **331**, 143

Timpmann, K E. *See under* Fetisova, Z G., **334**, 633

Tindale, N W. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568

Tinoco Jr, I. *See under* Puglisi, J D., **331**, 283

Tiollais, P. *See under* Brand, N/Petkovich, M/Krust, A/Chambon, P/Thé, H d/Marchio, A/Tiollais, P/Dejean, A., **332**, 850

Tipler, F J. *See under* Barrow, J D., **331**, 31

Tippins, B. Solid phase extraction fundamentals, *Miscellany*, **334**, 271

Tite, M S. Turin Shroud, *Correspondence*, **332**, 482

Title, A M. *See under* Sprait, H C., **334**, 466
See under Brandt, P N., **335**, 238

Tilley, S R. Economic geology: Silicates flushed with copper, *News and views*, **334**, 472

Tizard, R. *See under* Fither, R A., **331**, 76

Tjian, R. *See under* Heberlein, U., **331**, 410
See under Mermod, N., **332**, 557
See under Santoro, C., **334**, 218

Todd, J A. HLA antigens and insulin-dependent diabetes (*with* Bell, J I, McDevitt, H O) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 710

Toggweiler, J R. Oceanography: Deep-sea carbon, a burning issue, *News and views*, **334**, 468

Tokomoto, M. *See under* Ihara, H., **334**, 510

Tokushima, Y. *See under* Kitaguchi, N., **331**, 530

Tomarev, S I. Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to glutathione S-transferaseαsubunits (*with* Zinovieva, R D) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 86

Tomita, A. *See under* Kyotani, T., **331**, 331

Tomizawa, K. *See under* Kikuta, H., **333**, 455

Tomlins, B. Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, **333**, 698

Tomlinson, I. Natural selection: How females choose a mate, *News and views*, **335**, 13

Tommassen, J. *See under* de Vrije, T., **334**, 173

Tomobe, Y. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., **332**, 411

Tompsett, D H. Philosophy fails, *Correspondence*, **336**, 104

Tonegawa, S. *See under* Bonneville, M., **336**, 479

Tonomura, A. *See under* Okamoto, M., **331**, 273

Tonouchi, K. Cyclic nucleotides may mediate taste transduction (*with* Funakoshi, M) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 354

Toomre, J. Solar astrophysics: Whirlpool traced by granulation, *News and views*, **335**, 202

Toong, Y C. Isolation of insect juvenile hormone III from a plant (*with* Schooley, D A, Baker, F C) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 170

Toprakcioglu, C. *See under* Taunton, H J., **332**, 712

Tor, L J-. The three-dimensional structure of a DNA duplex containing looped-out bases (*with* Rabinovich, D, Hope, H, Frolow, F, Appello, E, Sussman, J L) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 82

Tor, Y. *See under* Rubinstein, I., **332**, 426

Tora, L. The N-terminal region of the chicken progesterone receptor specifies target gene activation (*with* Gronemeyer, H, Turcotte, B, Gaub, M-P, Chambon, P) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 185

Torardi, C C. *See under* Subramanian, M A., **332**, 420

Townsend, C. *Book review of* Community ecology: Pattern and process (Kikkawa, J, Anderson, D J *editors*) **332**, 181

Townsend, R R. Chromatography of carbohydrates (*with* Hardy, M, Olechno, J D, Carter, S R) *Miscellany*, **335**, 379

Townsend, A R M. *See under* Nixon, D F., **336**, 484

Toy, K M. *See under* Shearer, P M., **333**, 228

Toyoshima, C. Ion channel of acetylcholine receptor reconstructed from images of postsynaptic membranes (*with* Unwin, N) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 247

Tozer, S W. *See under* Dinger, T R., **332**, 204

Tranter, M. The impact of a single black snowfall on streamwater chemistry in the Scottish Highlands (*with* Abrahams, P W, Blackwood, I L, Brimblecombe, P, Davies, T D) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 826

Trappl, R. Editor, Applied artificial intelligence, *Journal review by* Michie, D. **335**, 461

Traunecker, A. Soluble CD4 molecules neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1 (*with* Lüke, W, Karjalainen, K) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 84
See under Steinberg, C., **331**, 108

Traynor-Kaplan, A E. An inositol tetrakisphosphate-containing phospholipid in activated neutrophils (*with* Harris, A L, Thompson, B L, Taylor, P, Sklar, L A) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 353

Treacy, M M J. Two new three-dimensional twelve-ring zeolite frameworks of which zeolite beta is a disordered intergrowth (*with* Newsam, J M) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 249

Treffil, J. The dark side of the Universe, *Book review by* Shipman, H. **336**, 291

Treherne, J. *Book review of* Why not eat insects? (*by* Holt, V M,) **335**, 126

Treisman, R. *See under* Wilson, T., **336**, 396

Tremaine, S. Galactic dynamics, *Book review by* Shu, F. **333**, 219

Tremml, G. *See under* Bienz, M., **333**, 576

Trent, R J. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334**, 676

Trevan, M D. Biotechnology: The biological principals, *Book review by* Howell, J A. **332**, 181

Trevor, P. *See under* Cava, R J., **336**, 211

Trevor-Roper, P. An artist's eye, *Correspondence*, **332**, 106

Trieznberg, S. *See under* Sadowski, I., **335**, 563

Trieznberg, S J. *See under* Friedman, A D., **335**, 452

Trimble, V. Supernovae: Fewer and further between, *News and views*, **331**, 488
Astrophysics: The shifting centre, *News and views*, **333**, 495
Stellar astronomy: Life and death above the plane, *News and views*, **336**, 111

Trinick, M J. *See under* Bogusz, D., **331**, 178

Truka, Z. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331**, 108

Trofatter, J A. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268

Tropak, M. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85

Trower, W P. Obituary: Luis Walter Alvarez (1911-1988) , *News and views*, **335**, 300

Troxel, C. *See under* Arpaia, E., **333**, 85

Trujillo, G. *See under* Patarroyo, M E., **332**, 158

Trvman, B. *See under* Auger, I., **336**, 575

Trzeciak, A. *See under* Sinigaglia, F., **336**, 778

Tsacopoulos, M. *See under* Fein, A., **331**, 437

Tsao, C G. *See under* Letaw, J R., **335**, 306

Tsang, G. *Book review of* Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version **333**, 607

Tsien, R W. *See under* Malinow, R., **335**, 820

Tsonis, A A. The weather attractor over very short timescales (*with* Elsner, J B) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 545

Tsui, C C. *See under* Grccs, R., **332**, 818

Tsujimoto, H. *See under* Fukasawa, M., **333**, 457

Tsukahara, T. *See under* Arahata, K., **333,** 861
Tsumoto, T. *See under* Hata, Y., **335,** 815
Tsunawaki, S. Deactivation of macrophages by transforming growth factor-β (*with* Sporn, M, Ding, A, Nathan, C) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 260
Tu, J J. India and China, *Correspondence,* **333,** 110
Tucker, P W. *See under* Humphries, C G., **331,** 446
Tucker, R P. *See under* Garner, C C., **336,** 674
Tulett, J. *See under* White, N., **335,** 19
Tullius, T D. *See under* Burkhoff, A M., **331,** 455
DNA footprinting with hydroxyl radical, *Miscellany,* **332,** 663
Tully, R B. Origin of the Hubble-constant controversy, *Article,* **334,** 209
Tumilowicz, J H. *See under* Lewis, W J., **331,** 257
Tümmler, B. Segregation of cystic fibrosis allele (*with* Aschendorf, A, Darnedde, T, Hundrieser, J) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 110
Turchin, V F. *Book review of* Science, philosophy and human behavior in theSovietUnion (*by* Graham, L R,) **331,** 23
Turcotte, B. *See under* Tora, L., **333,** 185
Turley, C M. *See under* Lochte, K., **333,** 67
Turner, A. Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800, *Book review by* Stott, C. **332,** 28
Turner, A J. Editor, Neurochemistry: A practical approach, *Book review by* de Belleroche, J. **331,** 400
Turner, E L. *See under* Hewitt, J N., **333,** 537
Turner, G. *Book review of* Chemistry of the Solar System: An elementary introduction to cosmochemistry (*by* Suess, H E,) **332,** 187
Editor, The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **336,** 121
Turner, H H. Editor, History of the Royal Astronomical Society, *Book review by* Meadows, J. **333,** 26
Turner, J R G. British bird species distributions and the energy theory (*with* Lennon, J J, Lawrenson, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 539
Turner, M J L. *See under* Makishima, K., **333,** 746
Turner, P C. *Book review of* Structure and function of major and minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles (Birnstiel, M L *editor*) **334,** 392
Turner, P R. Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice (*with* Westwood, T, Regen, C M, Steinhardt, R A) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 735
Turver, F E. *See under* Orford, K J., **331,** 216
Tweedale, R. *See under* Calford, M B., **332,** 446
Twigg, J. Translational control of $InsP_3$-induced chromatin condensation during the early cell cycles of sea urchin embryos (*with* Patel, R, Whitaker, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 366
Tyers, M. Molecular cloning and expression of the major protein kinase C substrate of platelets (*with* Rachubinski, R A, Stewart, M I, Varrichio, A M, Shorr, R G L, Haslam, R J, Harley, C B) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 470
Tyler, B J. *See under* Chandler, A S., **336,** 562
Tyson, J A. Astrophysics: Dark matter distortions, *News and views,* **334,** 294
U'Richard, D C. Editor, Molecular neurobiology, *Journal review by* Hanley, M R. **335,** 474
Uchida, S. *See under* Takagi, H., **332,** 236
Uchida, S-I. *See under* Nakao, K., **332,** 816
Uchinokura, K. *See under* Takagi, H., **332,** 236
Udgaonkar, J B. NMR evidence for an early framework intermediate on the folding pathway ofribonulease A (*with* Baldwin, R L) *Article,* **335,** 694
Udseth, H R. *See under* Smith, R D., **331,** 639
Ueda, A. *See under* Krouse, H R., **333,** 415
Uematsu, M. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336,** 568
Uematsu, Y. *See under* Steinberg, C., **331,** 108
See under Blüthmann, H., **334,** 156
See under Teh, H S., **335,** 229
Uemura, Y J. Absence of magnetic order in (Ba, K) BiO_3 (*with* Sternlieb, B J, Cox, D E, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kempton, J R, Kiefl, R F, Kreitzman, S R, Luke, G M, Mulhern, P, Riseman, T, Williams, D L, Kossler, W J, Yu, X H, Stronach, C E, Subramanian, M A, Gopalakrishnan, J, Sleight, A W) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 151
Ugolini, F C. *Book review of* Antarctica: Soils, weathering processes and evironment (*by* Campbell, I B, Claridge, G G C,) **332,** 404
Uhl, N W. Genera palmarum: A classification of palms based on the work of Harold E. Moore, Jr, *Book review by* Raven, P H. **334,** 482
Umakantha, N. *See under* Lagare, M T., **332,** 689
Umeno, M. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331,** 442
Umesono, K. Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element (*with* Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, Evans, R M) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 262
Underwood, A J. *Book review of* Barnacle biology (Southward, A J *editor*) **333,** 716
Uno, I. Essential role for phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate in yeast cell proliferation (*with* Fukami, K, Kato, H, Takenawa, T, Ishikawa, T) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 188
Unruh, W J S. Eye on the sky: Lick Observatory's first century, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H. **332,** 747
Unwin, D M. Vertebrate palaeontology: New pterosaurs from Brazil, *News and views,* **332,** 398
Unwin, N. *See under* Toyoshima, C., **336,** 247
Upstill, C. *Book review of* Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C (*by* Press, W H, Flannery, B P, Teukolsky, S A, Vetterling, W T,) **333,** 613
Urban, E K. Editor, The birds of Africa, Vol. III, *Book review by* Perrins, C M. **335,** 214
Urdal, D. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
UytdeHaag, F G C M. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335,** 403
Vacchio, M S. *See under* Abe, R., **335,** 827
Vainio, O. *See under* Lassila, O., **334,** 253
Vale, W. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., **334,** 615
Valentine, B A. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334,** 154
Valerie, K. Activation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by DNA damage in human cells (*with* Delers, A, Bruck, C, Thiriart, C, Rosenberg, H, Debouck, C, Rosenberg, M) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 78
Valladas, G. *See under* Valladas, H., **331,** 614
Valladas, H. Thermoluminescence dating of Mousterian 'Proto-Cro-Magnon' remains from Israel and the origin of modern man (*with* Reyss, J L, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Bar-Yosef, O, Vandermeersch, B) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 614
Vallee, R B. Microtubule-associated protein 1C from brain is a two-headed cytosolic dynein (*with* Wall, J S, Paschal, B M, Shpetner, H S) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 561
Valley, J W. *See under* Vry, J., **332,** 66
Valnicek, B. *See under* Vanysek, V., **333,** 435
van Andel, T H. *Book review of* Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth (Gregor, C B, Garrels, R M, Mackenzie, F T, Maynard, J B *editors*) **336,** 432
van Breemen, C. *See under* Zachauer, A., **334,** 703
Van Couvering, J. Editor, Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, *Book review by* Foley, R. **335,** 598
van Dam, K. Thermodynamics and control of biological free-energy transduction, *Book review by* Caplan, S R. **335,** 507
van den Burghe, E P. Piracy as an alternative reproductive tactic for males, *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 697
van den Heuvel, E P J. Fate of the companion stars of ultra-rapid pulsars (*with* van Paradijs, J) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 227
van der Klis, M. *See under* Penninx, W., **336,** 146
van der Krol, A R. An anti-sense chalcone synthase gene in transgenic plants inhibits flower pigmentation (*with* Lenting, P E, Veenstra, J, van der Meer, I M, Koes, R E, Gerats, A G M, Mol, J N M, Stuitje, A R) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 866
van der Meer, I M. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333,** 866
van der Raay, H B. *See under* Jefferies, S M., **333,** 646
van der Schoot, C E. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333,** 667
van der Vies, S M. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333,** 330
van Dijk, C P J. *See under* Comans, R N J., **336,** 151
Van Doren, K. *Trans*-spliced leader RNA exists as a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Hirsh, D) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 556
See under Bruzik, J P., **335,** 559
van Dover, R B. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332,** 422
See under Cava, R J., **336,** 211
Van Dyk, D E. *See under* Schloss, J V., **331,** 360
van-Eden, W. Cloning of the mycobacterial epitope recognised by T lymphocytes in adjuvant arthritis (*with* Thole, J E R, Cohen, I R) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 171
Van Essen, D C. *See under* Callaway, E M., **331,** 21
van Geen, A. Entrainment of trace-metal-enriched Atlantic-shelf water in the inflow to the Mediterranean Sea (*with* Rosener, P, Boyle, E) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 423
Van Helden, A. *See under* O'Dell, C R., **332,** 690
van Lier, R A W. *See under* van Noesel, C., **333,** 850
van Noesel, C. Regulatory properties of LFA-1 α and β chains in human T-lymphocyte activation (*with* Miedema, F, Brouwer, M, de Rie, M A, Aarden, L A, van Lier, R A W) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 850
van Paradijs, J. *See under* van den Heuvel, E P J., **334,** 227
Optical observations of the eclipsing binary radio pulsar PSR1957+20 (*with* Allington-Smith, J, Callanan, P, Charles, P A, Hassall, B J M, Machin, G, Mason, K O, Naylor, T, Smale, A P) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 684
See under Penninx, W., **336,** 146
van Schaik, C P. *Book review of* Primate social systems (*by* Dunbar, R I M,) **333,** 28
van Tendeloo, G. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **332,** 620
Van Tol, H H M. *See under* Bunzow, J R., **336,** 783
Van Valen, L M. Palaeontology: Faunas of a southern world, *News and views,* **333,** 113
The debate continues, *Correspondence,* **335,** 664
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 526
Vandamme, D. *See under* Courtillot, V., **333,** 843
Vande Woude, G F. *See under* Sagata, N., **335,** 519
Vandermeersch, B. *See under* Valladas, H., **331,** 614
Vannier, M W. *See under* Conroy, G C., **333,** 808
Vanysek, V. Flux ratio of C_2 Swan bands in the innermost atmosphere of comet Halley (*with* Valnicek, B, Sudová, J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 435
Varmus, H E. *See under* Jacks, T., **331,** 280
Varnier, O E. *See under* Filice, G., **335,** 366
Varrichio, A. *See under* Bennett, C F., **334,** 266
Varrichio, A M. *See under* Tyers, M., **333,** 470
Varvill, K. *See under* Sprang, S R., **336,** 215
Vasiliev, J M. Cytoskeleton, *Book review by* Bray, D. **335,** 24
Vaughan, J. *See under* Sawchenko, P E., **334,** 615
Vaughan, J M. Comparison of SAGE II solar extinction data with airborne measurements of atmospheric backscattering in the troposphere and lower stratosphere (*with* Brown, D W, Davies, P H, Nash, C, Kent, G, McCormick, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 709
Vaux, D J T. Spike — nucleocapsid interaction in Semliki Forest virus reconstructed using network antibodies (*with* Helenius, A, Mellman I) *Article,* **336,** 36
Vaux, D L. *Bcl-2* gene promotes haemopoietic cell survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells (*with* Cory, S, Adams, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 440
Veblen, D R. Crystallography, chemistry and structural disorder in the new high-T_cBi-Ca-Sr-Cu-O superconductor (*with* Heaney, P J, Angel, R J, Finger, L W, Hazen, R M, Prewitt, C T, Ross, N L, Chu, C W, Hor, P H, Meng, R L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 334
See under Ilton, E S., **334,** 516
Vedder, E J. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335,** 20
Veenstra, J. *See under* van der Krol, A R., **333,** 866
Velusamy, T. *See under* Patnaik, A R., **332,** 136
See under Patnaik, A R., **332,** 662
Venkataraman, L. *See under* Mills, R L., **336,** 787
Venugopal, V R. *See under* Patnaik, A R., **332,** 136
See under Patnaik, A R., **332,** 662
Vercelli, D. *See under* Helm, B., **331,** 180
Verdon, S C P. *See under* McCrory, R L., **335,** 225
Vergnielle, S. *See under* Jaupart, C., **331,** 58
Verkman, A S. Endosomes from kidney collecting tubule cells contain the vasopressin-sensitive water channel (*with* Lencer, W I, Brown, D, Ausiello, D A) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 268
Verma, I M. *See under* Sassone-Corsi, P., **334,** 314
See under Lamph, W W., **334,** 629
See under Sassone-Corsi, P., **336,** 692
Verma, V. India and China, *Correspondence,* **333,** 293
Vestrand, W T. *See under* Matz, S M., **331,** 416
Vetterling, W T. Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, *Book review by* Upstill, C. **333,** 613
Veverka, J. Planetary satellites: Taking a dim view of Nereid, *News and views,* **333,** 394
Vlau, C A. *See under* Krouse, H R., **333,** 415
Vicini, S. *See under* Jaramillo, F., **335,** 66
Vidal-Madjar, A. *See under* Andreani, P., **333,** 432
Vidovic, D. Unresponsiveness to a foreign antigen can be caused by self-tolerance (*with* Matzinger, P) *Article,* **336,** 222
Vigier, J P. *See under* Dewdney, C., **336,** 536
Vilenkin, A. Gamma-rays from superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 610
Villa-Komaroff, L. *See under* Tanzi, R E., **331,** 528
Villasenor, J D. Lensless microwave imaging using the Hartley transform (*with* Bracewell, R N) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 617
Vilven, J. Opening of dihydropyridine calcium channels in skeletal muscle membranes by inositol trisphosphate (*with* Coronado, R) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 587
Vinter, J G. Editor, Journal of computer-aided molecular design, *Journal review by* Ripka, W C. **335,** 462
Vita-Finzi, C. Radiocarbon dating, *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 604
Vitetta, E S. *See under* Stevens, T L., **334,** 255
Vlasov, V V. *See under* Kazakov, S A., **335,** 186
Vogel, J. The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice (*with* Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A, Jay, G) *Article,* **335,** 606
Vogel, P. Physics of massive neutrinos, *Book review by* Langacker, P. **331,** 398
Vogel, S N. Star formation in giant molecular associations synchronized by a spiral density wave (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Scoville, N Z) *Article,* **334,** 402
Vogel, U S. Cloning of bovine GAP and its interaction with oncogenic *ras* p21 (*with* Dixon, R A F, Schaber, M D, Diehl, R E, Marshall, M S, Scolnick, E M, Sigal, I S, Gibbs, J B) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 90
Vogelstein, B. *See under* Kinzler, K W., **332,** 371
Voight, B. Inverse-rate method for prediction of volcanic eruptions, *Article,* **332,** 125
Volgt, H O. *See under* Brange, J., **333,** 679
Volk, F. *See under* Greiner, N R., **333,** 440
Volk, T. *See under* Rampino, M R., **332,** 63
Vollhardt, K P C. Organic chemistry, *Book review by* Mann, J. **332,** 184
Voloshin, O N. Chemical probing of homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeats in supercoiled DNA (*with* Mirkin, S M, Lyamichev, V I, Belotserkovskii, B P, Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 475
Volz, A. Evaluation of the Montsouris series of ozone measurements made in the nineteenth century (*with* Kley, D) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 240
von Beroldingen, C H. *See under* Higuchi, R., **332,** 543
von Boehmer, H. *See under* Kisielow, P., **333,** 742
See under Blüthmann, H., **334,** 156
See under Teh, H S., **335,** 229
See under Kisielow, P., **335,** 730
von Borstell R C. *See under* Bedinger, P., **334,** 162
von dem Borne, A E G Kr. *See under* Huizinga, T W J., **333,** 667
von Dornum, M. *See under* Russell, C T., **331,** 591
See under Russell, C T., **333,** 338
von Gabain, A. *See under* Chamberlain, S., **334,** 248
von Hahn, H P. The debate continues, *Correspondence,* **335,** 664
von Heijne, G. Sequence analysis in molecular biology: Treasure trove or trivial pursuit?, *Book review by* Staden, R. **333,** 27
Book review of Scientific software: Getting sense out of sequence data **333,** 605
von Hippel, A. Sense of proportion, *Correspondence,* **336,** 708
von Sonntag, C. The chemical basis of radiation biology, *Book review by* Ward, J F. **331,** 128
von Zahn, U. Observations of the sodium layer at high latitudes in summer. (*with* Hansen, G, Kurzawa, H) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 594
Voorhes, H. Computing texture boundaries from images (*with* Poggio, T) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 364

Vorusin, L A. *See under* Munikhin, A V., **333,** 473
Voytas, D F. A copia-like transposable element family in *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Ausubel, F M) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 242
Vuyovdic, J T. *See under* Purves, D., **336,** 123
Vreugdenhil, E. *See under* Smit, A B., **331,** 535
Vries, J E de. *See under* Pallard, X., **335,** 642
Vry, J. Constraints on granulite genesis from carbon isotope compositions of cordierite and graphite (*with* Brown, P E, Valley, J W, Morrison, J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 66
Wagg, J F. *See under* Godfray, H C J., **331,** 211
Wada, H. Microscale isotopic zoning in calcite and graphite crystals in marble, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 61
Wada, T. *See under* Nakao, K., **332,** 816
Wadhams, P. The underside of Arctic sea ice imaged by sidescan sonar, *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 161
Wager-Smith, K. *See under* Kennedy, T E., **336,** 499
Wagner, D. Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence,* **332,** 580
Industrial disease?, *Correspondence,* **336,** 198
Wagner, E F. *See under* Williams, R L., **336,** 684
Wai-Sum, O. Primary genetic control of somatic sexual differentiation in a mammal (*with* Short, R V, Renfree, M B, Shaw, G) *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 716
Walawright, S A. Axis and circumference: The cylindrical shape of plants and animals, *Book review by* Alexander, R M. **334,** 390
Wakeford, R. Incidence of leukaemia, *Correspondence,* **331,** 296
Wakeland, E K. *See under* McConnell, T J., **333,** 651
Walbot, V. Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens (*with* Bruening, G) *News and views,* **334,** 198
Walden, R. Editor, Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, *Book review by* Small, I D. **335,** 216
Waldmann, H. *See under* Riechmann, L., **332,** 323
Walker, B. *See under* Hussey, R E., **331,** 80
Walker, B D. *See under* Fisher, R A., **331,** 76
Walker, D. Editor, The great engineers, *Book review by* Steele, F. **332,** 215
Walker, J R. Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology, *Book revie.. by* Tanner, M J A. **334,** 482
Walker, J I H. *See under* Fask, P., **332,** 455
Wall, J S. *See under* Vallee, R B., **332,** 561
Wallace, D W R. Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in newly formed Labrador Sea Water (*with* Lazier, J R N) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 61
Wallace, M E. An experimental determination of primary carbonatite magma composition (*with* Green, D H) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 343
See under Green, D H., **336,** 459
Wallace, W. *See under* Ponte, P., **331,** 525
Wallis, G. *See under* Hengartner, H., **336,** 388
Wallis, G. An artist's eye, *Correspondence,* **332,** 106
Wallis, J. *See under* Chamberlain, S., **334,** 248
Walsh, D A. *See under* Riabowol, K T., **336,** 83
Walsh, T W. *See under* Sunsone, F J., **332,** 714
Walter, C W. *See under* Mills, R L., **336,** 787
Walter, G P. *See under* Kasseabrock, C K., **333,** 90
Walther, C. *See under* Balling, R., **334,** 560
Walther, H. *See under* Blümel, R., **334,** 309
Walther, J V. The dielectric constant approach to speciation and ion pairing at high temperature and pressure (*with* Schott, J) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 635
Walton, A J. *See under* Dear, J P., **332,** 505
Walton, D W H. Editor, Antarctic science, *Book review by* Llano, G A. **332,** 764
Wamsley, P. *See under* Lamph, W W., **334,** 629
Wane, J. *See under* Zagury, D., **332,** 728
Wang, H. Reflections on Kurt Gödel, *Book review by* Davis, M. **331,** 396
Wang, J K T. *See under* Ademm, A A., **332,** 362
Wang, K. *See under* Zandbergen, H W., **331,** 596
Ward, D L. *See under* Huang, R H., **331,** 599
Ward, F E. *See under* Lowlor, D A., **338,** 268
Ward, J F. *Book review of* The chemical basis of radiation biology (*by* von Sonntag, C.) **331,** 128
Ward, J V. *See under* Stanford, J A., **335,** 64
Ward, K. Eccentrics: The scientific investigation, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **335,** 598
Ward, L B. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. **332,** 186
Ward, M. Astrophysics: Reflected glory of active nuclei, *News and views,* **334,** 569
Astrophysics: A clearer view of active galaxies, *News and views,* **336,** 15
Ward, P D. The natural history of Nautilus, *Book review by* Donovan, D T. **334,** 23
In search of nautilus, *Book review by* Denton, E. **336,** 274
Ward, R. Mainstream scientists confront unorthodox view of AIDS, *News,* **332,** 574
Wark, D. Memories: News from the early Solar System, *News and views,* **331,** 387
Warnock, P. Chemistry of the natural atmosphere, *Book review by* Penkett, S A. **336,** 322
Warner, B. Quasiperiodicity in cataclysmic variable stars caused by solar-type magnetic cycles, *Article,* **336,** 129
Warner, R R. Traditionality of mating-site preferences in a coral reef fish, *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 719
Warren W H. Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow (*with* Hannon, D J) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 162
Warrington, E K. *See under* McCarthy, R A., **334,** 428
Warshel, A. *See under* Hwang, J-K., **334,** 270
Warton, M. *See under* Landau, N R., **334,** 159
Wasenius, V-M. *See under* Lehto, V-P., **334,** 388
Wasmuth, J. *See under* Sherrington, R., **336,** 164
Wasmuth, J J. A highly polymorphic locus very tightly linked to the Huntington's disease gene (*with* Hewitt, J, Smith, B, Allard, D, Haines, J L, Skarecky, D, Partlow, E, Hayden, M R,) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 734
Wasserburg, G J. *See under* Blum, J D., **331,** 405
See under Navon, O., **335,** 784
Wasserman, L Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A: Reply, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 310
Wasserman, M. Trial of human malaria vaccine, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 626
Wasserman, S A. The helical repeat of double-stranded DNA varies as a function of catenation and supercoiling (*with* White, J H, Cozzarelli, N R) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 448
Wasylyk, B. *See under* Imler, J L., **332,** 275
Wasylyk, C. *See under* Imler, J L., **332,** 275
Waszczak, J V. *See under* Schneemeyer, L F., **332,** 422
See under Cava, R J., **336,** 211
Watanabe, M. *See under* Shinohara, N., **336,** 481
Watanabe, T. Retinal astrocytes are immigrants from the optic nerve (*with* Raff, M C) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 834
Waterbury, J B. *See under* Chisholm, S W., **334,** 340
Waterfield, M D. *See under* Noble, M., **333,** 560
Waterhouse, J M. *See under* Minors, D S., **332,** 23
Waters, M G. *See under* Chirico, W J., **332,** 805
Waterston, R. *See under* Coulson, A., **335,** 184
Waterston, R H. *See under* Kiff, J E., **331,** 631
Watkins, S C. Immunoelectron microscopic localization of dystrophin in myofibres (*with* Hoffman, E P, Slayter, H S, Kunkel, L M) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 863
Watkinson, A. *Book review of* Journal publishing: Principles and practice (*by* Page, G, Campbell, R, Meadows, J,) **331,** 314
Watrus, J. *See under* Ehrlich, B E., **336,** 583
Watson, C F. *See under* Smith, C J S., **334,** 724
Watson, G S. *See under* Lutz, T M., **334,** 240
Watson, R D. *See under* Hubbard, W B., **336,** 452
Watson J D. Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, *Book review by* Gall, J G. **332,** 27
Watters, P. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence,* **334,** 8
Waychunas, G A. Evidence from X-ray absorption for network-forming Fe^{2+} in molten alkali silicates (*with* Brown, G E, Ponader, C W, Jackson, W E) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 251
Wazirl, M H. *See under* Seitzinger, B R., **332,** 268
Weart, S R. Nuclear fear: A history of images, *Book review by* Weinberg, A M. **335,** 775
Weatherall, D. *Book review of* Human gene therapy (*by* Nichols, E K.) **334,** 304
Weatherall, D J. The slow road to gene therapy, *News and views,* **331,** 13
See under Robson, K J H., **335,** 79
Weaver, H A. *See under* Norman, C A., **334,** 474
Weaver, J H. The world of physics: A small library of the literature of physics from antiquity to the present, Vols I-III, *Book review by* French, A P. **332,** 598
Webb, C M. *See under* Butman, C A., **333,** 771
Webber, J C. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Weber, D V. *See under* Bailon, P., **335,** 839
Weber, J H. *See under* Donard, O F X., **332,** 339
Weber, J N. Editor, AIDS, *Journal review by* Rosen, F S. **335,** 474
Weber, P C. *See under* Ohlendorf, D H., **336,** 403
Webster, K A. Adenovirus E1A products suppress myogenic differentiation and inhibit transcription from muscle-specific promoters (*with* Muscat, G E O, Kedes, L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 553
Webster, R L. Detection of statistical gravitational lensing by foreground mass distributions (*with* Hewett, P C, Harding, M E, Wegner, G A) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 358
Wee, K L. *See under* Edwards, P., **333,** 505
Weedman, D W. Infrared astronomy: Glowing quasar cocoons, *News and views,* **333,** 208
Weeks, D E. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Weeks, D J. Eccentrics: The scientific investigation, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **335,** 598
Weeks, R. *See under* Williams, I., **332,** 719
Wefer, G. *See under* Fischer, G., **335,** 426
Wegner, G A. *See under* Webster, R L., **336,** 358
Wehrhahn, C. *See under* Feiler, R., **333,** 737
Wei, S. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
Weljermars, R. Where does Africa meet Europe?, *Scientific correspondence,* **332,** 118
Weinberg, S. The limits of reductionism: Reply, *Correspondence,* **331,** 475
The first three minutes: A modern view of the origin of the Universe, *Book review by* Layner, D. **332,** 743
Weinberg, A M. Editor, Strategic defenses and arms control, *Book review by* Maddox, J. **331,** 222
Book review of The International Atomic Energy Agency and world nuclear order (*by* Scheinman, L,) **332,** 213
Dual-role Hanford, *News,* **335,** 758
Book review of Nuclear fear: A history of images (*by* Weart, S R,) **335,** 775
Book review of Collapse of an industry: Nuclear power and the contradictions of US policy (*by* Campbell, J L,) **335,** 775
Weinberg, R A. *See under* Rogelj, S., **331,** 173
See under Whyte, P., **334,** 124
Weiner, A. *See under* Maizels, N., **334,** 469
Weiner, A M. Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, *Book review by* Gall, J G. **332,** 27
Weiner, H L. *Journal review of* Brain, behavior, and immunity (Ader, R *editor*) **335,** 475
Weiner, S. *See under* Berman, A., **331,** 546
Weirich, F H. Field evidence for hydraulic jumps in subaqueous sediment gravity flows, *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 626
Weis, W. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid (*with* Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C) *Article,* **333,** 426
Weishart, R H. GM-CSF induces human neutrophil IgA-mediated phagocytosis by an IgA Fc receptor activation mechanism (*with* Kacena, A, Schuh, A, Golde, D W) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 647
Weishampel, D B. *See under* Horner, J R., **332,** 256
Weisler, S E. Cognitive science: An introduction, *Book review by* Gellatly, A R H. **332,** 186
Weiss, C A. *See under* Altaner, S P., **331,** *699*
Weiss, R A. Receptor molecule blocks HIV, *News and views,* **331,** 13
Foamy retroviruses: A virus in search of a disease, *News and views,* **333,** 497
AIDS: Novel HIV systems, *News and views,* **335,** 591
Weiss, S F. Race hygiene and national efficiency: The eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B. **334,** 573
Wekerle, H. *See under* Sun, D., **332,** 843
Welch, W J. ...e under Arrigo, A-P., **331,** 192
Weller, W G. *See under* Suntzeff, N B., **334,** 135
Wellington, A B. *See under* Morell, M K., **336,** 10
Wellington, K J. *See under* Norris, R P., **335,** 149
Wells, G A H. *See under* Hope, J., **336,** 390
Wells, J A. *See under* Carter, P., **332,** 564
Wells, R D. *See under* Thompson, J A., **334,** 87
Welschmeyer, N A. *See under* Chisholm, S W., **334,** 340
Welsh, M J. *See under* Li, M., **331,** 358
Wendorf, F. Editor, Journal of world prehistory, *Journal review by* Champion, T C. **335,** 469
Wenn, C. Ireland's new biotechnology venture puts marketing first, *News,* **331,** 553
Transputer support centres will look for problems to solve, *News,* **332,** 105
Werner-Washburne, M. *See under* Deshaies, R J., **332,** 800
Wesnousky, S G. Seismological and structural evolution of strike-slip faults, *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 340
Wessman, C A. Remote sensing of canopy chemistry and nitrogen cycling in temperate forest ecosystems (*with* Aber, J D, Peterson, D L, Melillo, J M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 154
West, A R. *See under* Lacerda, M., **332,** 525
West, G F. *See under* Boland, A V., **335,** 711
West, M J. Female visual displays affect the development of male song in the cowbird (*with* King, A P) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 244
West, T S. *Book review of* Instrumental analysis in the biological sciences (Gordon, M H, Macrae, R, *editor*) **332,** 185
Book review of Introduction to instrumental analysis (*by* Braun, R D,) **332,** 185
Westbrook, G L. *See under* Brenneman, D E., **335,** 639
Westerhoff, H V. Thermodynamics and control of biological free-energy transduction, *Book review by* Caplan, S R. **335,** 507
Westfall, R S. *Book review of* The how and the why: An essay on the origins and development of physical theory (*by* Park, D.) **336,** 290
Weston, K. *See under* Yochem, J., **335,** 547
Westwood, T. *See under* Turner, P R., **335,** 735
Wetterberg, L. *See under* Kennedy, J L., **336,** 167
Wever, R. Ozone destruction by algae in the Arctic atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 501
Whalley, E. *See under* McLaurin, G E., **332,** 711
Whestley, D. Whale size quandary, *Scientific correspondence,* **336,** 626
Wheatley, J M. Interlayer effects in high-T_c superconductors (*with* Hsu, T C, Anderson, P W) *Scientific correspondence,* **333,** 121
Whipple, A P. Science and creationism, *Correspondence,* **333,** 492
Whitaker, F. *See under* Smart, P L., **335,** 811
Whitaker, M. *See under* Twigg, J., **332,** 366
White, A E. *See under* Cava, R J., **332,** 814
White, H. *See under* Hope, J., **336,** 390
White, J. *See under* Kappler, J W., **332,** 35
White, J H. *See under* Metzger, D., **334,** 31
See under Wasserman, S A., **334,** 448
White, J P. *See under* Allen, J., **331,** 707
White, N. Dangers of lubricants used with condoms (*with* Taylor, K, Lyszkowski, A, Tullett, J, Morris, C) *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 19
White, N E. The spin histories of PSR1821-24 in M28 and PSR1951+32 in CTB80 (*with* Stella, L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 416
X-ray pulsars: Spin-up changes to spin-down, *News and views,* **333,** 708
X-ray astronomy: Sources of variable oscillations, *News and views,* **336,** 424
White, R. *See under* Gatti, R A., **336,** 577
White, V P. Handbook of research laboratory management, *Book review by* Sinclair, W K. **332,** 762
White, W B. Geomorphology and hydrology of karst terrains, *Book review by* Williams, P W. **336,** 322
White, W M. *See under* Geist, D J., **333,** 657
Whitehead, C. Editor, European environment review, *Journal review by* Mellanby, K. **335,** 468
Whitehead, P. *See under* Neal, C., **334,** 109
Whitehead, J A. Wave transport of deep mantle material (*with* Helfrich, K R) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 59
Whitehead, N E. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence,*

331, 130
Whitehorse, R J S. *See under* Hardisty, J., **332,** 532
Whitehouse, M J. Granulite facies Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland, *Letter to Nature,* **331,** 705
Whitehouse, R J S. *See under* Hardisty, J., **334,** 302
Whitman, J E. *See under* Arnold, S G., **335,** 19
Whitman, M. Type I phosphatidylinositol kinase makes a novel inositol phospholipid, phophatidylinositol-3-phosphate (*with* Downes, C P, Keeler, M, Keller, T, Cantley, L) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 644
Whitmore, T C. *Book review of* The tropical rain forest: A first encounter (*by* Jacobs, M.) **332,** 752
Whitney, A R. *See under* Jauncey, D L., **334,** 412
Whitten, R C. US budget deficit, *News,* **332,** 676
Whitteridge, D. *See under* Douglas, R J/Martin, K A C/Whitteridge, D., **332,** 642
Whittick, A. Introduction to phycology, *Book review by* Lewin, R A. **332,** 183
Whyte, P. Association between an oncogene and an anti-oncogene: the adenovirus E1A proteins bind to the retinoblastoma gene product (*with* Buchkovich, K J, Horowitz, J M, Friend, S H, Raybuck, M, Weinberg, R A, Harlow, E) *Article,* **334,** 124
Wickham, S M. Geology: Evolution of the lower crust, *News and views,* **333,** 119
Wickman, F E. *See under* Nyström, J O., **336,** 572
Wickramasinghe, N C. *See under* Hoyle, F., **331,** 123
See under Hoyle, F., **331,** 666
Wiesenburg, D A. *See under* Lohrenz, S E., **335,** 245
Wiggins, S. Fluid dynamics: Stirred but not mixed, *News and views,* **333,** 395
Wigley, T M L. *See under* Jones, P D., **332,** 790
Book review of The Little Ice Age (*by* Grove, J M,) **335,** 23
Future CFC concentrations under the Montreal Protocol and their greenhouse-effect implications, *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 333
Wignall, J. *See under* Namen, A E., **333,** 571
Wigzell, H. Editor, Malaria immunology, *Book review by* Perkins, M. **336,** 120
Wilta, P J. *See under* Krishna, G-., **333,** 49
Wikström, A-C. *See under* Denis, M., **333,** 636
Wilcock, F. Longing for the harmonies: Themes and variations from modern physics, *Book review by* Quigg, C. **333,** 220
Wildavsky, A. Searching for safety, *Book review by* Sills, D L. **334,** 303
Wiley, D. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views,* **331,** 209
Wiley, D C. *See under* Brown, J H., **332,** 845
See under Weis, W., **333,** 426
See under Brown, J H., **333,** 786
Wilhelms, D E. The geologic history of the Moon. US Geological Survey professional paper 1348, *Book review by* Taylor, S R. **332,** 215
Wilkes, J. London's Roman amphitheatre, *News and view.,* **332,** 397
Wilkie, A O M. Wrong bird, *Correspondence,* **332,** 200
Wilkinson, G. Basic inorganic chemistry, 2nd edn, *Book review by* McCleverty, J A. **332,** 185
Willett, M J. *See under* Harrison, P G., **332,** 337
Willetts, B B. Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport (*with* Rice, M A) *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 302
Williams, D. *See under* Griffiths, D F R., **333,** 461
Williams, I. A model for transition fields during geomagnetic reversals (*with* Weeks, R, Fuller, M) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 719
Williams, R. *Book review of* Physics at surfaces (*by* Zangwill, A.) **333,** 812
See under Auger, I., **336,** 575
Williams, A F. *See under* Homans, S W., **333,** 269
Williams, A J. *See under* Gross, T F., **331,** 518
Williams, C R. *See under* Sonett, C P., **335,** 806
Williams, D F. *See under* Thunell, R C., **334,** 601
See under Spero, H J., **335,** 717
Williams, D L. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335,** 151
Williams, E D. *See under* Griffiths, D F R., **333,** 461
Williams, G T. *See under* Griffiths, D F R., **333,** 461
Williams, L T. *See under* Escobedo, J A., **335,** 85
Williams, P W. *Book review of* Geomorphology and hydrology of karst terrains (*by* White, W B,) **336,** 322
Williams, R L. Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor maintains the developmental potential of embryonic stem cells (*with* Hilton, D J, Pease, S, Willson, T A, Stewart, C L, Gearing, D P, Wagner, E F, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Gough, N M) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 684
Williams, T J. *See under* Mermod, N., **332,** 557
See under Brain, S D., **335,** 73
Williams, P J S. *See under* Jones, G O L., **336,** 231
Williams, R J P. Physical chemistry: Self-assembling surfaces, *News and views,* **332,** 392
Williams, R J PRochow, E G. Editor, Silicon and silicones: About Stone-age tools, antique pottery, modern ceramics, computers, space materials and how they all got that way, *Book review by* . **331,** 26
Williams J R. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334,** 154
Williamson, R. *See under* Kitzis, A., **333,** 215
See under Chamberlain, S., **334,** 248
Williamson, A R. *Book review of* B lymphocytes in human disease (Bird, G, Calvert, J E editors) **335,** 776
Willis, P. Time for secrecy, *Correspondence,* **331,** 652
Willson, R C. Solar luminosity variations in solar cycle 21 (*with* Hudson, H S) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 810
Wilson, T A. *See under* Williams, R L., **336,** 684
Wilson, A C. *See under* Stewart, C-B., **332,** 788
See under Pääbo, S., **334,** 387
Wilson, D B. *See under* Mosier, D E., **335,** 256
Wilson, J D. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence,* **331,** 129
Wilson, P R. The extended solar activity cycle (*with* Altrock, R C, Harvey, K L, Martin, S F, Snodgrass, H B) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 748
Wilson, R M. An alternative view of the size of solar cycle 22, *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 773
Wilson, S. Editor, Methods in computational chemistry. Vol. i, Electron correlation in atoms and molecules, *Book review by* Bartlett, R J. **334,** 113
Wilson, S R. Phosgene measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere (*with* Crutzen, P J, Schuster, G, Griffith, D W T, Helas, G) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 689
Wilson, T. Removal of poly(A) and consequent degradation of *c-fos* mRNA facilitated by 3' AI-rich sequences (*with* Treisman, R) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 396
Wilson, V. *See under* Jeffreys, A J., **332,** 278
Wilson C C. *See under* David, W I F., **331,** 245
Winand, N J. *See under* Cooper, B J., **334,** 154
Wine, J. *See under* Bijman, J., **336,** 430
Winfree, A T. *See under* Jahnke, W., **336,** 662
Wingfield, J C. *See under* Marler, P., **336,** 770
Winnacker, E-L. From genes to clones: Introduction to gene technology, *Book review by* Boulnois, G J. **332,** 180
Winser, K J. *See under* Jones, G O L., **336,** 231
Winslow, J W. *See under* Peralta, E G., **334,** 434
Winston, M. The biology of the honey bee, *Book review by* Getz, W M. **331,** 668
Winston, M L. *See under* Slessor, K N., **332,** 354
Winter, G. *See under* Riechmann, L., **332,** 323
See under Duncan, A R., **332,** 563
See under Duncan, A R., **332,** 738
Winton, D J. A clonal marker induced by mutation in mouse intestinal epithelium (*with* Blount, M A, Ponder, B A J) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 463
Wipke, W T. Editor, Tetrahedron computer methodology, *Journal review by* Richards, W G. **335,** 459
Wisden, W. *See under* Levitan, E S., **335,** 76
Wiseman, M J. Our daily bread...., *Correspondence,* **331,** 108
Wiseman, W J. *See under* Wright, L D., **332,** 629
Witek-Giannotti, J. *See under* Moreau, J-F., **336,** 690
Witherell, M S. Particle physics: Observation of double, *News and views,* **331,** 392
Witteborn, F. *See under* Rank, D M., **331,** 505
Wittner, I. *See under* Dévai, I., **333,** 343
Witzel, A. *See under* Bartel, N., **334,** 131
Witzke, B J. *See under* Bolt, J R., **333,** 768
Wlodawer, A. *See under* Miller, M., **334,** 85
Wo, N C. *See under* Manning, M., **331,** 286
Wodak, S J. *See under* Rooman, M J., **335,** 45
Wohlenberg, C. *See under* Flexner, C., **335,** 259
Woiwod, I P. *See under* Taylor, L R., **332,** 721
Wokaun, A. Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance in one and two dimensions, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331,** 221
Wolbach, W S. Global fire at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary (*with* Gilmour I, Anders, E, Orth, C J, Brooks, R R) *Article,* **334,** 665
Global fire at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary: erratum (*with* Gilmour, I, Anders, E, Orth, C J, Brooks, R R) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 744
Wolberger, C. Structure of a phage 434 Cro/DNA complex (*with* Dong, Y, Ptashne, M, Harrison, S C) *Article,* **335,** 789
Woledge, R C. Forced dilemma to come in muscle contraction, *Scientific correspondence,* **334,** 655
Wolf-Watz, H. *See under* Rosqvist, R., **334,** 522
Wolfendale, A W. Cosmic rays: More missing neutrinos, *News and views,* **334,** 382
Wolfenstein, L. *See under* Babcall, J N., **334,** 487
Wolff, E W. *See under* Mulvarney, R., **331,** 247
Wölffi, W. *See under* Broecker, W S., **333,** 156
Wölffi, W. *See under* Beer, J., **331,** 675
Wolfram, S. Mathematica: A system of doing mathematics by computer, *Book review by* Press, W H. **336,** 319
Wolfram Research Inc., Mathematica, *Book review by* Press, W H. **336,** 319
Wolman, M. Visas for scientific congresses, *Correspondence,* **331,** 204
Wolpert, D. Chaos of the Brussels School may not be irreversible, *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 595
Wolpert, L. A passion for science, *Book review by* Sutherland, S. **334,** 112
Book review of The new age: Notes of a fringe watcher (*by* Gardner, M.) **334,** 114
Wolstencroft, R D. *See under* Telesco, C M., **335,** 51
Wolszczan, A. *See under* Fruchter, A S., **331,** 53
Wolynes, P G. *See under* Zheng, C., **334,** 726
Womack, M D. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons (*with* MacDermott, A B, Jessell, T M) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 351
Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons: erratum (*with* MacDermott, A B, Jessell, T M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 744
Wong, A K. Residual stress measurement by means of the thermoelastic effect (*with* Dunn, S A, Sparrow, J G) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 613
Wong, C. *See under* Kazazian, H H., **332,** 164
Wong, C F. *See under* Zheng, C., **334,** 726
Wong, G G. *See under* Smith, A G., **336,** 688
See under Moreau, J-F., **336,** 690
Wong, R K S. *See under* Dunstan, T., **336,** 52
Wong, Z. *See under* Jeffreys, A J., **332,** 278
Wong-Staal, F. *See under* Gallo, R., **333,** 504
See under Fisher, A G., **334,** 444
Woo, K C. *See under* Morell, M K., **336,** 10
Wood, D N. Availability of theses (*with* Frankland, G) *Correspondence,* **335,** 664
Wood, E K. Less sinister statistics from baseball records, *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 212
Wood, K J. *See under* Madsen, J C., **332,** 161
Woodland, H. Developmental biology: Growth factors in amphibian cell differentiation (*with* Jones, L) *News and views,* **332,** 113
Woodland, R T. *See under* Wortis, H H., **333,** 293
Woodruff, M. How to avoid jet lag, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 217
Woof, J M. *See under* Duncan, A R., **332,** 563
Woolford, C. *See under* Hemmingsen, S M., **333,** 330
Woolhon, M M. Editor, The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, *Book review by* Hughes, D W. **336,** 121
Woolman, L. *See under* Primakoff, P., **335,** 543
Woosley, S E. *See under* Rank, D M., **331,** 505
See under Pinto, P A., **333,** 534
Supernova neutrinos, neutral currents and the origin of fluorine (*with* Haxton, W C) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 45
Wopoff, M H. Was Taung human or an ape? (*with* Monge, J M?Lampl, M) *Scientific correspondence,* **335,** 501
Worley, J F. *See under* Nelson, M T., **336,** 382
Worrall, J. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence,* **331,** 129
Wortis, H H. Unjust Congress (*with* Huber, B T, Woodland, R T) *Correspondence,* **333,** 293
Worton, R G. *See under* Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E., **333,** 466
Worwood, M. Use of animals, *Correspondence,* **336,** 708
Wotherspoon, J S. *See under* Goodnow, C C., **334,** 676
Wright, E L. The ultraviolet extinction from interstellar graphitic onions, *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 227
Wright, H. James Lick's monument: The saga of Captain Richard Floyd and the building of the Lick Observatory, *Book review by* DeVorkin, D H. **332,** 747
Wright, I P. Meteorites: Tracing the sources (*with* Grady, M M) *News and views,* **335,** 398
See under Ash, R D., **336,** 228
Wright, J B. Too much secrecy, *Correspondence,* **336,** 10
Wright, L D. Marine dispersal and deposition of Yellow River silts by gravity-driven underflows (*with* Wiseman, W J, Bornhold, B D, Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Keller, G H, Yang, Z -S, Fan, Y B) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 629
Wright, R F. Experimental verification of episodic acidification of freshwaters by sea salts (*with* Norton, S A, Brakke, D F, Frogner, T) *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 422
Reversibility of acidification shown by whole-catchment experiments (*with* Lotse, E, Semb, A) *Article,* **334,** 670
Wu, X-L. Surface electronic properties probed with tunnelling microscopy and chemical doping (*with* Zhou, P, Lieber, C M) *Letter to Nature,* **335,** 55
Wurtsbaugh, W A. Post-feeding thermotaxis and daily vertical migration in a larval fish (*with* Neverman, D) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 846
Wyatt, A R. Eustatic sea-level change, *Scientific correspondence,* **331,** 570
Wyatt, J R. *See under* Puglisi, J D., **331,** 283
Wylie, C. Editor, Development, *Journal review by* Brown, D D. **335,** 478
Wyllie, P J. *See under* Rutter, M J., **331,** 159
Wyman, D. Mineralogy: Lamprophyres a source of gold (*with* Kerrich, R) *News and views,* **332,** 209
Wyman, M. *See under* Glover, H E., **331,** 161
Wyss, A R. Evidence from flipper structure for a single origin of pinnipeds, *Letter to Nature,* **334,** 427
Xia, Y. *See under* Jenner, C F., **336,** 399
Xiao, G. Significance of plane versus chain sites in high-temperature oxide superconductors (*with* Cieplak, M Z, Musser, D, Gavrin, A, Streitz, F H, Chien, C L, Rhyne, J J, Gotaas, J A) *Letter to Nature,* **332,** 238
Yates, R J. Human genome sequence, *Correspondence,* **331,** 10
Yaffe, D. *See under* Nudel, U., **331,** 635
Yaglom, I M. Felix Klein and Sophus Lie: Evolution of the idea of symmetry in the nineteenth century, *Book review by* Stewart, I. **334,** 306
Yamagami, T. *See under* Murakami, T., **335,** 234
Yamaguchi, Y. Expression of human proteoglycan in Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibits cell proliferation (*with* Ruoslahti, E) *Letter to Nature,* **336,** 244
Yamamoto, K K. Phosphorylation-induced binding and transcriptional efficacy of nuclear factor CREB (*with* Gonzalez, G A, Biggs III, W H, Montminy, M R) *Article,* **334,** 494
Yamamoto, K R. *See under* Freedman, L P., **334,** 543
Yanagida, M. *See under* Niwa, O., **336,** 430
Yanagida, T. *See under* Kishino, A., **334,** 74
Yanagisawa, M. A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells (*with* Kurihara, H, Kimura, S, Tomobe, Y, Kobayashi, M, Mitsui, Y, Yazaki, Y, Goto, K, Masaki, T) *Article,* **332,** 411
See under Takasaki, C., **335,** 303
Yang, D S C. Crystal structure of an antifreeze polypeptide and its mechanistic implications (*with* Sax, M, Chakrabartty, A, Hew, C L) *Letter to Nature,* **333,** 232
Antifreeze polypeptides come out of the cold: Reply (*with* Sax, M,

Chakrabarty, A. How, C L) *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 503

Yang, J. *See under* Ott, U., **332**, 700

Yang, N. *See under* Giguère, V., **331**, 91

Yang, Z.-S. *See under* Wright, L D., **332**, 629

Yanir, M. *See under* Ryneck, R.-P., **334**, 535

Yarmitzky, Ch.. *See under* Lev, O., **336**, 458

Yashonath, S. The siting, energetics and mobility of saturated hydrocarbons inside zeolitic cages: methane in zeolite Y (*with* Thomas, J M, Nowak, A K, Cheetham, A K) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 601

Yatani, A. The G protein-gated atrial K^+ channel is stimulated by three distinct $G_{i\alpha}$-subunits (*with* Mattera, R, Cordina, J, Graf, R, Okabe, K, Padrell, E, Iyengar, R, Brown, A M, Birnbaumer, L) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 680

Yau, K-W. *See under* Nakatani, K., **334**, 69

Yazaki, Y. *See under* Yanagisawa, M., **332**, 411

Yazdani, M. Editor, Artificial intelligence review, *Journal review by* Michie, D. **335**, 461

Yeramian, E. Further analysis of multiexponential functions, *Scientific correspondence*, **335**, 501

Yisraeli, J K. The maternal mRNA Vg1 is correctly localized following injection into *Xenopus* oocytes (*with* Melton, D A) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 592

Yochem, J. The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch* (*with* Weston, K, Greenwald, I) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 547

Yoder, C H. Introduction to multinuclear NMR: Theory and application, *Book review by* McLauchlan, K A. **331**, 221

Yoder, F. *See under* Gutti, R A., **336**, 577

Yoffee, N. Editor, The collapse of ancient states and civilizations, *Book review by* Chapman, R W. **335**, 21

Yokoyama, S. *See under* Muramatsu, T., **336**, 179

Yong, C. Editor, The great Tangshan earthquake of 1976: An anatomy of disaster, *Book review by* Marshall, P D. **335**, 508

York, H F. Making weapons, talking peace: A physicist's odyssey from Hiroshima to Geneva, *Book review by* Doty, P. **331**, 399

Yoshida, A. *See under* Murakami, T., **335**, 234

Yoshida, M. *See under* Gallo, R., **333**, 504

Yoshida, N. ^{15}N-depleted N_2O as a product of nitrification, *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 528

Yoshida, Y. *See under* Kawasaki, M., **331**, 153

Young, J A T. HIV and HLA similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 215

Young, R W. *See under* Betzer, P R., **336**, 568

Young, T R. Supernova 1909A: a precedent for SN1987A? (*with* Branch, D) *Scientific correspondence*, **333**, 305

Youssoufian, H. *See under* Kazazian, H H., **332**, 164

Yovsan, D C. *See under* Bylina, E J., **336**, 182

Yu, P Y. Solid-state physics: Polyexcitons in ultrapure silicon (*with* Kittel, C) *News and views*, **332**, 783

Yu, X-F. A naturally immunogenic virion-associated protein specific for HIV-2 and SIV (*with* Ito, S, Essex, M, Lee, T-H) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 262

Yu, X H. *See under* Uemura, Y J., **335**, 151

Yudkin, J. *Book review of* The paleolithic prescription: A program of diet & exercise and a design for living (*by* Eaton, S B, Shostak, M, Konner, M,) **336**, 282

Yudkin, M D. Waiting refuniks, *Correspondence*, **334**, 190

Yuen, D A. *See under* Hansen, U., **334**, 237

Yuen, J W M. *See under* Seizinger, B R., **332**, 268

Yuferov, V. *See under* Flexner, C., **335**, 259

Yuille, A L. A computational theory for the perception of coherent visual motion (*with* Grzywacz, N M) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 71

Zagury, D. A group specific anamnestic immune reaction against HIV-1 induced by a candidate vaccine against AIDS (*with* Bernard, J, Cheynier, R, Desportes, I, Leonard, R, Fouchard, M, Reveil, B, Ittele, D, Lurhuma, Z, Mbayo, K, Wane, J, Salaun, J-J, Gounnard, B, Dechazal, L, Burny, A, Nara, P, Gallo, R C) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 728

See under Berzofsky, J A., **334**, 706

Zähner, H. *See under* Schnell, N., **333**, 276

Zaharak, S M. *See under* Siegrist, T., **334**, 231

Zandbergen, H W. Structure of $(CuO)_2$ double layers in superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$ (*with* Gronsky, R, Wang, K, Thomas, G) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 596

Electron microscopy on the T_c= 110 K (midpoint) phase in th system Bk_2O_3-SrO-CaO-CuO (*with* Huang, Y K, Menken, M J V, Li, J N, Kadowski, K, Menovsky, A A, van Tendeloo, G, Amelinckx, S) *Letter to Nature*, **332**, 620

Zanger, U M. *See under* Gonzalez, F J., **331**, 442

Zangwill, A. Physics at surfaces, *Book review by* Williams, R. **333**, 812

Zare, R N. Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspectsin chemistry and physics, *Book review by* Dixon, R N. **336**, 434

Zarnke, R. *See under* Osterhaus, A D M E., **335**, 403

Zaslu, . S. *See under* Podosek, F A., **334**, 607

Zehetbin, E. *See under* Leinfelder, W., **331**, 723

Zeidler, J P. Automated chromosome analysis, *Miscellany*, **334**, 635

Zellinger, W W. *See under* Bertola, F., **335**, 705

Zeki, S. The functional logic of cortical connections (*with* Shipp, S) *Review article*, **335**, 311

Zel'dovich, Yu B. *See under* Starobinskii, A A., **331**, 673

Zensus, J A. The inner radio jet of 3C273 (*with* Bååth, L B, Cohen, M H, Nicolson, G D) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 410

Zepp, F. Thymic selection process induced by hybrid antibodies (*with* Staerz, U D) *Letter to Nature*, **336**, 473

Zettler, E R. *See under* Chisholm, S W., **334**, 340

Zhang, R-G. *See under* Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 321

See under Otwinowski, Z., **335**, 837

Zhang, S W. *See under* Lehrer, M., **332**, 356

Zhao, N. *See under* Greenberg, J M., **331**, 123

Zheng, C. Quantum simulation of ferrocytochrone *c* (*with* Wong, C F, McCammon, J A, Wolynes, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 726

Zhou, P. *See under* Wu, X-L., **335**, 55

Ziegler, H. Editor, Trees: Structure and function, *Journal review by* Hall, J B. **335**, 471

Ziff, E. *See under* Kouzarides, T., **336**, 646

Zijlstra, A A. *See under* Penninx, W., **336**, 146

Zimbelman, J R. *See under* Forsythe, R D., **336**, 143

Zimmer, A. *See under* Balling, R., **334**, 560

Zindler, A. *See under* Klein, E M., **333**, 623

Zinkernagel, R M. *See under* MacDonald, H R., **332**, 40

See under Hengartner, H., **336**, 388

See under MacDonald, H R., **336**, 471

Zinkowski, R P. *See under* Brinkley, B R., **336**, 251

Zinner, E. Large isotopic anomalies of Si, C, N and noble gases in interstellar silicon carbide from the Murray meteorite: Erratum (*with* Ming, T, Anders, E) *Letter to Nature*, **331**, 548

Zinovieva, R D. *See under* Tomarev, S I., **336**, 86

Zipser, D. A back-propagation programmed network that simulates response properties of a subset of posterior parietal neurons. (*with* Andersen, R A) *Article*, **331**, 679

Zocchi, F. Accuracy of Buffon's 200-year-old experimental data, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 318

Zonneveld, I S. Editor, Vegetation mapping, *Book review by* Moore, P D. **336**, 25

Zschauer, A. Calcium channels in thrombin-activated human platelet membrane (*with* van Breemen, C. Bühler, F R, Nelson, M T) *Letter to Nature*, **334**, 703

Zubay, G. Genetics, *Book review by* Shire, J G M. **332**, 182

Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E. The Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is localized in sarcolemma of human skeletal muscle (*with* Bulman, D E, Karpati, G, Burghes, A H M, Belfall, B, Klainut, H J, Talbot, J, Hodges, R S, Ray, P N, Worton, R G) *Letter to Nature*, **333**, 466

Zucker, R S. Membrane potential has no direct role in evoking neurotransmitter release (*with* Haydon, P G) *Letter to Nature*, **335**, 360

Zucker-Franklin, D. Editor, Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., *Book review by* Luzzatto, L. **335**, 777

Zuckerkandl, E. Creationism and evolution, *Corres*, **334**, 376

Zuckerman, B. *See under* Becklin, E E., **336**, 656

Zuckerman, S. Monkeys, men and missiles: An autobiography 1946-88, *Book review by* Cooper, W. **336**, 285

Zuker, C S. *See under* Feiler, R., **333**, 737

Zukowski, M. Licence to slang Copenhagen revoked, *Scientific correspondence*, **336**, 430

Zulehner, W. *See under* Messoloras, S., **336**, 364

Zurek, W H. *See under* Hoffman, Y., **333**, 46

Subject Index Volumes 331–336

AAAS, South Africa. No visas for AAAS, *News*, (Cherry, M) **333**, 103

Aberrant polypeptides. Heavy chain binding protein recognizes aberrant polypeptides translocated *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kassenbrock, C K, Garcia, P D, Walter, G P and Kelly, R B) **333**, 90

Abortion pill. French government approves abortion pill for commercial use, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 486

Volte-face on controversial French abortion pill, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 4

Abscisic acid. A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Gòmez, J, Sànchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P and Pagès, M) **334**, 262

Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcotte, W R, Bayley, C C and Quatrano, R S) **335**, 454

Abstract concrete. Daedalus: Abstract concrete, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 310

Academic freedom. What price academic freedom?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 377

Price of freedom, *News*, (Bannister, W H) **335**, 758

No to academic freedom clause, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 386

Bologna, Britain and academic freedom, *Opinion*, **333**, 283

Lords defeat for government on academic freedom clause, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 289

Academic freedom, *Correspondence*, (Malviya, A N) **333**, 492

A threat to "the very heart" of academic freedom, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 291

Accelerators, particle. New physics from new accelerators, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 303

Acetolactate synthase, herbicide binding sites. Origin of the herbicide binding site of acetolactate sythase, *Letter to Nature*, (Schloss, J V, Ciskanik, L M and Van Dyk, D E) **331**, 360

Acetylcholine. Acetylcholine inhibits identified interneurons in the cat lateral geniculate nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Pape, H-C) **334**, 246

Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons afterinnervation of a novel cholinergic target *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schotzinger, R J and Landis, S C) **335**, 637

Acetylcholine receptor. Acetylcholine receptor: Genes encoding nicotinic receptor subtypes on neurons, *News and views*, (Berg, D K and Halvorsen, S W) **334**, 384

Embryonic acetylcholine receptors guarantee spontaneous contractions in rat developing muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaramillo, F, Vicini, S and Schuetze, S M) **335**, 66

Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hopfield, J F, Tank, D W, Greengard, P and Huganir, R L) **336**, 677

Ion channel of acetylcholine receptor reconstructed from images of postsynaptic membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, C and Unwin, N) **336**, 247

Acetylene. Marine source of atmospheric acetylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Kanakidou, M, Bonsang, B, Roulley, J C Le, Lambert, G, Martin, D and Sennequier, G) **333**, 51

Acid deposition. Acid rain: Rhetoric and reality, (Park, C C) *book review by* Brimblecombe, P **333**, 312

Contribution of organic acids to lake acidity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brakke, D F, Henriksen, A and Norton, S A) **335**, 305

Atmospheric wet sulphate deposition and lakewater chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Eilers, J M, Church, M R, Blick, D J, Eshleman, K N, Landers, D H and DeHaan, M S) **331**, 607

Reversal of acidification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Neal, C, Whitehead, P and Jenkins, A) **334**, 109

Diatom and chemical evidence for reversibility of acidification of Scottish lochs, **Letter to Nature,** (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R J, Stevenson, A C, Jones, V J, Harriman, R and Appleby, P G) **332**, 539

Acid deposition, forests. Sources of sulphur in forest canopy throughfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, S E and Garten, C T) **336**, 148

Acid deposition, sulphur. Effects of sulphur deposition on lake-water chemistry in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Neary, B P and Dillon, P J) **333**, 340

Acid rain. The impact of a single black snowfall on streamwater chemistry in the Scotttish Highlands, *Letter to Nature*, (Tranter, M, Abrahams, P W, Blackwood, I L, Brimblecombe, P and Davies, T D) **332**, 826

Acid rain: Rhetoric and reality, (Park, C C) *book review by* Brimblecombe, P **333**, 312

Effects of sulphur deposition on lake-water chemistry in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Neary, B P and Dillon, P J) **333**, 340

Canada's high hopes, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 691

Reversal of acidification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Neal, C, Whitehead, P and Jenkins, A) **334**, 109

Experimental verification of episodic acidification of freshwaters by sea salts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, R F, Norton, S A, Brakke, D F and Frogner, T) **334**, 422

Acidification of Norwegian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Krug, E C) **334**, 571

Reversibility of acidification shown by whole-catchment experiments, *Article*, (Wright, R F, Lotse, E and Semb, A) **334**, 670

Acidification in tropical countries, SCOPE 36, (Rodhe, H and Herrera, R *editors*) *book review by* Myers, N **335**, 124

New perspectives on forest decline, *Commentary*, (Blank, L W, Roberts, T M and Skeffington, R A) **336**, 27

Acid rain, US. Reagan's U-turn on acid rain seen as election strategy, *News*, **334**, 460

Acid rain, US-Canada. Sweet words on acid rain, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 7

Acidification, reversibility. Reversibility of acidification shown by whole-catchment experiments, *Article*, (Wright, R F, Lotse, E and Semb, A) **334**, 670

Reversal of acidification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Neal, C, Whitehead, P and Jenkins, A) **334**, 109

Diatom and chemical evidence for reversibility of acidification of Scottish lochs, **Letter to Nature,** (Battarbee, R W, Flower, R J, Stevenson, A C, Jones, V J, Harriman, R and Appleby, P G) **332**, 539

Acidification, sea salt. Experimental verification of episodic acidification of freshwaters by sea salts, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, R F, Norton, S A, Brakke, D F and Frogner, T) **334**, 422

Acidification, soil. Acidification in tropical countries, SCOPE 36, (Rodhe, H and Herrera, R *editors*) *book review by* Myers, N **335**, 124

Acidification, streamwater. The impact of a single black snowfall on streamwater chemistry in the Scotttish Highlands, *Letter to Nature*, (Tranter, M, Abrahams, P W, Blackwood, I L, Brimblecombe, P and Davies, T D) **332**, 826

Acrylamide gels. Sequencing proteins from acrylamide gels, *Miscellany*, (Kennedy, T E, Wager-Smith, K, Barzilai, A, Kandel, E R and Sweatt, J D) **336**, 499

Actin. Paramyosin and actin in schistosomal teguments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumoto, Y, Perry, G, Levine, R J C, Blanton, R, Mahmoud, A A F and Aikawa, M) **333**, 76

Force measurements by micromanipulation of a single actin filament by glass needles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **334**, 74

Abolition of actin-bundling by phosphorylation of human erythrocyte protein 4.9, *Letter to Nature*, (Husain-Chishti, A, Levin, A and Branton, D) **334**, 718

Muscle contraction: Invisible actin makes its debut, *News and views*, (Squire, J) **335**, 590

Action potentials. Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Srinivasan, Y, Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V and Angelides, K) **333**, 177

Active galactic nuclei. A test of the massive binary black hole hypothesis: Arp 102B, *Letter to Nature*, (Halpern, J P, Filippenko, A V) **331**, 46

A possible 35-minute periodicity in the OJ 287 active galactic nucleus at 7-mm wavelength, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinzel, W M, Dickman, R L and Predmore, C R) **331**, 48

Tidal disruption of stars by black holes of 10^6–10^8 solar masses in nearby galaxies, *Article*, (Rees, M J) **333**, 523

Astrophysics: Reflected glory of active nuclei, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **334**, 569

Active galaxies. Astrophysics: A clearer view of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **336**, 15

Active optics. Active optics comes of age, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 5

Adaptation. Species selection: its range and power, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gould, S J and Eldredge, N) **334**, 19

Evolution: Complex vertebrate structures, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **336**, 107

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grafen, A) **336**, 525

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R and Rosenberger, R F) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tessman, I) **336**, 527

Origin of mutants disputed: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **336**, 527

Adaptive radiation, of horses. Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocence grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466

Adaptive suicide. Assumptions about suicidal behaviour of aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **332**, 494

Addressin. A tissue-specific endothelial cell molecule involved in lymphocyte homing, *Article*, (Streeter, P R, Lakey Berg, E, Rouse, B T N, Bargatze, R F and Butcher, E C) **331**, 41

Adenine.thymine tracts. Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chuprina, V P and Abagyan, R A) **332**, 117

Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nelson, H C M and Klug, A) **332**, 117

Adenovirus E1A. Adenovirus E1A products suppress myogenic differentiation and inhibit transcription from muscle-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, K A, Muscat, G E O and Kedes, L) **332**, 553

Adenylyl cyclase. Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Peralta, E G, Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **334**, 434

Chronic ethanol causes heterologous desensitization of receptors by reducing α_s messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Mochly-Rosen, D, Chang, F-H, Cheever, L, Kim, M, Diamond, I and Gordon, A S) **333**, 848

Adhesion molecules. Neural adhesion molecule L1 as a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily with binding domains similar to fibronectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Moos, M, Tacke, R, Scherer, H, Teplow, D, Früh, K and Schachner, M) **334**, 701

Adhesive organelles. Identification and characterization of *E. coli* type-1 pilus tip adhesion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanson, M S and Brinton, C C) **332**, 265

Adrenergic receptors. Removal of phosphorylation sites from the β_2-adrenergic receptor delays onset of agonist-promoted desensitization, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouvier, M, Hausdorff, W P, Blasi, A De, O'Dowd, B F, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **333**, 370

The genomic clone G-21 which resembles a β-adrenergic receptor sequence encodes the 5-HT_{1A} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fargin, A, Raymond, J R, Lohse, M J, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **335**, 358

Aflatoxin. Afaltoxin contamination of US corn, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 757

African elephant protection, US. US plan for the protection of African elephants, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 290

Africanized honey bees. First drought and next a plague of extremely unfriendly bees, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 97

Age, Earth's crust and mantle. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and themantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733

Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713

Aggression. Aggression: Conflict in animals and humans reconsidered, (Klama, J) *book review by* Konner, M **333**, 405

Understanding aggression, *Scientific correspondence*, (Durant, J R) **334**, 110

Agonist-promoted desensitization. Removal of phosphorylation sites from the β_2-adrenergic receptor delays onset of agonist-promoted desensitization, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouvier, M, Hausdorff, W P, Blasi, A De, O'Dowd, B F, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **333**, 370

Agricultural ecology. Agricultural ecology: Essential elements from waste, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **333**, 706

Agricultural policy. Too much for food, *Opinion*, **333**, 284

Agricultural research, UK. Outlook poor for agriculture, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 6

Agriculture. Agriculture: Models of crop growth, *News and views*, (Hughes, G) **332**, 16

Prospects for agreement on genetic resource issues, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 300

Pollution by toxic metals on agricultural soils, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giller, K E and McGrath, S P) **335**, 676

Guns out on butter, *Opinion*, **336**, 606

AIDS. Receptor molecule blocks HIV, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **331**, 15

HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, R A, Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T and Flavell, R A) **331**, 76

A soluble CD4 protein selectively inhibits HIV replication and syncytium formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hussey, R E, Richardson, N E, Kowalski, M, Brown, N R, Chang, H-S, Siliciano, R F, Dorfman, T, Walker, B, Sodroski, J and Reinherz, E L) **331**, 80

A soluble form of CD4 (T4) protein inhibits AIDS virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Dean, K C, McDougal, J S, Inacker, R,

Folena-Wasserman, G, Arthos, J, Rosenberg, J, Maddon, P J, Axel, R and Sweet, R W) **331**, 82

Soluble CD4 molecules neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Lüke, W and Karjalainen, K) **331**, 84

Is there a role for herpesvirus in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mosca, J D, Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K and Pitha, P M) **331**, 122

Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views*, (Wiley, D) **331**, 209

Blood transfusions and HIV vaccinations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shields, J W) **331**, 665

AIDS commission report confounds critics, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 3

And the band played on: Politics, people and the AIDS epidemic, *book review by* Newmark, P **332**, 26

AIDS and HIV, *Correspondence*, (Gorman, D J) **332**, 482

Transcriptional but not translational regulation of HIV-1 by the *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Rice, A P and Mathews, M B) **332**, 551

A group specific anamnestic immune reaction against HIV-1 induced by a candidate vaccine against AIDS, *Letter to Nature*, (Zagury, D, Bernard, J, Cheynier, R, Desportes, I, Leonard, R, Fouchard, M, Reveil, B, Ittele, D, Lurhuma, Z, Mbayo, K, Wane, J, Salusu, J-J, Goussard, B, Dechazal, L, Burny, A, Nara, P and Gallo, R C) **332**, 728

Own goal?, *Correspondence*, (Davison, F) **333**, 10

Activation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by DNA damage in human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Valerie, K, Delers, A, Bruck, C, Thiriart, C, Rosenberg, H, Debouck, C and Rosenberg, M) **333**, 78

HIV and HLA similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Young, J A T) **333**, 215

Human immunodeficiency virus induces phosphorylation of its cell surface receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fields, A P, Bednarik, D P, Hess, A and May, W S) **333**, 278

Risks of AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Freedman, M H) **333**, 389

Human AIDS virus not from monkeys, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **333**, 396

Incubation period of AIDS in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kamradt, T, Niese, D and Kamps, B) **333**, 402

Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from African green monkey, a new member of the HIV/SIV group, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Hasegawa, A, Morikawa, S, Tsujimoto, H, Miki, K, Kitamura, ," and Hayami, M) **333**, 457

Molecular evolution: Origins of the AIDS virus, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **333**, 494

Mysteries of HIV: challenges for therapy and prevention, *Article*, (Levy, J A) **333**, 519

Sober side up at giant AIDS meeting held in Stockholm, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 585

The search for the virus: The scientific discovery of AIDS and the quest for a cure, (Connor, S and Kingman, S) *book review by* Tedder, R S **333**, 716

Renewed efforts by French haemophiliacs on compensation, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 94

The envelope glycoprotein of the human immunodeficiency virus binds to the immunoglobulin-like domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Landau, N R, Warton, M and Littman, D R) **334**, 159

Internalization of the human immunodeficiency virus does not require the cytoplasmic domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedinger, P, Moriarty, A, von Borstell R C, Donovan, N J, Steimer, K S and Littman, D R) **334**, 162

HIV-1 *tat trans*-activation requires the loop sequence within *tar*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feng, S and Holland, E C) **334**, 165

Is HIV the causative factor in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubin, H) **334**, 201

Extensive variation of human immunodeficiency virus type-1 *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saag, M S, Hahn, B H, Gibbons, J, Li, Y, Parks, E S, Parks, W P and Shaw, G M) **334**, 440

Biologically diverse molecular variants within a single HIV-1 inoculate, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Ensoli, B, Looney, D, Rose, A, Gallo, R C, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, Hahn, B H and Wong-Staal, F) **334**, 444

More mined chances, *Opinion*, **334**, 457

Ribosomal RNA sequence shows *Pneumocystis carinii* to be a member of the Fungi, *Letter to Nature*, (Edman, J C, Kovacs, J A, Masur, H, Santi, D V, Elwood, H J and Sogin, M L) **334**, 519

Identification of a protein encoded by the *vpu* gene of HIV-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Terwilliger, E F, sodroski, J G and Haseltine, W A) **334**, 532

US looking for short cuts to speed drug approval, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 553

Antigenic peptides recognized by T lymphocytes from AIDS viral envelope-immune humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Berzofsky, J A, Benussan, A, Cease, K B, Bourge, J F, Cheynier, R, Lurhuma, Z, Salusin, J-J, Gallo, R C, Shearer, G M and Zagury, D) **334**, 706

Still no government reply to Canada's AIDS report, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 2

French government recognizes need for AIDS health campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 2

Phenotypic heterogeneity of cerebrospinal fluid-derived HIV-specific and HLA-restricted cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Seths, K K, Näher, H and Strochmann, I) **335**, 178

AIDS and common sense, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moore, G E) **335**, 212

Transfer of a functional human immune system to mice with severe combined immunodeficiency, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosier, D E, Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M and Wilson, D B) **335**, 256

"Artificial" HIV?, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **335**, 391

Lymphocyte activation by HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Cruikshank, W W, Pyle, S W, Berman, J S and Center, D M) **335**, 445

AIDS, (Adler, M W, Gold, J and Weber, J N *editors*) *journal review by* Rosen, F S **335**, 474

The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Vogel, J, Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A and Jay, G) **335**, 606

Neuronal cell killing by the envelope protein of HIV and its prevention by vasoactive intestinal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenneman, D E, Westbrook, G L, Fitzgerald, S P, Ennist, D L, Elkins, K L, Ruff, M R and Pert, C B) **335**, 639

Paris AIDS retrovirus conference, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 8

UK government agrees to anonymous HIV testing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 413

HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Nixon, D F, Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J and McMichael, A J) **336**, 484

World AIDS day, *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 508

Condoms condemned, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 508

Whose own goal?, *Opinion*, **331**, 376

Global cooperation pledged after first AIDS summit, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 377

New virus lands in United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 381

Mainstream scientists confront unorthodox view of AIDS, *News*, (Ward, R) **332**, 574

AIDS incubation period in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rees, M) **332**, 312

AIDS, animal model for. Infection of rabbits with human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Filice, G, Cereda, P M and Varnier, O E) **335**, 366

AIDS, Bavaria. Bavarian government maintains reputation for AIDS controversy, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 290

AIDS, chimpanzee model. Two chimps for HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desmyter, J) **335**, 305

AIDS, clinical trials. Killed HIV treatment in clinical trials, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 668

Second AIDS trial, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 290

AIDS, Drug abuse. New ways with drugs, *Opinion*, **333**, 484

AIDS, drug trials. Placebos prompt new protocols for AIDS drug tests, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 485

AIDS, epidemiology. Epidemiology: HIV infection in heterosexuals, *News and views*, (May, R M) **331**, 655

Possible demographic consequences of AIDS in developing countries, *Article*, (Anderson, R M, May, R M and McLean, A R) **332**, 228

AIDS, France. New AIDS committee in France — the buck stops here?, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 106

AIDS and public opinion in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 295

Concern mounting over French government action on AIDS, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 290

Five years of French AIDS coverage, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 8

Long-awaited French anti-AIDS campaign is launched, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 98

Computer files on AIDS carriers, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 413

New impetus for French AIDS health education campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 290

AIDS, health insurance. US health insurance companies screen applicants for AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 5

AIDS, *In vivo* models. AIDS: Novel HIV systems, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **335**, 591

AIDS, incubation times. Incubation periods for paediatric AIDS patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Auger, I, Thomas, P, De Gruttola, V, Morse, D, Moore, D, Williams, R, Truman, B and Lawrence, C E) **336**, 575

Estimating the incubation period for AIDS patients, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kalbfleisch, J D and Lawless, J F) **333**, 504

Estimating the incubation period for AIDS patients: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Medley, G F, Anderson, R M, Cox, D R and Billard, L) **333**, 505

AIDS, India. Drastic measures proposed in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 697

AIDS, insurance. Insurance and AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Kochanski, M) **332**, 774

Insuring against AIDS, *Opinion*, **331**, 288

AIDS, Japan. Japanese AIDS scandal over trials and marketing of coagulants, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 552

AIDS, morality. Moral failure?, *Correspondence*, (Stirrat, G M) **332**, 300

AIDS, mouse model. Laboratory accident kills AIDS mice, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 613

AIDS, reagent repository. AIDS reagent repository opens, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 756

AIDS, South Africa. South Africa uses deportation in the battle against AIDS, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 386

AIDS, therapeutic agents. Selective killing of HIV-infected cells by recombinant human CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhary, V K, Mizukami, T, Fuerst, T R, FitzGerald, D J, Moss, B, Pastan, I and Berger, E A) **335**, 369

AIDS, UK. AIDS predictions until 1992, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 508

AIDS, US. Acrimonious debate over AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 2

AIDS bill wins overwhelming Congressional support, *News*, (Anderson, A and Barinaga, M) **335**, 386

Controversial AIDS drug for US market, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 475

New clinical trial programme for AIDS in the United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 702

AIDS, US restraints. AIDS drug patent, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 553

AIDS envelope protein patent, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 649

AIDS, vaccine. Human trials go-ahead for the AIDS vaccine with a difference, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 770

AIDS vaccine trials to begin in Geneva, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 792

AIDS, West Germany. Bavarian AIDS ruling will go to appeal, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 94

AIDS computer link. AIDS workers going for computer link, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 194

AIDS databases. The need for national HIV databases, *Article*, (Layne, S P, Marr, T G, Colgate, S A, Hyman, J M and Stanley, E A) **333**, 511

AIDS education, US. AIDS brochure mailing will go ahead in United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 470

AIDS brochure launched despite doubts, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 107

AIDS education could be working, but it is hard to tell, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 487

AIDS epidemic, France. AIDS prevalence in pregnant women in France cause for worry, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 486

French AIDS figures highest in Europe, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 486

AIDS epidemic, US. Academy and presidential panel issue AIDS reports, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 485

Compromise report issued by White House AIDS commission, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 7

AIDS epidemiology. Epidemiological parameters of HIV transmission, *Article*, (Anderson, R M and May, R M) **333**, 514

The phylogenetic history of immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, T F, Srinivasan, A, Schochetman, G, Marcus, M and Myers, G) **333**, 573

AIDS home tests, US. Home test kits for AIDS blocked, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 573

AIDS research. AIDS agreement, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 195

An ethical dilemma, *Correspondence*, (Forsdyke, D R) **332**, 200

New areasin AIDS research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 697

Wild chimpanzees upgraded to endangered species, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 511

AIDS research. AIDS agreement, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 195

An ethical dilemma, *Correspondence*, (Forsdyke, D R) **332**, 200

New areasin AIDS research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 697

Wild chimpanzees upgraded to endangered species, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 511

AIDS research, Chimpanzees. Chimpanzees and AIDS research, *Article*, (Prince, A M, Moor-Jankowski, J, Eichberg, J W, Schellekens, H, Mauler, R F, Girard, M and Goodall, J) **333**, 513

AIDS research, France. French AIDS research effort comes under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 103

Coordination is the key for new AIDS research programme, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 508

AIDS research, India. AIDS research centre to be set up in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 470

AIDS research, US. Congress passes bill to fight AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 657

AIDS research West Germany. West German AIDS research programme still in limbo, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 4

AIDS screening, France. Proposed AIDS screening causes political turmoil in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 461

AIDS testing. British physicians brood on HIV testing and 'designer children', *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 94

AIDS test for one-in-three newborns, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 7

AIDS testing, UK. Voluntary HIV test launched for women, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 486

AIDS testing, West Germany. Mandatory AIDS tests on basis 'of slight suspicion' in Bavaria, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 585

AIDS tests. New tests for spotting AIDS, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 291

AIDS treatment. Tests for new AIDS treatment begin in three clinics, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 557

US turns blind eye to untested AIDS treatment drug imports, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **334**, 369

US protests about possible drugs for AIDS treatment, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **334**, 3

AIDS vaccine. Receding hopes of AIDS vaccines, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 699

Two chimps, too few, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holland, B) **334**, 478

AIDS vaccine, US. AIDS vaccine first, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 5

AIDS viruses, origin of. Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **336**, 315

AIDS, risks. Lowering the high risks of bad blood, *News*, (Austin, P) **332**, 4

Air pollution. New perspectives on forest decline, *Commentary*, (Blank, L W, Roberts, T M and Skeffington, R A) **336**, 27

Air pollution, US. Air pollution takes its toll in the US, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 198

Aircraft, uranium. Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parker, R L) **336**, 719

Alcohol dehydrogenase gene. Temporal pattern of alcohol dehydrogenase gene transcription reproduced by *Drosophila* stage-specific embryonic extracts, *Article*, (Heberlein, U and Tjian, R) **331**, 410

Alcohol-induced memory impairment. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits, *Letter to Nature*, (Arendt, T, Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L and Gray, J A) **332**, 448

Alcoholism. Chronic ethanol causes heterologous desensitization of receptors by reducing α_s messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*,

(Mochly-Rosen, D, Chang, F-H, Cheever, L, Kim, M, Diamond, I and Gordon, A S) 333, 848

Aleppo Codex. Fungi not fire damaged Aleppo Codex, *News and views*, 335, 203

Alkali silicates. Evidence from X-ray absorption for network-forming Fe^{2+} in molten alkali silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Waychunas, G A, Brown, G E, Ponader, C W and Jackson, W E) 332, 251

Alkyl nitrates. Evidence for $>C_3$ alkyl nitrates in rural and remote atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, (Atlas, E) 331, 426

Allergic response. Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Seagrave, JC) 334, 559

Allergy. When to believe the unbelievable, *Opinion*, 333, 787

Human basophil degranulation triggered by very dilute antiserum against Ig, *Article*, (Davenas, E, Beauvais, F, Amara, J, Oberbaum, M, Robinzon, B, Miadonna, A, Tedeschi, A, Pomeranz, B, Fortner, P, Belon, P, Sainte-Laudy, J, Poitevin, B and Benveniste, J) 333, 816

Benveniste controversy rages on in the French press, *News*, (Coles, P) 334, 372

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Metzger, H and Dreskin, S C) 334, 375

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Gaylarde, P M) 334, 375

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Suslick, K S) 334, 375

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Glick, J L) 334, 376

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Escribano, M J) 334, 376

Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Bonini, S, Adriani, E, Balsano, F and Snell, K) 334, 559

The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (Shakib, F) 335, 664

Allosteric enzymes. Allosteric enzymes: Control by phosphorylation, *News and views*, (Perutz, M F) 336, 202

Structural changes in glycogen phosphorylase induced by phosphorylation, *Article*, (Sprang, S R, Acharya, K R, Goldsmith, E J, Stuart, D I, Varvill, K, Fletterick, R J, Madsen, N B and Johnson, L N) 336, 215

Alloys, strength. Alloy strength: Keeping dispersions fine, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) 336, 19

Alternative gene products. Regulation of transcription: Flexible interpretation, *News and views*, (Short, N J) 334, 192

Alternative splicing. Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) 334, 539

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) 335, 744

Aluminium. Increased urinary excretion of Al after drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Koch, K R, Pougnet, M A B, de Villiers, S and Monteagudo, F) 333, 122

Cup that cheers, *Correspondence*, (Banerjee, B) 332, 580

Alvarez, Luis Walter. Obituary: Luis Walter Alvarez (1911-1988), *News and views*, (Trower, W P) 335, 300

Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimer's disease: Enter a protease inhibitor, *News and views*, (Carrell, R W) 331, 478

A new A4 amyloid mRNA contains a domain homologous to serine proteinase inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, (Ponte, P, Gonzalez-DeWhitt, P, Schilling, J, Miller, J, Hsu, D, Greenberg, B, Davis, K, Wallace, W, Lieberburg, I, Fuller, F and Cordell, B) 331, 525

Protease inhibitor domain encoded by an amyloid protein precursor mRNA associated with Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanzi, R E, McClatchey, A I, Lamperti, E D, Villa-Komaroff, L, Gusella, J F and Neve, R L) 331, 528

Novel precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid protein shows protease inhibitory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitaguchi, N, Takahashi, Y, Tokushima, Y, Shiojiri, S and Ito, H) 331, 530

Alzheimer's disease: Paired helical filaments and the cytoskeleton, *News and views*, (Anderton, B H) 335, 497

Alzheimer's disease: Arresting memory decline, *News and views*, (Robbins, T W) 336, 207

Amacrine cells. Neurobiology: Are single retinal neurons both excitatory and inhibitory?, *News and views*, (Miller, R F) 336, 517

Amazon river. The dispersal of the Amazon's water, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller-Karger, F E, McClain, C R and Richardson, P L) 333, 56

Americas, Human colonization of. Early cultural evidence from Monte Verde in Chile, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillehay, T D and Collins, M B) 332, 150

Americas, human colonization of. The Palaeoindian debate, *News and views*, (Bray, W) 332, 107

Amino acid receptors. Neurobiology: Quisqualate receptor antagonists, *News and views*, (Foster, A C) 335, 669

Amino acids. Genetic code: Enter a new amino acid, *News and views*, (Söll, D) 331, 662

Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine, *Letter to Nature*, (Leinfelder, W, Zehelein, E, Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A and Böck, A) 331, 723

Aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthase. A simple structural feature is a major determinant of the identity of a transfer RNA, *Article*, (Hou, Y-M and Schimmel, P) 333, 140

Aminoacyl-transfer RNA synthases. Transfer RNAs: The second genetic code, *News and views*, (de Duve, C) 333, 117

Aminoacylation. Genetic code: Modified bases and aminoacylation, *News and views*, (RajBhandary, U L) 336, 112

Ammonia. Simultaneous observations of ammonia in the atmosphere and ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, P K, Charlson, R J and Bates, T S) 335, 336

Amorphous semiconductors. A novel deposition concept for amorphous superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Matsuzaki, Y, Fueki, K, Nakajima, K, Yoshida, Y and Koinuma, H) 331, 153

Amorphous silicates. Amorphous silicates: Easy transformations in glasses, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) 332, 207

Amphibian cell differentiation. Developmental biology: Growth factors in amphibian cell differentiation, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, L) 332, 113

Amphibian development. The maternal mRNA Vg1 is correctly localized following injection into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Yisraeli, J K and Melton, D A) 336, 592

Amygdala. Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, (Heit, G, Smith, M E and Halgren, E) 333, 773

Amylin. Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Leighton, B and Cooper, G J S) 335, 632

Amyloid protein. A new A4 amyloid mRNA contains a domain homologous to serine proteinase inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, (Ponte, P, Gonzalez-DeWhitt, P, Schilling, J, Miller, J, Hsu, D, Greenberg, B, Davis, K, Wallace, W, Lieberburg, I, Fuller, F and Cordell, B) 331, 525

Protease inhibitor domain encoded by an amyloid protein precursor mRNA associated with Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanzi, R E, McClatchey, A I, Lamperti, E D, Villa-Komaroff, L, Gusella, J F and Neve, R L) 331, 528

Novel precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid protein shows protease inhibitory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitaguchi, N, Takahashi, Y, Tokushima, Y, Shiojiri, S and Ito, H) 331, 530

Anaesthetics. Volatile general anaesthetics activate a novel neuronal K^+ current, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, N P and Lieb, W R) 333, 662

Ancient civilizations. The collapse of complex societies, (Tainter, J A) *book review by* Chapman, R W.335, 21

The collapse of ancient states and civilizations, (Yoffee, N and Cowgill, G L *editors*) *book review by* Chapman, R W.335, 21

Ancient DNA. Short but faithful pieces of ancient DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rollo, F, Amici, A, Salvi, R and Garbuglia, A) 335, 774

Anencephalic babies. Loma Linda halts controversial trial, *News*, (Palca, J) 335, 7

Angiogenesis. Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P and Klagsbrun, M) 331, 173

Angiosperm evolution. Palaeobotany: Patterns before process, *News and views*, (Humphries, C) 333, 300

Angiosperms. The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, (Friis, E M, Chaloner, W G and Crane, P R *editors*) *book review by* Allen, K.331, 222

Palaeontology: Questions of flower power, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) 331, 304

Quantitative analyses of the early angiosperm radiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lidgard, S and Crane, P R) 331, 344

Evolution of the early angiosperm groups, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cleal, C J) 335, 19

Angiotensin receptor. The *mas* oncogene encodes an angiotensin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, T R, Blair, L A C, Marshall, J, Goedert, M and Hanley, M R) 335, 437

Angular momentum, chemistry. Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspects in chemistry and physics, (Zare, R N) *book review by* Dixon, R N.336, 434

Angular momentum, physics. Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspects in chemistry and physics, (Zare, R N) *book review by* Dixon, R N.336, 434

Animal behaviour. Burrowing by vertebrates, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) 331, 17

Dumping eggs on conspecifics, *News and views*, (Davies, N B) 331, 19

A new form of reproductive parasitism in cliff swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, C R and Brown, M B) 331, 66

Animal behaviour: Why cats have nine lives, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) 332, 586

A fitness cost of foraging in the guppy, *Letter to Nature*, (Godin, J-J J and Smith, S A) 333, 69

Animal development. A community effect in animal development, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurdon, J B) 336, 772

Animal experiments. Animal guidelines, *News*, (Gee, H) 334, 7

Animal locomotion. Biomechanics: Muscle function in locomotion, *News and views*, (Johnston, I and Altringham, J) 335, 767

Why animals have different muscle fibre types, *Letter to Nature*, (Rome, L C, Funke, R P, Alexander, R M, Lutz, G, Aldridge, H, Scott, F and Freadman, M) 335, 824

Animal morphology. Axis and circumference: The cylindrical shape of plants and animals, (Wainwright, S A) *book review by* Alexander, R M.334, 390

Animal movement. Elastic mechanisms in animal movement, (Alexander, R M) *book review by* McMahon, T A.336, 530

Animal patents. Towards the patenting of animals, *Opinion*, 336, 293

Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) 336, 300

Animal patents, US. First ever animal patent issued in United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) 332, 668

House of Representatives due to decide on animal patents, *News*, (Ezzell, C) 334, 369

Animal physiology. Temperature biology of animals, (Cossins, A R and Bowler, K) *book review by* Roberts, J L.333, 509

Whale size quandary, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wheatley, D) 336, 626

Animal research. No alternative in sight for animals in research, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 335, 385

Use of animals, *Correspondence*, (Worwood, M) 336, 708

Animal rights. Animal rights activists raise a storm in California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 333, 386

Animal rights, US. Frog liberationists croak up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 332, 672

Ankyrin. Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Srinivasan, Y, Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V and Angelides, K) 333, 177

Anniversaries, science. Eighteen Eighty Eight and all that, *Commentary*, (Bynum, W F and Heilbron, J L) 331, 27

Anonymous refereeing. Too much secrecy, *Correspondence*, (Wright, J B) 336, 10

AsT-cell receptors. T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition, *Review article*, (Davis, M M and Bjorkman, P J) 334, 395

Antarctic, mineral resources. Australia reconsiders claims to Antarctic mineral resources, *News*, (Morgan, C) 336, 417

Antarctic, tourism. Antarctica-on-Sea, *News*, (Palca, J) 332, 101

Antarctic ice, history. The melting history of the late Pleistocene Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Nakada, M and Lambeck, K) 333, 36

Antarctic ice-core record. Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) 333, 655

Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) 332, 812

Antarctic ice cores. Orbital forcing and the Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saltzman, B and Maasch, K A) 333, 123

CO_2 record in the Byrd ice core 50, 000-5, 000 years BP, *Letter to Nature*, (Neftel, A, Oeschger, H, Staffelbach, T and Stauffer, B) 331, 609

Long-term climate changes from crystal growth: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) 332, 593

Climate forcing implications from Vostok ice-core sulphate data, *Letter to Nature*, (Legrand, M R, Delmas, R J and Charlson, R J) 334, 418

Antarctic ice dynamics. Observed velocity fluctuations on major Antarctic ice stream, *Letter to Nature*, (Stephenson, S N and Bindschadler, R A) 334, 695

Antarctic ice properties. Sulphuric acid at grain boundaries in Antarctic ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Mulvarney, R, Wolff, E W and Oates, K) 331, 247

Antarctic ice sheet, hotsprings. Extreme ^{18}O depletion in calcite and chert clasts from the Elephant Moraine on the East Antarctic ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Faure, G, Hoefs, J, Jones, L M, Curtis, J B and Pride, D E) 332, 352

Antarctic ozone. Atmospheric chemistry: Causes of ozone depletion, *News and views*, (Thrush, B) 332, 784

The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Article*, (Cox, R A and Hayman, G D) 332, 796

Antarctic ozone depletion. Extremely low N_2O concentrations in the springtime stratosphere at McMurdo Station, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, (Parrish, A, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Connor, B, Solomon, P M and Barrett, J W) 332, 53

Ozone depletion, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C) 333, 390

Ozone depletion: Reactions on ice crystals, *News and views*, (Pyle, J) 334, 297

How deep is an 'ozone hole'?, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C, Gardiner, B G and Shanklin, J D) 336, 198

Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, (Schoeberl, M R) 336, 420

Formation of the Antarctic ozone hole by the ClO dimer mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W, Solomon, P M, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Emmons, L and Parrish, A) 336, 455

Response of a general circulation model to a prescribed Antarctic ozone hole, *Article*, (Kiehl, J T, Boville, A and Briegleb, B P) 332, 501

Antarctic research, US. US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, (Anderson, A) 334, 643

Antarctic Treaty. Historical hut in snow danger, *News*, (Morgan, C) 336, 417

Antarctica, Mineral resources. Agreement on minerals, *News*, (Ezzell, C) 333, 588

Anthrax, Soviet Union. Anthrax outbreak in Soviet Union due to natural causes?, *News*, (Palca, J) 332, 674

Anthropology. Evidence from the Swartkrans cave for the earliest use of fire, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, C K and Sillen, A) 336, 464

'Maize' in Somnathpur, an Indian mediaeval temple, *Scientific correspondence*, (Payak, M M and Sachan, J K S) 335, 773

Pre-Incan agricultural activity recorded in dust layers in two tropical ice cores, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, L G, Davis, M E, Mosley-Thompson, E and Liu, K-b) 336, 763

Indus Valley rock carvings under threat from road-building plans, *News*, (Rich, V) 332, 579

Anti-Ballistic Missile Treaty. Who wants a poisoned chalice?, *Opinion*, 336, 189

Anti blood-clotting agents. Genentech loses appeal against Wellcome, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 4

Anti-blood clotting agents. Problems with anti-clotting drug, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 335, 751

Anticancer drug technology, UK-Japan. British charity deal with Japan on anti-cancer drug technology, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 335, 487

Anticancer drugs. Computed redox potentials and the design of bioreductive agents, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, C A, King, P M and Richards, W G) 334, 80

Anti-inflammmatory peptides. Novel anti-inflammatory peptides from the region of highest similarity between uteroglobin and lipocortin I, *Letter to Nature*, (Miele, L, Cordella-Miele, E, Facchiano, A and Mukherjee, A B) 335, 726

Antisense RNA. Reverse genetics: Anti-sense RNA as a tool to study

plant gene expression, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **333**, 801

Antiviral drugs. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426

Antibiotics. Prepeptide sequence of epidermin, a ribosomally synthesized antibiotic with four sulphide-rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, N, Entian, K-D, Schneider, U, Götz, F, Zähner, H, Kellner, R and Jung, G) **333**, 276

Antibodies. Reshaping human antibodies for therapy, *Article*, (Riechmann, L, Clark, M, Waldmann, H and Winter, G) **332**, 323

Antibodies, antigen-combining sites. Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruccoleri, R E, Haber, E and Novotný, J) **335**, 564

Antibody response. Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 199

Antifreeze glycoproteins. Inhibition of bacterial ice nucleators by fish antifreeze glycoproteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Parody-Morreale, A, Murphy, K P, Di Cera, E, Fall, R, DeVries, A L and Gill, S J) **333**, 782

Antifreeze polypeptides. Antifreeze polypeptides come out of the cold, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, S and Heywood, B R) **335**, 502

Antifreeze polypeptides come out of the cold: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Yang, D S C, Sax, M, Chakrabartty, A and Hew, C L) **335**, 503

Antifreeze proteins. Protein structure: Helices of antifreeze, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **333**, 207

Crystal structure of an antifreeze polypeptide and its mechanistic implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Yang, D S C, Sax, M, Chakrabartty, A and Hew, C L) **333**, 232

Antigen recognition. Expression of the γ-δ T-cell receptor on intestinal CD8$^+$ intraepithelial lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, T and Lefrancois, L) **333**, 855

Antigen response. Can B cells turn on virgin T cells?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lassila, O, Vainio, O and Matzinger, P) **334**, 253

Antigenic peptides. Processing of a minimal antigenic peptide alters its interaction with MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, B S, Carbone, F R, Germain, R N, Paterson, Y and Schwartz, R H) **334**, 536

Antigenic variability. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392

Antigens. T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition, *Review article*, (Davis, M M and Bjorkman, P J) **334**, 395

In vivo competition between self peptides and foreign antigens in T-cellactivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Muser, S, Cardinaux, F, Lehmann, P V, Falcioni, F and Nagy, Z A) **334**, 623

Antigen presenting function of class II MHC expressing pancreatic beta cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Markmann, J, Lo, D, Naji, A, Palmiter, R D, Brinster, R L and Heber-Katz, E) **336**, 476

Antiprogestin. Receptors bound to antiprogestin form abortive complexes with hormone responsive elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Guiochon-Mantel, A, Loosfelt, H, Ragot, T, Bailly, A, Atger, M, Misrahi, M, Perricaudet, M and Milgrom, E) **336**, 695

Antiscience. The new age: Notes of a fringe watcher, (Gardner, M) *book review by* Wolpert, L **334**, 114

Antisense RNA. Antisense RNA inhibition of polygalacturonase gene expression in transgenic tomatoes, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C J S, Watson, C F, Ray, J, Bird, C R, Morris, P C, Schuch, W and Grierson, D) **334**, 724

Antisteroids. Receptors bound to antiprogestin form abortive complexes with hormone responsive elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Guiochon-Mantel, A, Loosfelt, H, Ragot, T, Bailly, A, Atger, M, Misrahi, M, Perricaudet, M and Milgrom, E) **336**, 695

ANZAAS centenary. Attendance low puts future of ANZAAS in grave danger, *News*, (Pockley, P) **333**, 291

ANZAAS centenary, dengue fever. Dengue fever threat, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 291

ANZAAS centenary, kangaroos. Kangaroo aid, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 291

AP-1. Enhancer binding factors AP-4 and AP-1 act in concert to activate SV-40 late transcription *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mermod, N, Williams, T J and Tjian, R) **332**, 557

AP-1 protein. Oncogene *jun* encodes a sequence-specific *trans*-activator similar to AP-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, P, Allegretto, E A, Okino, S T, Hattori, K, Boyle, W J, Hunter, T and Karin, M) **332**, 166

AP-2. Enhancer binding factors AP-4 and AP-1 act in concert to activate SV-40 late transcription *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mermod, N, Williams, T J and Tjian, R) **332**, 557

Applied science, UK. Applied science to lose out in UK university subject reviews, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 489

Aquaculture. Fish farming and aquaculture, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, P, Lin, C K, Macintosh, D J, Wee, K L, Little, D and Innes-Taylor, N L) **333**, 505

Fish farming and aquaculture: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Naylor, E and Scholtissek, C) **333**, 506

Aquatic chemistry. Biochemical cycles: Natural volatilization of tin, *News and views*, (Craig, P) **332**, 309

Volatilization of tin as stannane in anoxic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Dennard, O F X and Weber, J H) **332**, 339

Aquatic ecology. Direct use of high molecular weight polysaccharide by heterotrophic flagellates, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherr, E B) **335**, 348

Aquatic endotherms. Calculating just how small a whale can be, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **333**, 675

Arab science. Arabs and Israelis, *Correspondence*, (Mourali, N) **332**, 300

Arachidonic acid. NMDA receptors activate the arachidonic acid cascade system in striatal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Dumuis, A, Sebben, M, Haynes, L, Pin, J-P and Bockaert, J) **336**, 68

Aragonite dissolution. Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T J and Hudson, J D, Wilson, M A) **335**, 809

Archaean climate. Equable climate in the early Archaean, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and Henderson-Sellers, B) **336**, 117

Archaean geology. The young Earth: An introduction to Archaean geology, (Nisbet, E G) *book review by* Tarney, J **332**, 190

Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, C R L, Nutman, A P and McGregor, V R) **335**, 535

Archaeoastronomy. Records in stone: Papers in memory of Alexander Thom, (Ruggles, C L N *editor*) *book review by* Ellegård, A **336**, 629

Archaeology. Archaeology: Old China for new, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **331**, 110

Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins, (Renfrew, C) *book review by* Bradley, R **331**, 311

Archaeology: Unearthing Byzantine politics, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **331**, 386

Recent archaeological discoveries in Japan, (Kiyotari, T *editor*) *book review by* Bahn, P G **331**, 572

Pleistocene dates for the human occupation of New Ireland, northern Melanesia., *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, J, Gosden, C, Jones, R and White, J P) **331**, 707

Uranium-series dating of the Mousterian occupation at Abric Romaní, Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Bischoff, J L, Julia, R and Mora, R) **332**, 68

Archaeology: Triple Czech burial, *News and views*, (Pahn, P G) **332**, 302

London's Roman amphitheatre, *News and views*, (Wilkes, J) **332**, 397

Archaeology: Origins of the English castle, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **333**, 112

The collapse of complex societies, (Tainter, J A) *book review by* Chapman, R W **335**, 21

The collapse of ancient states and civilizations, (Yoffee, N and Cowgill, G L *editors*) *book review by* Chapman, R W **335**, 21

Peruvian prehistory, (Keatinge, R W *editor*) *book review by* Saunders, N **335**, 215

Archaeology: Adding grist to the mill, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **335**, 299

Journal of world prehistory, (Wendorf, F and Close, A E *editors*) *journal review by* Champion, T C **335**, 469

Archaeology: A trade not for gentlemen, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **335**, 498

Past worlds: The Times atlas of archaeology, (Scarre, C) *book review by* Chippindale, C **336**, 276

'Maize' in Somnathpur, an Indian mediaeval temple, *Scientific correspondence*, (Payak, M M and Sachan, J K S) **335**, 773

Stable perinaphthenyl radicals in flints, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandra, H, Symons, C R and Griffiths, D R) **332**, 526

Archaeology, Aztec. The great temple of the Aztecs: Treasures of Tenochtitlan, (Moctezuma, E M) *book review by* Demarest, A A **335**, 308

Archaeology, Chile. The Palaeoindian debate, *News and views*, (Bray, W) **332**, 107

Early cultural evidence from Monte Verde in Chile, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillehay, T D and Collins, M B) **332**, 150

Archaeology, Cyprus. Extinct pygmy hippopotamus and early man in Cyprus, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, A H) **333**, 554

Archaeology, of Polynesia. Archaeology: Express train to Polynesia, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **336**, 307

Archaeology, Soviet Union. Soviet archaeological sites threatened by developers, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 580

***Archaeopteryx lithographica*.** Ruffled feathers calmed by fossil bird, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **334**, 104

Architecture, UK. Not by appointment, *Opinion*, **336**, 190

Archosaurs. Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parrish, J M) **331**, 217

Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gauthier, J A) **331**, 218

Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cruickshank, A R I and Benton, M J) **331**, 218

Arctic, ozone. Early Arctic warming may foil Antarctic expedition, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **331**, 201

Arctic, soil erosion. Clues to Arctic soil erosion from cryo-electron microscopy of smectite, *Letter to Nature*, (Tazaki, K, Fyfe, W S and Iwatsuki, M) **333**, 245

Arctic agreement. Peaceful approach to Northwest Passage, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 662

Arctic ice, imaging. The underside of Arctic sea ice imaged by sidescan sonar, *Letter to Nature*, (Wadhams, P) **333**, 161

Arctic ozone depletion. Ozone destruction and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrie, L A, Bottenheim, J W, Schnell, R C, Crutzen, P J and Rasmussen, R A) **334**, 138

Ozone destruction by algae in the Arctic atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wever, R) **335**, 501

Ariane, European space program. Ariane setback makes problems for European space plans, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 469

Ariane launch, telecommunications. Launch of Ariane boosts flagging telecommunications, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 193

Armaments research. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Beisiegel, U) **336**, 418

Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Chambers, J A A) **336**, 418

Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Clague, M) **336**, 418

Armenia. Conflict continues between Armenians and Azerbaijanis, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 477

Armenia, demonstrations. Scientists involved in Armenian environmental demonstrations, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 6

Armenia, earthquake. Aftermath of earthquake: Armenians face up to scenes of total devastation, *News*, (Markov, V and Rich, V) **336**, 608

Experts to Armenia, *News*, (Paica, J) **336**, 704

Arms control. Strategic defenses and arms control, (Weinberg, A M and Barkenbus, J N *editors*) *book review by* Maddox, J **331**, 222

Could cruise missiles stop START?, *Commentary*, (Leggett, J) **334**, 307

Where next on arms control?, *Opinion*, **335**, 283

An agenda for the future?, *Opinion*, **336**, 605

Arms control, US. Sidney Drell resigns from Stanford University centre, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 509

Arms supply. Arms go south, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **333**, 202

Art research, X-ray spectrography. Accelerator for art's sake at the Louvre, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 199

Artefacts. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Lasters, I and Bardiaux, M) **334**, 285

Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Danchin, A) **334**, 286

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Gaylarde, P M) **334**, 375

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Suslick, K S) **334**, 375

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Glick, J L) **334**, 376

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Escribano, M J) **334**, 376

Artefacts, electron microscopy. Artifacts in biological electron microscopy, (Crang, R F E and Klomparens, K L *editors*) *book review by* Stewart, M **336**, 630

Arthritis. Cloning of the mycobacterial epitope recognised by T lymphocytes in adjuvant arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (van-Eden, W, Thole, J E R and Cohen, I R) **331**, 171

Artificial intelligence. Caltech graduate course will change thinking on computers, *News*, (Altman, J) **333**, 695

Logical foundations of artificial intelligence, (Genesereth, M R. and Nilsson, N J) *book review by* McDermott, D **334**, 658

Applied artificial intelligence, (Trappl, R *editor*) *journal review by* Michie, D **335**, 461

Artificial intelligence review, (Yazdani, M *editor*) *journal review by* Michie, D **335**, 461

The knowledge engineering review, (Fox, J *editor*) *journal review by* Michie, D **335**, 461

Machine learning, (Carbonell, J G, Michalski, R S and Mitchell, T M *editors*) *journal review by* Michie, D **335**, 461

Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, (Moravec, H) *book review by* Aleksander, I **336**, 284

Artificial life. Biological modelling: What's evolving in artificial life, *News and views*, (Farmer, D and Kauffman, S) **331**, 390

Artificial selection. Selective breeding: Why aren't horses faster?, *News and views*, (Hill, W G) **332**, 678

Estimation of genetic trend in racing performance of thoroughbred horses, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffney, B and Cunningham, E P) **332**, 722

Are racehorses becoming faster?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B, Eckhardt, D A and Eckhardt, J T) **335**, 773

Artists' eyesight. An artist's eye, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, G) **332**, 106

An artist's eye, *Correspondence*, (Trevor-Roper, P) **332**, 106

Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease. Identification of an altered splice site in Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Arpaia, E, Dumbrille-Ross, A, Maler, T, Neote, K, Tropak, M, Troxel, C, Stirling, J L, Pitts, J S, Bapat, B, Lamhonwah, A M, Mahuran, D J, Schuster, S M, Clarke, J T R, Lowden, J A and Gravel, R A) **333**, 85

Aspergillus. Fungi not fire damaged Aleppo Codex, *News and views*, **335**, 203

Assassinations. Living with civil war, *Opinion*, **332**, 292

Asthenospheric viscosity. Asthenospheric viscosity inferred from correlated land-sea earthquakes in north-east Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **336**, 234

Astrocyte differentiation. Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces type-2 astrocyte differentiation in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, S M, Lillien, L E, Raff, M C, Rohrer, H and Sendtner, M) **335**, 70

Astrocytes. Retinal astrocytes are immigrants from the optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, T and Raff, M C) **332**, 834

Astrology, US. Give charlatans a break, *Opinion*, **333**, 102

Astronomy. Keeping astronomers in the dark, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 205

Spectrophotometry and polarimetry of the giant luminous arcs in the clusters 2244-02 and Abell 370, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, J S and Goodrich, R W) **331**, 685

Supernova 1987A: one year old, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 567

Discovery of a binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G, Biggs, J D, Brinklow, A, Ashworth, M and McKenna, J) **332**, 45

Efficient detection of water masers, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, B M and Engels, D) **332**, 49

Fundamental astronomy, *book review by* Smith, R C **332**, 187

Supernova 1909A: a precedent for SN1987A?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Young, T R and Branch, D) **333**, 305

The peripatetic astronomer: The life of Charles Piazzi Smyth, (Brück, H A and Brück, M T) *book review by* Schaffer, S **333**, 405

Large-scale bipolar wind in M82, *Letter to Nature*, (Bland, J) **334**,

43
Endangered squirrel threatens Arizona observatory, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **334**, 188
Compact non-thermal radio emission from B-peculiar stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, R B and Lestrade, J -F) **334**, 329
Riding along on the crest of a wave, *News and views*, **334**, 382
Star formation in giant molecular associations synchronized by a spiral density wave, *Article*, (Vogel, S N, Kulkarni, S R and Scoville, N Z) **334**, 402
Optical observations of the eclipsing binary radio pulsar PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (van Paradijs, J, Allington-Smith, J, Callanan, P, Charles, P A, Hassall, B J M, Machin, G, Mason, K O, Naylor, T and Smale, A P) **334**, 684
Optical detection and characterization of the eclipsing pulsar's companion, *Letter to Nature*, (Fruchter, A S, Gunn, J E, Lauer, T R and Dressler, A) **334**, 686
Astronomy: Distant galaxy observed, *News and views*, (Carswell, R F) **335**, 119
Astronomical optics, (Schroeder, D J) *book review by* Edmunds, M G **335**, 124
Disruption of galactic radio jets by shocks in the ambient medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Norman, M L, Burns, J O and Sulkanen, M E) **335**, 146
Pulsar shapes explained at last, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 11
Astronomical centers of the world, (Krisciunas, K) *book review by* DeVorkin, D H **336**, 24
Quasiperiodicity in cataclysmic variable stars caused by solar-type magnetic cycles, *Article*, (Warner, B) **336**, 129
Orbiting nuclear reactors still a problem for astronomers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 192
The ultraviolet extinction from interstellar graphitic onions, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, E L) **336**, 227
Creation: The story of the origin and evolution of the Universe, (Parker, B) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336**, 291
The dark side of the Universe, (Trefil, J) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336**, 291
Gravity's lens: Views of the new cosmology, (Cohen, N) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336**, 291
The supernova story, (Marschall, L A) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336**, 291
Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe, (Chaisson, E) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336**, 291
Rapid infrared and optical variability in the bright quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Courvoisier, T J-L, Robson, E I, Blecha, A, Bouchet, P, Hughes, D H, Krisciunas, K and Schwarz, H E) **335**, 330
Discovery of a nebula around PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R and Hester, J J) **335**, 801
Detection of statistical gravitational lensing by foreground mass distributions, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, R L, Hewett, P C, Harding, M E and Wegner, G A) **336**, 358
Mt Graham Observatory, *Correspondence*, (Strittmatter, P A) **336**, 302
A low-temperature companion to a white dwarf star, *Letter to Nature*, (Becklin, E E and Zuckerman, B) **336**, 656
Evidence from sub-millimetre observations for thermal dust emission in NGC4151, *Letter to Nature*, (Edelson, R A, Gear, W K P, Malkan, M A and Robson, E I) **336**, 749
US telescope plans postponed until accuracy demands are met, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 292
Gamma-ray line emission from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Matz, S M, Share, G H, Leising, M D, Chupp, E L, Vestrand, W T, Purcell, W R, Strickman, M S and Reppin, C) **331**, 416
Observation of an ionospheric disturbance caused by a gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Fishman, G J and Inan, U S) **331**, 418
SN1987A pulsar slow to reveal itself, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 394
Supernova 1987A: The case of the speckled partner, *News and views*, (Phinney, E S) **331**, 566
The interaction of supernova 1987A with dense circumstellar gas, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A) **332**, 514
Gamma-rays and X-rays from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Leising, M D) **332**, 516
The light echoes from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Suntzeff, N B, Heathcote, S, Weller, W G, Caldwell, N, Huchra, J P, Olowin, R P and Chambers, K C) **334**, 135
A supernova in the nucleus of NGC5548?, *Letter to Nature*, (Terlevich, R and Melnick, J) **333**, 239
Evidence for cyclotron absorption from spectral features in gamma-ray bursts seen with *GINGA*, *Letter to Nature*, (Murakami, T, Fujii, M, Hayashida, K, Itoh, M, Nishimura, J, Yamagami, T, Conner, J P, Evans, W D, Fenimore, E E, Klebesadel, R W, Yoshida, A, Kondo, I and Kawai, N) **335**, 234
Probable optical counterpart of the eclipsing millisecond pulsar system, 1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S and Fruchter, A S) **334**, 504
Nitrogen and helium enhancement in the progenitor of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Saio, H, Nomoto, K and Kato, M) **334**, 508
Astronomy, Australia. New set of eyes on the radio sky in the Southern Hemisphere, *News*, (Ewing, T) **335**, 108
Astronomy, China. Fang stays home, *News*, **336**, 701
Astronomy, Eiffel Tower light ring. Light ring grounded, *Correspondence*, (Murdin, P) **331**, 204
Astronomy, galaxies. Counter-rotation in dust-lane ellipticals and the implications for accretion events in galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Bertola, F, Buson, L M and Zeilinger, W W) **335**, 705
Astronomy, history. History of the Royal Astronomical Society, (Dryer, J L E and Turner, H H *editors*) *book review by* Meadows, J **333**, 26
Astronomy, India. India plans international astronomy centre, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 577
Astronomy, instruments. Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800, (Turner, A) *book review by* Stott, C **332**, 28
Astronomy, stellar. Stellar astronomy: Life and death above the plane, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **336**, 111
Astronomy, UK. Greenwich Observatory moves a step closer to Cambridge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 379
Astronomy, US. US astronomers gain access to database, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 108
Telescopes get the green light, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **335**, 755
Radiotelescope in state of collapse, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 296
Astrophysics. A Test of the massive binary black hole hypothesis: Arp 102B, *Letter to Nature*, (Halpern, J P, Filippenko, A V) **331**, 46
Astrophysics: A relaxed approach to galaxies, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **331**, 213
Galactic nuclei: Stellar ejecta from black holes, *News and views*, (Bailey, M E) **331**, 659
Truth and beauty: Aesthetics and motivations in science, (Chandrasekhar, S) *book review by* Bondi, H **331**, 668
A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, (Sakharov, A) **331**, 671
Quantum effects in cosmology, *Commentary*, (Starobinskii, A A and Zel'dovich, Ya B) **331**, 673
Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, J G) **331**, 687
Gravitational radiation and gravitational lensing as a source of electromagnetic bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **332**, 234
Ultra-high energy radiation from young supernovae, *News and views*, (Gaisser, T K, Stanev, T and Halzen, F) **332**, 314
Probes of large-scale structure in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Suto, Y, Górski, K, Juszkiewicz, R and Silk, J) **332**, 328
The influence of supernovae and passing stars on comets in the Oort cloud, *Article*, (Stern, S A and Shull, J M) **332**, 407
The spin histories of PSR1821-24 in M28 and PSR1951+32 in CTB80, *Letter to Nature*, (White, N E and Stella, L) **332**, 416
A synchrotron model for the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Bandiera, R, Paicini, F and Salvati, M) **332**, 418
Hot gaseous coronae of early-type galaxies and their radio luminosity function, *Letter to Nature*, (Krishna, G- and Wiita, P J) **333**, 49
The GB790325b γ-ray error box revisited, *Scientific correspondence*, (Laros, J G) **333**, 124
Astrophysics: The shifting centre, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **333**, 495
Tidal disruption of stars by black holes of 10^6-10^8 solar masses in nearby galaxies, *Article*, (Rees, M J) **333**, 523
Properties of high-density binary mixtures and the age of the Universe from white dwarf stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia-Berro, E, Hernanz, M, Isern, J and Mochkovitch, R) **333**, 642
X-ray pulsars: Spin-up changes to spin-down, *News and views*, (White, N E) **333**, 708
Do massive black holes reside in elliptical galaxies?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Canizares, C R) **333**, 829
Origin of the Hubble-constant controversy, *Article*, (Tully, R B) **334**, 209
Nature and evolution of the eclipsing millisecond binary pulsar PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) **334**, 225
Fate of the companion stars of ultra-rapid pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Heuvel, E P J and van Paradijs, J) **334**, 227
Interaction between high-velocity pulsar in CTB80 and an infrared emissionshell, *Letter to Nature*, (Fesen, R A, Shull, J M and Saken, J M) **334**, 229
Astrophysics: Dark matter distortions, *News and views*, (Tyson, J A) **334**, 294
Astrophysics: Missing link of pulsar evolution, *News and views*, (Bailyn, C) **334**, 298
Discovery of a quadruply lensed quasar: the 'clover leaf' H1413+117, *Letter to Nature*, (Magain, P, Surdej, J, Swings, J -P, Borgeest, U, Kayser, R, Kühr, H, Refsdal, S and Remy, M) **334**, 325
Astrophysics: Reflected glory of active nuclei, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **334**, 569
Dynamical evolution of globular clusters, (Spitzer, L) *book review by* Lecar, M **334**, 576
Stellar evolution: What makes red giants?, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **335**, 14
Astrophysics: A clearer view of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **336**, 15
Modelling the evolution of globular star clusters, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Makino, J and McMillan, S) **336**, 31
Birth of millisecond pulsars in globular clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Grindlay, J E and Bailyn, C D) **336**, 48
Timing measurements of the binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4, *Letter to Nature*, (McKenna, J and Lyne, A G) **336**, 226
Quasars, redshifts and controversies, (Arp, H) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **336**, 287
Patterns of the cosmic microwave background from evolving string networks, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouchet, F R, Bennett, D P and Stebbins, A) **335**, 410
Galactic evolution: Biography of the galaxies, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **335**, 397
Millisecond pulsars: Shock wave reveals pulsar wind, *News and views*, (Raymond, J C) **335**, 764
Magnetism of spiral galaxies, *Review article*, (Ruzmaikin, A, Sokoloff, D and Shukurov, A) **336**, 341
Quasar distribution: Not too close for comfort, *News and views*, (Canizares, C R) **336**, 309
Stellar archaeology and black widow pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D) **336**, 557
Low-energy Galactic-Centre γ-rays from low-mass X-ray binaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) **336**, 558
Constraints on the equation of state for neutron starsimplied by PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, J L, Imamura, J N, Durisen, R H and Parker, L) **336**, 560
A new interpretation of emission-like features in γ-ray burst spectra, *Letter to Nature*, (Melia, F) **336**, 658
Stephan's Quintet, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burbidge, G) **336**, 720
The origin and location of the 5 march 1979 gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazanas, D) **331**, 320
Theory of adhesion for the large-scale structure of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Kofman, L A and Shandarint, S F) **334**, 129
Galactic dynamics, (Binney, J and Tremaine, S) *book review by* Shu, F **333**, 219
Solar systems beyond our own, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 467
Ataxia-telangiectasia gene. Localization of an ataxia-telangiectasia gene to chromosome 11q22-23, *Letter to Nature*, (Gatti, R A, Berkel, I, Boder, E, Braedt, G, Charmley, P, Concannon, P, Ersoy, F, Foroud, T, Jaspers, N G J, Lange, K, Lathrop, G M, Leppert, M, Nakamura, Y, O'Connell, P, Paterson, M, Salser, W, Sanal, O, Silver, J, Sparkes, R S, Susi, E, Weeks, D E, Wei, S, White, R and Yoder, F) **336**, 577
Athletics, Drug abuse. Olympic dope-test net misses Poles, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 482
Atlantic, north-east. Has the north-east Atlantic become rougher?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carter, D J T and Draper, L) **332**, 494
Atmospheric aerosols. Comparison of SAGE II solar extinction data with airborne measurements of atmospheric backscattering in the troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaughan, J M, Brown, D W, Davies, P H, Nash, C, Kent, G and McCormick, M) **332**, 709
Atmospheric chemistry. Extremely low N_2O concentrations in the springtime stratosphere at McMurdo Station, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, (Parrish, A, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Connor, B, Solomon, P M and Barrett, J W) **332**, 53
Mass extinctions, atmospheric sulphur and climatic warming at the K/T boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Rampino, M R and Volk, T) **332**, 63
Global ozone trends reassessed, *News and views*, (Rodgers, C) **332**, 201
Atmospheric chemistry: Increased tropospheric ozone, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **332**, 204
Non-seasonal changes in total column ozone from satellite observations, 1970-86, *Article*, (Heath, D F) **332**, 219
Evaluation of the Montsouris series of ozone measurements made in the nineteenth century, *Letter to Nature*, (Volz, A and Kley, D) **332**, 240
Carbon monoxide in the Earth's atmosphere: indications of a global increas, *Letter to Nature*, (Khalil, M A K and Rasmussen, R A) **332**, 242
Wet and dry deposition of Chernobyl releases, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, M J and Smith, F B) **332**, 245
Where the world stands on ozone, *Opinion*, **332**, 291
Atmospheric chemistry: Causes of ozone depletion, *News and views*, (Thrush, B) **332**, 784
The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Article*, (Cox, R A and Hayman, G D) **332**, 796
Marine source of atmospheric acetylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Kanakidou, M, Bonsang, B, Roulley, J C Le, Lambert, G, Martin, D and Sennequier, G) **333**, 51
Acid rain: Rhetoric and reality, (Park, C C) *book review by* Brimblecombe, P **333**, 312
Effects of sulphur deposition on lake-water chemistry in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Neary, B P and Dillon, P J) **333**, 340
Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **333**, 655
A measurement of the altitude variation of greenhouse radiation from CFC-12, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, W F J) **333**, 750
Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198
Fossil carbon sources of atmospheric methane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sackett, W M and Barber, T R) **334**, 201
Ozone depletion: Reactions on ice crystals, *News and views*, (Pyle, J) **334**, 297
Contribution of Cl- and F-bearing gases to the atmosphere by volcanoes, *Letter to Nature*, (Symonds, R B, Rose, W I and Reed, M H) **334**, 415
Measurements of atmospheric BrO_x radicals in the tropical and mid-latitude atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, O N, Borchers, R, Fabian, P, Lal, S and Subbaraya, B H) **334**, 593
Phosgene measurements in the upper troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, S R, Crutzen, P J, Schuster, G, Griffith, D W T and Helas, G) **334**, 689

Measurements of the diurnal OH cycle by a ^{14}C-tracer method, *Letter to Nature*, (Felton, C C, Sheppard, J C and Campbell, M J) **335**, 53

Contaminated aquifers are a forgotten component of the global N_2O budget, *Letter to Nature*, (Ronen, D, Magaritz, M and Almon, E) **335**, 57

Sources of sulphur in forest canopy throughfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, S E and Garten, C T) **336**, 148

Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, (Schoeberl, M R) **336**, 420

Gaia hypothesis: Can plankton control climate?, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **336**, 421

Are global cloud albedo and climate controlled by marine phytoplankton?, *Article*, (Schwartz, S E) **336**, 441

Formation of the Antarctic ozone hole by the ClO dimer mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W, Solomon, P M, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Emmons, L and Parrish, A) **336**, 455

Simultaneous observations of ammonia in the atmosphere and ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Quinn, P K, Charlson, R J and Bates, T S) **335**, 336

Contribution of organic acids to lake acidity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brakke, D F, Henriksen, A and Norton, S A) **335**, 305

Ancient carbon sources of atmospheric methane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gold, T) **335**, 404

Chemistry of the natural atmosphere, (Warneck, P) *book review by* Penkett, S A **336**, 322

Measurements of H_2O_2 and SO_2 in clouds and estimates of their reaction rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandler, A S, Choularton, T W, Dollard, G J, Eggleton, A E J, Gay, M J, Hill, T A, Jones, B M R, Tyler, B J, Bondy, B J and Penkett, S A) **336**, 562

Evidence for C_3 alkyl nitrates in rural and remote atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, (Atlas, E) **331**, 426

Atmospheric chemistry: Sources of increased methane, *News and views*, (Pearman, G I and Fraser, P J) **332**, 489

^{15}N-depleted N_2O as a product of nitrification, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N) **335**, 528

Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812

Ozone destruction and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrie, L A, Bottenheim, J W, Schnell, R C, Crutzen, P J and Rasmussen, R A) **334**, 138

Field evidence for the oxidation of SO_2 by H_2O_2 in cap clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Gervat, G P, Clark, P A, Marsh, A R W, Teasdale, I, Chandler, A S, Choularton, T W, Gay, M J, Hill, M K and Hill, T A) **333**, 241

What happened to nuclear winter?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 303

Atmospheric dynamics. Fluid dynamics: Meteorology of a flat Earth, *News and views*, (James, I N) **333**, 118

Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, (Schoeberl, M R) **336**, 420

Atmospheric electricity. Light emission from colliding ice particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Keith, W D and Saunders, C P R) **336**, 362

Atmospheric evolution. Terrestrial feedback in atmospheric oxygen regulation by fire and phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kump, L R) **335**, 152

Atmospheric oxygen. Terrestrial feedback in atmospheric oxygen regulation by fire and phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kump, L R) **335**, 152

Atmospheric physics. Lidar observations of subtantial sodium depletion in the summertime Arctic mesosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Gardner, C S, Senft, D C and Kwon, K H) **332**, 142

Comparison of SAGE II solar extinction data with airborne measurements of atmospheric backscattering in the troposphere and lower stratosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaughan, J M, Brown, D W, Davies, P H, Nash, C, Kent, G and McCormick, M) **332**, 709

Evidence for global warming in the past decade, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E and Angell, J K) **332**, 790

Fluid dynamics: Meteorology of a flat Earth, *News and views*, (James, I N) **333**, 118

Jumping the greenhouse gun, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 9

Atmospheric physics: Climate forcing by warm seas, *News and views*, (Davey, M) **334**, 565

Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **335**, 303

Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roeckner, E) **335**, 304

Observations of the sodium layer at high latitudes in summer., *Letter to Nature*, (von Zahn, U, Hansen, G and Kurzwus, H) **334**, 594

Atmospheric transport. Long-range transport of giant mineral aerosol particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Betzer, P R, Carder, K L, Duce, R A, Merrill, J T, Tindale, N W, Uematsu, M, Costello, D K, Young, R W, Fouty, R A, Bruland, J A, Bernstein, R E and Greco, A M) **336**, 568

Atomic bomb, China. China builds the bomb. (Lewis, J W and Litai, X) *book review by* Badash, L and Alexander, M **336**, 529

Atomic energy. Norwegian heavy water makes waves to the east, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 384

Atomic energy, India. Uranium restrictions accepted by India, *News*, (Rao, R) **335**, 193

Atomic force microscopy. Molecular resolution images of amino acid crystals with the atomic force microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Gould, S, Marti, O, Drake, B, Hellemans, L, Bracker, C E, Hansma, P K, Keder, N L, Eddy, M M and Stucky, G D) **332**, 332

Atomic physics. Laser light pressure on atoms, (Minogin, V G and Letokhov, V S) *book review by* Stenholm, S **333**, 406

Atomic physics: Ions that fit into place, *News and views*, (Knight, P and Thompson, R) **334**, 293

Phase transition of stored laser-cooled ions, *Article*, (Blümel, R, Chen, J M, Peik, E, Quint, W, Schleich, W, Shen, Y and Walther, H) **334**, 309

Atomic physics: Order and chaos in strong fields, *News and views*, (Richards, D) **336**, 518

Obituary: George Eugene Uhlenbeck (1900-1988) , *News and views*, (Casimir, H B G) **336**, 717

Atomic physics: Hot favourites for atom cooling, *News and views*, (Thompson, R) **335**, 588

ATPases. An ATPase with properties expected for the organelle motor of the giant amoeba, *Reticulomyxa*, *Letter to Nature*, (Euteneuer, U, Koonce, M P, Pfister, K K and Schliwa, M) **332**, 176

Atrial natriuretic peptide. A new natriuretic peptide in porcine brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sudoh, T, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N and Matsuo, H) **332**, 78

Aurora. Large plasma velocities along the magnetic field line in the auroral zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G O L, Williams, P J S, Winser, K J, Lockwood, M and Suvanto, K) **336**, 231

Australia, academic-industry collaboration. Vaccine project is scrapped, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 202

Australia, ANZAAS centenary. Attendance low puts future of ANZAAS in grave danger, *News*, (Pockley, P) **333**, 291

Kangaroo aid, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 291

Dengue fever threat, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 291

Australia, astronomy. New set of eyes on the radio sky in the Southern Hemisphere, *News*, (Ewing, T) **335**, 108

Australia, brain drain. Australia losing more brains, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 612

Australia, conservation. Australian fracas, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 5

Australia, dial-a-scientist service. Dial-a-scientist links three continents, *News*, (Morgan, C) **336**, 100

Australia, education. Australian vice-chancellors opposed to government reforms, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 578

Australia, embryo research. Political stalemate over IVF finally broken in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 373

Australia, employment. Job opportunities in Australia, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **331**, 464

Australia, Environment. Thorny problem as Australia's coastline faces invasion, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 387

Australia, government policy. Australia's Labor party looks right, *News*, (Morgan, C) **333**, 695

Australia, higher education. Will industry bail out the Australian education system?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **332**, 773

Creeping towards reform in Australian higher education, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 281

Big is beautiful for survival of higher education in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 463

Student education tax, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 103

Australia's researchers seek a break from reform, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 476

Australia, kangaroo farming. Environmentalist kangaroos for human consumption?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 468

Australia, mineral resources. Australia reconsiders claims to Antarctic mineral resources, *News*, (Morgan, C) **336**, 417

Australia, news review 1987. Astronomy looting up in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 9

Australia, plastic money. Note worth the plastic it's printed on, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 557

Australia, research and development. Cuts in tax concessions for Australian R&D, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 488

Australia, research centres. Seven new 'specials' for Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 105

Australia, science policy. Science policy in Australia, *Correspondence*, (Morell, M K, Price, G D, Woo, K C, Hubick, K T and Wellington, A B) **336**, 10

Australia, scientific fraud. Australian fraud inquiry under way, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 96

McBride criticizes inquiry, *Correspondence*, (McBride, W) **336**, 614

Australia, scientific misconduct. Australian scientists differ on how to attack fraud, *News*, (Ewing, T) **332**, 671

Australia, space programme. Australia chooses spaceport consortium at Queensland site, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 649

Australia, space science. Withdrawal from telescope project ruins space plans, *News*, (Morgan, C) **335**, 580

Australia, universities. Australian vice-chancellors opposed to government reforms, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 578

Australia, vaccine project. Vaccine project is scrapped, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 202

Australia-Japan, technology. Japan's high-tech planners dream of Australia's beaches, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 195

Australia, national symbol. Environmentalist kangaroos for human consumption?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 468

Australia-Soviet cosmonauts. Australian in space?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 107

Austria, Molecular biology. Outof the woods for Viennese molecular biology?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 490

Autocatalysis, RNA. An *in vivo* recombinant RNA capable of autocatalytic synthesis by Qβ replicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Munishkin, A V, Voronin, L A and Chetverin, A B) **333**, 473

Autocrine system. Autocrine generation and requirement of BSF-2/IL-6 for human multiple myelomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawano, M, Hirano, T, Matsuda, T, Taga, T, Horii, Y, Iwato, K, Asaoku, H, Tang, B, Tanabe, O, Tanaka, H, Kuramoto, A and Kishimoto, T) **332**, 83

Autoimmune disease. Tumour necrosis factor-α in murine autoimmune 'lupus' nephritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacob, C O and McDevitt, H O) **331**, 356

Suppression of experimentally induced autoimmune encephalomyelitis by cytolytic T-T cell interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D, Qin, F, Chluba, J, Epplen, J T and Wekerle, H) **332**, 843

Autoimmune diseases. Immunology: Intolerable secretion in tolerant transgenic mice, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **333**, 500

Diabetes in transgenic mice resulting from over-expression of class I histocompatibility molecules in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Allison, J, Campbell, I L, Morahan, G, Mandel, T E, Harrison, L C and Miller, J F A P) **333**, 529

Autoimmune encephalomyelitis. A suppressor T-lymphocyte cell line for autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellerman, K E, Powers, J M and Brostoff, S W) **331**, 265

Autonomic nervous system. Trophic regulation of nerve cell morphology and innervation in the autonomic nervous system, *Review article*, (Purves, D, Snider, W D and Voyvodic, J T) **336**, 123

Autoradiography. Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89

Auxins. Auxin induces rapid changes in phosphatidylinositol metabolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ettlinger, C and Lehle, L) **331**, 176

Avian evolution. Palaeontology: Early evolution of birds, *News and views*, (Cracraft, J) **331**, 389

Unusual Early Cretaceous birds from Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanz, J L, Bonaparte, J F and Lacasa, A) **331**, 433

Avian genetics. Avian genetics: A population and ecological approach, (Cooke, F and Buckley, P A *editors*) *book review by* Schluter, D **331**, 496

Avian sarcoma virus. Cell biology: Oncogenes and cell control, *News and views*, (Katan, M and Parker, P J) **332**, 203

Avian song. Sexual differences in species recognition of avian song, *Letter to Nature*, (Searcy, W A and Brenowitz, E A) **332**, 152

Avian vocal learning. Female visual displays affect the development of male song in the cowbird, *Letter to Nature*, (West, M J and King, A P) **334**, 244

Avocado sunblotch virus. Self-cleaving viroid and newt RNAs may only be active as dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Forster, A C, Davies, C, Sheldon, C C, Jeffries, A C and Symons, R H) **334**, 265

Axion. Whatever happened to the axion?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 385

Axon morphology. Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusionof tetrodotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sretavan, D W, Shatz, C J and Stryker, M P) **336**, 468

Azerbaijan. Conflict continues between Armenians and Azerbaijanis, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 477

Aztec archaeology. The great temple of the Aztecs: Treasures of Tenochtitlan, (Moctezuma, E M) *book review by* Demarest, A A **335**, 308

B-cell lymphoma. A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A`C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

B-cell malignancies. Oncogenic potential of *bcl*-2 demonstrated by gene transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, J C, Caddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M and Nowell, P C) **336**, 259

B-cell memory. B-cell memory is short-lived in the absence of antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Gray, D and Skarvall, H) **336**, 70

B-cell stimulation. Stimulation of B-cell progenitors by cloned murine interleukin-7, *Letter to Nature*, (Namen, A E, Lupton, S, Hjerrild, K, Wignall, J, Mochizuki, D Y, Schmierer, A, Mouley, B, March, C J, Urdal, D, Gillis, S, Cosman, D and Goodwin, R G) **333**, 571

B-cell tumours. A new human immunoglobulin V_H family preferentially rearranged in immature B-cell tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Humphries, C G, Shen, A, Kuziel, W A, Capra, J D, Blattner, F R and Tucker, P W) **331**, 446

B cells. T-cell-specific deletion of T-cell receptor transgenes allows functional rearrangement of endogenes α- and β-genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Blüthmann, H, Kisielow, P, Uematsu, Y, Malissen, M, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **334**, 156

Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 199

Can B cells turn on virgin T cells?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lassila, O, Vainio, O and Matzinger, P) **334**, 253

Regulation of antibody isotype secretion by subsets of antigen-specific helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevens, T L, Bossie, A, Sanders, V M, Fernandez-Botran, R, Coffman, R L, Mosmann, T R and Vitetta, E S) **334**, 255

Immunology: Fate of self-reactive B cells, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 652

Altered immunoglobulin expression and functional silencing of self-reactive B lymphocytes in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Adelstein, S, Lavoie, T B, Smith-Gill, S J, Brink, R A, Pritchard-Briscoe, H, Wotherspoon, J S, Loblay, R H, Raphael, K, Trent, R J and Basten, A) **334**, 676

B lymphocytes in human disease, (Bird, G and Calvert, J E *editors*) *book review by* Williamson, A R **335**, 776

Killing of antigen-reactive B cells by class II-restricted, soluble antigen-specific $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shinohara, N, Watanabe, M, Sachs, D H and Hozumi, N) **336**, 481

B-peculiar stars. Compact non-thermal radio emission from B-

peculiar stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, R B and Lestrade, J -F) **334**, 329

Bacillus subtilis. Microbiology: Regulation of sporulation, *News and views*, (Errington, J) **333**, 399

Back-arc deformation. Diffuse back-arc deformation in the south-western Pacific, *Article*, (Hamburger, M W and Isacks, B L) **332**, 599

Bacteria. Major role of bacteria in biogeochemical fluxes in the ocean's interior, *Letter to Nature*, (Cho, B C and Azam, F) **332**, 441

Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lochte, K and Turley, C M) **333**, 67

Nitrogen fixation: A third bacterial nitrogenase, *News and views*, (Cammack, R) **333**, 595

Bacteria, pathenogenic. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392

Bacteria-plasmid association. Evolution of a bacteria/plasmid association, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouma, J E and Lenski, R E) **335**, 351

Bacterial chemotaxis. Histidine phosphorylation and phosphoryl group transfer in bacterial chemotaxis, *Article*, (Hess, J F, Bourret, R B and Simon, M I) **336**, 139

Bacterial evolution. Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Benson, S A) **336**, 21

Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Partridge, L and Morgan, M J) **336**, 22

Bacterial genetics. Bacterial genetics: A unicorn in the garden, *News and views*, (Stahl, F W) **335**, 112

The origin of mutants, *Article*, (Cairns, J, Overbaugh, J and Miller, S) **335**, 142

Bacterial growth. Heterologous expression of a bacterial haemoglobin improves the growth properties of recombinant *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Khosla, C and Bailey, J E) **331**, 633

Bacterial haemoglobin. Heterologous expression of a bacterial haemoglobin improves the growth properties of recombinant *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Khosla, C and Bailey, J E) **331**, 633

Bacterial lipoaccharide. Stimulus-dependent myristoylation of a major substrate for protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Aderem, A A, Albert, K A, Keum, M M, Wang, J K T, Greengard, P and Cohn, Z A) **332**, 362

Bacterial nitrification. ^{15}N-depleted N_2O as a product of nitrification, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N) **335**, 528

Bacterial spot disease. Molecular basis for evasion of plant host defence in bacterial spot disease of pepper, *Letter to Nature*, (Kearney, B, Ronald, P C, Dahlbeck, D and Staskawicz, B J) **332**, 541

Bacteriology. A bacterial way of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sonea, S) **331**, 216

Robert Koch: A life in medicine and bacteriology, (Brock, T D) *book review by* Lawrence, C **336**, 279

Conservation of the D-mannose-adhesion protein among type 1 fimbriated members of the family Enterobacteriaceae, *Letter to Nature*, (Abraham, S N, Sun, D, Dale, J B and Beachey, E H) **336**, 682

Bacteriophyhytin. Influence of an amino-acid residue on the optical properties and electron transfer dynamics of a photosynthetic reaction centre complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bylina, E J, Kirmaier, C, McDowell, L, Holten, D and Youvan, D C) **336**, 182

Ballistic missiles, India. Indian ballistic missiles on the way, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 9

Banks, Sir Joseph. Sir Joseph Banks 1743-1820, (Carter, H B) *book review by* Allen, D E **333**, 809

Barite. The barite-opal-organic carbon association in oceanic particulate matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Bishop, J K B) **332**, 341

Barnacle biology. Barnacle biology, (Southward, A J *editor*) *book review by* Underwood, A J **333**, 716

Barnase. Stabilization of protein structure by interaction of α-helix dipole with acharged side chain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sali, D, Bycroft, M and Fersht, A R) **335**, 740

Basaltic volcanoes. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58

Basic fibroblast growth factor. Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P and Klagsbrun, M) **331**, 173

Basophil degranulation. When to believe the unbelievable, *Opinion*, **333**, 787

Human basophil degranulation triggered by very dilute antiserum against Ig, *Article*, (Davenas, E, Beauvais, F, Amara, J, Oberbaum, M, Robinzon, B, Miadonna, A, Tedeschi, A, Pomeranz, B, Fortner, P, Belon, P, Sainte-Laudy, J, Poitevin, B and Benveniste, J) **333**, 816

Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Lasters, I and Bardiaux, M) **334**, 285

Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Fierz, W) **334**, 286

"High dilution" experiments a delusion, *News and views*, (Maddox, J, Randi, J and Stewart, W W) **334**, 287

"High dilution" experiments a delusion: Reply, *News and views*, (Benveniste, J) **334**, 291

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Glick, J L) **334**, 376

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Escribano, M J) **334**, 376

Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Suslick, K S) **334**, 375

Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Scott, J A) **335**, 292

More on Benveniste's dilution results, *Correspondence*, (Schilling, R M) **335**, 584

Benveniste on the Benveniste affair, *News and views*, (Benveniste, J) **335**, 759

Waves caused by extreme dilution, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 760

The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (Shakib, F) **335**, 664

Basophils. The mast cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Helm, B, Marsh, P, Vercelli, D, Padlan, E, Gould, H and Geha, R) **331**, 180

Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Bonini, S, Adriani, E, Balsano, F and Snell, K) **334**, 559

Bat sonar. Evidence for a spectral basis of texture perception in bat sonar, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmidt, S) **331**, 617

Bauxites. Ore deposits: Bauxites gathering dust, *News and views*, (Pye, K) **333**, 800

Metal enrichment in bauxites by deposition of chemically mature aeolian dust, *Article*, (Brimhall, G H, Lewis, C J, Ague, J J, Dietrich, W E, Hampel, J, Teague, T and Rix, P) **333**, 819

Bavaria, AIDS. Bavarian government maintains reputation for AIDS controversy, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 290

***bcl-2* gene.** *bcl-2* gene promotes haemopoietic cell survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaux, D L, Cory, S and Adams, J M) **335**, 440

***bcl-2* gene, oncogenic potential.** Oncogenic potential of *bcl-2* demonstrated by gene transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, J C, Cuddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M and Nowell, P C) **336**, 259

Beavers. Ecology: The dam busters, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **334**, 295

Bebrisequine metabolism deficiency. Pharmacogenetics: Enigmatic variations, *News and views*, (Idle, J) **331**, 391

Bee colonies. Evolutionary biology: Genetics and labour in bees, *News and views*, (Breed, M D) **333**, 299

Bee keeping. First drought and next a plague of extremely unfriendly bees, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 97

Behaviour, children's. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, (Barrett, D E and Frank, D A) *book review by* Connolly, K **333**, 311

Behavioural development. Genetic influence on general mental ability increases between infancy and middle childhood, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulker, D W, DeFries, J C and Plomin, R) **336**, 767

Behavioural ecology. A new form of reproductive prasitism in cliff swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, C R and Brown, M B) **331**, 66

The latest on the best: Essays on evolution and optimality, (Dupré, J *editor*) *book review by* Krebs, J R **331**, 126

Dynamic models in behavioural and evolutionary ecology, *Review article*, (Houston, A, Clark, C, McNamara, J and Mangel, M) **332**, 29

Sexual differences in species recognition of avian song, *Letter to Nature*, (Searcy, W A and Brenowitz, E A) **332**, 152

Behavioural ecology: Lekking in Florence, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **333**, 12

Primate social systems, (Dunbar, R I M) *book review by* van Schaik, C P **333**, 28

A fitness cost of foraging in the guppy, *Letter to Nature*, (Godin, J-J J and Smith, S A) **333**, 69

Piracy as an alternative reproductive tactic for males, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Burghe, E P) **334**, 697

Spatial clumping of sexually receptive females induces space sharing amoongmale voles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ims, R A) **335**, 541

Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems, (Clutton-Brock, T H *editor*) *book review by* Thompson, D J **336**, 26

Traditionality of mating-site preferences in a coral reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, R R) **335**, 719

Behavioural ecology: Tampering with territories, *News and views*, (May, R M and Harvey, P H) **335**, 668

Behavioural ecology, red deer. Roaring and oestrus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bignall, J C) **332**, 24

Roaring and oestrus: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (McComb, K) **332**, 24

Behavioural genetics. Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, G E and Page, R E) **333**, 356

A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Frumhoff, P C and Baker, J) **333**, 358

Behavioural neurogenetics. Behavioural neurogenetics: Designing heat-shock clocks, *News and views*, (Heisenberg, M) **333**, 19

An inducible promoter fused to the *period* gene in *Drosophila* conditionally rescues adult *per*-mutant arrhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, (Ewer, J, Rosbash, M and Hall, J C) **333**, 82

Behavioural science. The neural and behavioural organization of goal-directed movements, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Lemon, R **336**, 320

Benzene. Energy flow in benzene, *News and views*, (Lester, M I) **331**, 12

Berry's phase. Turning phases into frequencies, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 99

***Bicoid* gene.** *Cis*-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **336**, 595

Binaries, low-mass X-ray. Low-energy Galactic-Centre γ-rays from low-mass X-ray binaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) **336**, 558

Binary, low-mass, X-ray. A connection between the X-ray spectral branches and the radio brightness in GX17+2, *Letter to Nature*, (Penninx, W, Lewin W H G, Zijlstra, A A, Mitsuda, K, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **336**, 146

Binary black hole hypothesis. A Test of the massive binary black hole hypothesis: Arp 102B, *Letter to Nature*, (Halpern, J P, Filippenko, A V) **331**, 46

Binary pulsars. Discovery of a nebula around PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R and Hester, J J) **335**, 801

Binary-star, evolution. Millisecond pulsars: Shock wave reveals pulsar wind, *News and views*, (Raymond, J C) **335**, 764

Binary stars. Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, J G) **331**, 687

Bioassay, rodent. Information value of the rodent bioassay, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B, Ennever, F K, Rosenkranz, H S and Omenn, G S) **336**, 631

Biocatalysis. Biocatalysis, (Best, D *editor*) *journal review by* Lowe, C R **335**, 477

Biochemical cycles. Biochemical cycles: Natural volatilization of tin, *News and views*, (Craig, P) **332**, 309

Volatilization of tin as stannane in anoxic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Donard, O F X and Weber, J H) **332**, 339

Biochemistry. Luis F Leloir (1906-1987), *News and views*, (Grisolia, S) **331**, 212

The ribosome returns, *Article*, (Moore, P B) **331**, 223

Biochemistry, 3rd edn, (Stryer, L) *book review by* Saggerson, D **333**, 508

Cell physiology: Answer in a flash, *News and views*, (Ogden, D) **336**, 16

Biochemistry, Soviet Union. Soviet progress in biochemistry, (Lishko, V K *editor*) *journal review by* Bollum, F J **335**, 470

Biodegradable material, US. Plastic wrapping ban, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 103

Bioethics. Bioethics, (Kuhse, H and Singer, P *editors*) *journal review by* Midgley, M **335**, 476

Biogeochemical cycles. Oceanography: Whither organic carbon?, *News and views*, (Deuser, W G) **332**, 396

Global trends in the nature of organic matter in river suspensions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ittekkot, V) **332**, 436

Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, (Gregor, C B, Garrels, R M, Mackenzie, F T and Maynard, J B *editors*) *book review by* van Andel, T H **336**, 432

Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756

Cobalt and copper distributions in the waters of Santa Monica Basin, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Stout, P M, Berelson, W M and Sakamoto-Arnold, C M) **332**, 527

Dissolved gallium in the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Orians, K J and Bruland, K W) **332**, 717

Biogeochemical cycles, aluminium. Evidence from mesocosm studies for biological removal of dissovled aliminium from sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, S B and Moore, R M) **335**, 706

Biogeochemical cycling. Dissolved gallium in the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Orians, K J and Bruland, K W) **332**, 717

Biogrochemical dynamics. Downward flux of particulate organic matter in the ocean: a particle decomposition paradox, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, Knauer, G A and Martin, J H) **332**, 438

Major role of bacteria in biogeochemical fluxes in the ocean's interior, *Letter to Nature*, (Cho, B C and Azam, F) **332**, 441

Biogeography. Biogeography and plate tectonics, (Briggs, J C) *book review by* Cox, B **332**, 500

Mammal teeth from the Cretaceous of Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, L L, Congleton, J D, Brunet, M, Dejax, J, Flynn, L J, Hell, J V and Mouchelin, G) **336**, 158

Biogeography, Honey bees. Biogeography and taxonomy of honeybees, (Ruttner, F) *book review by* Free, J B **335**, 309

Biography. De la physique avant toute chose, (Abragam, A) *book review by* Charpak, G **333**, 126

Biohistory. Western civilization in biological perspective: Patterns in biohistory, (Boyden, S) *book review by* Reynolds, V **331**, 670

Biological clocks. Creatine accelerates the circadian clock in a unicellular alga, *Letter to Nature*, (Roennberg, T, Nakamura, H and Hastings, J W) **334**, 432

Biological diversity, Energy theory. British bird species distributions and the energy theory, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, J R G, Lennon, J J and Lawrenson, J A) **335**, 539

Biological extinctions. Causes of megafaunal extinction, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **331**, 16

Biological materials. Biological materials: Structure, mechanical properties, and modeling of soft tissues, (Silver, F H) *book review by* Serafini-Fracassini, A **332**, 794

Biological modelling. Biological modelling: What's evolving in artificial life, *News and views*, (Farmer, D and Kauffman, S) **331**, 390

Biological nomenclature. Improved stability for biological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hawksworth, D L) **334**, 301

Biological optics. Biological optics: Paradoxical superposition, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **332**, 15

A new type of imaging optics in compound eyes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, D-E) **332**, 76

Biological records, UK. UK record network, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 282

Biological research, UK. UK research councils continue to squabble over biology resources, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 693

New biology centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 553

Biological rhythms. From clocks to chaos: The rhythms of life, (Glass, L and Mackey, M C) *book review by* Holden, A V **336** 119

Biological warfare. Virulence opposition, *Correspondence*, (Kornblatt, J A) **336**, 512

Lecturer resigns over MOD funding, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 610

Biological warfare, UK. Defence mounted for research in biological warfare, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 106

Biological warfare, US. Army renews controversial plans for biological warfare laboratory, *News*, (Shulman, S) **331**, 647

Biological warfare lab dropped, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 386

Biological weapons research. Biological weapons research opposed, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 279

Biology research, France. CNRS outlines its biology plans to 1990, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 297

Biomathematics. Chaos in biological systems, (Degn, H, Holden, A V and Olsen, L F *editors*) *book review by* Dunn, G **332**, 406

Mathematics and molecular biology, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 301

Biomechanics. Biological materials: Structure, mechanical properties, and modeling of soft tissues, (Silver, F H) *book review by* Serafini-Fracassini, A **332**, 794

Axis and circumference: The cylindrical shape of plants and animals, (Wainwright, S A) *book review by* Alexander, R M **334**, 390

Biomechanics: Muscle function in locomotion, *News and views*, (Johnston, I and Altringham, J) **335**, 767

Why animals have different muscle fibre types, *Letter to Nature*, (Rome, L C, Funke, R P, Alexander, R M, Lutz, G, Aldridge, H, Scott, F and Freadman, M) **335**, 824

Elastic mechanisms in animal movement, (Alexander, R M) *book review by* McMahon, T A **336**, 530

Biomedical research, US. Conflict of interest over Harvard drug, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 754

NIH cuts bring in hard times for biomedical researchers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 414

Privatization not the answer to NIH problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 701

Biometry. Lod score or log-likelihood?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **333**, 308

Biomineralization. Molecular recognition in biomineralization, *Review article*, (Mann, S) **332**, 119

Biomineralization: Advances in mussel building, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **334**, 651

Controlled crystallization of $CaCO_3$ under stearic acid monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, (Mann, S, Heywood, B R, Rajam, S and Birchall, J D) **334**, 692

Biomolecular dynamics. Quantum simulation of ferrocytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zheng, C, Wong, C F, McCammon, J A and Wolynes, P G) **334**, 726

Biostatistics. Lod score *Redivivus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Morton, N E) **334**, 477

Biosynthesis, phosphonate. Phosphonate biosynthesis: isolation of the enzyme responsible for the formation of a carbon-phosphorus bond, *Letter to Nature*, (Seidel, H M, Freeman, S, Seto, H and Knowles, J R) **335**, 457

Biosynthesis, Protein. Protein biosynthesis in organelles requires misaminoacylation of tRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Schon, A, Kannangara, C G, Gough, S and Soll, D) **331**, 187

Biotechnology. Modern biotechnology, (Primrose, S B) *book review by* Howell, J A **332**, 181

Introduction to biotechnology, (Brown, C M, Campbell, I and Priest, F F) *book review by* Howell, J A **332**, 181

Biotechnology: The biological principals, (Trevan, M D, Boffey, S, Goulding, K H and Stanbury, P) *book review by* Howell, J A **332**, 181

Genentech's boom is boosted by new clinical trial data, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 387

Therapeutic proteins overtake monoclonals, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 674

OECD report attack national policies, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 387

Battle of the DNA sequencers, *Miscellany*, (Chait, E, Page, G and Hunkapiller, M) **333**, 477

Intellectual property rights in biotechnology worldwide, (Bent, S A, Schwaab, R L, Conlin, D G and Jeffery, D D) *book review by* Percy, K **334**, 21

The biotechnology revolution: An international perspective, (Russell, A M) *book review by* Krimsky, S **334**, 111

Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89

Boston nets BASF, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 300

TPA too costly for medical use, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 577

Biotechnology, Europe. Europe evaluates its four-year plans in biotechnology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 579

Biotechnology, farming. Farming biotechnology: Regulating growth of animals, *News and views*, (Lamming, G E) **336**, 19

Biotechnology, Ireland. Ireland's new biotechnology venture puts marketing first, *News*, (Wenz, C) **331**, 553

Biotechnology, prizes. Boyer/Cohen award, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 3

Biotechnology, regulation. Changes in environmental release laws possible, *Opinion*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 2

Biotechnology, UK. UK's biotechnology lacking specialists, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 299

Celltech maturation, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 296

Battle of the research councils shows no sign of abating, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 661

Biotechnology, US. Dollars for biotech, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 186

Congress provides a rundown on US biotechnology, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 283

Biotechnology, West Germany. Next round in West Germany's biotechnology licensing struggle, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 199

Biotechnology regulations, UK. Euroregulations proposed for modified organisms, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 104

Biotransformation. A further LINK, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 674

Bird fossils. Palaeontology: Early evolution of birds, *News and views*, (Cracraft, J) **331**, 389

Unusual Early Cretaceous birds from Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanz, J L, Bonaparte, J F and Lacasa, A) **331**, 433

Bird migration. Evolutionary biology: The heritability of migration, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **334**, 471

Bird origins. Ruffled feathers calmed by fossil bird, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **334**, 104

Bird song. Projection neurons within a vocal motor pathway are born during song learning in zebra finches, *Letter to Nature*, (Nordeen, K W and Nordeen, E J) **334**, 149

Female visual displays affect the development of male song in the cowbird, *Letter to Nature*, (West, M J and King, A P) **334**, 244

Bird suicide, India. Mystery of bird deaths in Assam, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 556

Birdsong. Neuroethology: Birdsong and neurogenesis, *News and views*, (Marler, P) **334**, 106

The role of sex steroids in the acquisition and production of birdsong, *Letter to Nature*, (Marler, P, Peters, S, Ball, G F, Dufty, A M and Wingfield, J C) **336**, 770

Birth control, France. *Volte-face* on controversial French abortion pill, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 4

BL lacertids. A possible 35-mm wavelength, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinzel, W M, Dickman, R L and Predmore, C R) **331**, 48

Black holes. Galactic nuclei: Stellar ejecta from black holes, *News and views*, (Bailey, M E) **331**, 659

Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, J G) **331**, 687

Do massive black holes reside in elliptical galaxies?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Canizares, C R) **333**, 829

Delayed hard X-rays from Cygnus X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyamoto, S, Kitamoto, S, Mitsuda, K and Dotani, T) **336**, 450

Blindsight. Blindsight and insight in visuo-spatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, J C and Halligan, P W) **336**, 766

Blood cells. Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., (Zucker-Franklin, D, Greaves, M F, Grossi, C E and Marmont, A M *editors*) *book review by* Luzzatto, L **335**, 777

Blood clot-dissolvers. Problems over TPA patent for Genentech in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 587

Blood-clot dissolvers. Genentech gets patent protection for tissue plasminogen activator, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 790

Blood consumption, Japan. Pharmaceutical companies profit from Japan's blood boom, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 193

Blood pressure. Endothelial mechanosensors: Going with the flow, *News and views*, (Lansman, J B) **331**, 481

EDRF — a protective factor?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feigl, E O) **331**, 490

Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, S D and Williams, T J) **335**, 73

Calcitonin gene-related peptide acts as a novel vasodilator neurotransmitter in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, H, Takasaki, K, Saito, A and Goto, K) **335**, 164

Noradrenaline contracts arteries by activating voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, M T, Standen, N B, Brayden, J E and Worley, J F) **336**, 382

Body size. Calculating just how small a whale can be, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **335**, 675

Body-surface map. Receptive fields in the body-surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, S A, Allard, T, Jenkins, W M and Merzenich, M M) **332**, 444

Bone physiology. Bone physiology: Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, *News and views*, (Meikle, M C) **336**, 311

Botany. The plant-book: A portable dictionary of the higher plants, (Mabberley, D J) *book review by* Heywood, V **331**, 128

The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, L A) **334**, 147

Grass systematics and evolution, (Soderstrom, T R, Hilu, K W, Campbell, C S and Barkworth, M E *editors*) *book review by* Stace, C **334**, 204

Genera palmarum: A classification of palms based on the work of Harold E. Moore, Jr, (Uhl, N W and Dransfield, J) *book review by* Raven, P H **334**, 482

Plant migration: The dynamics of geographic patterning in seed plant species, (Sauer, J D) *book review by* Moore, P D **335**, 507

Vegetation mapping, (Küchler, A W and Zonneveld, I S *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn, (Ellenberg, H) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

North American terrestrial vegetation, (Barbour, M G and Billings, W D *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, (Aleksandrova, V D) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

A non-cell-autonomous mutation regulating juvenility in maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Poethig, S) **336**, 82

Plant ecology: Spatial dynamics of self-thinning, *News and views*, (Hughes, G) **336**, 521

Bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Fibrils from brains of cows with new cattle disease contain scrapie-associated protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hope, J, Reekie, L J D, Hunter, N, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K, White, H, Scott, A C, Stack, M J, Dawson, M and Wells, G A H) **336**, 390

Brachet, Jean. Obituary: Jean Brachet (1909-1988), *News and views*, (Burny, A) **335**, 768

Brain anoxia and ischaemia. Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellular potassium, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Brew, H and Attwell, D) **335**, 433

Brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents neuronal death *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofer, M M and Barde, Y A) **331**, 261

Brain development. Absence of interhemispheric connections of area 17 during development in the monkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Kennedy, H, Bullier, J and Berland, M) **331**, 348

Brain drain, Australia. Australia losing more brains, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 612

Brain function. Information processing: Neural populations revealed, *News and views*, (Sejnowski, T J) **332**, 308

Receptive fields in the body-surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, S A, Allard, T, Jenkins, W M and Merzenich, M M) **332**, 444

Immediate and chronic changes in responses of somatosensory cortex in adult flying-fox after digit amputation, *Letter to Nature*, (Calford, M B and Tweedale, R) **332**, 446

Eye, brain, and vision, (Hubel, D H) *book review by* Guillery, R W **332**, 753

Training the brain using neural-network models, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **333**, 401

Caltech graduate course will change thinking on computers, *News*, (Altman, J) **333**, 695

Neuroscience: Stimulus selectivity of single neurons in the temporal lobe, *News and views*, (Rugg, M) **333**, 700

The invention of memory: A new view of the brain, (Rosenfield, I) *book review by* Morton, J **333**, 713

Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, (Heit, G, Smith, M E and Halgren, E) **333**, 773

Computer models of mind: Computational approaches in theoretical psychology, (Boden, M A) *book review by* Churchland, P S **334**, 22

The dreaming brain, *book review by* Gillin, J C **334**, 203

Acetylcholine inhibits identified interneurons in the cat lateral geniculate nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Pape, H-C) **334**, 246

Evidence for modality-specific meaning systems in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, R A and Warrington, E K) **334**, 428

The functional logic of cortical connections, *Review article*, (Zeki, S and Shipp, S) **335**, 311

Who knows how the brain works?, *News and views*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **335**, 489

The mind, (Hutton, R *editor*) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431

The mind machine, (Blakemore, C) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431

The mind, (Restak, R M) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431

Brain mapping. Cognitive neurophysiology: The lifeblood of language, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **331**, 560

Brain modelling. Neural and brain modeling, (MacGregor, R J) *book review by* Koch, C **335**, 213

Breast feeding. Breast feeding, birth spacing and their effects on child survival, *Commentary*, (Thapa, S, Short, R V and Potts, M) **335**, 679

Breast cancer. Insertional mutagenesis and breast carcinoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rechavi, G, Katzir, N and Givol, D) **335**, 595

Breeding biology. Behavioural ecology: Lekking in Florence, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **333**, 12

BRITE. Ministers say yes, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 553

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Means to public understanding, *Opinion*, **335**, 1

British Ecological Society. Seventy-five years in ecology: The British Ecological Society, (Sheail, J) *book review by* Mellanby, K **332**, 498

British Museum. Cuts at British Museum (NH), *Correspondence*, (Bourne, W R P) **333**, 292

Cuts at British Museum (NH), *Correspondence*, (Nelson, G J, Eldridge, N and Harlow, G E) **333**, 292

British science centre. Call for scientific bric-à-brac, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 554

Brittle fracture. Materials science: Strategies to defeat brittleness, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **332**, 112

Multiple slip in diamond due to a nominal contact pressure of 10 GPa at 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Brookes, C A, Howes, V R and Parry, A R) **332**, 139

Broder, Samuel. Broder for NCI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 509

Bromine compounds. Measurements of atmospheric BrO_x radicals in the tropical and mid-latitude atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, O N, Borchers, R, Fabian, P, Lal, S and Subbaraya, B H) **334**, 593

Brood parasitism. Dumping eggs on conspecifics, *News and views*, (Davies, N B) **331**, 19

A new form of reproductive prasitism in cliff swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, C R and Brown, M B) **331**, 66

Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **335**, 586

Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* in relation to discrimination byhosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Brooke, M de L and Davies, N B) **335**, 630

Bubonic plague. Epidemics: Evolution of plague virulence, *News and views*, (Lenski, R E) **334**, 473

Budget, Japan. Education, Science and Culture gets more in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 289

Budget, US. US agencies sift for wheat in 1988 budget, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 101

More money in the pork-barrel for some, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 101

US budget deficit, *News*, (Whitten, R C) **332**, 676

US budget does well by big science in 1989 proposal to Congress, *News*, **331**, 646

Bush's budget problems, *Opinion*, **336**, 700

Buffon's data. Accuracy of Buffon's 200-year-old experimental data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zocchi, F) **336**, 318

Bulgaria, Genetics. Bulgarian geneticist recognized at last, *News and views*, (Azmanov, I) **336**, 423

Burrowing. Burrowing by vertebrates, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **331**, 17

Butterflies, clutch size. Clutch size adjustment by a swallowtail butterfly, *Letter to Nature*, (Pilson, D and Rausher, M D) **333**, 361

Byzantine cemetery, demolition. Demolition halted, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 287

Byzantine politics. Archaeology: Unearthing Byzantine politics, *News and views*, (Hodges, H) **331**, 386

***c-erbA* proto-oncogene.** Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **334**, 539

***c-fos* proto-oncogene.** Removal of poly(A) and consequent degradation of *c-fos* mRNA facilitated by 3' AU-rich sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, T and Treisman, R) **336**, 396

***c-jun* gene.** Transcriptional activation of *c-jun* during the G_0/G_1 transition in mouse fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryneck, R -P, Hirai, S I, Yaniv, M and Bravo, R) **334**, 535

***c-jun* proto-oncogene.** Epidermal growth factor stimulates transcription of the *c-jun* proto-oncogene in rat fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Quantin, B and Breathnach, R) **334**, 538

***c-kit* proto-oncogene.** The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptor maps to the mouse W locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) **335**, 88

***c-mos* proto-oncogene.** Function of *c-mos* proto-oncogene product in meiotic maturation in *Xenopus* oocytes, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Oskarsson, M, Copeland, T, Brumbaugh, J and Vande Woude, G F) **335**, 519

***c-myc* oncogene.** A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

CACCC-box binding factor. Cooperativity of the glucocorticoid receptor and the CACCC-box binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Schüle, R, Muller, M, Otsuka-Murakami, H and Renkawitz, R) **332**, 87

Cachectin. Not just cachectin involved in toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, (Billiau, A) **331**, 665

Cadherins. Guidance of optic nerve fibres by N-cadherin adhesion molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunaga, M, Hatta, K, Nagafuchi, A and Takeichi, M) **334**, 62

Cadmium. Role of complexation processes in cadmium mobilization during estuarine mixing, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J and van Dijk, C P J) **336**, 151

***Caenorhabditis elegans* development.** A genetic pathway for the development of the *Caenorhabditis elegans* HSN motor neurons, *Article*, (Desai, C, Garriga, G, McIntire, S L and Horvitz, H R) **336**, 638

Calcite crystals. Interactions of sea-urchin skeleton macromolecules with growing calcite crystals — a study of intracrystalline proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Berman, A, Addadi, L and Weiner, S) **331**, 546

Calcitonin gene-related peptide. Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, S D and Williams, T J) **335**, 73

Calcitonin gene-related peptide acts as a novel vasodilator neurotransmitter in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, H, Takasaki, K, Saito, A and Goto, K) **335**, 164

Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Leighton, B and Cooper, G J S) **335**, 632

Calcium-binding proteins. Sequence similarities in calcium-binding proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, J A and Bairoch, A) **331**, 491

Calcium channels. Conformational changes associated with ion permeation in L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Pietrobon, D, Prod'hom, B and Hess, P) **333**, 373

Cell physiology: A real receptor-operated calcium channel?, *News and views*, (Rink, T J) **334**, 649

Calcium channels in thrombin-activated human platelet membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Zschauer, A, van Breemen, C, Bühler, F R and Nelson, M T) **334**, 703

Effects of protein kinase activators on cardiac Ca^{2+} channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacerda, A E, Rampe, D and Brown, A M) **335**, 249

Calcium channels: Diversity and complexity, *News and views*, (Reuter, H and Porzig, H) **336**, 113

Muscle disease and molecular cloning, *News and views*, (Reuter, H and Porzig, H) **336**, 113

Noradrenaline contracts arteries by activating voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, M T, Standen, N B, Brayden, J E and Worley, J F) **336**, 382

Calcium channels, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petersen, O H) **336**, 528

Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate activates a channel from smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, B E and Watras, J) **336**, 583

Opening of dihydropyridine calcium channels in skeletal muscle membranes by inositol trisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilven, J and Coronado, R) **336**, 587

Calcium currents. Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Beam, K G, Powell, J A and Numa, S) **336**, 134

Calcium influx, in cells. Regulation of calcium influx by second messengers in rat mast cells, *Article*, (Penner, R, Matthews, G and Neher, E) **334**, 499

Calcium release channel. Purification and reconstitution of the calcium release channel from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Lai, F A, Erickson, H P, Rousseau, E, Liu, Q Y and Meissner, G) **331**, 315

Calcium signalling. Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells, *Article*, (Jacob, R, Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **335**, 40

California Institute of Technology, research. New money for Caltech, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 9

Calmodulin. Sequence similarities in calcium-binding proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cox, J A and Bairoch, A) **331**, 491

Calpactin. Calpactin in exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, R D) **331**, 20

Aggregation of chromaffin granules by calpactin at micromolar levels of calcium, *Letter to Nature*, (Drust, D S and Creutz, C E) **331**, 88

Canada, Arctic defence. Canada makes plans for defence of its Arctic territories, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 388

Canada, environmental concern. Canada's high hopes, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 691

Canada, nuclear submarines. Canadian submarines, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 3

Canada, science. Science in Canada: Supplement, *News*, (Palca, J, Anderson, A and Maddox, J) **333**, 717

Canadian excellence, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 413

Canada, Science funding. Canada's science funding, *Correspondence*, (Boothroyd, E R) **335**, 488

Canada, space programme. All go for Canada and space station, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 6

Canada, space station. All go for Canada and space station, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 6

Cancer. Loss of constitutional heterozygosity in colon carcinoma from patients with familial polyposis coli, *Letter to Nature*, (Okamoto, M, Sasaki, M, Sugio, K, Sato, C, Iwama, T, Ikeuchi, T, Tonomura, A, Sasazuki, T and Miyaki, M) **331**, 273

Localized production of TGF-β mRNA in tumour promoter-stimulated mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, (Akhurst, R J, Fee, F and Balmain, A) **331**, 363

Cytotoxic T-cell clones discriminate between A- and B-type Epstein-Barr virus transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Moss, D J, Misko, I S, Burrows, S R, Burman, K, McCarthy, R and Sculley, T B) **331**, 719

Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronin, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Conneally, P M, Hsia, Y E and Gusella, J F) **332**, 268

The cytoplasmic protein GAP is implicated as the target for regulation by the *ras* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Calés, C, Hancock, J F, Marshall, C and Hall, A) **332**, 548

Chemical toxicology: How to identify a carcinogen, *News and views*, (Hay, A) **332**, 782

Insertional mutagenesis of the *myc* locus by a LINE-1 sequence in a human breast carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Mores, B, Rotherg, P G, South, V J, Spandorfer, J M and Astrin, S M) **333**, 87

Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffiths, D F R, Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T and Williams, E D) **333**, 461

First victory over tobacco companies, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 693

Computed redox potentials and the design of bioreductive agents, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, C A, King, P M and Richards, W G) **334**, 80

Increased *p*H and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proton pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Perona, R and Serrano, R) **334**, 438

Bcl-2 gene promotes haemopoietic cell survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaux, D L, Cory, S and Adams, J M) **335**, 440

The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Vogel, J, Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A and Jay, G) **335**, 606

Cervical cancer: News on papilloma viruses, *News and views*, (McCance, D J) **338**, 765

Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832

Oncogenic potential of *bcl-2* demonstrated by gene transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, J C, Cuddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M and Nowell, P C) **336**, 259

Bone physiology: Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, *News and views*, (Meikle, M C) **336**, 311

Familial predisposition to Wilms' tumour does not map to the short arm of chromosome 11, *Letter to Nature*, (Grundy, P, Koufos, A, Morgan, K, Li, F P, Meadows, A T and Cavenee, W K) **336**, 374

Lack of linkage of familial Wilms' tumour to chromosomal band 11p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Huff, V, Compton, D A, Chao, L-Y, Strong, L C, Geiser, C F and Saunders, G F) **336**, 377

A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

Radon and smokers, *Correspondence*, (Eliett, W H) **336**, 512

Cancer: Therapy by photon activation?, *News and views*, (Humm, J) **336**, 710

In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk, (Graham, J D, Green, L C and Roberts, M J) *book review by* Hay, A. **336**, 723

Living in a chemical world: Occupational and environmental significance of industrial carcinogens, (Maltoni, C and Selikoff, I J *editors*) *book review by* Hay, A. **336**, 723

Cancer, breast. Insertional mutagenesis and breast carcinoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rechavi, G, Katzir, N and Givol, D) **335**, 595

Cancer, diet. US Congress hears the good news on Chinese food, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 100

Cancer, gene loss. Cancer: Gene losses in human tumours, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **335**, 400

Cancer, human. A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275

Cancer, lung. Correlation of DNA adduct levels in human lung with cigarette smoking, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D H, Hewer, A, Martin, C N, Garner, R C and King, M M) **336**, 790

Cancer cytogenetics. Cancer cytogenetics, (Heim, S and Mitelman, F) *book review by* Jones, K W. **332**, 318

Cancer research. Plans for altered lymphocyte release in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 697

Animal guidelines, *News*, (Gee, H) **334**, 7

Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 300

Cancer research, UK. UK cancer committee protests against cyclotron grant, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 578

Cancer research, US. US scepticism about big new cancer research campaign, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 578

Broder for NCI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 509

Cancer risk, UK. Cancer risk 'slightly higher' for UK nuclear test participants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 383

Cancer therapy. Gene transfer to humans approved in the face of advice, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 577

A novel cancer therapy using a Mossbauer-isotope compound, *Letter to Nature*, (Mills, R L, Walter, C W, Venkataraman, L, Pang, K and Farrell, J J) **336**, 787

Canine distemper virus. Species jump may be responsible for seals' virus infection, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 3

Identification of virus causing recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E and Vedder, E J) **335**, 20

Canine distemper virus in seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, De Vries, P, UytdeHaag, F G C M, Klingeborn, B and Zarnke, R) **335**, 403

Confirmation of cause of recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McNeilly, F and McQuaid, S) **335**, 404

Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mahy, B W J, Barrett, T, Evans, S, Anderson, E C and Bostock, C J) **336**, 115

Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cosby, S L, McQuaid, S, Duffy, N, Lyons, C, Rima, B K, Allan, G M, McCullough, S J, Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McNeilly, F, Craig, C and Örvell, C) **336**, 115

Did virus transfer from harp seals to common seals?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goodhart, C B) **336**, 21

Capillary zone electrophoresis. Capillary zone electrophoresis-MS, *Miscellany*, (Smith, R D and Udseth, H R) **331**, 639

Carbohydrates, chromatography. Chromatography of carbohydrates, *Miscellany*, (Townsend, R R, Hardy, M, Olechno, J D and Carter, S R) **335**, 379

Carbon. The formation of quasi-icosahedral spiral shell carbon particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kroto, H W and McKay, K) **331**, 328

Carbon, burial. Climatically forced organic carbon burial in equatorial Atlantic and Pacific oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyle, M) **335**, 529

Carbon, interstellar dust. An interstellar dust component rich in ^{12}C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ash, R D, Arden, J W, Grady, M M, Wright, I P and Pillinger, C T) **336**, 228

Carbon cycle. Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO_2 cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, E A) **331**, 55

Oceanography: Whither organic carbon?, *News and views*, (Deuser, W G) **332**, 396

Global trends in the nature of organic matter in river suspensions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ittekkot, V) **332**, 436

A 3, 800-million-year isotopic record of life from carbon in sedimentary rocks, *Review article*, (Schidlowski, M) **333**, 313

Terrestrial feedback in atmospheric oxygen regulation by fire and phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kump, L R) **335**, 152

Geochemical and climatic effects of increased marine organic carbon burialat the Cenomanian/Turonian boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Arthur, M A, Dean, W E and Pratt, L M) **335**, 714

Correlation of ^{210}Pb removal with organic carbon fluxes in the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, W S and Dymond, J) **331**, 339

Oceanography: Deep-sea carbon, a burning issue, *News and views*, (Toggweiler, J R) **334**, 468

Carbon dioxide record. CO_2 record in the Byrd ice core 50, 000-5, 000 years BP, *Letter to Nature*, (Neftel, A, Oeschger, H, Staffelbach, T and Stauffer, B) **331**, 609

Carbon, interstellar dust. The ultraviolet extinction from interstellar graphitic onions, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, E L) **336**, 227

Carbon isotope record. A 3, 800-million-year isotopic record of life from carbon in sedimentary rocks, *Review article*, (Schidlowski, M) **333**, 313

Carbon isotope shift. The carbon-isotope shift at the Permian/Triassic boundary in the southern Alps is gradual, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Bar, R, Boud, A and Holser, W T) **331**, 337

Carbon isotopes. Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, D H, Matley, D P and Harris, N B W) **333**, 167

Carbon materials. Formation of highly orientated graphite from polyacrylonitrile by using a two-dimensional space between montmorillonite lamellae, *Letter to Nature*, (Kyotani, T, Sonobe, N and Tomita, A) **331**, 331

Carbon monoxide. Carbon monoxide in the Earth's atmosphere: indications of a global increas, *Letter to Nature*, (Khalil, M A K and Rasmussen, R A) **332**, 242

Carbonate dissolution. Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T J and Hudson, J D, Wilson, M A) **335**, 809

Carbonate dissolution in a modern mixing zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Smart, P L, Dawans, J M and Whitaker, F) **335**, 811

Carbonatites. An experimental determination of primary carbonatite magma composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, M E and Green, D H) **335**, 343

Earth sciences: The origin of carbonatites, *News and views*, (Gittins, J) **335**, 295

Carcinogen regulations, US. New rules for carcinogens, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 650

Carcinogens. Chemical toxicology: How to identify a carcinogen, *News and views*, (Hay, A) **332**, 782

Aflatoxin contamination of US corn, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 757

Correlation of DNA adduct levels in human lung with cigarette smoking, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D H, Hewer, A, Martin, C N, Garner, R C and King, M M) **336**, 790

In search of safety: Chemicals and cancer risk, (Graham, J D, Green, L C and Roberts, M J) *book review by* Hay, A **336**, 723

Living in a chemical world: Occupational and environmental significance of industrial carcinogens, (Maltoni, C and Selikoff, I J *editors*) *book review by* Hay, A **336**, 723

Cascadia subduction zone, seismology. Earthquakes: Seismic potential of the Cascadia subduction zone, *News and views*, (Rogers, G C) **332**, 17

Castles. Archaeology: Origins of the English castle, *News and views*, (Hodges, R) **333**, 112

Catabolite activator protein. DNA sequence determinants of CAP-induced bending and protein binding affinity, *Article*, (Gartenberg, M R and Crothers, D M) **333**, 824

Catalysis. Junction effect interactions in methanol synthesis catalysts, *Article*, (Frost, J C) **334**, 577

The siting, energetics and mobility of saturated hydrocarbons inside zeolitic cages: methane in zeolite Y, *Letter to Nature*, (Yashonath, S, Thomas, J M, Nowak, A K and Cheetham, A K) **331**, 601

Oxidation catalysis on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, S, Otamiri, J, Bovin, J-O and Andersson, A) **334**, 143

Catastrophes, Earth. Nemesis: The death star, (Muller, R) *book review by* Hoffman, A **336**, 321

Catenated DNA. The helical repeat of double-stranded DNA varies as a function of catenation and supercoiling, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasserman, S A, White, J H and Cozzarelli, N R) **334**, 448

Cathodoluminescence. Evidence from cathodoluminescence for non-volcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Owen, M R and Anders, M H) **334**, 145

Cats, biology of. Animal behaviour: Why cats have nine lives, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **332**, 586

Cavities, collapse. Gas compression and jet formation in cavities collapsed by a shock wave, *Article*, (Dear, J P, Field, J E and Walton, A J) **332**, 505

CD4. Substitution of murine for human CD4 residues identifies amino acids critical for HIV-gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Hussey, R E, Steinbrich, R, Ramachandran, H, Hussin, Y and Reinherz, E L) **335**, 363

CD4 glycoprotein. HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, R A, Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T and Flavell, R A) **331**, 76

A soluble CD4 protein selectively inhibits HIV replication and syncytium formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hussey, R E, Richardson, N E, Kowalski, M, Brown, N R, Chang, H-S, Siliciano, R F, Dorfman, T, Walker, B, Sodroski, J and Reinherz, E L) **331**, 80

A soluble form of CD4 (T4) protein inhibits AIDS virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Deen, K C, McDougal, J S, Inacker, R, Folena-Wasserman, G, Arthos, J, Rosenberg, J, Maddon, P J, Axel, R and Sweet, R W) **331**, 82

Soluble CD4 molecules neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Lüke, W and Karjalainen, K) **331**, 84

The envelope glycoprotein of the human immunodeficiency virus binds to the immunoglobulin-like domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Landau, N R, Warton, M and Littman, D R) **334**, 159

Internalization of the human immunodeficiency virus does not require the cytoplasmic domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedinger, P, Moriarty, A, von Borstell R C, Donovan, N J, Steimer, K S and Littman, D R) **334**, 162

CD4 molecule. Engagement of the CD4 molecule influences cell surface expression of the T-cell receptor on thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, S A, Kruisbeek, A M, Uppenkamp, I K, Sharrow, S O and Singer, A) **336**, 76

CD4 phosphorylation. Human immunodeficiency virus induces phosphorylation of its cell surface receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fields, A P, Bednarik, D P, Hess, A and May, W S) **333**, 278

CD4 protein. Lymphocyte activation by HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Cruikshank, W W, Pyle, S W, Berman, J S and Center, D M) **335**, 445

CD4 receptor. Tests for new AIDS treatment begin in three clinics, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 557

CD8 glycoprotein. Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class I molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Normont, A M, Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H and Littman, D R) **336**, 79

***cdc2* gene.** Universal and essential role of MPF/$cdc2^+$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

cdc2 protein. Human cdc2 protein kinase is a major cell-cycle regulated tyrosine kinase substrate, *Article*, (Draetta, G, Piwnica-Worms, H, Morrison, D, Druker, B, Roberts, T and Beach, D) **336**, 738

Cell biology. Calpactin in exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, R D) **331**, 20

Aggregation of chromaffin granules by calpactin at micromolar levels of calcium, *Letter to Nature*, (Drust, D S and Creutz, C E) **331**, 88

Cell biology: Muscle-bound bacteria and weak worms, *News and views*, (Sheetz, M P) **331**, 212

Cell biology: Chromosome movement *in vitro*, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **331**, 479

Poleward chromosome movement driven by microtubule depolymerization *in vitro*, *Article*, (Koshland, D E, Mitchison, T J and Kirschner, M W) **331**, 499

An ATPase with properties expected for the organelle motor of the giant amoeba, *Reticulomyxa*, *Letter to Nature*, (Euteneuer, U, Koonce, M P, Pfister, K K and Schliwa, M) **332**, 176

Cell biology: Oncogenes and cell control, *News and views*, (Katan, M and Parker, P J) **332**, 203

Peptide growth factors are multifunctional, *Review article*, (Sporn, M B and Roberts, A B) **332**, 217

Microtubule-associated protein 1C from brain is a two-headed cytosolic dynein, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallee, R B, Wall, J S, Paschal, B M and Shpetner, H S) **332**, 561

Myosin heads and assembly of muscle thick filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Morel, J E and Bachouchi, N) **332**, 591

GM-CSF induces human neutrophil IgA-mediated phagocytosis by an IgA Fc receptor activation mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Weisbart, R H, Kacena, A, Schuh, A and Golde, D W) **332**, 647

Direct observation of microtubule dynamics in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sammak, P J and Borisy, G G) **332**, 724

Heavy chain binding protein recognizes aberrant polypeptides translocated *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kassenbrock, C K, Garcia, P D, Walter, G P and Kelly, R B) **333**, 90

Roles of G protein subunits in transmembrane signalling, *Review article*, (Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **333**, 129

Complete structure of the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor of rat brain Thy-1 glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Homans, S W, Ferguson, M A J, Dwek, R A, Rademacher, T W, Anand, R and Williams, A F) **333**, 269

Cingulin, a new peripheral component of tight junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Citi, S, Sabanay, H, Jakes, R, Geiger, B and Kendrick-Jones, J) **333**, 272

New features of microtubule behaviour observed *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, E and Kirschner, M) **334**, 356

Structure and elasticity of microtubule-associated protein tau, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtenberg, B, Mandelkow, E-M, Hagestedt, T and Mandelkow, E) **334**, 359

Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology, (Mayer, R J and Walker, J H) *book review by* Tanner, M J A **334**, 482

Protein cytoskeleton: Functional or futile phosphorus?, *News and views*, (Backman, L) **334**, 653

Cytoskeleton, (Bershadsky, A D and Vasiliev, J M) *book review by* Bray, D **335**, 24

Radioactive protein-labelling techniques, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meinenhelder, J and Hunter, T) **335**, 120

Cell biology: A mitotic inducer matures, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **335**, 207

Activation at M-phase of a protein kinase encoded by a starfish homologue of the cell cycle control gene *cdc2*$^+$, *Letter to Nature*, (Labbe, J C, Lee, M G, Nurse, P, Picard, A and Doree, M) **335**, 251

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblasts by 5-HT acting through 5-HT_{1B} receptors coupled to a G_i-protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Seuwen, K, Magnaldo, I and Pouysségur, J) **335**, 254

A cytoskeletal spring in cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Holley, M C and Ashmore, J F) **335**, 635

Microtubule motors: Cytoplasmic dynein graduates, *News and views*, (Stubbings, H) **336**, 14

Calcium channels: Diversity and complexity, *News and views*, (Reuter, H and Porzig, H) **336**, 113

Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hopfield, J F, Tank, D W, Greengard, P and Huganir, R L) **336**, 677

Cell-cell adhesion. ICAM-1 a ligand for LFA-1-dependent adhesion of B, T and myeloid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Makgoba, M W, Sanders, M E, Luce, G E, Dustin, M L, Springer, T A, Clark E A, Mannoni, P and Shaw, S) **331**, 86

Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class I molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Normont, A M, Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H and Littman, D R) **336**, 79

Cell-cell interactions. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560

Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 199

Cell culture. Rights of patients to immortalized cells, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 465

Cell cycle. A role for the nuclear envelope in controlling DNA replication within the cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Blow, J J and Laskey, R A) **332**, 546

Activation at M-phase of a protein kinase encoded by a starfish homologue of the cell cycle control gene *cdc2*$^+$, *Letter to Nature*, (Labbe, J C, Lee, M G, Nurse, P, Picard, A and Doree, M) **335**, 251

Human cdc2 protein kinase is a major cell-cycle regulated tyrosine kinase substrate, *Article*, (Draetta, G, Piwnica-Worms, H, Morrison, D, Druker, B, Roberts, T and Beach, D) **336**, 738

Cell-cycle control protein. Regulated expression and phosphorylation of a possible mammalian cell-cycle control protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, M G, Norbury, C J, Spurr, N K and Nurse, P) **333**, 676

Cell-cycle regulation. Universal and essential role of MPF/$cdc2^+$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

Cell differentiation. Platelet-derived growth factor from astrocytes drives the clock that times oligodendrocyte development in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Raff, M C, Lillien, L E, Richardson, W D, Burne, J F and Noble, M D) **333**, 562

Introduction of proto-oncogene *JUN*/AP-1 by serum and TPA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamph, W W, Wamsley, P, Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **334**, 629

Cell differentiation, Amphibia. Developmental biology: Growth factors in amphibian cell differentiation, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, L) **332**, 113

Cell differentiation, endothelium. A Tissue-specific endothelial cell molecule involved in lymphocyte homing, *Article*, (Streeter, P R, Lakey Berg, E, Rouse, B T N, Bargatze, R F and Butcher, E C) **331**, 41

Cell division. Cell-division sequence motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Figge, J and Smith, T F) **334**, 109

Cell division: Kinetochores on the move, *News and views*, (Mitchison, T and Hyman, A) **336**, 200

Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pisegna, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251

Cell growth. Nuclear protein with sequence homology to translation initiation factor eIF-4A, *Letter to Nature*, (Ford, M J, Anton, I A and Lane, D P) **332**, 736

Control of cell growth: Molecular associations and conceptual connections, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **334**, 100

A region of SV40 large T antigen can substitute for transforming domain ofthe adenovirus E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, E) **334**, 168

Cell lineage. A clonal marker induced by mutation in mouse intestinal epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Winton, D J, Blount, M A and Ponder, B A J) **333**, 463

Cell-mediated lysis. Reshaping human antibodies for therapy, *Article*, (Riechmann, L, Clark, M, Waldmann, H and Winter, G) **332**, 323

Cell motility. Cell motility: Myosin filaments on the move, *News and views*, (Small, J V) **331**, 568

Cell motility: Molecular motor mechanics, *News and views*, (Irving, M) **334**, 11

Force measurements by micromanipulation of a single actin filament by glass needles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **334**, 74

Cell physiology. Cell physiology: A real receptor-operated calcium channel?, *News and views*, (Rink, T J) **334**, 649

Cell physiology: Answer in a flash, *News and views*, (Ogden, D) **336**, 16

Cell proliferation. Essential role for phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-biphosphate in yeast cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, (Uno, I, Fukami, K, Kato, H, Takenawa, T and Ishikawa, T) **333**, 188

Increased pH and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proto n pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Perona, R and Serrano, R) **334**, 438

Expression of human proteoglycan in Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibits cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamaguchi, Y and Ruoslahti, E) **336**, 244

Cell separation. Velocity sedimentation of cells, *Miscellany*, (Pretlow, T G and Pretlow, T P) **333**, 97

Cell signalling. Inositol phosphates: Ins and outs of signalling, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **331**, 119

Phosphorylation-induced binding and transcriptional efficacy of nuclear factor CREB, *Article*, (Yamamoto, K K, Gonzalez, G A, Biggs III, W H and Montminy, M R) **334**, 494

Cell-surface receptors. Membrane guanylate cyclase is a cell-surface receptor with homology to protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, S, Lowe, D G, Thorpe, D S, Rodriguez, H, Kuang, W-J, Dangott, L J, Chinkers, M, Goeddel, D V and Garbers, D L) **334**, 708

Cell-to-cell communication. Cell-to-cell communication, (De Mello, W C *editor*) *book review by* Goodenough, D **332**, 500

Cellular biosynthesis. Heterologous expression of a bacterial haemoglobin improves the growth properties of recombinant *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Khosla, C and Bailey, J E) **331**, 633

Cellular biochemistry. Cellular biochemistry: Pseudosubstrates turn off protein kinases, *News and views*, (Hardie, G) **338**, 592

Cellular mosaicism. Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffiths, D F R, Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T and Williams, E D) **333**, 461

Cellular movement. Tracking kinesin-driven movements with nanometre-scale precision, *Letter to Nature*, (Gelles, J, Schnapp, J and Sheetz, M P) **331**, 450

Cellular neurobiology. Cellular neurobiology: Synaptic memory molecules, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **338**, 770

Cellular proliferation. Association between an oncogene and an anti-oncogene: the adenovirus E1A proteins bind to the retinoblastoma gene product, *Article*, (Whyte, P, Buchkovich, K J, Horowitz, J M, Friend, S H, Raybuck, M, Weinberg, R A and Harlow, E) **334**, 124

Cellular recognition. The molecular heterogeneity of protein kinase

C and its implications for cellular regulation, *Review article*, (Nishizuka, Y) **334**, 661

Cenometrics. Scientific software: CLEOPATRA: A chemometrics library, *book review by* Metcalfe, E. **333**, 609

Cenomanian-Turonian boundary, ocean anoxic event. Geochemical and climatic effects of increased marine organic carbon burialat the Cenomanian/Turonian boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Arthur, M A, Dean, W E and Pratt, L M) **335**, 714

Centenary, Lick Observatory. Century of looking up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 590

Center for International security and Arms Control. Sidney Drell resigns from Stanford University centre, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 509

Central nervous system. Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J S) **331**, 166

A physiological role for $GABA_B$ receptors in the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutar, P and Nicoll, R A) **332**, 156

Cognitive neuropsychology: Sensation and semantics, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **334**, 378

Migration of young neurons in adult avian brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Alvarez-Buylla, A and Nottebohm, F) **335**, 353

Chemotropic guidance of developing axons in the mammalian central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Tessier-Lavigne, M, Placzek, M, Lumsden, A G S, Dodd, J and Jessell, T M) **336**, 775

Neurobiology: Quisqualate receptor antagonists, *News and views*, (Foster, A C) **335**, 669

Ceramics. Fine ceramics, (Saito, S *editor*) *book review by* Cahn, R W. **332**, 793

Ceramics technology. New skills for new materials?, *Miscellany*, (Pearson, R) **333**, 482

Cerebral lesions. Evidence for modality-specific meaning systems in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, R A and Warrington, E K) **334**, 428

CERN. New CERN head, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 2

UK particle physics looks up as CERN tightens its belt, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 4

Progress at CERN, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 280

Cervical cancer. Cervical cancer: News on papilloma viruses, *News and views*, (McCance, D J) **335**, 765

Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832

Chaos. Fluid dynamics: Stirred but not mixed, *News and views*, (Wiggins, S) **333**, 395

Morphological structures produced by mixing in chaotic flows, *Article*, (Ottino, J M, Leong, C W, Rising, L H and Swanson, P D) **333**, 419

Weather systems: Complex or just complicated?, *News and views*, (Procaccia, I) **333**, 498

The weather attractor over very short timescales, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsonis, A A and Elsner, J B) **333**, 545

Universal properties of dynamically complex systems: the organization of chaos, *Review article*, (Procaccia, I) **333**, 618

Chaos, atoms. Atomic physics: Order and chaos in strong fields, *News and views*, (Richards, D) **336**, 518

Chaos, fluid dynamics. Mathematics and the unexpected, (Ekeland, I) *book review by* Berry, M. **335**, 22

Chaos, in biological systems. Chaos in biological systems, (Degn, H, Holden, A V and Olsen, L F *editors*) *book review by* Dunn, G. **332**, 406

Chaperonins. Homologous plant and bacterial proteins chaperone oligomeric protein assembly, *Article*, (Hemmingsen, S M, Woolford, C, van der Vies, S M, Tilly, K, Dennis, D T, Georgopoulos, C P, Hendrix, R W and Ellis, R J) **333**, 330

Charon. Pluto's structure and composition suggest origin in the solar, not a planetary, nebula, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinnon, W B and Mueller, S) **335**, 240

Solar System: Interior and origin of Pluto, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **335**, 205

Chemical engineering. A molecular sieve with eighteen-membered rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, M E, Saldarriaga, C, Montes, C, Garces, J, Crowder, C) **331**, 698

Chemical manufacturers, ozone layer depletion. Depletion of ozone layer drives competitors to cooperate, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 201

Chemical physics. Energy flow in benzene, *News and views*, (Lester, M I) **331**, 12

Chemical physics: How small is a solid?, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **331**, 116

Chemical reaction dynamics. Molecular reaction dynamics and chemical reactivity, (Levine, R D and Bernstein, R B) *book review by* Smith, I W M. **334**, 24

Chemical sensors. Chemical sensors, (Edmonds, T E *editor*) *book review by* Jordan, J. **334**, 206

Chemical toxicology. Chemical toxicology: How to identify a carcinogen, *News and views*, (Hay, A) **332**, 782

Chemical waste, Romania. Romania takes a firm line on chemical waste, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 790

Chemical waves. Standing and propagating wave oscillations in the anodic dissolution of nickel, *Letter to Nature*, (Lev, O, Sheintuch, M, Pisemen, L M and Yarnitzky, Ch.) **336**, 458

Chemical vortex dynamics in three-dimensional excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahnke, W, Henze, C and Winfree, A T) **336**, 662

Chemical weapons, US. US Army to dispose of ageing chemical weapons on-site, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 8

Chemical weapons, Soviet Union. CDE faces verification problems for chemical weapons, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 610

Chemistry. Enclathration of helium in ice II: the first helium hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Londono, D, Kuhs, W F and Finney, J L) **332**, 141

The mechanism of operation of tin (IV) oxide carbon monoxide sensors, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, P G and Willett, M J) **332**, 337

Mechanisms of photophysical processes and photochemical reactions in polymers: Theory and applications, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rabek, J F) **332**, 403

Supramolecular chemistry: Unnatural product synthesis, *News and views*, (Stoddart, F) **334**, 10

Chemical sensors, (Edmonds, T E *editor*) *book review by* Jordan, J. **334**, 206

Junction effect interactons in methanol synthesis catalysts, *Article*, (Frost, J C) **334**, 577

Multifractal phenomena in physics and chemistry, *Review article*, (Stanley, H E and Meakin, P) **335**, 405

The formation of quasi-icosahedral spiral shell carbon particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kroto, H W and McKay, K) **331**, 328

Oxidation catalysis on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+z}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, S, Otamiri, J, Bovin, J-O and Andersson, A) **334**, 143

Chemistry, angular momentum. Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspectsin chemistry and physics, (Zare, R N) *book review by* Dixon, R N. **336**, 434

Chemistry, Nobel prize. 1988 Nobel prizes announced for physics and for chemistry, *News*, (Lindley, D and Clarke, M) **335**, 752

Chemistry, Nobel prize for. Nobel reaction, *Correspondence*, (Barber, J) **336**, 512

Chemistry, organic. New and unexpected reactivity of saturated fluorocarbons, *Letter to Nature*, (MacNicol, D D and Robertson, C D) **332**, 59

Chemistry, silicon. Silicon and silicones: About Stone-age tools, antique pottery, modern ceramics, computers, space materials and how they all got that way, (Williams, R J PRochow, E G *editor*) **331**, 26

Chemistry, solarnebula. The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, (Runcorn, S K, Turner, G and Woolfson, M M *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W. **336**, 121

Chemottractants. Chemoattractant for sea urchin sperm, *News and views*, **334**, 649

Chemometrics. Journal of chemometrics, (Kowalski, B R *editor*) *journal review by* Metcalfe, E and Haswell, S J. **335**, 463

Chemometrics and intelligent labora;tory systems, (Massart, D L *editor*) *journal review by* Metcalfe, E and Haswell, S J. **335**, 463

Chemoreception. Cyclic nucleotides may mediate taste transduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Tonosaki, K and Funakoshi, M) **331**, 354

Chemotaxis, bacteria. Histidine phosphorylation and phosphoryl group transfer in bacterial chemotaxis, *Article*, (Hess, J F, Bourret, R B and Simon, M I) **336**, 139

Chemotherapy. Computed redox potentials and the design of bioreductive agents, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, C A, King, P M and Richards, W G) **334**, 80

Chernobyl. Legasov's indictment of Chernobyl management, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 285

Chernobyl: The real story, (Mould, R F) *book review by* Dunster, J. **333**, 811

Chernobyl, contamination. IAEA's verdict on Chernobyl, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 285

Chernobyl, radiation effects. Wet and dry deposition of Chernobyl releases, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, M J and Smith, F B) **332**, 245

Chernobyl disaster. Uncensored *Nature*, *Opinion*, **336**, 294

Chick embryo, Culture system. A complete culture system for the chick embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, M M) **331**, 70

Chick limb bud. Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Maden, M, Ong, D E, Summerbell, D and Chytil, F) **335**, 733

Child survival. Breast feeding, birth spacing and their effects on child survival, *Commentary*, (Thapa, S, Short, R V and Potts, M) **335**, 679

Children's behaviour. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, (Barrett, D E and Frank, D A) *book review by* Connolly, K. **333**, 311

Chile, Archaeology. The Palaeoindian debate, *News and views*, (Bray, W) **332**, 107

Early cultural evidence from Monte Verde in Chile, *Letter to Nature*, (Dillehay, T D and Collins, M B) **332**, 150

Chimpanzees, AIDS research. Chimpanzees and AIDS research, *Article*, (Prince, A M, Moor-Jankowski, J, Eichberg, J W, Schellekens, H, Mauler, R F, Girard, M and Goodall, J) **333**, 513

Two chimps, too few, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holland, B) **334**, 478

Chimpanzees, conservation of. Wild chimpanzees upgraded to endangered species, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 511

Chimpanzees, HIV research. Two chimps for HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desmyter, J) **335**, 305

China. India and China, *Correspondence*, (Tu, J J) **333**, 110

China, Astronomy. Fang stays home, *News*, **336**, 701

China, atomic bomb. China builds the bomb, (Lewis, J W and Litai, X) *book review by* Badash, L and Alexander, M. **336**, 529

China, Development. India and China, *Correspondence*, (Fotadar, U) **332**, 390

India and China, *Correspondence*, (Agarwal, M K) **333**, 292

India and China, *Correspondence*, (Verma, V) **333**, 293

China, moonlighting. Moonlighting OK, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 470

China, science. Chinese prosper, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 101

China, science. China syndrome, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 574

China, students in US. Student Chinese overstaying in United States, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 102

China, universities. Universities neglected, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 5

Chinese archaeology. Archaeology: Old China for new, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **331**, 110

Chloride channel. A voltage-dependent chloride channel in the photosynthetic membrane of a higher plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Schönknecht, G, Hedrich, R, Junge, W and Raschke, K) **336**, 589

Chloride channels. Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase opens chloride channels in normal but not cyctic fibrosis airway epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Li, M, McCann, J D, Liedtke, C M, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Welsh, M J) **331**, 358

Chlorofluorocarbons. CFCs cause part of global ozone decline, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 293

CFCs phased out, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 385

Lords urge strict measures for CFCs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 459

Future CFC concentrations under the Montreal Protocol and their greenhouse-effect implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **335**, 333

Chlorofluorocarbons, protocol. CFC protocol agreed, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 295

Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs) , Ozone hole. Call for total ban of production and use of chlorofluorocarbons, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 483

Chlorofluoromethanes. Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in newly formed Labrador Sea Water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, D W R and Lazier, J R N) **332**, 61

Chloroplast envelope. Identification of a receptor for protein import into chloroplasts and its localization to envelope contact zones, *Article*, (Pain, D, Kanwar, Y S and Blobel, G) **331**, 232

Import receptor in chloroplast envelope, *Scientific correspondence*, (Joyard, J and Douce, R) **333**, 306

Import receptor in chloroplast envelope: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pain, D and Blobel, G) **333**, 307

Chloroplast glutamate tRNA. Protein biosynthesis in organelles requires misminoacylation of tRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Schon, A, Kannangara, C G, Gough, S and Söll, D) **331**, 187

Chloroplast origins. A novel free-living prochlorophyte abundant in the oceanic euphotic zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Chisholm, S W, Olson, R J, Zettler, E R, Goericke, R, Waterbury, J B and Welschmeyer, N A) **334**, 340

Cholinergic function. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits, *Letter to Nature*, (Arendt, T, Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L and Gray, J A) **332**, 448

Cholinergic neurones. Basic fibroblast growth factor prevents death of lesioned cholinergic neurons *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, K J, Dam, D, Lee, S and Cotman, C W) **332**, 360

Chromatin condensation. Translational control of $InsP_3$-induced chromatin condensation during the early cell cycles of sea urchin embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Twigg, J, Patel, R and Whitaker, M) **332**, 366

Chromatography, carbohydrates. Chromatography of carbohydrates, *Miscellany*, (Townsend, R R, Hardy, M, Olechno, J D and Carter, S R) **335**, 379

Chromosome analysis. Automated chromosome analysis, *Miscellany*, (Zeidler, J P) **334**, 635

Chromosome ends. DNA biochemistry: G-strings at chromosome ends, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **332**, 777

Chromosome movement. Cell biology: Chromosome movement *in vitro*, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **331**, 479

Polewards chromosome movement driven by microtubule depolymerization *in vitro*, *Article*, (Koshland, D E, Mitchison, T J and Kirschner, M W) **331**, 499

Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pisegna, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251

Chromosome replication. Telomeric repeat from *T. thermophila* cross hybridizes with human telomeres, *Letter to Nature*, (Allshire, R C, Gosden, J R, Cross, S H, Cranston, G, Rout, D, Sugawara, N, Szostak, J W, Fantes, P A, Hastie, N D) **332**, 656

Cicadas, periodic. Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada*, *News and views*, (Hewitt, G M, Nichols, R A and Ritchie, M G) **336**, 206

Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, A P and Simon, C) **336**, 237

Cigarettes, lung cancer. Correlation of DNA adduct levels in human lung with cigarette smoking, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D H, Hewer, A, Martin, C N, Garner, R C and King, M M) **336**, 790

Cigarettes, smokeless. FDA urged to review wonder "smokeless" cigarette for safety, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 483

Cigarettes, smokeless. Smokeless cigarettes in trouble, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 97

Ciliary neurotrophic factor. Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces type-2 astrocyte differentiation in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, S M, Lillien, L E, Raff, M C, Rohrer, H and Sendtner, M) **335**, 70

Cingulin. Cingulin, a new peripheral component of tight junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Citi, S, Sabanay, H, Jakes, R, Geiger, B and Kendrick-Jones, J) **333**, 272

Circadian clocks. Creatine accelerates the circadian clock in a unicellular alga, *Letter to Nature*, (Roenneberg, T, Nakamura, H and Hastings, J W) **334**, 432

Circadian rhythms. Behavioural neurogenetics: Designing heat-shock clocks, *News and views*, (Heisenberg, M) **333**, 19

An inducible promoter fused to the *period* gene in *Drosophila* conditionally rescues adult *per*-mutant arrhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, (Ewer, J, Rosbash, M and Hall, J C) **333**, 82

Civil war. Living with civil war, *Opinion*, **332**, 292

Cladism. PAUP, 3.0, (Swofford, D L) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310

Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **335**, 585

Cladistics. Hennig86, (Farris, J S) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310

Classical mechanics. Hamiltonian dynamical systems, (MacKay, R S and Meiss, J D) *book review by* Ford, J **331**, 494

Classification, stars. The classification of stars, (Jaschek, C and Jaschek, M) *book review by* Garrison, R F **331**, 496

Clathrate hydrate. Negative octahedral snowflakes or Tyndall figures in tetrahydrofuran clathrate hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (McLaurin, G E and Whalley, E) **332**, 711

Clay minerals. Evidence from ^{29}Si NMR for the structure of mixed-layer illite/smectite clay minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Altaner, S P, Weiss, C A and Kirkpatrick, R J) **331**, 699

Hydroxy-aluminosilicate interlayers in montmorillonite: implications for acidic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Lou, G and Huang, P M) **335**, 625

Climate. Surprising new ozone data from NASA satellite, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 657

Climate, Archaean. Equable climate in the early Archaean, *Scientific correspondence*, (Henderson-Sellers, A and Henderson-Sellers, B) **336**, 117

Climate change. Mass extinctions, atmospheric sulphur and climatic warming at the K/T boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Rampino, M R and Volk, T) **332**, 63

The business of planet management, *Commentary*, (Nisbet, E G) **333**, 617

Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **333**, 655

Effects of global change, *Correspondence*, (Fleagle, R G) **333**, 794

Does the past spell out the future?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 191

Effect of climate change on fire regimes in northwestern Minnesota, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, J S) **334**, 233

Climatic impact of ice-age aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Harvey, L D D) **334**, 333

The Little Ice Age, (Grove, J M) *book review by* Wigley, T M L **335**, 23

Gaia hypothesis: Can plankton control climate?, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **336**, 421

Are global cloud albedo and climate controlled by marine phytoplankton?, *Article*, (Schwartz, S E) **336**, 441

Long-term climate changes from crystal growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alley, R B, Perepezko, J H and Bentley, C R) **332**, 592

Long-term climate changes from crystal growth: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) **332**, 593

Climatically forced organic carbon burial in equatorial Atlantic and Pacific oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyle, M) **335**, 529

Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812

Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198

Evidence for global warming in the past decade, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E and Angell, J K) **332**, 790

Atmosphere may rise to the top of the West German agenda, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 459

Climate change, fisheries. Interannual variability in climate and fisheries in Tasmania, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, G P, Davies, P, Nunez, M and Meyers, G) **333**, 754

Climate change, red spruce. Historical decline of red spruce populations and climatic warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Hamburg, S P and Cogbill, C V) **331**, 428

Climate change, forests. Response of northern forests to CO_2-induced climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Pastor, J and Post, W M) **334**, 55

Climate forcing. Atmospheric physics: Climate forcing by warm seas, *News and views*, (Davey, M) **334**, 565

Climate modelling. A climate modelling primer, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) *book review by* Slingo, A **332**, 316

Climatology: Local effects of greenhouse gases, *News*, (Mitchell, J F B) **332**, 399

How to make models for behaviour of clouds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **336**, 315

Response of a general circulation model to a prescribed Antarctic ozone hole, *Article*, (Kiehl, J T, Boville, A and Briegleb, B P) **332**, 501

The October storm, *Correspondence*, (Lebeau, A) **335**, 584

Simulating the climatic effects of nuclear war, *Review article*, (Schneider, S H and Thompson, S L) **333**, 221

Modelling the future: a joint venture, *Commentary*, (Rind, D, Rosenzweig, A and Rosenzweig, C) **334**, 483

Climatology. A climate modelling primer, (Henderson-Sellers, A and McGuffie, K) *book review by* Slingo, A **332**, 316

Climatology: Local effects of greenhouse gases, *News*, (Mitchell, J F B) **332**, 399

Evidence for global warming in the past decade, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E and Angell, J K) **332**, 790

Climatology: Solar cycles and the atmosphere, *News and views*, (Geller, M A) **332**, 584

Climatology, UK. Shortages of staff and money delay climate change predictions, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 706

Clinical research, West Germany. West German clinical research seeks new directions, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 201

Clinical trials, AIDS. Second AIDS trial, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 290

Clonal organization. A clonal marker induced by mutation in mouse intestinal epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Winton, D J, Blount, M A and Ponder, B A J) **333**, 463

Clonal selection theory. Neural darwinism: The theory of neuronal group selection, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Barlow, H B **331**, 571

Cloud chemistry. Measurements of H_2O_2 and SO_2 in clouds and estimates of their reaction rate, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandler, A S, Choularton, T W, Dollard, G J, Eggleton, A E J, Gay, M J, Hill, T A, Jones, B M R, Tyler, B J, Bandy, B J and Penkett, S A) **336**, 562

Field evidence for the oxidation of SO_2 by H_2O_2 in cap clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Gervat, G P, Clark, P A, Marsh, A R W, Teasdale, I, Chandler, A S, Choularton, T W, Gay, M J, Hill, M K and Hill, T A) **333**, 241

Cloud feedbacks. Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **335**, 303

Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roeckner, E) **335**, 304

Cloud modelling. How to make models for behaviour of clouds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **336**, 315

Cluster analysis. Explosion fragments by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 775

Cluster and Soho. ESA's science programme will fail without Br[illegible]in, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 383

Cluster and Soho go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 383

Clutch size. How fecundity balances mortality in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bennett, P M and Harvey, P H) **333**, 216

The costs of reproduction in the collared flycatcher *Ficedula albicollis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Gustafsson, L and Sutherland, W J) **335**, 813

Clutch size, Butterflies. Clutch size adjustment by a swallowtail butterfly, *Letter to Nature*, (Pilson, D and Rausher, M D) **333**, 361

Clutch size, optimizat[illegible]s of. Individual optimization of clutch size in great tits, *Letter to Nature*, (Pettifor, R A, Perrins, C M and McCleery, R H) **336**, 160

CNS. NMDA application potentiates synaptioc transmission in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J A, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **334**, 250

Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces type-2 astrocyte differentiation in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, S M, Lillien, L E, Raff, M C, Rohrer, H and Sendtner, M) **335**, 70

CNS, development. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560

Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusionof tetrodotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sretavan, D W, Shatz, C J and Stryker, M P) **336**, 468

Cobalt. Cobalt and copper distributions in the waters of Santa Monica Basin, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Stout, P M, Berelson, W M and Sakamoto-Arnold, C M) **332**, 527

Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Manheim, F T and Lane-Bostwick, C M) **335**, 59

Cochlear. A cytoskeletal spring in cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Holley, M C and Ashmore, J F) **335**, 635

CoCom. CoCom trims embargo list but tightens controls, *News*, (Coles, P and Dickman, S) **331**, 378

Code breaking. Numbers game is of prime importance to spies, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 658

Codon usage. Codon and amino-acid specificities of a transfer RNA are both converted bya single post-transcriptional modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Muramatsu, T, Nishikawa, K, Nemoto, F, Kuchino, Y, Nishimura, S, Miyazawa, T and Yokoyama, S) **336**, 179

Coelacanth. Golden jubilee for the coelacanth *Latimeria chalumnae*, *Review article*, (Forey, P L) **336**, 727

Living coelacanths, *News*, (Gee, H) **336**, 703

Coevolution. Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M S and Nadler, S A) **332**, 258

Did the prey predate the parasite?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **334**, 15

The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, L A) **334**, 147

Cognition. Training the brain using neural-network models, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **333**, 401

Cognitive neurophysiology. Cognitive neurophysiology: The lifeblood of language, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **331**, 560

Position emission tomographic studies of the cortical anatomy of single-word processing., *Article*, (Petersen, S E, Fox, P T, Posner, M I, Mintun, M and Raichle, M E) **331**, 585

Cognitive neuropsychology. Cognitive neuropsychology: Sensation and semantics, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **334**, 378

Cognitive science. Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind, (Fodor, J A) *book review by* McGinn, C **331**, 219

Cognitive science: An introduction, (Stillings, N A, Feinstein, M H, Garfield, J L, Rissland, E L, Rosenbaum, D A, Weisler, S E and Ward, L B) *book review by* Gellatly, A R H **332**, 186

The computerand the mind: An introduction to cognitive science, *book review by* Shaffer, L H **334**, 205

The making of cognitive science: Essays in hon[illegible]our of George A Miller, (Hirst, W *editor*) *book review by* Broadbent, D **335**, 778

Cognitive science, US. Hope for collaboration — brain meets mind in the midwest, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 197

Collagen genes. Perinatal lethal osteogenesis imperfecta in transgenic mice bearing an engineered mutant pro-α1(I) collagen gene, *Article*, (Stacey, A, Bateman, J, Choi, T, Mascara, T, Cole, W and Jaenisch, R) **332**, 131

Colon cancer. Loss of constitutional heterozygosity in colon carcinoma from patients with familial polyposis coli, *Letter to Nature*, (Okamoto, M, Sasaki, M, Sugio, K, Sato, C, Iwama, T, Ikeuchi, T, Tonomura, A, Sasazuki, T and Miyaki, M) **331**, 273

Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffiths, D F R, Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T and Williams, E D) **333**, 461

Colour illustrations. Colour blind, *Correspondence*, (Gillman, J) **331**, 384

Colour science. Goethe contra Newton: Polemics and the project for a new science of color, (Sepper, D L) *book review by* Mollon, J D **336**, 433

Combustion. An advanced selective reduction process for NO_x control, *Letter to Nature*, (Heap, M P, Chen, S L, Kramlich, J C, McCarthy, J M and Pershing, D W) **335**, 620

Comet Halley. Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **331**, 666

Intensity profiles of dust near extended sources on comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, N, Boice, D C, Huebner, W F and Keller, H U) **332**, 51

Aspects of the major element composition of Halley's dust, *Article*, (Jessberger, E K, Christoforidis, A and Kissel, J) **332**, 691

Gas and dust jets in the inner coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Cosmovici, C B, Schwarz, G, Ip, W-H and Mack, P) **332**, 705

On the rotation axis of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, H U and Thomas, N) **333**, 146

Geomagnetic activity during the passage of the Earth through Halley's tail in 1910, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, C T, von Dornum, M, McPherron, R L, Allen, J H and Morris, L) **333**, 338

Flux ratio of C_2 Swan bands in the innermost atmosphere of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Vanysek, V, Valnicek, B and Sudová, J) **333**, 435

Has comet Halley retained its primordial angular momentum?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferrin, I) **333**, 834

Cometary organic matter still a contentious issue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **332**, 592

Comet Halley, dust jets. Comet Halley: Gas and dust jets in a spin, *News and views*, (Larson, S) **332**, 681

Aspects of the major element composition of Halley's dust, *Article*, (Jessberger, E K, Christoforidis, A and Kissel, J) **332**, 691

Gas and dust jets in the inner coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Cosmovici, C B, Schwarz, G, Ip, W-H and Mack, P) **332**, 705

Comet Halley, gas jets. Comet Halley: Gas and dust jets in a spin, *News and views*, (Larson, S) **332**, 681

Gas and dust jets in the inner coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Cosmovici, C B, Schwarz, G, Ip, W-H and Mack, P) **332**, 705

Comet Halley, nucleus. Is the nucleus of comet Halley a low density body?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z, Elyasberg, P E and Moroz, V I) **331**, 240

Comet Halley, surface features of nucleus. Surface features on the nucleus of comet Halley, *Article*, (Keller, H U, Kramm, R and Thomas, N) **331**, 227

Cometary organics. Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **331**, 666

Cometary organic matter still a contentious issue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **332**, 592

Cometesimals. No cometesimals in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D T and Shemansky, D E) **335**, 417

Comets. Surface features on the nucleus of comet Halley, *Article*, (Keller, H U, Kramm, R and Thomas, N) **331**, 227

Is the nucleus of comet Halley a low density body?, *Letter to Nature*, (Sagdeev, R Z, Elyasberg, P E and Moroz, V I) **331**, 240

Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **331**, 666

Intensity profiles of dust near extended sources on comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, N, Boice, D C, Huebner, W F and Keller, H U) **332**, 51

The influence of supernovae and passing stars on comets in the Oort cloud, *Article*, (Stern, S A and Shull, J M) **332**, 407

Comet Halley: Gas and dust jets in a spin, *News and views*, (Larson, S) **332**, 681

Aspects of the major element composition of Halley's dust, *Article*, (Jessberger, E K, Christoforidis, A and Kissel, J) **332**, 691

Gas and dust jets in the inner coma of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Cosmovici, C B, Schwarz, G, Ip, W-H and Mack, P) **332**, 705

On the rotation axis of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Keller, H U and Thomas, N) **333**, 146

Geomagnetic activity during the passage of the Earth through Halley's tail in 1910, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, C T, von Dornum, M, McPherron, R L, Allen, J H and Morris, L) **333**, 338

Flux ratio of C_2 Swan bands in the innermost atmosphere of comet Halley, *Letter to Nature*, (Vanysek, V, Valnicek, B and Sudová, J) **333**, 435

Has comet Halley retained its primordial angular momentum?, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferrin, I) **333**, 834

No cometesimals in the inner Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (Hall, D T and Shemansky, D E) **335**, 417

Editorial policy, *Correspondence*, (Dessler, A J) **331**, 558

Cometary organic matter still a contentious issue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **332**, 592

Comets, organics. Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **331**, 123

Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenberg, J M and Zhao, N) **331**, 123

Commercial space companies, US. US commercial space companies prepare to fill shuttle vacuum, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 380

Common sense. Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind, (Fodor, J A) *book review by* McGinn, C **331**, 219

Community ecology. Community ecology: Pattern and process, (Kikkawa, J and Anderson, D J *editors*) *book review by* Townsend, C **332**, 181

Community structure. Ecology: Diversity and stability, *News and views*, (McNaughton, S J) **333**, 204

Resource compartmentation and the stability of real ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, J C and Hunt, H W) **333**, 261

A comparative approach to predicting competitive ability from plant traits, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **334**, 242

Comparative anatomy. Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **335**, 585

Comparative plant ecology. Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species, (Grime, J P, Hodgson, J G and Hunt, R) *book review by* Stace, C A **336**, 722

Competition. The niche in competition and evolution, (Arthur, W) *book review by* Law, R **331**, 312

A comparative approach to predicting competitive ability from plant traits, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **334**, 242

Complement control proteins. Vaccinia virus encodes a secretory polypeptide structurally related to complement control proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kotwal, G J and Moss, B) **335**, 176

Complement system. The complement system, (Rother, K and Till, G O *editors*) *book review by* Rosen, F S **335**, 600

Complex systems. Universal properties of dynamically complex systems: the organization of chaos, *Review article*, (Procaccia, I) **333**, 618

Complexity. Evolution: A simple measure of complexity, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **336**, 306

Compound eyes. A new type of imaging optics in compound eyes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, D-E) **332**, 76

Computation, thermodynamics. Dissipation and noise immunity in computation and communication, *Review article*, (Landauer, R) **335**, 779

Computational chemistry. Methods in computational chemistry. Vol. I. Electron correlation in atoms and molecules, (Wilson, S *editor*) *book review by* Bartlett, R J **334**, 113

Computational mathematics. Further analysis of multiexponential functions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Yeramian, E) **335**, 501

Computational neuroscience. Neural and brain modeling, (MacGregor, R J) *book review by* Koch, C **335**, 213

Computer 'virus', US. Networked computers hit by intelligent 'virus', *News*, (Palca, J and Shulman, S) **336**, 97

Computer-based teaching. Computer-based tutorials take off, *Miscellany*, (Smith, S) **333**, 379

Computer databases, US. University problems with database users, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 507

Computer hacking. Hacking is a crime, *Opinion*, **335**, 384

Computer hacking, US. Berkeley computer sleuth outwits West German hacker, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 105

Computer networks. Numbers game is of prime importance to spies, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 658

Computer networks, US. NSF unveils new computer network, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 374

Computer networks, West Germany. Postal ministry offers hope for German computer network users, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 491

Computer programming. Mathematica, (Wolfram Research Inc.) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319

Mathematica: A system of doing mathematics by computer, (Wolfram, S) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319

Computer research, UK. New cohesion for UK computer research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 386

Difficulties ahead for Japan's fifth-generation computer plan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 510

Computer science. Caltech graduate course will change thinking on computers, *News*, (Altman, J) **333**, 695

Computer security. Greater awareness of security in aftermath of computer worm, *News*, (Shulman, S and Palca, J) **336**, 301

Computer software, copying of. Copy rules to copy, *Opinion*, **336**, 504

Computer software, India. Computer software in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 198

Software exports, *News*, (Rao, R) **336**, 507

Computers. JPL enthusiastic over new slant to parallel computing, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 186

Generations of chips, *Opinion*, **335**, 750

Computers, Neural network. New programme for neural network computers?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 458

Computing. The universal Turing machine: A half-century survey, (Herken, R *editor*) *book review by* Muggleton, S **335**, 597

Computing, compact disks. Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version, *book review by* Tseng, G, Sargent, G and Meadows, J **333**, 607

Computing, optical techniques. Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version, *book review by* Tseng, G, Sargent, G and Meadows, J **333**, 607

Computing, scientific. Journal of scientific computing, (Orszag, S A *editor*) *journal review by* Press, W H **335**, 463

Condensed matter physics. Quasicrystals soldier on?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 593

Condom dusting agents. *Lycopodium* spores found in condom dusting agent, *Scientific correspondence*, (Balick, M J and Beitel, J M) **332**, 591

Condoms. Dangers of lubricants used with condoms, *Scientific correspondence*, (White, N, Taylor, K, Lyszkowski, A, Tullett, J and Morris, C) **335**, 19

Condoms condemned, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 508

Conducting polymers. Polymer science: Conducting rubber bounces back, *News and views*, (Caivert, P) **333**, 296

Conducting polymers: Seeing through synthetic metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) **335**, 12

Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, **(Bloor, D) 335**, 115

New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors, *Article*, (Burroughes, J H, Jones C A and Friend R H) **335**, 137

Conductivity, oxide ion. High oxide ion conductivity in $Ca_{12}Al_{14}O_{33}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacerda, M, Irvine, J T S, Glasser, F P and West, A R) **332**, 525

Cone output synapse. A presynaptic action of glutamate at the cone output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Sarantis, M, Everett, K and Attwell, D) **332**, 451

Conservation. Species preservation: The CITES conservation circus, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **331**, 563

Trees to benefit from Third World debt, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 389

Wildlife protection: Control of feline delinquency, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 392

Conservation plan, *Correspondence*, (Cotton, R G H) **334**, 560

Forest defenders awarded 'Nobel', *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 511

Allocation of resources for conservation, *Commentary*, (Leader-Williams, N and Albon, S D) **336**, 533

Conservation, UK. UK threat to nature reserves, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 102

Conservation biology. Conservation biology: Red books or green lists?, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **332**, 304

Conservation biology: Urban extinction of birds, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **333**, 393

Conservation biology, (Ehrenfeld, D *editor*) *journal review by* Mellanby, K **335**, 468

Conservation policy, Soviet Union. Even conservatives share conservationist view of Soviet lake, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 464

Continental crust. Exposed continental crust: Deep geology out in the open, *News and views*, (Percival, J) **335**, 671

Seismic delineation of upthrust Archaean crust in Kapuskasing, Northern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Boland, A V, Ellis, R M, Northey, D J, West, G F, Green, A G, Forsyth, D A, Mereu, R F, Meyer, R P, Morel-à-l'Huissier, P, Buchbinder, G G R, Asudeh, I and Haddon, R A W) **335**, 711

Continental crust, age. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and themantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733

Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713

Continental evolution. Implications for continental structure and evolution from seismic anisotropy, *Article*, (Silver, P G and Chan, W W) **335**, 34

Seismology: The fossil roots of continents, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **335**, 11

Continental rifting. Continental rifting at pre-existing lithospheric weaknesses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunbar, J A and Sawyer, D S) **333**, 450

Continental structure. Implications for continental structure and evolution from seismic anisotropy, *Article*, (Silver, P G and Chan, W W) **335**, 34

Seismology: The fossil roots of continents, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **335**, 11

Continental tectonics. Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695

Continental tectonics: Rock around the clock, *News and views*, (Jackson, J) **334**, 195

Collapse of a Hercynian Tibetan Plateau into a late Palaeozoic European Basin and Range province, *Letter to Nature*, (Ménard, G and Molnar, P) **334**, 235

Continental tectonics in the aftermath of plate tectonics, *Article*, (Molnar, P) **335**, 131

Continents. Seismology: The deep roots of continents, *News and views*, (Lay, T) **333**, 209

Contraceptive vaccines. Reproduction: New horizons in contraception, *News and views*, (Aitken, R J and Paterson, M) **335**, 492

Fully effective contraception in male and female guniea pigs immunized with the sperm protein PH-20, *Letter to Nature*, (Primakoff, P, Lathrop, W, Woolman, L, Cowan, A and Myles, D) **335**, 543

Convergent evolution. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? *Scientific correspondence* (Cornish-Bowden, A) **332**, 787

Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **332**, 788

Lens proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **336**, 18

Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to gluthatione S-transferasessubunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86

***Copia* element.** Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, B and Langley, C H) **332**, 21

Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Biémont, C, Aouar, A and Arnault, C) **332**, 21

Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Boeke, J D) **332**, 21

Copper. Cobalt and copper distributions in the waters of Santa Monica Basin, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Stout, P M, Berelson, W M and Sakamoto-Arnold, C M) **332**, 527

Copper deposits. Copper inclusions in sheet silicates from porphyry Cu deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Ilton, E S and Veblen, D R) **334**, 516

Economic geology: Silicates flushed with copper, *News and views*, (Titley, S R) **334**, 472

Copyright, US. Windows copyright?, *Opinion*, **332**, 474

Coral reef fish. Traditionality of mating-site preferences in a coral reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, R R) **335**, 719

Coral reefs, Evolution. The evolution of reef communities, (Fagerstrom, J A) *book review by* Hallam, A **332**, 794

Core anisotropy. Axi-symmetric Earth models and inner-core anisotropy, *Article*, (Shearer, P M, Toy, K M and Orcutt, J A) **333**, 228

Core-mantle boundary, instabilities. Numerical simulations of thermalchemical instabilities at the core-mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, U and Yuen, D A) **334**, 237

Cortical anatomy. Position emission tomographic studies of the cortical anatomy of single-word processing., *Article*, (Petersen, S E, Fox, P T, Posner, M I, Mintun, M and Raichle, M E) **331**, 585

Cortical plasticity. A cellular analogue of visual cortical plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, (Frégnac, Y, Shulz, D, Thorpe, S and Bienenstock, E) **333**, 367

Cosmic microwave background. Linear polarized fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, R B, Nowakowski, J and Martin, H M) **331**, 146

Patterns of the cosmic microwave background from evolving string networks, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouchet, F R, Bennett, D P and Stebbins, A) **335**, 410

Cosmic rays. Ultra-high energy radiation from young supernovae, *News and views*, (Gaisser, T K, Stanev, T and Halzen, F) **332**, 314

Cosmic strings. Cosmology: Stringing along the galaxies, *News and views*, (Bertschinger, E) **333**, 13

Is the 'great attractor' a loop of cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, Y and Zurek, W H) **333**, 46

Self-excited cosmic string dynamos, *Letter to Nature*, (Spergel, D N, Press, W H and Scherrer, R J) **334**, 682

Patterns of the cosmic microwave background from evolving string networks, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouchet, F R, Bennett, D P and Stebbins, A) **335**, 410

Gamma-rays from superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilenkin, A) **332**, 610

Cosmochemistry. Chemistry of the Solar System: An elementary introduction to cosmochemistry, (Suess, H E) *book review by* Turner, G **332**, 187

Meteorites: Tracing the sources, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **335**, 398

N-enriched nitrogen in polymict ureilites and its bearing on their formation., *Letter to Nature*, (Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **331**, 321

Meteorites: Evolution of ureilites, *News and views*, (Prinz, M) **331**, 299

'Domestic' origin of opaque assemblages in refractory inclusions in meteorites, *Article*, (Blum, J D, Wasserburg, G J, Hutcheon, I D, Beckett, J R and Stolper, E M) **331**, 405

Meteorites: News from the early Solar System, *News and views*, (Wark, D) **331**, 387

Manganese-chromium isotope systematics and the development of the early Solar System, *Article*, (Birck, J-L and Allègre, C J) **331**, 579

The nature and origin of interstellar diamond, *Letter to Nature*, (Blake, D F, Freund, F, Krishnan, K F M, Echer, C J, Shipp, R, Bunch, T E, Tielens, A G, Lipari, R J, Hetherington, C J D and Chang, S) **332**, 611

Experimental vaporization and condensation of olivine solid solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagahara, H, Kushiro, I, Mysen, B O and Mori, H) **331**, 516

Cosmology. A nearly primordial galaxy, *News and views*, (Sargent, W L W) **331**, 14

Action principle in nature, *Article*, (Barrow, J D and Tipler, F J) **331**, 31

Linear polarized fluctuations in the cosmic microwave background, *Letter to Nature*, (Partridge, R B, Nowakowski, J and Martin, H M) **331**, 146

A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, (Sakharov, A) **331**, 671

Quantum effects in cosmology, *Commentary*, (Starobinskii, A A and Zel'dovich, Ya B) **331**, 673

Cosmology: The structure and evolution of the Universe, (Contopoulos, G and Kotsakis, D) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **332**, 188

Discovering the Universe, (Kaufmann, W J) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M **332**, 188

Probes of large-scale structure in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Suto, Y, Górski, K, Juszkiewicz, R and Silk, J) **332**, 328

Cosmology: Stringing along the galaxies, *News and views*, (Bertschinger, E) **333**, 13

Is the 'great attractor' a loop of cosmic string?, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoffman, Y and Zurek, W H) **333**, 46

The fate of cluster gas in neutrino-dominated cosmologies, *Letter to Nature*, (Evrard, A E and Davis, M) **333**, 335

Looking for the unseen Universe, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 391

Interactions: A journey through the mind of a particle physicist and the matter of this world, (Glashow, S and Bova, B) *book review by* Lindley, D **333**, 812

Reading tea-leaves in the sky, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 647

Self-excited cosmic string dynamos, *Letter to Nature,* (Spergel, D N, Press, W H and Scherrer, R J) **334,** 682

A brief history of time, (Hawking, S) *book review by* Maddox, J **336,** 267

The world within the world, (Barrow, J D) *book review by* Gingerich, O **336,** 260

Creation: The story of the origin and evolution of the Universe, (Parker, B) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336,** 291

The dark side of the Universe, (Trefil, J) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336,** 291

The big bang, revised and updated edition, (Silk, J) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336,** 291

Gravity's lens: Views of the new cosmology, (Cohen, N) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336,** 291

Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe, (Chaisson, E) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S **336,** 291

Cosmology: A deep look at forming galaxies, *News and views,* (Silk, J and Evrard, A) **335,** 766

Cosmology: Back to the future, *News and views,* (Friedman, J L) **336,** 365

ESO400-G43, a forming galaxy?, *Letter to Nature,* (Bergvall, N and Jörsäter, S) **331,** 589

Cosmology: In search of young galaxies, *News and views,* (Silk, J) **331,** 561

Gamma-rays from superconducting cosmic strings, *Letter to Nature,* (Vilenkin, A) **332,** 610

A cosmic book, *Review article,* (Peebles, P J E and Silk, J) **335,** 601

Theory of adhesion for the large-scale structure of the Universe, *Letter to Nature,* (Kofman, L A and Shandarin, S F) **334,** 129

Not by design: The origin of the Universe, (Stenger, V J) *book review by* Greenstein, G **335,** 215

Cosmology, Cosmic background radiation, anisotropy. Cosmology: Submillimetre excess, *News and views,* (Carr, B) **334,** 650

Cosmology, quantum. Quantum cosmology: Baby universes and making the cosmological constant zero, *News and views,* (Abbott, L F) **336,** 711

Cosmonaut death. Doubts over long-term space flight after cosmonaut's death, *News,* (Rich, V) **334,** 557

Cosmonauts, Australia-Soviet. Australian in space?, *News,* (Ewing, T) **333,** 107

Cowbirds. Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds, *News and views,* (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **335,** 586

Cows, India. Exotic cows born from Indian surrogates, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **332,** 194

Crack growth. Fracture in microsphere monolayers studied by experiment and computer simulation, *Letter to Nature,* (Skjeltorp, A T and Meakin, P) **335,** 424

Crafoord prize. Maths prize, *News,* (Newmark, P) **332,** 672

Top French mathematician turns down lucrative Crafoord prize, *News,* (Coles, P) **333,** 105

Creatine. Creatine accelerates the circadian clock in a unicellular alga, *Letter to Nature,* (Roennerberg, T, Nakamura, H and Hastings, J W) **334,** 432

Creation science. Science and philosophy, *Correspondence,* (Islam, A) **336,** 708

Creationism. God does not need science, *Correspondence,* (Chelvam, R T) **331,** 10

Creationists now, *Correspondence,* (Roberts, A W P) **331,** 476

Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence,* (Wagger, D) **332,** 580

Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence,* (Prince, R ..) **332,** 580

Creationism and common sense, *Correspondence,* (Patterson, C) **332,** 580

God and evolution, (Berry, R J) *book review by* Marston, V P **332,** 750

Biblical creation and the theory of evolution, (Spanner, D C) *book review by* Marston, V P **332,** 750

Creationism, *Correspondence,* (Bourinbaiar, A, McCaffrey, P G, Schindler, E and Hirayama, N) **332,** 774

Eye of the beholder, *Correspondence,* (Bakken, G S) **333,** 10

Science and creationism, *Correspondence,* (Whipple, A P) **333,** 492

Creationism and evolution, *Correspondence,* (Zuckerkandl, E) **334,** 376

World of guesses, *Correspondence,* (Spier, R E) **335,** 200

Bad theology, *News,* (Alexander, D R) **335,** 758

Creationism, US. No graduate degrees for creationists, *News,* (Barinaga, M) **336,** 704

CREB protein. Phosphorylation-induced binding and transcriptional efficacy of nuclear factor CREB, *Article,* (Yamamoto, K K, Gonzalez, G A, Biggs III, W H and Montminy, M R) **334,** 494

Crematoria. India modernizes crematoria, *News* (Jayaraman, K S) **331,** 292

Cremonese instruments. Wood treatment used in Cremonese instruments, *Scientific correspondence,* (Barlow, C Y, Edwards, P P, Milloward, G R, Raphael, R A and Rubio, D J) **332,** 313

Cretaceous faunas. Palaeontology: Cretaceous unity and diversity, *News and views,* (Gee, H) **332,** 487

Cretaceous mammals. First Cretaceous mammal from India, *Letter to Nature,* (Prasad, G V R and Sahni, A) **332,** 638

Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. Mass extinctions, atmospheric sulphur and climatic warming at the K/T boundary, *Letter to Nature,* (Rampino, M R and Volk, T) **332,** 63

Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence,* (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332,** 790

Global fire at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Article,* (Wolbach, W S, Gilmour I, Anders, E, Orth, C J and Brooks, R R) **334,** 665

Mass extinction: Of impacts and volcanoes, *News and views,* (Garwin, L) **336,** 714

Evidence from cathodoluminescence for non-volcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature,* (Owen, M R and Anders, M H) **334,** 145

Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, rhodium. Rhodium distribution at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary analysed by ultrasensitive laser photoionization, *Letter to Nature,* (Bekov, G I, Letokhov, V S, Radaev, V N, Badyukov, D D and Nazarov, M A) **332,** 146

Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, volcanism. Mass extinctions: Gradual volcanic catastrophes?, *News and views,* (Cox, K G) **333,** 802

Rapid eruption of the Deccan flood basalts at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature,* (Duncan, R A and Pyle, D G) **333,** 841

Deccan flood basalts and the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature,* (Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Maluski, H, Vandamme, D, Moreau, M G and Besse, J) **333,** 843

Crick, Francis. What mad pursuit: A personal view of scientific discovery, (Crick, F) *book review by* Cairns, J **336,** 268

Cro-Magnon man. Palaeoanthropology: The dates of Eden, *News and views,* (Stringer, C) **331,** 565

Thermoluminescence dating of Mousterian 'Proto-Cro-Magnon' remains from Israel and the origin of modern man, *Letter to Nature,* (Valladas, H, Reyss, J L, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Bar-Yosef, O and Vandermeersch, B) **331,** 614

Cro protein. Structure of a phage 434 Cro/DNA complex, *Article,* (Wolberger, C, Dong, Y, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **335,** 789

Crop contamination. Aflatoxin contamination of US corn, *News,* (Ezzell, C) **335,** 757

Crop-growth models. Agriculture: Models of crop growth, *News and views,* (Hughes, G) **332,** 16

Crown-of-Thorns starfish. Thorny problem as Australia's coastline faces invasion, *News,* (Ewing, T) **333,** 387

Crustal anisotropy. Evidence from shear-wave splitting for the restriction of seismic anisotropy to the upper crust, *Letter to Nature,* (Kaneshima, S, Ando, M and Kimura, S) **335,** 627

Crustal evolution. Geology: Evolution of the lower crust, *News and views,* (Wickham, S M) **333,** 119

Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India, *Letter to Nature,* (Jackson, D H, Mattey, D P and Harris, N B W) **333,** 167

Crustal evolution, UK. A 1,800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Islay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature,* (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) **335,** 62

Crustal structure. The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-angle reflection measurements, *Letter to Nature,* (Roberts, D G, Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K and McQuillin, R) **332,** 632

Crustal structure, UK. A 1,800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Islay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature,* (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) **335,** 62

Cryobiology. The effects of low temperatures on biological systems, (Grout, B W W and Morris, G J editors) *book review by* Franks, F **332,** 596

Crystallography. Crystals from first principles, *News and views,* (Maddox, J) **335,** 201

CSIRO. Signs of a respite for the bruised Australian science enterprise, *News,* (Morgan, C) **335,** 6

Ctenophores. Membrane currents that govern smooth muscle contraction in a ctenophore, *Letter to Nature,* (Bilbaut, A, Hernandez-Nicaise, M-L, Leech, C A and Meech, R W) **331,** 533

Cuckoos. Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds, *News and views,* (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **335,** 586

Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* **in relation to discrimination by hosts,** *Letter to Nature,* (Brooke, M de L and Davies, N B) **335,** 630

Culture system, Chick embryo. A complete culture system for the chick embryo, *Letter to Nature,* (Perry, M M) **331,** 70

***Cut* gene.** Primary structure and expression of a product from *cut,* a locus involved in specifying sensory organ identity in *Drosophila, Article,* (Blochlinger, K, Bodmer, R, Jack, J, Jan, L Y and Jan, Y N) **333,** 629

Cyanobacteria. Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature,* (Lochte, K and Turley, C M) **333,** 67

Cyclic AMP. Protein kinase C and cyclic AMP pathways cross-talk, *Scientific correspondence,* (Millar, J and Rozengurt, E) **331,** 492

Chronic ethanol causes heterologous desensitization of receptors by reducing α_s messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature,* (Mochly-Rosen, D, Chang, F-H, Cheever, L, Kim, M, Diamond, I and Gordon, A S) **333,** 848

The catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expression of genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature,* (Riabowol, K T, Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H and Feramisco, J R) **336,** 83

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase. Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase opens chloride channels in normal but not cystic fibrosis airway epithelium, *Letter to Nature,* (Li, M, McCann, J D, Liedtke, C M, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Welsh, M J) **331,** 358

Cyclic GMP. Phototransduction: A role for calcium in adaptation, *News and views,* (Pugh, E and Altman, J) **334,** 16

Highly cooperative feedback control of retinal rod guanylate cyclase by calcium ions, *Letter to Nature,* (Koch, K-W and Stryer, L) **334,** 64

Cyclic nucleotides, taste transduction. Cyclic nucleotides may mediate taste transduction, *Letter to Nature,* (Tonosaki, K and Funakoshi, M) **331,** 354

Cyclosporin. Cyclosporin-yielding fungus found, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **332,** 671

Cyclosporin A. Abnormal differentiation of thymocytes in mice treated with cyclosporin A, *Letter to Nature,* (Gao, E-K, Lo, D, Cheney, R, Kanagawa, O and Sprent, J) **336,** 176

Cyclotron, cancer research. UK cancer committee protests against cyclotron grant, *News,* (McGourty, C) **335,** 578

Cygnus X-3. Time delay of the PeV gamma ray burst after October 1985 radio flare of Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature,* (Berezinsky, V S) **334,** 506

Cyprus, archaeology. Extinct pygmy hippopotamus and early man in Cyprus, *Letter to Nature,* (Simmons, A H) **333,** 554

Cys-zinc interaction. Disruption of a putative Cys-zinc interaction eliminates the biological activity of the *Krüppel* finger protein, *Letter to Nature,* (Redemann, N, Gaul, U and Jäckle, H) **332,** 90

Cystic fibrosis. Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase opens chloride channels in normal but not cystic fibrosis airway epithelium, *Letter to Nature,* (Li, M, McCann, J D, Liedtke, C M, Nairn, A C, Greengard, P and Welsh, M J) **331,** 358

Leukocyte L1 protein and the cystic fibrosis antigen, *Scientific correspondence,* (Andersson, K B, Sletten, K, Berntzen, H B, Fagerhol, M K, Dale, I, Brandtzaeg, P and Jellum, E) **332,** 688

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis allele to males, *Scientific correspondence,* (Kitzis, A, Chomel, J C, Kaplan, J C, Giraud, G, Labbe, A, Dastugue, B, Dumur, V, Farriaux, J P, Roussel, Ph, Williamson, R and Feingold, J) **333,** 215

Cystic fibrosis and chloride-secreting diarrhoea, *Scientific correspondence,* (Hansson, G C) **333,** 711

Accounting for cystic fibrosis, *Scientific correspondence,* (Baxter, P S, Goldhill, J, Hardcastle, J, Hardcastle, P T and Taylor, C J) **335,** 211

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis alleles, *Scientific correspondence,* (Kitzis, A, *et al.*) **336,** 316

Cystic fibrosis, genetics. Cystic fibrosis, fertility and birth intervals, *Scientific correspondence,* (Pritchard, D J) **335,** 122

Cystic fibrosis, heterozygous advantage. Cystic fibrosis advantage, *Scientific correspondence,* (Bijman, J, De Jonge, H and Wine, J) **336,** 430

Cystic fibrosis antigen. The molecular nature of the cystic fibrosis antigen, *Scientific correspondence,* (Brüggen, J, Tarcsay, L, Cerletti, N, Odink, K, Rutishauser, M, Holländer, G and Sorg, C) **331,** 570

Cystic fibrosis gene. Cystic fibrosis allele segregation, *Scientific correspondence,* (ten Kate, L P, te Meerman, G J, Buys, C H C M, Halley, D J J and Oostra, B) **334,** 20

Cystic fibrosis allele segregation, *Scientific correspondence,* (Gibson, J P) **334,** 20

Segregation of cystic fibrosis allele, *Scientific correspondence,* (Tümmler, B, Aschendorf, A, Darnedde, T and Hundrieser, J) **334,** 110

Cytochrome *c*. Structural characterization of folding intermediates in cytochrome *c* by H-exchange labelling and proton NMR, *Article,* (Roder, H, Elöve, G A and Englander, S W) **335,** 700

Cytogenetics. Cytogenetics of mammalian embryonic development, *book review by* Kaufman, M **331,** 312

Cytolytic proteins. Perforin: A family of killer proteins, *News and views,* (Stanley, K and Luzio, P) **334,** 475

Homology of perforin to the ninth component of complement (C9), *Letter to Nature,* (Shinkai, Y, Takio, K and Okumura, K) **334,** 525

Cytolytic T cells. Killing of antigen-reactive B cells by class II-restricted, soluble antigen-specific $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature,* (Shinohara, N, Watanabe, M, Sachs, D H and Hozumi, N) **336,** 481

Cytomegalovirus, human. Human cytomegalovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigens, *Letter to Nature,* (Beck, S and Barrell, B G) **331,** 269

Cytoplasmic calcium. Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells, *Article,* (Jacob, R, Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **335,** 40

Cytoplasmic inheritance. First light: The search for the edge of the Universe, (Preston, R) *book review by* Margon, B **331,** 572

Beyond the gene: Cytoplasmic inheritance and the struggle for authority in genetics, (Sapp, J) *book review by* Fincham, J R S **331,** 573

'Cytoplasmic' and 'maternal' inheritance, *Scientific correspondence,* (Haggard, B) **333,** 215

Cytoskeleton. New features of microtubule behaviour observed *in vivo, Letter to Nature,* (Schulze, E and Kirschner, M) **334,** 356

Protein cytoskeleton: Functional or futile phosphorus?, *News and views,* (Backman, L) **334,** 653

Cytoskeleton, (Bershadsky, A D and Vasiliev, J M) *book review by* Bray, D **335,** 24

Cytosolic dynein. Microtubule-associated protein 1C from brain is a two-headed cytosolic dynein, *Letter to Nature,* (Vallee, R B, Wall, J S, Paschal, B M and Shpetner, H S) **332,** 561

Cytotoxic T cells. Immunology: Suppression of the immune response by cytotoxic T cells, *News and views,* (Simpson, E) **336,** 426

d-Mannose-adhesion protein. Conservation of the D-mannose-adhesion protein among type 1 fimbriated members of the family Enterobacteriaceae, *Letter to Nature,* (Abraham, S N, Sun, D, Dale, J B and Beachey, E H) **336,** 682

Daedalus. Daedalus: Encapsulated breath, *News and views,* (Jones, D) **331,** 569

Daedalus: Inner cleanliness, *News and views,* (Jones, D) **331,** 664

Daedalus: Vehicular spectroscopy, *News and views,* (Jones, D) **332,** 20

Daedalus: Warm wind, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 116
Daedalus: Arrest the offenders!, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 210
Daedalus: Abstract concrete, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 310
Daedalus: Stopping the rot, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 400
Daedalus: Salt of the earth, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 493
Daedalus: Unspoken words, *News and views*, (Jones D) **332**, 590
Daedalus: Bright noise, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 686
Daedalus: Cylinders of garbage, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 786
Daedalus: The aerial tadpole, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 20
Daedalus: Fine spread of colour, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 120
Daedalus: Cash in hand, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 212
Daedalus: Reagan's crystal, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 304
Daedalus: Orderly ascent, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 400
Daedalus: Blow up the Earth!, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 503
Daedalus: Internal sobriety, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 602
Daedalus: Psychic chaos, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 708
Daedalus: Dreams for sale, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **333**, 806
Daedalus: Tricks of the trade, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 18
Daedalus: Perfected markets, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 108
Daedalus: Sounding brass, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 200
Daedalus: Counting stars, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 300
Daedalus: Beaming from on high, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 386
Daedalus: Ocean currents, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 476
Daedalus: A lesson from nature, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 570
Daedalus: Seeing the strain, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **334**, 654
Daedalus: Franklin flies again, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 18
Daedalus: Shiver my timbers!, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 119
Daedalus: Jogging on the spot, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 210
Daedalus: Cleaning up the papers, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 302
Daedalus: With bated breath, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 402
Daedalus: Deep green power, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 500
Daedalus: Advanced woolgathering, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 594
Daedalus: Attacking the vapours, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 674
Daedalus: Heat rising, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **335**, 772
Daedalus: Bending the bugs, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 20
Daedalus: Lighten our darkness, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 114
Daedalus: Private lights, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 208
Daedalus: The terrestrial telescope, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 428
Daedalus: Let the money talk, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 524
Daedalus: Scale model, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 314
Daedalus: Organic-vapour farming, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 624
Daedalus: Winter'sicy grip, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **336**, 718
Dark matter. Stellar archaeology and black widow pulsars, *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D) **336**, 557
Darwin. Darwin's "claw", not "paw"!, *Correspondence*, (Faulkner, J) **332**, 200
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Lindenbaum, D) **333**, 9
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Dewhirst, D W) **333**, 9
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Aboav, D) **333**, 9
More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Stigler, S M) **333**, 592
More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Huxley, A) **333**, 592
More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Bloemendal, J) **333**, 592
Data bases, Molecular biology. Designing databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rawlings, C J) **334**, 477
Dating. Ice-layer dating of eruption at Santorini, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M K) **335**, 211
Dating, flints. Stable perinaphthenyl radicals in flints, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandra, H, Symons, C R and Griffiths, D R) **332**, 526
Dating, lead-lead. Pb-Pb dating of young marbles from Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahn, B-m) **332**, 429
Debris, In space. Ridding space of flotsam, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 188
Dangers of more debris in space, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 644
Debrisoquine metabolism deficiency. Characterization of the common genetic defect in humans deficient in debrisoquine metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonzalez, F J, Skoda, R C, Kimura, S, Umeno, M, Zanger, U M, Nebert, D W, Gelboin, H V, Hardwick, J P and Meyer, U A) **331**, 442
Deccan basalts. Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447
Rapid eruption of the Deccan flood basalts at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R A and Pyle, D G) **333**, 841
Deccan flood basalts and the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Maluski, H, Vandamme, D, Moreau, M G and Besse, J) **333**, 843
Decorin. Expression of human proteoglycan in Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibits cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, (Yamaguchi, Y and Ruoslahti, E) **336**, 244
Deep-sea biology. A response by benthic Foraminifera to the deposition of phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Gooday, A J) **332**, 70
Defence, Canada. Canada makes plans for defence of its Arctic territories, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 388
Defence, Japan. Who goes there?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 669
Defence, US. Is this the requiem for SDI?, *Opinion*, **335**, 575
US defence production due for overhaul, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 607
Defence funding, UK. Met. Office and defence research lose out in spending proposals, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 286
Defence policy, Europe. European defence in the melting-pot, *Opinion*, **336**, 411
Defence policy, NATO. No next stop for NATO, *Opinion*, **332**, 1
Defence policy, UK. Defence mounted for research in biological warfare, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 106
Defence policy, US. Leaked report on Star Wars, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 767
Who wants a poisoned chalice?, *Opinion*, **336**, 189
Defence spending, UK. Scrutiny of defence spending reveals problems in UK labs, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 479
Deforestation. A long and rocky road to reversing rainforest destruction, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Lyles, L L) **333**, 491
Deforestation, denitrification. Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756
Deforestation, Tropical forests. More funds for forest research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 511
Deleterious mutations. Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435
Demolition, Byzantine cemetery. Demolition halted, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 287
Dendrites. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra, *Letter to Nature*, (Nedergaard, S, Bolam, J P and Greenfield, S A) **333**, 174
Dendrites, protein synthesis. Selective localization of messenger RNA for cytoskeletal protein MAP2 in dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Garner, C C, Tucker, R P and Matus, A) **336**, 674
Dendrochronology. Tree rings: Basics and applications of dendrochronology, (Schweingruber, F H) *book review by* Cannell, M G R **334**, 392
Denitrification, deforestation. Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756
Dental development, early hominids. Distinct dental development patterns in early fossil hominids, *Review article*, (Beynon, A D and Dean, M C) **335**, 509
Dental development, in primates and hominids. Was Taung human or an ape?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wopoff, M H and Monge, J M?Lampl, M) **335**, 501
Dental maturation. The nature of Taung dental maturation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A) **333**, 123
The nature of Taung dental maturation continued, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conroy, G C and Vannier, M W) **333**, 808
Dental microwear. Early hominid diets from quantitative image analysis of dental microwear, *Letter to Nature*, (Grine, F E and Kay, R F) **333**, 765
Depth perception. An occlusion-related mechanism of depth perception based on motion and interocular sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimojo, S, Silverman, G H and Nakayama, K) **333**, 265
Desensitization. Removal of phosphorylation sites from the β_2-adrenergic receptor delays onset of agonist-promoted desensitization, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouvier, M, Hausdorff, W P, Blasi, A De, O'Dowd, B F, Kobilka, B K, Caron, M G and Lefkowitz, R J) **333**, 370
Desert ecology. Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, (Aleksandrova, V D) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25
Detonation products. Diamonds in detonation soot, *Letter to Nature*, (Greiner, N R, Phillips, D S, Johnson, J D and Volk, F) **333**, 440
Developing countries, Scientific journals. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Pravdic, V) **334**, 8
Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Watters, P) **334**, 8
Developing countries, Economic policy. A long and rocky road to reversing rainforest destruction, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Lyles, L L) **333**, 491
Development. The evolution of individuality, (Buss, L W) *book review by* Ridley, M **332**, 403
Platelet-derived growth factor from astrocytes drives the clock that times oligodendrocyte development in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Raff, M C, Lillien, L E, Richardson, W D, Burne, J F and Noble, M D) **333**, 562
Transgenes as probes for active chromosomal domains in mouse development, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, N D, Cran, D G, Barton, S C, Hettle, S, Reik, W and Surani, M A) **333**, 852
Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saint, R, Kalionis, B, Lockett, T J and Elizur, A) **334**, 151
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 25
Drosophila nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonicsegmentation and polarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sander, K and Lehmann, R) **335**, 68
Ciliary neurotrophic factor induces type-2 astrocyte differentiation in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, S M, Lillien, L E, Raff, M C, Rohrer, H and Sendtner, M) **335**, 70
Development, China. India and China, *Correspondence*, (Fotadar, U) **332**, 390
India and China, *Correspondence*, (Agarwal, M K) **333**, 292
India and China, *Correspondence*, (Verma, V) **333**, 293
Development, CNS. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560
Development, human. Human gene expression first occurs between the four- and eight-cell stages of preimplantation development, *Letter to Nature*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **332**, 459
Development, India. India and China, *Correspondence*, (Fotadar, U) **332**, 390
India and China, *Correspondence*, (Agarwal, M K) **333**, 292
India and China, *Correspondence*, (Verma, V) **333**, 293
India since independence, *News*, (Antia, N H) **331**, 384
Development, neuronal. Guidance of optic nerve fibres by N-cadherin adhesion molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunaga, M, Hatta, K, Nagafuchi, A and Takeichi, M) **334**, 62
Development, of CNS. Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusionof tetrodotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sretavan, D W, Shatz, C J and Stryker, M P) **336**, 468
Developmental biology. Regulation of segment polarity genes in the *Drosphila* blastoderm by *fushi tarazu* and *even skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W, Baker, N E and Martinez-Arias, A) **331**, 73
Cytogenetics of mammalian embryonic development, *book review by* Kaufman, M **331**, 312
Absence of interhemispheric connections of area 17 during development in the monkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Kennedy, H, Bullier, J and Berland, M) **331**, 348
Developmental biology: Growth factors in amphibian cell differentiation, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, L) **332**, 113
Regulation of the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *hunchback* by two maternal morphogenetic centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Tautz, D) **332**, 281
Two-tiered regulation of spatially patterned *engrailed* gene expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Article*, (DiNardo, S, Sher, E, Heemskerk-Jongens, J, Kassis, J A and O'Farrell, P H) **332**, 604
Pattern formation: In my beginning is my end, *News and views*, (North, G) **332**, 785
Control of neuronal fate by the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *even-skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Doe, C Q, Smouse, D and Goodman, C S) **333**, 376
Domain of *Ultrabithorax* expression in *Drosophila* visceral mesoderm from autoregulation and exclusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Bienz, M and Tremml, G) **333**, 576
Primary structure and expression of a product from *cut*, a locus involvedin specifying sensory organ identity in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Blochlinger, K, Bodmer, R, Jack, J, Jan, L Y and Jan, Y N) **333**, 629
Cell lineage analysis reveals multipotency of some avian neural crest cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bronner-Fraser, M and Fraser, S E) **335**, 161
Development, (Wylie, C *editor*) *journal review by* Brown, D D **335**, 478
Genes & development, (Bulfield, G and Mathews, M *editors*) *journal review by* Brown, D D **335**, 478
Morphogenesis: Developmental decisions and pattern formation, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **335**, 494
The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Weston, K and Greenwald, I) **335**, 547
Lateral inhibition during vulval induction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, P W) **335**, 551
The product of the *Drosophila* gene *vasa* is very similar to eukaryotic initiation factor-4A, *Article*, (Lasko, P F and Ashburner, M) **335**, 611
Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489
The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Oro, A E, Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M and Evans, R M) **336**, 493
The maternal mRNA Vg1 is correctly localized following injection into *Xenopus* oocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Yisraeli, J K and Melton, D A) **336**, 592
Cis-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **336**, 595
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598
A genetic pathway for the development of the *Caenorhabditis elegans HSN motor neurons*, *Article*, (Desai, C, Garriga, G, McIntire, S L and Horvitz, H R) **336**, 638
Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor maintains the developmental potential of embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, R L, Hilton, D J, Pease, S, Willson, T A, Stewart, C L, Gearing, D P, Wagner, E F, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A and Gough, N M) **336**, 684
Inhibition of pluripotential embryonic stem cell differentiation by purified polypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, A G, Heath, J K, Donaldson, D D, Wong, G G, Moreau, J, Stahl, M and Rogers, D) **336**, 688
Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744
A community effect in animal development, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurdon, J B) **336**, 772
Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Maden, M, Ong, D E,

Summerbell, D and Chytil, F) **335**, 733

The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 744

Developmental biology.*Drosophila* development. Divergent homeo box proteins recognize similar DNA sequences in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoey, T and Levine, M) **332**, 858

Developmental genetics. Developmental genetics: Everything you always wanted to know about sex . . ., *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **331**, 300

Insect morphogenesis, "Schwalm, F E) *book review by* Nijhout, H F **334**, 660

Function of *torso* in determining the terminal anlagen of the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Klingler, M, Erdélyi, M, Szabad, J and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **335**, 275

Developmental neurobiology. Developmental neurobiology: The milieu is the message, *News and views*, (Abbott, N J) **332**, 490

Developmental plasticity, sensory systems. Developmental plasticity in the visual and auditory representations in the mammalian superior colliculus, *Letter to Nature*, (King, A J, Hutchings, M E, Moore, D R and Blakemore, C) **332**, 73

Developmentalbiology. Temporal pattern of alcohol dehydrogenase gene transcription reproduced by *Drosophila* stage-specific embryonic extracts, *Article*, (Heberlein, U and Tjian, R) **331**, 410

Developing countries. Fertilizer risks in the developing countries, *Commentary*, (Conway, G R and Pretty, J N) **334**, 207

Dexamethasone. Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832

Dextran sulphate. US protests about possible drugs for AIDS treatment, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **334**, 3

Diabetes. Inheritance of insulin-dependent diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klitz, W) **333**, 402

Immunology: Intolerable secretion in tolerant transgenic mice, *News and views*, (Parham, P) **333**, 500

Diabetes in transgenic mice resulting from over-expression of class I histocompatibility molecules in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Allison, J, Campbell, I L, Morahan, G, Mandel, T E, Harrison, L C and Miller, J F A P) **333**, 529

Monomeric insulins obtained by protein engineering and their medical implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Brange, J, Ribel, U, Hansen, J F, Dodson, G, Hansen, M T, Havelund, S, Melberg, S G, Norris, F, Norris, K, Snel, L, Sorensen, A R and Voigt, H O) **333**, 679

Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Leighton, B and Cooper, G J S) **335**, 632

Diabetes, and nutrition. Diabetes and the potato, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bittles, A H) **331**, 307

Diabetes mellitus. HLA antigens and insulin-dependent diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Todd, J A, Bell, J I and McDevitt, H O) **333**, 710

Diacylglycerol. Glucose transport, *Scientific correspondence*, (Amir, S and Shechter, Y) **336**, 528

Diacylglycerol, insulin stimulation of glucose uptake. Insulin stimulation of glucose uptake can be mediated by diacylglycerol inadipocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Ståhlfors, P) **335**, 554

Dial-a-scientist-service, Australia. Dial-a-scientist links three continents, *News*, (Morgan, C) **336**, 100

Diamond formation. Diamonds in detonation soot, *Letter to Nature*, (Greiner, N R, Phillips, D S, Johnson, J D and Volk, F) **333**, 440

Diamond formation, stellar environments. Formation of Xe-HL-enriched diamond grains in stellar environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Jørgensen, U G) **332**, 702

Diamonds, fluid inclusions. Mantle-derived fluids in diamond microinclusions, *Article*, (Navon, O, Hutcheon, I D, Rossman, G R and Wasserburg, G J) **335**, 784

Metamorphic processes: Mantle melts in diamonds, *News and views*, (Menzies, M A) **335**, 769

Diamonds, interstellar. The nature and origin of interstellar diamond, *Letter to Nature*, (Blake, D F, Freund, F, Krishnan, K F M, Echer, C J, Shipp, R, Bunch, T E, Tielens, A G, Lipari, R J, Hetherington, C J D and Chang, S) **332**, 611

Diamonds, synthetic. Fractionation of nitrogen isotopes in a synthetic diamond of mixed cyrstalhabit, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, S R, Pillinger, C T, Milledge, H J, Mendelssohn, M J and Seal, M) **334**, 604

Diamonds, Zaire cubic. Normal potassium, inherited argon in Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Podosek, F A, Pier, J, Nitoh, O, Zashu, . S and Ozima, M) **334**, 607

Isotopic and elemental evidence for a relationship between kimberlite and Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Akagi, T and Masuda, A) **336**, 665

Diarrhoeal diseases. Cystic fibrosis and chloride-secreting diarrhoea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hanson, G C) **333**, 711

Diathetics. Philosophy fails, *Correspondence*, (Tompsett, D H) **336**, 104

Differentiation factors. Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690

Dihydropyridine receptor. Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Beam, K G, Powell, J A and Numa, S) **336**, 134

Dimitrov award. Bulgarian geneticist recognized at last, *News and views*, (Azmanov, I) **336**, 423

Dinosaur embryology. Vertebrate palaeontology: Embryos in dinosaur nests, *News and views*, (Norman, D B) **332**, 202

A comparative embryological study of two ornithischian dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, (Horner, J R and Weishampel, D B) **332**, 256

Dinosaurs. Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332**, 790

Enter the Chinese dragons, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **333**, 599

Palaeontology: Bringing up baby, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **334**, 566

Dinosaurs, imaginary. The new dinosaurs: An alternative evolution, (Dixon, D) *book review by* Gee, H **335**, 505

Dioecy, evolution of. Why be female?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohn, J R) **335**, 431

Disease, human. The origins of human disease, (McKeown, T) *book review by* Lock, S **336**, 278

Disease agents. Postal ban proposed on exchange of dangerous microbes, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 793

Disease-control programmes. Epidemiology: Evolving control of diseases, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H, Keymer, A E and May, R M) **332**, 680

Disease resistance. Allele-specific and *Mutator*-associated instability at the *Rp1*disease resistance locus of maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennetzen, J L, Qin, M-M, Ingels, S and Ellingboe, A H) **332**, 369

Distemper virus. Viral distemper now found in porpoises, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M and McQuaid, S) **336**, 21

Disulphide bonds, formation in proteins. Defective co-translational formation of disulphide bonds in protein disulphide-isomerase-deficient microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bulleid, N J and Freedman, R B) **335**, 649

Division of labour, genetic basis of. Evolutionary biology: Genetics and labour in bees, *News and views*, (Breed, M D) **333**, 299

Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, G E and Page, R E) **333**, 356

A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Frumhoff, P C and Baker, J) **333**, 358

DD-1 locus. A clonal marker induced by mutation in mouse intestinal epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Winton, D J, Blount, M A and Ponder, B A J) **333**, 463

DNA, ancient. Short but faithful pieces of ancient DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rollo, F, Amici, A, Salvi, R and Garbuglia, A) **335**, 774

DNA, recombinant. Who pays the piper . . ., *Opinion*, 335, 576

Recombinant DNA: Dos and don'ts of genetic release, *News and views*, (Glover, S) **333**, 297

Gene transfer to humans approved in the face of advice, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 577

NIH delay first gene transfer, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754

DNA amplification. Specific DNA amplification, *Miscellany*, (Erlich, H A, Gelfand, D H and Saiki, R K) **331**, 461

DNA bending. A highly basic histone H4 domain bound to the sharply bent region of nucleosomal DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ebralidse, K K, Grachev, S A and Mirzabekov, A D) **331**, 365

Structural details of an adenine tract that does not cause DNA to bend, *Letter to Nature*, (Burkhoff, A M and Tullius, T D) **331**, 455

Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chuprina, V P and Abagyan, R A) **332**, 117

Anomalous properties of adenine.thymine tracts: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nelson, H C M and Klug, A) **332**, 117

DNA sequence determinants of CAP-induced bending and protein binding affinity, *Article*, (Gartenberg, M R and Crothers, D M) **333**, 824

DNA binding proteins. A family of human CCAAT-box-binding proteins active in transcription and DNA replication: cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs, *Article*, (Santoro, C, Mermod, N, Andrews, P C and Tjian, R) **334**, 218

A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544

A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551

The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction, *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **336**, 646

Tryptophans in *myb* proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anton, I A and Frampton, J) **336**, 710

How eukaryotic transcriptional activators work, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **335**, 683

Disruption of a putative Cys-zinc interaction eliminates the biological activity of the *Krüppel* finger protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Redemann, N, Gaul, U and Jäckle, H) **332**, 90

Zinc-finger motifs expressed in *E. coli* and folded *in vitro* direct-specific binding to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagai, K, Nakaseko, Y, Nasmyth, K and Rhodes, D) **332**, 284

Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptor to a DNA-binding state, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis, M, Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C and Gustafsson, J-A) **333**, 686

The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Freedman, L P, Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B and Yamamoto, K R) **334**, 543

Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Larson, J S and Schuetz, T J) **335**, 372

Structure of a phage 434 Cro/DNA complex, *Article*, (Wolberger, C, Dong, Y, Ptashne, M and Harrison, S C) **335**, 789

Viral *myb* oncogene encodes a sequence-specific DNA-binding activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Biedenkapp, H, Borgmeyer, U, Sippel, A E and Klempnauer, K-H) **335**, 835

The POU domain is a bipartite DNA-binding structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturm, R A and Herr, W) **336**, 601

DNA biochemistry. DNA biochemistry: G-strings at chromosome ends, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **332**, 777

DNA cleavage. Site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNAs at unique sites by a copper-dependent redox reaction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazakov, S A, Astashkina, T G, Mamaev, S V and Vlassov, V V) **335**, 186

DNA conformation. DNA and the hydration economy, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fuller, W, Mahendasingam, A and Forsyth, V T) **335**, 596

DNA and the hydration economy: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saenger, W, Hunter, W N and Kennard, O) **335**, 596

DNA damage. Activation of human immunodeficiency virus type I by DNA damage in human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Valerie, K, Delers, A, Bruck, C, Thiriart, C, Rosenberg, H, Debouck, C and Rosenberg, M) **333**, 78

DNA data libraries. The DNA data libraries, *Correspondence*, (Philipson, L) **332**, 676

DNA database, UK. Natural History Museum to build DNA database in London, *News*, (Gee, H) **336**, 707

DNA-DNA hybridization. Loss of information in genetic distances, *Scientific correspondence*, (Steel, M A, Hendy, M D and Penny, D) **336**, 118

DNA energy transfer. Solitons and energy transfer in DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baverstock, K F and Cundall, R B) **332**, 312

DNA fingerprinting. DNA fingerprinting and 'scientific' whaling, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoelzel, A R and Amos, W) **333**, 305

DNA fingerprinting, criminal identification. DNA fingerprinting database to finger criminals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 203

DNA fingerprinting, UK. DNA fingerprinting to be used for British immigrants?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **331**, 556

DNA footprinting. DNA footprinting with hydroxyl radical, *Miscellany*, (Tullius, T D) **332**, 663

DNA hairpin structure. X-ray structure of a DNA hairpin molecule, *Letter to Nature*, (Chattopadhyaya, R, Ikuta, S, Grzeskowiak, K and Dickerson, R E) **334**, 175

DNA hybridization. Sequence-based phylogeny in eukaryotic genomes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filipski, J) **334**, 571

DNA liquid crystals. Multiple liquid crystal phases of DNA at high concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, (Strzelecka, T E, Davidson, M W and Rill, R L) **331**, 457

DNA octamer sequence. A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544

DNA-protein interaction. Protein-DNA interaction, *News and views*, (Matthews, B W) **335**, 294

Crystal structure of *trp* repressor/operator complex at atomic resolution, *Article*, (Otwinowski, Z, Schevitz, R W, Zhang, R-G, Lawson, C L, Joachimiak, A, Marmorstein, R Q, Luisi, B F and Sigler, P B) **335**, 321

DNA repair. DNA repair: Views of unity and diversity, *News and views*, (Downes, C S) **332**, 208

DNA replication. A role for the nuclear envelope in controlling DNA replication within the cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Blow, J J and Laskey, R A) **332**, 546

A family of human CCAAT-box-binding proteins active in transcription and DNA replication: cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs. *Article*, (Santoro, C, Mermod, N, Andrews, P C and Tjian, R) **334**, 218

DNA sequence analysis. Scientific software: Getting sense out of sequence data, *book review by* von Heijne, G **333**, 605

Amplification and analysis of DNA sequences in single human sperm and diploid cells, *Article*, (Li, H, Gyllensten, U B, Cui, X, Saiki, R K, Erlich, H A and Arnheim, N) **335**, 414

DNa sequence analysis. Sequence-based phylogeny in eukaryotic genomes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filipski, J) **334**, 571

DNA sequencers. Battle of the DNA sequencers, *Miscellany*, (Chait, E, Page, G and Hunkapiller, M) **333**, 477

DNA sequences. Loss of information in genetic distances, *Scientific correspondence*, (Steel, M A, Hendy, M D and Penny, D) **336**, 118

DNA splicing. Multiple potassium-channel components are produced by alternative splicing at the *Shaker* locus in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) **331**, 137

DNA structure. Structure refined to 2i of a nicked DNA octanucleotide complex with DNase 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Suck, D, Lahm, A and Oefner, C) **332**, 465

H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Christophe, D) **333**, 214

H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **333**, 214

Chemical probing of homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeats in supercoiled DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Voloshin, O N, Mirkin, S M, Lyamichev, V I, Belotserkovskii, B P and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **333**, 475

The three-dimensional structure of a DNA duplex containing looped-out bases, *Letter to Nature*, (Tor, L J-, Rabinovich, D, Hope, H, Frolow, F, Appella, E and Sussman, J L) **334**, 82

Crystal structure of 15-mer DNA duplex containing unpaired bases, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Harrison, R W, Wlodawer,

A, Appella, E and Sussman, J L) **334**, 85
The helical repeat of double-stranded DNA varies as a function of catenation and supercoiling, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasserman, S A, White, J H and Cozzarelli, N R) **334**, 448
DNA synthesis. Translational control of InsP$_3$-induced chromatin condensation during the early cell cycles of sea urchin embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Twigg, J, Patel, R and Whitaker, M) **332**, 366
DNA turnover. Evolution of the third kind, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **332**, 402
Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121
Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **331**, 121
DNA typing. DNA typing from single hairs, *Letter to Nature*, (Higuchi, R, von Beroldingen, C H, Sensabaugh, G F and Erlich, H A) **332**, 543
DNA viruses. Gene amplification and expression in plants by a replicating geminivirus vector, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, R J, Petty, I T D, Coutts, R H A and Buck, K W) **334**, 179
DNase I. Structure refined to 2i of a nicked DNA octanucleotide complex with DNase 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Suck, D, Lahm, A and Oefner, C) **332**, 465
Doctorates, France. French plans to revise doctorate, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 388
Domestic cats. Wildlife protection: Control of feline delinquency, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 392
Dopamine. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra, *Letter to Nature*, (Nedergaard, S, Bolam, J P and Greenfield, S A) **333**, 174
Dopamine receptors. Cloning and expression of a rat D_2 dopamine receptor cDNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Bunzow, J R, Van Tol, H H M, Grandy, D K, Albert, P, Salon, J, Christie, M, Machida, C A, Neve, K A and Civelli, O) **336**, 783
Dosage compensation. Effect of ageing on reactivation of the human X-linked HPRT locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Migeon, B R, Axelman, J and Beggs, A H) **335**, 93
Drainage channels. Geomorphology: Hill slopes and hollows, *News and views*, (Kirkby, M) **336**, 201
Where do channels begin?, *Letter to Nature*, (Montgomery, D R and Dietrich, W E) **336**, 232
Dreams. The dreaming brain, *book review by* Gillin, J C.**334**, 203
Drell, Sidney. Sidney Drell resigns from Stanford University centre, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 509
Drosophila biology. Molecular genetics: Fruitful fruitflies in Crete, *News and views*, (Ashburner, M and Lawrence, P) **336**, 620
Drosophila development. Regulation of the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *hunchback* by two maternal morphogenetic centres, *Letter to Nature*, (Tautz, D) **332**, 281
Regulation of segment polarity genes in the *Drosophila* blastoderm by *fushi tarazu* and *even skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W, Baker, N E and Martinez-Arias, A) **331**, 73
Pattern formation: In my beginning is my end, *News and views*, (North, G) **332**, 785
Domain of *Ultrabithorax* expression in *Drosophila* visceral mesoderm from autoregulation and exclusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Bienz, M and Tremml, G) **333**, 576
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 25
Drosophila nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonicsegmentation and polarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sander, K and Lehmann, R) **335**, 68
Function of *torso* in determining the terminal anlagen of the *Drosophila* embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Klingler, M, Erdélyi, M, Szabad, J and Nüsslein-Volhard, C) **335**, 275
Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489
The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Oro, A E, Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M and Evans, R M) **336**, 493
Cis-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **336**, 595
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598
Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 744
Control of neuronal fate by the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *even-skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Doe, C Q, Smouse, D and Goodman, C S) **333**, 376
Primary structure and expression of a product from *cut*, a locus involved in specifying sensory organ identity in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Blochlinger, K, Bodmer, R, Jack, J, Jan, L Y and Jan, Y N) **333**, 629
Drought, US. Heated response to US drought, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 92
Summer heat fires policy hares, *Opinion*, **334**, 457
Landsat keeps an eye on continuing US drought, *News*, **334**, 641
Drug abuse, AIDS. New ways with drugs, *Opinion*, **333**, 484
Drug abuse, Athletics. Olympic dope-test net misses Poles, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 482
Drug abuse, US. Drug use a problem at US weapons laboratory?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
Drug approval. US looking for short cuts to speed drug approval, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 553
Drug design. Molecular recognition: Viral receptors and drug design, *News and views*, (Rossmann, M G) **333**, 392
Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426
Drug development. Who's paying for new drugs?, *Commentary*, (Oldham, R K) **332**, 795
Drug research funding. Who should pay?, *Correspondence*, (Den Otter, W) **334**, 98
Drug testing. Drug testing at Seoul, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 196
Drug trials, AIDS. Placebos prompt new protocols for AIDS drug tests, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 485
Drugs research. Who leads the drugs league?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 198
Drugs research, Patents. Generic drug manufacturers lose patent protection battle, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 756
Drugs research, UK. MRC joins hands with Sumitomo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 3
Duchenne muscular dystrophy. Expression of the putative Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene in differentiated myogenic cell cultures and in brain., *Letter to Nature*, (Nudel, U, Robzyk, K and Yaffe, D) **331**, 635
The Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is localized in sarcolemma of human skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E, Bulman, D E, Karpati, G, Burghes, A H M, Belfall, B, Klamut, H J, Talbot, J, Hodges, R S, Ray, P N and Worton, R G) **333**, 466
Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Localizing the gene product, *News and views*, (Beam, K G) **333**, 798
Immunostaining of skeletal and cardiac muscle surface membrane with antibody against Duchenne muscular dystrophy peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Arahata, K, Ishiura, S, Ishiguro, T, Tsukahara, T, Suhara, Y, Eguchi, C, Ishihara, T, Nonaka, I, Ozawa, E and Sugita, H) **333**, 861
Immunoelectron microscopic localization of dystrophin in myofibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Watkins, S C, Hoffman, E P, Slayter, H S and Kunkel, L M) **333**, 863
Proteolytic fragment or new gene product?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M and Brown, R H) **336**, 210
Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, P R, Westwood, T, Regen, C M and Steinhardt, R A) **335**, 735
Dupal anomaly. The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P) **336**, 667
Dutch elm disease. Rapid changes in genetic structure of epidemic populations of *Ophiostoma ulmi*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brasier, C M) **332**, 538
Dynamic models. Dynamic models in behavioural and evolutionary ecology, *Review article*, (Houston, A, Clark, C, McNamara, J and Mangel, M) **332**, 29
Dynamical systems. Chemical vortex dynamics in three-dimensional excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahnke, W, Henze, C and Winfree, A T) **336**, 662
Dynamics, Biomolecules. Quantum simulation of ferrocytochrone *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zheng, C, Wong, C F, McCammon, J A and Wolynes, P G) **334**, 726
Dynamics, Chemical reactions. Molecular reaction dynamics and chemical reactivity, (Levine, R D and Bernstein, R B) *book review by* Smith, I W M.**334**, 24
Dynamics, nonlinear. Nonlincar dynamics: *Yin-yang* and the art of noise, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **335**, 394
Dynamos, galaxies. Magnetism of spiral galaxies, *Review article*, (Ruzmaikin, A, Sokoloff, D and Shukurov, A) **336**, 341
Dynein. Microtubule-associated protein 1C from brain is a two-headed cytosolic dynein, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallee, R B, Wall, J S, Paschal, B M and Shpetner, H S) **332**, 561
Microtubule motors: Cytoplasmic dynein graduates, *News and views*, (Stebbings, H) **336**, 14
Dysgenesis, muscular. Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Beam, K G, Powell, J A and Numa, S) **336**, 134
Dystrophin. The Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is localized in sarcolemma of human skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E, Bulmar, D E, Karpati, G, Burghes, A H M, Belfall, B, Klamut, H J, Talbot, J, Hodges, R S, Ray, P N and Worton, R G) **333**, 466
Immunoelectron microscopic localization of dystrophin in myofibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Watkins, S C, Hoffman, E P, Slayter, H S and Kunkel, L M) **333**, 863
The homologue of the Duchenne locus is defective in X-linked muscular dystrophy of dogs, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, B J, Winand, N J, Stedman, H, Valentine, B A, Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M, Scott, M-O, Fischbeck, K H, Kornegay, J N, Avery, R J, Williams J R, Schmickel, R D and Sylvester, J E) **334**, 154
Proteolytic fragment or new gene product?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M and Brown, R H) **336**, 210
Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, P R, Westwood, T, Regen, C M and Steinhardt, R A) **335**, 735
Dystrophin gene. Transcription of the dystrophin gene in human muscle and non-muscle tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Chelly, J, Kaplan, J-C, Maire, P, Gautron, S and Kahn, A) **333**, 858
Earth, evolution. Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, (Gregor, C B, Garrels, R M, Mackenzie, F T and Maynard, J B *editors*) *book review by* van Andel, T H.**336**, 432
Earth history. Oasis in space: Earth history from the beginning, (Cloud, P) *book review by* Stanley, S M.**331**, 313
Earth's age. Accuracy of Buffon's 200-year-old experimental data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zocchi, F) **336**, 318
Earth's core. The Earth's core, 2nd edn, (Jacobs, J A) *book review by* Anderson, D L.**332**, 27
Earth's core anisotropy. Axi-symmetric Earth models and inner-core anisotropy, *Article*, (Shearer, P M, Toy, K M and Orcutt, J A) **333**, 228
Earth's crust. The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-anglereflection measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, D G, Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K and McQuillin, R) **332**, 632
Evidence from shear-wave splitting for the restriction of seismic anisotropy to the upper crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaneshima, S, Ando, M and Kimura, S) **335**, 627
Earth's history. Nemesis: The death star, (Muller, R) *book review by* Hoffman, A.**336**, 321
Earth's magnetic field, reversals. A model for transition fields during geomagnetic reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, I, Weeks, R and Fuller, M) **332**, 719
Earth's mantle. Nature of the 650-km seismic discontinuity: implications for mantle dynamics and differentiation, *Article*, (Ringwood, A E and Irifune, T) **331**, 131
Measurement of reduced peridotite-C-O-H solidus and implications for redox melting of the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, W R and Green, D H) **332**, 349
Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance, *Article*, (Klein, E M, Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H and Hamelin, B) **333**, 623
Mantle structure: Layer cake or plum pudding?, *News and views*, (Carlson, R W) **334**, 380
Controls of the structure of subducted slabs, *Article*, (Gurnis, M and Hager, B H) **335**, 317
Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695
A silica-rich sodium pyroxene phase with six-coordinated silicon, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, R J, Gasparik, T, Ross, N L, Finger, L W, Prewitt, C T and Hazen, R M) **335**, 156
^{226}Ra excesses in mid-ocean-ridge basalts and mantle melting, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubin, K H and Macdougall, J D) **335**, 158
Earth's mantle, 670-km discontinuity. Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462
Earth's mantle, age. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and themantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733
Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713
Earth's mantle, chemical composition. Mantle metasomatism by ephemeral carbonatite melts, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, D H and Wallace, M E) **336**, 459
Earth's mantle, convection. The dependence of convection planform on mode of heating, *Letter to Nature*, (Houseman, G) **332**, 346
Earth's mantle, heterogeneity. The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P) **336**, 667
Earth's rotation. Earthquakes and theEarth's rotation, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 11
Earth sciences. From mineralogy to geology: The foundations of a science, 1650-1830, (Laudan, R) *book review by* Oldroyd, D.**331**, 494
The ages of Gaia: A biography of our living Earth, (Lovelock, J) *book review by* Stanley, S M.**336**, 270
Mantle structure: Layer cake or plum pudding? *News and views*, (Carlson, R W) **334**, 380
Nature of the 650-Km seismic discontinuity: implications for mantle dynamics and differentiation, *Article*, (Ringwood, A E and Irifune, T) **331**, 131
Melting of vapour-absent tonalite at 10 kbar to simulate dehydration- melting in the deep crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Rutter, M J and Wyllie, P J) **331**, 159
Granulite facies Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J) **331**, 705
The Earth's core, 2nd edn, (Jacobs, J A) *book review by* Anderson, D L.**332**, 27
Amorphous silicates: Easy transformations in glasses, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **332**, 207
Mineralogy: Lamprophyres a source of gold, *News and views*, (Wyman, D and Kerrich, R) **332**, 209
Magnetic reversal rate and sea level, *Scientific correspondence*, (Muller, R A and Morris, D E) **332**, 211
Evidence from X-ray absorption for network-forming Fe^{2a} in molten alkali silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Waychunas, G A, Brown, G E, Ponader, C W and Jackson, W E) **332**, 251
Do lamprophyres carry gold as well as diamonds?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rock, N M S and Groves, D I) **332**, 253
Evidence of bias in estimations of earthquake size, *Article*, (Ekström, G and Dziewonski, M) **332**, 319
The dependence of convection planform on mode of heating, *Letter to Nature*, (Houseman, G) **332**, 346
Measurement of reduced peridotite-C-O-H solidus and implications for redox melting of the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, W R and Green, D H) **332**, 349
Chemical and isotopic evidence for lithospheric thinning beneath the Rio Grande rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, F V, Baldridge, W S and DePaolo, D J) **332**, 432

Plate tectonics: Putting continents asunder, *News and views*, (Saunders, A) **332**, 679

Plate tectonics: A close look at parting plates, *News and views*, (Ryan, W B F) **332**, 779

Majorite fractionation recorded in the geochemistry of peridotites from South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Herzberg, C, Feigenson, M, Skuba, C, Ohtani, E) **332**, 823

Chemical and isotopic evidence of thermochemical sulphate reduction by light hydrocarbon gases in deep carbonate reservoirs, *Article*, (Krouse, H R, Viau, C A, Eliuk, L S, Ueda, A and Halas, S) **333**, 415

Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447

The temperatures of oil and gas formation in the sub-surface, *Letter to Nature*, (Quigley, T M and Mackenzie, A S) **333**, 549

Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance, *Article*, (Klein, E M, Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H and Hamelin, B) **333**, 623

Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657

Identification of inherited radiogenic Pb in monazite and its implications for U-Pb systematics, *Letter to Nature*, (Copeland, P, Parrish, R R and Harrison, T M) **333**, 760

Numerical simulations of thermalchemical instabilities at the core-mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, U and Yuen, D A) **334**, 237

Science and Earth history: The evolution/creation controversy, (Strahler, A N) *book review by* Nisbet, E G **334**, 575

Normal petanium, inherited argon in Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Podosek, F A, Pier, J, Nitsh, O, Zashu, . S and Ozima, M) **334**, 607

From continental drift to plate tectonics, *Commentary*, (Frankel, H) **335**, 127

Continental tectonics in the aftermath of plate tectonics, *Article*, (Molnar, P) **335**, 131

A silica-rich sodium pyroxene phase with six-coordinated silicon, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, R J, Gasparik, T, Ross, N L, Finger, L W, Prewitt, C T and Hazen, R M) **335**, 156

Controls of the structure of subducted slabs, *Article*, (Gurnis, M and Hager, B H) **335**, 317

An experimental determination of primary carbonatite magma composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, M E and Green, D H) **335**, 343

Earth sciences: The origin of carbonatites, *News and views*, (Gittins, J) **335**, 295

Obituary: Luis Walter Alvarez (1911-1988) , *News and views*, (Trower, W P) **335**, 300

Theories of the Earth and University: A history of dogma in the Earth sciences, (Carey, S W) *book review by* Davies, G L H **335**, 397

McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of the geological sciences, 2nd edn, (Parker, S P *editor*) *book review by* Bell, K **335**, 309

Gravity domains and assembly of the North American continent by collisional tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, M D, Grieve, R A F and Sharpton, V L) **331**, 333

Cracks in the Pacific plate and mantle convection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Macdonald, K C) **331**, 395

Eustatic sea-level change, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wyatt, A R) **331**, 570

Crystal settling in a vigorously convecting magma chamber, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D and Nokes, R) **332**, 534

Field evidence for hydraulic jumps in subaqueous sediment gravity flows, *Letter to Nature*, (Weirich, F H) **332**, 626

The dielectric constant approach to speciation and ion pairing at high temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Walther, J V and Schott, J) **332**, 635

Chemistry of hot springs on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Campbell, A C, Palmer, M R, Klinkhammer, G P, Bowers, T S, Edmond, J M, Lawrence, J R, Casey, J R, Thompson, G, Humphris, S, Rona, P and Karson, J A) **335**, 514

Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, C R L, Nutman, A P and McGregor, V R) **335**, 535

Evidence from shear-wave splitting for the restriction of seismic anisotropy to the upper crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaneshima, S, Ando, M and Kimura, S) **335**, 627

Hydrothermal vents: Surprises of different kinds, *News and views*, (Cann, J R and Strens, M R) **335**, 495

Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695

Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462

Causes of rapid motions of the Earth's pole, *Article*, (Eubanks, T M, Steppe, J A, Dickey, J O, Rosen, R D and Salstein, D A) **334**, 115

Polar motion: Blowing in the wind, *News and views*, (Herring, T A) **334**, 102

Tectonic controls on the uplift of the Nanga Parbat Massif, Pakistan Himalayas, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, R W H and Prior, D J) **333**, 247

Deposition of ungraded muds from high-density non-turbulent turbidity currents, *Letter to Nature*, (McCave, I N and Jones, K P N) **333**, 250

Continental rifting at pre-existing lithospheric weaknesses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunbar, J A and Sawyer, D S) **333**, 450

Deep rifts as sources for alkaline intraplate magmatism in eastern North America, *Article*, (Phipps, S P) **334**, 27

A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities, *Review article*, (Macdonald, K C, Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M -H and Shor, A N) **335**, 217

The carbon-isotope shift at the Permian/Triassic boundary in the southern Alps is gradual, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Bar, R, Baud, A and Holser, W T) **331**, 337

Earth sciences, UK. Earth science review, *Correspondence*, (Randall, B A O and Jones, J M) **332**, 774

Earth sciences review, UK. Just good friends?, *Correspondence*, (Ash, E A) **333**, 698

Earth sciences, Nemesis. Nemesi.: The death star, (Muller, R) *book review by* Hoffman, A **336**, 321

Earthquake, Armenia. Aftermath of earthquake: Armenians face up to scenes of total devastation, *News*, (Markov, V and Rich, V) **336**, 608

Experts to Armenia, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 704

Earthquake precursors. Episodic aseismic earthquake precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Linde, A T, Suyehiro, K, Miura, S, Sacks, I S and Takagi, A) **334**, 513

Earthquake prediction. Caltech seeks to improve its seismic monitoring, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 280

Earthquake prediction, pattern recognition. Intermediate-term prediction of occurrence times of strong earthquakes, *Article*, (Keilis-Borok, V I, Knopoff, L, Rotwain, I M and Allen, C R) **335**, 690

Earthquakes. Earthquakes and theEarth's rotation, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 11

Earthquakes: Seismic potential of the Cascadia subduction zone, *News and views*, (Rogers, G C) **332**, 17

Evidence of bias in estimations of earthquake size, *Article*, (Ekström, G and Dziewonski, M) **332**, 319

Plate tectonics: Action and delayed reaction, *News and views*, (Melosh, H J) **336**, 205

Asthenospheric viscosity inferred from correlated land-sea earthquakes in north-east Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **336**, 234

Seismological and structural evolution of strike-slip faults, *Letter to Nature*, (Wesnousky, S G) **335**, 340

The great Tangshan earthquake of 1976: An anatomy of disaster, (Yong, C *editor*) *book review by* Marshall, F D **335**, 506

Earthquakes, Antarctica. Antarctic earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Adams, R D) **331**, 665

Earthquakes, India. Indian earthquake, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 640

Earthquakes, Japan. Conflicting views on extent of earthquake threat to Tokyo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 609

Earthquakes, mid-ocean ridges. The seismic moment budget of slowly spreading ridges, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S C, Huang, P Y and Meinke, L) **334**, 58

Earthquakes, protection from. Builders look to 'anti-quake' device, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 609

Earthquakes, urban growth. Earthquakes and urban growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bilham, R) **336**, 625

Earthquakes, US. Caltech seeks to improve its seismic monitoring, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 280

East Pacific Rise. Magma distribution across ridge-axis discontinuities on the East Pacific Rise from multichannel seismic images, *Letter to Nature*, (Mutter, J C, Barth, G A, Buhl, P, Detrick, R S, Orcutt, J and Harding, A) **336**, 156

East-West trade. CoCom trims embargo list but tightens controls, *News*, (Coles, P and Dickman, S) **331**, 378

East-West trade, CoCom. CoCom trims embargo list but tightens controls, *News*, (Coles, P and Dickman, S) **331**, 378

Eccentrics. Eccentrics: The scientific investigation, (Weeks, D J and Ward, K) *book review by* Sutherland, S **335**, 598

Echolocation. Evidence for a spectral basis of texture perception in bat sonar, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmidt, S) **331**, 617

Ecological genetics. Edmund Brisco Ford (1902-1988) , *News and views*, (Clarke, C) **332**, 20

Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada*, *News and views*, (Hewitt, G M, Nichols, R A and Ritchie, M G) **336**, 206

Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, A P and Simon, C) **336**, 237

Ecology. Seventy-five years in ecology: The British Ecological Society, (Sheail, J) *book review by* Mellanby, K **332**, 498

Specificity of the spatial power-law exponent in ecology and agriculture, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, L R, Perry, J N, Woiwod, I P and Taylor, R A J) **332**, 721

Ecology: Diversity and stability, *News and views*, (McNaughton, S J) **333**, 204

Resource compartmentation and the stability of real ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, J C and Hunt, H W) **333**, 261

Population biology: Mechanisms of coexistence, *News and views*, (Arthur, W) **333**, 597

Mechanistic resource competition theory applied to laboratory experiments with zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothhaupt, K O) **333**, 660

Mycorrhizal infection and plant species diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M, Hiller, S H and Read, D J) **334**, 202

A comparative approach to predicting competitive ability from plant traits, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **334**, 242

Ecology: The dam busters, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **334**, 295

Mineral nutrition and spatial concentrations of African ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J) **334**, 343

Population dynamics: More time means more variation, *News and views*, (Lawton, J. H.) **334**, 563

The variability of population densities, *Letter to Nature*, (Pimm, S L and Redfearn, A) **334**, 613

The hyporheic habitat of river ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanford, J A and Ward, J V) **335**, 64

Trends in ecology & evolution, (Sugden, A M *editor*) *journal review by* Coyne, J A **335**, 467

Functional ecology, (Calow, P and Grace, J *editors*) *journal review by* Jones, J S **335**, 467

British bird species distributions and the energy theory, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, J R G, Lennon, J J and Lawrenson, J A) **335**, 539

Forest ecology: Blow, blow thou winter wind, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **336**, 313

Ecology, global. US and Soviet academicians meet in Washington, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 702

Ecology, insects. Patterns in the distribution and abundance of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaston, K J and Lawton, J H) **331**, 709

Ecology, Plant. Plant ecology: Spatial dynamics of self-thinning, *News and views*, (Hughes, G) **336**, 521

Ecology, theoretical. The niche in competition and evolution, (Arthur, W) *book review by* Law, R **331**, 312

Ecology, tropical. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature*, (Aide, T M) **336**, 574

Ecology, vegetational. Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn, (Ellenberg, H) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

North American terrestrial vegetation, (Barbour, M G and Billings, WD *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, (Aleksandrova, V D) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Economic development. Problems of small countries in linking research to industry, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 757

Economic forecasting. Modelling the future: a joint venture, *Commentary*, (Rind, D, Rosenzweig, A and Rosenzweig, C) **334**, 483

Economic geology. Copper inclusions in sheet silicates from porphyry Cu deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Ilton, E S and Veblen, D R) **334**, 516

Economic geology: Silicates flushed with copper, *News and views*, (Titley, S R) **334**, 472

Economic policy. The business of planet management, *Commentary*, (Nisbet, E G) **333**, 617

Everything is money, *Opinion*, **335**, 192

Economic policy, Developing countries. A long and rocky road to reversing rainforest destruction, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Lyles, L L) **333**, 491

Economic policy, Industrialized nations. What from Toronto next week?, *Opinion*, **333**, 583

Economic policy, Soviet Union. More good news from Moscow, *Opinion*, **333**, 483

Economic policy, UK. Squaring the circle, *Opinion*, **332**, 473

Economic problems, US. Powerless president, *Opinion*, **336**, 2

Eddington, quantum physics. The big bad book of the 1930s, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 111

Eddington, relativity. The big bad book of the 1930s, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 111

Editorial policy. Editorial policy, *Correspondence*, (Dessler, A J) **331**, 558

Education, Australia. Australian vice-chancellors opposed to government reforms, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 578

Education, France. French education at all levels a priority, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 584

Education, Medical. Towards caring not curing, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 556

Education, science. International science education gets bad grades, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 195

Education, Soviet Union. Soviet, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 298

New reform of Soviet education endorsed by Mikhail Gorbachev, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 648

Education, UK. Blinkered UK students, *Opinion*, **333**, 689

Fight against an oppressive bill, *Opinion*, **331**, 287

Graduate submission, *Opinion*, **331**, 644

UK government concedes to critics of education bill, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 645

Education, West Germany. German education takes up a lifetime, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 792

Education policy, UK. Concession on education bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 371

What price academic freedom?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 377

Going national against the odds, *Opinion*, **334**, 637

Egg mimicry. Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* in relation to discrimination byhosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Brooke, M de L and Davies, N B) **335**, 630

Eggs, Salmonella in. Omelettes without broken eggs?, *Opinion*, **336**, 699

Egyptian invention. Lifting heavy loads not just by the Egyptians, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rigby, W) **333**, 23

Egyptology. Anyone for Tanis?, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **331**, 658

Techniques ofpyramid-building in Egypt, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, J) **332**, 22

Lifting heavy loads not just by the Egyptians, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rigby, W) **333**, 23

Eiffel tower light ring, astronomy. Light ring grounded, *Correspondence*, (Murdin, P) **331**, 204

Einstein, Albert. The comparative reception of relativity, (Glick, T F *editor*) *book review by* Kilmister, C W **332**, 792

Einstein in Spain, (Glick, T F) *book review by* Kilmister, C W **332**, 792

Einstein ring. Unusual radio source MG1131+0456: a possible Ein-

stein ring, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewitt, J N, Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Langston, G I and Lawrence, C R) **333**, 537

El Greco, eyesight. A sideways look, *Correspondence*, (Fielder, A R and Moseley, M J) **331**, 10

A sideways look, *Correspondence*, (Evans, N) **331**, 10

El Niño, rainfall. Isotopically depleted rainfall and El Niño, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bird, M) **331**, 489

Elastic molecules. Structure and elasticity of microtubule-associated protein tau, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtenberg, B, Mandelkow, E -M, Hagestedt, T and Mandelkow, E) **334**, 359

Elatina formation. The lunar orbit in the late Precambrian and the Elatina sandstone laminae, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P, Finney, S A and Williams, C R) **335**, 806

Electric fish, temporal hyperacuity in. Temporal hyperacuity in single neurons of electric fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Rose, G and Heiligenberg, W) **336**, 173

Electricity research, UK. Privatization poses questions for UK electricity research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 299

Electrides. Structure of K^+(cryptand[2.2.2]) electride and evidence for trapped electron pairs, *Letter to Nature*, (Huang, R H, Faber, M K, Moeggenborg, K J, Ward, D L and Dye, J L) **331**, 599

Inorganic chemistry: Trapped electron pairs, *News and views*, (Edwards, P P) **331**, 564

Electromagnetic fields, biological effects. Risk research, *Correspondence*, (Perre, J) **333**, 9

Electromanipulation. Creating hybridomas by electrofusion, *Miscellany*, (Glassy, M) **333**, 579

Electron correlation. Methods in computational chemistry. Vol. I, Electron correlation in atoms and molecules, (Wilson, S *editor*) *book review by* Bartlett, R J. **334**, 113

Electron microscopy. Direct imaging of an adsorbed layer by high-resolution electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferson, D A and Harris, P J F) **332**, 617

Electron microscopy, artefacts. Artifacts in biological electron microscopy, (Crang, R F E and Klomparens, K L *editors*) *book review by* Stewart, M. **336**, 630

Electron-positron colliders. Progress at CERN, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 280

Electron-proton collider. HERA here, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 3

Electron shadow microscopy. Direct identification of superconducting regions in an inhomogeneous specimen by electron shadow microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Cui-Ying, Y, Steeds, J W) **331**, 696

Electron transfer. Rates of primary electron transfer in photosynthetic reaction centres and their mechanistic implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Fleming, G R, Martin, J L and Breton, J) **333**, 190

Electron-transfer theory. Photosynthesis: Electron-transfer theory in question, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **333**, 114

Electronics industry, UK. UK electronic engineers call for research-linked tax scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 199

Electrophoresis, transverse alternating. Transverse alternating electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Gardiner, K and Patterson, D) **331**, 371

Electroweak theory. Fundamental forces: Atoms test electroweak theory, *Views and views*, (Commins, E D) **336**, 203

Elephant societies. Elephant memories: Thirteen years in the life of an elephant family, (Moss, C) *book review by* Lister, A. **334**, 480

eIF-4. The product of the *Drosophila* gene *vasa* is very similar to eukaryotic initiation factor-4A, *Article*, (Lasko, P F and Ashburner, M) **335**, 611

eIF-4A, Translation initiation factors. Nuclear protein with sequence homology to translation initiation factor eIF-4A, *Letter to Nature*, (Ford, M J, Anton, I A and Lane, D P) **332**, 736

eIF-4A-like protein. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **336**, 496

Elongation factors. Phosphorylation of elongation factor 2 by EF-2 kinase affects rate of translation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryazanov, A G, Shestakova, E A and Natapov, P G) **334**, 170

Interaction of elongation factors EF-G and EF-Tu with a conserved loop in 23S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Moazed, D, Robertson, J M and Noller, H F) **334**, 362

Embezzlement, of university funds. Finding a punishment to fit the crime, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 196

Embryo research. Criminalizing research, *Opinion*, **333**, 787

International outlook for embryo research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 791

Regulating IVF, *Correspondence*, (Bartels, D) **334**, 559

Moratorium call, *Correspondence*, (Balling, R, Chowdhury, K, Deutsch, U, Dietrich, S, Drescher, U, Henseling, U, Jostes, B, Kristjansson, G-I, de Maeyer, T, Püschel, A, Schöler, H, Siekhaus, D, Theuring, F, Walther, C and Zimmer, A) **334**, 560

Ethical bounds, *Correspondence*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **335**, 392

Sense of proportion, *Correspondence*, (von Hippel, A) **336**, 708

Embryo research, Australia. Political stalemate over IVF finally broken in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 373

Embryo research, terminology. Embryo definitions, *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, A J) **336**, 198

Embryo research, UK. Pressure on UK for embryo bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 505

Embryo research, West Germany. Embryo research ban causes ructions in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 791

German angle, *Correspondence*, (Cochran, K W M) **334**, 560

Embryo research criminal, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 555

Embryogenesis. Cytogenetics of mammalian embryonic development, *book review by* Kaufman, M. **331**, 312

Two-tiered regulation of spatially patterned *engrailed* gene expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Article*, (DiNardo, S, Sher, E, Heemskerk-Jongens, J, Kassis, J A and O'Farrell, P H) **332**, 604

Neuronal development: Not all about *eve*, *News and views*, (Keshishian, H) **334**, 103

Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saint, R, Kalionis, B, Lockett, T J and Elizur, A) **334**, 151

The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 25

Drosophila nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonic segmentation and polarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sander, K and Lehmann, R) **335**, 68

Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489

The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Oro, A E, Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M and Evans, R M) **336**, 493

Cis-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) **336**, 595

The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 744

Embryology. Regulation of segment polarity genes in the *Drosphila* blastoderm by *fushi tarazu* and *even skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W, Baker, N E and Martinez-Arias, A) **331**, 73

Life begins at . . ., *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, A J) **333**, 293

Transgenes as probes for active chromosomal domains in mouse development, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, N D, Cran, D G, Barton, S C, Hettle, S, Reik, W and Surani, M A) **333**, 852

Insect morphogenesis, (Schwalm, F E) *book review by* Nijhout, H F. **334**, 660

Embryology, dinosaur. Vertebrate palaeontology: Embryos in dinosaur nests, *News and views*, (Norman, D B) **332**, 202

Embryology, dinosaurs. A comparative embryological study of two ornithischian dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, (Horner, J R and Weishampel, D B) **332**, 256

Embryology, molecular. Topobiology: An introduction to molecular embryology, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Bonner, J T. **336**, 272

Embryonic development. Protein kinase C mediates neural induction in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Otte, A P, Koster, C H, Snoek, G T and Durston, A J) **334**, 618

Embryonic stem cells. Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor maintains the developmental potential of embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, R L, Hilton, D J, Pease, S, Willson, T A, Stewart, C L, Gearing, D P, Wagner, E F, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A and Gough, N M) **336**, 684

Embryonic temperature, in reptiles. Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutzke, W H N and Crews, D) **332**, 832

Employee selection. Dealing with job applicants, *Correspondence*, (Miller, J B) **334**, 98

Employment. Lack of mobility becomes critical, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **331**, 98

Low-tech US jobs boom?, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **332**, 570

IT demand continues to boom, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **333**, 100

Graduate crisis looms in the 1990s, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **334**, 90

The school-leaver time bomb, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **335**, 100

Is teaching ready for the part-timer?, *Employment*, **336**, 94

The ageing of the universities, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **336**, 502

Employment, Australia. Job opportunities in Australia, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **331**, 464

Employment, UK. Changing prospects for the UK job market, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **332**, 96

Changing prospects for UK job market, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) **332**, 96

Encephalitis. Mosquito release blocked by fearful California residents, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 7

Encephalomyelitis, autoimmune. A suppressor T-lymphocyte cell line for autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellerman, K E, Powers, J M and Brostoff, S W) **331**, 265

Encephalomyelitis. Suppression of experimentally induced autoimmune encephalomyelitis by cytolytic T-T cell interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D, Qin, F, Chluba, J, Epplen, J T and Wekerle, H) **332**, 843

Endangered species. Endangered squirrel threatens Arizona observatory, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **334**, 188

Arizona seeks to sidestep the endangered species law, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **334**, 645

Wild chimpanzees upgraded to endangered species, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 511

Endangered species, US. Endangered species, *News*, (Berendt, E) **335**, 661

Endocrinology. Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Leighton, B and Cooper, G J S) **335**, 632

Endopeptidases. Intraorganellar calcium and *p*H control proinsulin cleavage in the pancreatic β cell via two distinct site-specific endopeptidases, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, H W, Rhodes, C J and Hutton, J C) **333**, 93

Endoplasmic reticulum. The presence of malfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum signals the induction of glucose-related proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozutsumi, Y, Segal, M, Normington, K, Gething, M-J and Sambrook, J) **332**, 462

Endosymbiosis. Origin of the eukaryotic nucleus determined by rate-invariant analysis rRNA sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Lake, J A) **331**, 184

Endothelial cells. Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells, *Article*, (Jacob, R, Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **335**, 40

Endothelial mechanosensors. Endothelial mechanosensors: Going with the flow, *News and views*, (Lansman, J B) **331**, 481

Endothelial physiology. Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ashton, D S and Moncada, S) **333**, 664

Endothelin. Vascular biology: Put out to contract, *News and views*, (Gordon, J) **332**, 395

A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells, *Article*, (Yanagisawa, M, Kurihara, H, Kimura, S, Tomobe, Y, Kobayashi, M, Mitsui, Y, Yazaki, Y, Goto, K and Masaki, T) **332**, 411

Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lee, C Y and Chiappinelli, V A) **335**, 303

Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Takasaki, C, Yanagisawa, M, Kimura, S, Goto, K and Masaki, T) **335**, 303

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor. EDRF — a protective factor?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feigl, E O) **331**, 490

Neurotransmission: A relaxing factor in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **336**, 308

Endothelium-derived relaxing factor release on activation of NMDA receptors suggests role as intercellular messenger in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Garthwaite, J, Charles, S L, Chess-Williams, R) **336**, 385

Endothelium, cell differentiation. A Tissue-specific endothelial cell molecule involved in lymphocyte homing, *Article*, (Streeter, P R, Lakey Berg, E, Rouse, B T N, Bargatze, R F and Butcher, E C) **331**, 41

Endotherms, aquatic. Calculating just how small a whale can be, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **335**, 675

Energy policy, West Germany. Intensified search for energy alternatives in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 283

Energy theory, of biological diversity. British bird species distributions and the energy theory, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, J R G, Lennon, J J and Lawrenson, J A) **335**, 539

Engineering. The great engineers, (Walker, D *editor*) *book review by* Steele, F. **332**, 216

Engineering, instruments. Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800, (Turner, A) *book review by* Stott, C. **332**, 28

Engineering, UK. Engineering lab next on UK privatization agenda, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 589

Engineering lab privatization postponed, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 509

Engrailed gene. Two-tiered regulation of spatially patterned *engrailed* gene expression during *Drosophila* embryogenesis, *Article*, (DiNardo, S, Sher, E, Heemskerk-Jongens, J, Kassis, J A and O'Farrell, P H) **332**, 604

Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744

Enhancer binding factors. Enhancer binding factors AP-4 and AP-1 act in concert to activate SV-40 late transcription *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mermod, N, Williams, T J and Tjian, R) **332**, 557

Enhancers. A trangene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube, *Letter to Nature*, (Kothary, R, Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A and Rossant, J) **335**, 435

Enhancers. The SV40 enhancer contains two distinct levels of organization, *Article*, (Ondek, B, Gloss, L and Herr, W) **333**, 40

Enolase. Crystal structure of enolase indicates that enolase and pyruvate kinase evolved from a common ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Lebioda, L and Stec, B) **333**, 683

Enterobacteria. Conservation of the D-mannose-adhesion protein among type 1 fimbriated members of the family Enterobacteriaceae, *Letter to Nature*, (Abraham, S N, Sun, D, Dale, J B and Beachey, E H) **336**, 682

Entomology. Patterns in the distribution and abundance of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaston, K J and Lawton, J H) **331**, 709

Sex pheromone released as an aerosol by the moth, *Letter to Nature*, (Krasnoff, S B and Roelofs, W L) **333**, 263

Why not eat insects?, (Holt, V M) *book review by* Treherne, J. **335**, 126

Entropy. Entropy catastrophe and superheating of crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lele, S, Rao, P R and Dubey, K S) **336**, 567

Evolution: A simple measure of complexity, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **336**, 306

Environmental releases, US. Another wrinkle in patchwork of US environmental release, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 107

Environment, Australia. Thorny problem as Australia's coastline faces invasion, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 387

Environmental concern. The Cassandra conference: Resources and the human predicament, (Ehrlich, P R and Holdren, J P *editors*) *book review by* Myers, N. **333**, 810

Environmental concern, Canada. Canada's high hopes, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 691

Environmental concern, Scandinavia. Scandinavian killer algae outbreak, *News*, (Cotter, R) **333**, 488

Environmental policy. Environment and the public's purses, *Opinion*, **333**, 381

Environmental policy, Japan. Counting the environmental cost of Japan's progress, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 385

Environmental pollution. Quantative assessment of worldwide con-

tamination of air, water and soils by trace metals. *Article*, (Nriagu, J O and Pacyna, J M) **333**, 134
OECD report attack national policies, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 387
Environmental pollution, France. Devil-may-care policies attacked, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 462
Environmental protection, US. Congress investigates 'six-pack rings', *News*, (Ebbert, E) **334**, 459
Companies to pay in toxic-clean-up accord, *News*, (Shulman, S) **334**, 461
More money needed to beat pollution, *News*, (Eatoll, C) **335**, 390
Environmental protection, West Germany. West Germany calls for ocean clean-up, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 462
Environmental regulations, US. The US military's environmental record under fire from Congress, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 591
Environmental research, UK. UK environmental research remains against the ropes, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 7
Environmental science. European environment review, (Whitehead, C *editor*) *journal review by* Mellanby, K **335**, 468
Environmental sex determination. Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332**, 790
Environmental studies. Effects of global change, *Correspondence*, (Fleagle, R G) **333**, 794
Environmentalism. Forest defenders awarded 'Nobel', *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 511
Environmentalism, UK. Green beliefs, *Correspondence*, (Bird, R J) **333**, 492
British government promotes atmosphere of concern, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 415
Enzyme catalysis. The role of protein surface charges in ion binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Linse, S, Brodin, P, Johansson, C, Thulin, E, Grundström and Sture Forsén, S) **335**, 651
Enzyme evolution. Crystal structure of enolase indicates that enolase and pyruvate kinase evolved from a common ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Lebioda, L and Stec, B) **333**, 683
Enzymology. Dissecting the catalytic triad of a serine protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Carter, P and Wells, J A) **332**, 564
Allosteric enzymes: Control by phosphorylation, *News and views*, (Perutz, M F) **336**, 202
Structural changes in glycogen phosphorylase induced by phosphorylation, *Article*, (Sprang, S R, Acharya, K R, Goldsmith, E J, Stuart, D I, Varvill, K, Fletterick, R J, Madsen, N B and Johnson, L N) **336**, 215
Structure and assembly of protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase, *Letter to Nature*, (Ohlendorf, D H, Lipscomb, J D and Weber, P C) **336**, 403
Eocene primates. Palaeontology: Several steps forward for Eocene primates, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **331**, 660
Epidemics. Epidemics: Evolution of plague virulence, *News and views*, (Lenski, R E) **334**, 473
Increased virulence of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* by two independent mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosqvist, R, Skurnik, M and Wolf-Watz, H) **334**, 522
Epidemiology. Epidemiology: Evolving control of diseases, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H, Keymer, A E and May, R M) **332**, 680
Epidemiology, AIDS. Epidemiology: HIV infection in heterosexuals, *News and views*, (May, R M) **331**, 655
Possible demographic consequences of AIDS in developing countries, *Article*, (Anderson, R M, May, R M and McLean, A R) **332**, 228
Epidemiology, HIV. Epidemiological parameters of HIV transmission, *Article*, (Anderson, R M and May, R M) **333**, 514
Epidemiology, UK. Register pleases epidemiologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 187
Epidermal growth factor. Epidermal growth factor stimulates transcription of the c-jun proto-oncogene in rat fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Quantin, B and Breathnach, R) **334**, 538
Epidermin. Prepeptide sequence of epidermin, a ribosomally synthesized antibiotic with four sulphide-rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Schnell, N, Entian, K-D, Schneider, U, Götz, F, Zähner, H, Kellner, R and Jung, G) **333**, 276
Epstein-Barr virus. Cytotoxic T-cell clones discriminate between A- and B-type Epstein-Barr virus transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Moss, D J, Misko, I S, Burrows, S R, Burman, K, McCarthy, R and Sculley, T B) **331**, 719
Epstein-Barr virus genome-positive T lymphocytes in a boy with chronic active EBV infection associated with Kawasaki-like disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuta, H, Taguchi, Y, Tomizawa, K, Kojima, K, Kawamura, N, Ishizaka, A, Sakiyama, Y, Matsumoto, S, Imai, S, Kinoshita, T, Koizumi, S, Osato, T, Kobayashi, I, Hamada, I and Hirai, K) **333**, 455
Equation of state, neutron stars. Constraints on the equation of state for neutron starsimplied by PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, J L, Imamura, J N, Durisen, R H and Parker, L) **336**, 360
Equation of state, nuclear matter. Nuclear physics: High-density equation of state, *News and views*, (Brown, G E) **336**, 519
Erasable phosphor imaging plate. Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89
Escherichia coli, **type-1 pilus.** Identification and characterization of *E. coli* type-1 pilus tip adhesion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanson, M S and Brinton, C C) **332**, 265
ESPRIT II. Ministers say yes, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 553
Estonia. Independent Estonia, *Correspondence*, (Ojanoo, T) **332**, 300
Ethanol exposure. Chronic ethanol causes heterologous desensitization of receptors by reducing α_s messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Mochly-Rosen, D, Chang, F-H, Cheever, L, Kim, M, Diamond, I and Gordon, A S) **333**, 848
Ethics. An ethical dilemma, *Correspondence*, (Forsdyke, D R) **332**, 200
Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, (Fortenbaugh, W W and Sharples, R W *editors*) *book review by* Temple, R **335**, 506
Ethics, biological. Bioethics, (Kuhse, H and Singer, P *editors*) *journal review by* Midgley, M **335**, 476
Ethics, science and technology. Ethical issues in vogue at MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 101
Ethics, Scientific. Ethical bounds, *Correspondence*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **335**, 392
Eugenics. Racial hygiene: Medicine under the Nazis, (Proctor, R N) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **334**, 573
Race hygiene and national efficiency: The eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer, (Weiss, S F) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **334**, 573
Eukaryotic chromosomes. Telomeric repeat from *T. thermophila* cross hybridizes with human telomeres, *Letter to Nature*, (Allshire, R C, Gosden, J R, Cross, S H, Cranston, G, Rout, D, Sugawara, N, Szostak, J W, Fantes, P A, Hastie, N D) **332**, 656
Eukaryotic nucleus, origin. Origin of the eukaryotic nucleus determined by rate-invariant analysis rRNA sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Lake, J A) **331**, 184
Europe, Biotechnology. Europe evaluates its four-year plans in biotechnology, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 579
Europe, Defence policy. European defence in the melting-pot, *Opinion*, **336**, 411
Europe, defence policy. No next stop for NATO, *Opinion*, **332**, 1
Europe, Genome project. West Germany voices objections to European genome project, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 416
Europe, industrial accidents. Ministers act to reduce industrial accidents, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 650
Europe, neuroscience. Network for Europe, *News*, (Altman, J) **333**, 793
Neuroscience in Europe, *News*, (Altman, J) **335**, 196
Europe, nuclear accidents. Europe wants more nuclear *glasnost*, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 591
Europe, nuclear fusion. Critical report on European fusion 'misses the point', *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 106
Europe, rabies. New vaccine and initiative mean end of rabies in sight for Europe?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 416
Europe, research programmes. Ministers say yes, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 553
Europe, satellite broadcasting. TV satellite failure, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 645
Europe, science. European science, *Opinion*, **335**, 102
Britain in Europe, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 701
Europe, science and industry. Ministers encouraged by EUREKA success, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 789
Europe, space plan. ESA and NASA get it together, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 550
Europe, space science. Ariane-4 launch finally to go ahead after setbacks, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 591
Ariane-4 launched successfully, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 694
British reluctance to pay tries patience of its ESA partners, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 581
ESA science projects due to be chosen, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 98
New ESA project, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 415
Europe, technology. Novel sponsor makes a debut in European technology research, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 196
Europe, united. A united Europe in 1992?, *Opinion*, **332**, 473
Europe, yeast genome. European Community plans to sequence yeast genome, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 478
European collaboration. More ECUs to spend, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 289
European Commission, UK links. Britain looks to EC, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 3
European common market. Does Britain belong to Europe?, *Opinion*, **334**, 277
European Community. Is 1992 already here?, *Opinion*, **332**, 766
European Community, biotechnology regulations. Euroregulations proposed for modified organisms, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 104
European Community, Nuclear fusion. EEC decision on fusion delayed as Britain cries "too costly", *News*, (Hadlington, S and Conlon, B) **332**, 675
European Community, science programme. More ECUs to spend, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 289
European policy. Making European policy, *Opinion*, **332**, 97
European research, France. France set to lead Europe?, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 389
European science and technology guide. Guide to Europe, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 8
European Southern Observatory. Active optics comes of age, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 5
European Space Agency. Dangers of more debris in space, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 644
British reluctance to pay tries patience of its ESA partners, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 581
European Space Agency, manned space flight. "Non" to man in space, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 2
European Space Agency, Olympus. ESA's Olympus set to launch a new satellite era, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 196
European Space Agency, science programme. ESA's science programme will fail without Britain, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 383
Cluster and Soho go-ahead, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 383
European space programme. Launch of Ariane boosts flagging telecommunications, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 193
Ariane setback makes problems for European space plans, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 469
European Synchrotron Radiation Facility, budget. Synchrotron budget, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 293
Evoked potentials. Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J S) **331**, 166
Evolution. Burrowing by vertebrates, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **331**, 17
The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, (Friis, E M, Chaloner, W G and Crane, P R *editors*) *book review by* Allen, K **331**, 222
The niche in competition and evolution, (Arthur, W) *book review by* Law, R **331**, 312
Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **332**, 92
Punctuated equilibrium prevails, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eldredge, N and Gould, S J) **332**, 211
Punctuation in perspective, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, J M) **332**, 311
The evolution of individuality, (Buss, L W) *book review by* Ridley, M **332**, 403
Molecules and morphology in evolution: Conflict or compromise?, (Patterson, C *editor*) *book review by* Sarich, V **332**, 499
God and evolution, (Berry, R J) *book review by* Marston, V P **332**, 750
Biblical creation and the theory of evolution, (Spanner, D C) *book review by* Marston, V P **332**, 750
Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cornish-Bowden, A) **332**, 787
Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **332**, 788
Eye of the beholder, *Correspondence*, (Bakken, G S) **333**, 10
Species selection and the role of the individual, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanley, S M) **333**, 214
Vertebrate palaeontology: In search of earliest tetrapods, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **333**, 704
Evolution: Friends and relations, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **334**, 13
Species selection: its range and power, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gould, S J and Eldredge, N) **334**, 19
Examples, please, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fitch, W M) **334**, 19
Ruffled feathers calmed by fossil bird, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **334**, 104
Punctuation and selection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B) **334**, 110
The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, L A) **334**, 147
Grass systematics and evolution, (Soderstrom, T R, Hilu, K W, Campbell, C S and Barkworth, M E *editors*) *book review by* Stace, C **334**, 204
Genetics, paleontology, and macroevolution, (Levinton, J) *book review by* Hallam, A **334**, 206
Creationism and evolution, *Correspondence*, (Zuckerkandl, E) **334**, 376
Evolution of the early angiosperm groups, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cleal, C J) **335**, 19
Evolution: Perils of molecular introspection, *News and views*, (Felsenstein, J) **335**, 118
Taxonomic instability continues to irritate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crisp, D J and Fogg, G E) **335**, 120
Trends in ecology & evolution, (Sugden, A M *editor*) *journal review by* Coyne, J A **335**, 467
Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **335** 585,
Bad theology, *News*, (Alexander, D R) **335**, 758
Evolution: A simple measure of complexity, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **336**, 306
Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocence grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466
Evolution, alternative. The new dinosaurs: An alternative evolution, (Dixon, D) *book review by* Gee, H **335**, 505
Evolution, angiosperms. Palaeobotany: Patterns before process, *News and views*, (Humphries, C) **333**, 300
Evolution, avian. Palaeontology: Early evolution of birds, *News and views*, (Cracraft, J) **331**, 389
Unusual Early Cretaceous birds from Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanz, J L, Bonaparte, J F and Lacasa, A) **331**, 433
Evolution, coral reefs. The evolution of reef communities, (Fagerstrom, J A) *book review by* Hallam, A **332**, 794
Evolution, Earth. Chemical cycles in the evolution of the Earth, (Gregor, C B, Garrels, R M, Mackenzie, F T and Maynard, J B *editors*) *book review by* van Andel, T H **336**, 432
Evolution, enzymes. Crystal structure of enolase indicates that enolase and pyruvate kinase evolved from a common ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, (Lebioda, L and Stec, B) **333**, 683
Evolution, horses. Are racehorses becoming faster?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B, Eckhardt, D A and Eckhardt, J T) **335**, 773
Evolution, human. Palaeontropology: One source not many, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **332**, 206
Early hominid diets from quantitative image analysis of dental microwear, *Letter to Nature*, (Grine, F E and Kay, R F) **333**, 765
The nature of Taung dental maturation continued, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conroy, G C and Vannier, M W) **333**, 808
Was Taung human or an ape?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wopoff, M H and Monge, J M?Lampl, M) **335**, 501
Distinct dental development patterns in early fossil hominids, *Review article*, (Beynon, A D and Dean, M C) **335**, 509
Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, (Tattersall, I, Delson, E and Van Couvering, J *editors*) *book review by* Foley, R **335**, 598

Evolution, mammalian. Mammal teeth from the Cretaceous of Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobs, L L, Congleton, J D, Brunet, M, Dejax, J, Flynn, L J, Hell, J V and Mouchelin, G) **336**, 158
Evolution, molecular. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121
Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **331**, 121
The origin of MHC class II gene polymorphism within the genus *Mus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McConnell, T J, Talbot, W S, McIndoe, R A and Wakeland, E K) **332**, 651
Independent evolution of structural and coding regions in a *Neurospora* mitochondrial intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Mota, E M and Collins, R A) **332**, 654
Molecular evolution: DNA-based phylogenies of the three chimpanzees, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **332**, 685
Molecular evolution: Origins of the AIDS virus, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **333**, 494
The phylogenetic history of immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, T F, Srinivasan, A, Schochetman, G, Marcus, M and Myers, G) **333**, 573
Lens proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **336**, 18
Evolution of modern proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldfarb, P S) **336**, 429
Evolution of an active-site codon in serine proteases, *News and views*, (Irwin, D M) **336**, 429
Molecular evolution: rDNA world falling to pieces, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **336**, 623
Evolution, prebiotic. Did God make RNA?, *Scientific correspondence*, (De Duve, C) **336**, 209
Evolution, protein. Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to gluthatione S-transferasessubunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86
Evolution, stellar. Modelling the evolution of globular star clusters, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Makino, J and McMillan, S) **336**, 31
Evolution, tetrapods. A new Lower Carboniferous tetrapod locality in Iowa, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolt, J R, McKay, R M, Witzke, B J and McAdams, M P) **333**, 768
Evolution, tRNA synthetases. Evolution of new tRNA-synthetase classes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lestienne, P P) **335**, 503
Evolution-creation controversy. Science and Earth history: The evolution/creation controversy, (Strahler, A N) *book review by* Nisbet, E G **334**, 575
Evolutionary biology. Dumping eggs on conspecifics, *News and views*, (Davies, N B) **331**, 19
Evolutionary biology: Learning in parasitic wasps, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Waage, J K) **331**, 211
Host detection by chemically mediated associative learning in a parasitic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, W J and Tumlinson, J H) **331**, 257
Evolutionary biology: What do we know about speciation?, *News and views*, (Coyne, J A and Barton, N H) **331**, 485
Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **331**, 491
Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, H L) **331**, 492
Avian genetics: A population and ecological approach, (Cooke, F and Buckley, P A *editors*) *book review by* Schluter, D **331**, 496
Pattern of covariation between life-history traits of European birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Sæther, B-E) **331**, 616
A test of the short-term advantage of sexual reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kelley, S E, Antonovics, J and Schmitt, J) **331**, 714
The evolution of sex and its consequences, (Stearns, S C *editor*) *book review by* Bulmer, M **332**, 214
The evolution of sex: An examination of current ideas, (Michod, R E and Levin, B R *editors*) *book review by* Bulmer, M **332**, 214
Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M S and Nadler, S A) **332**, 258
Genetics: Driving genes and chromosomes, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, B) **332**, 394
Evolution of the third kind, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **332**, 402
Sewall Wright (1889-1988) , *News and views*, (Maynard Smith, J) **332**, 492
Assumptions about suicidal behaviour of aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **332**, 494
Molecular basis for evasion of plant host defence in bacterial spot disease of pepper, *Letter to Nature*, (Kearney, B, Ronald, P C, Dahlbeck, D and Staskawicz, B J) **332**, 541
Evolutionary biology: Sexual selection by female choice in monogamous birds, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **332**, 583
Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Endler, J A) **332**, 593
Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breden, F) **332**, 594
Molecular evolutionary genetics, (Nei, M) *book review by* Barton, N H and Jones, J S **332**, 597
Female choice selects for male sexual tail ornaments in the monogamous swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape Møller, A) **332**, 640
Dispersal and the sex ratio at birth in primates, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, C N) **332**, 726
Behavioural ecology: Lekking in Florence, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **333**, 12
Primate social systems, (Dunbar, R I M) *book review by* van Schaik, C P **333**, 28
How fecundity balances mortality in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bennett, P M and Harvey, P H) **333**, 216
Evolutionary biology: Genetics and labour in bees, *News and views*, (Breed, M D) **333**, 299
Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, G E and Page, R E) **333**, 356
A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Frumhoff, P C and Baker, J) **333**, 358
Sexual selection in guppies called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, (Houde, A E) **333**, 711
Did the prey predate the parasite?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **334**, 15
Extra-pair copulation and sperm competition in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Birkhead, T R and) **334**, 60
Sexual selection in guppies defended, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breden, F and Stoner, G) **334**, 201
Evolutionary biology: The heritability of migration, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **334**, 471
Piracy as an alternative reproductive tactic for males, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Burghe, E P) **334**, 697
Bacterial genetics: A unicorn in the garden, *News and views*, (Stahl, F W) **335**, 112
The origin of mutants, *Article*, (Cairns, J, Overbaugh, J and Miller, S) **335**, 142
Hennig86, (Farris, J S) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310
PAUP, 3.0, (Swofford, D L) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310
Evolution of a bacteria/plasmid association, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouma, J E and Lenski, R E) **335**, 351
Why be female?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohn, J R) **335**, 431
Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **335**, 586
Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* in relation to discrimination byhosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Brooke, M de L and Davies, N B) **335**, 630
The costs of reproduction in the collared flycatcher *Ficedula albicollis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Gustafsson, L and Sutherland, W J) **335**, 813
Evolution: No barriers to speciation, *News and views*, (Barton, N H, Jones, J S and Mallet, J) **336**, 13
Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Benson, S A) **336**, 21
Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Partridge, L and Morgan, M J) **336**, 22
Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems, (Clutton-Brock, T H *editor*) *book review by* Thompson, D J **336**, 26
Genetic differentiation between sympatric host races of the apple maggot fly *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feder, J L, Chilcote, C A and Bush, G L) **336**, 61
Genetic differences between the host races of *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Berlocher, S H) **336**, 64
Heritable divergence of *Rhagoletis pomonella* host races by seasonal asynchrony, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtney Smith, D) **336**, 66
Evolution: Complex vertebrate structures, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **336**, 107
Four billion years: An essay on the evolution of genes and organisms, (Loomis, W F) *book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T **336**, 122
Individual optimization of clutch size in great tits, *Letter to Nature*, (Pettifor, R A, Perrins, C M and McCleery, R H) **336**, 160
Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada*, *News and views*, (Hewitt, G M, Nichols, R A and Ritchie, M G) **336**, 206
Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, A P and Simon, C) **336**, 237
Rate of evolution slowed by a dormant propagule pool, *Letter to Nature*, (Hairston, N G and De Stasio, B T) **336**, 239
The evolution of complexity by means of natural selection, (Bonner, J T) *book review by* Ridley, M **336**, 269
Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435
Copulation genetics: When incest is not best, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Read, A F) **336**, 514
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, D, Charlesworth, B and Bull, J J) **336**, 525
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grafen, A) **336**, 525
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R and Rosenberger, R F) **336**, 526
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **336**, 526
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Danchin, A) **336**, 527
Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tessman, I) **336**, 527
Origin of mutants disputed: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **336**, 527
Evolutionary ships passing in the night?, *News*, (Pomiankowski, A and Harvey, P H) **332**, 576
Traditionality of mating-site preferences in a coral reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, R R) **335**, 719
Behavioural ecology: Tampering with territories, *News and views*, (May, R M and Harvey, P H) **335**, 668
Evolutionary ecology. The latest on the best: Essays on evolution and optimality, (Dupré, J *editor*) *book review by* Krebs, J R **331**, 126
Evolutionary ecology: Benevolent sisterhood, *News and views*, (Seger, J and Charnov, E L) **331**, 303
Local resource enhancement and sex ratios in a primitively social bee, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, M P) **331**, 346
Dynamic models in behavioural and evolutionary ecology, *Review article*, (Houston, A, Clark, C, McNamara, J and Mangel, M) **332**, 29
Community ecology: Pattern and process, (Kikkawa, J and Anderson, D J *editors*) *book review by* Townsend, C **332**, 181
a novel level of interaction plant-insect systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ng, D) **334**, 611
Evolutionary ecology, (Rosenzweig, M L *editor*) *journal review by* Coyne, J A **335**, 467
Evolutionary epistemology. The waning of humaneness, (Lorenz, K) *book review by* Reynolds, V **334**, 305
Evolutionary philosophy. Toward a new philosophy of biology: Observations of an evolutionist, (Mayr, E) *book review by* Kitcher, P **333**, 25
Evolutionary trees. Evolutionary trees: What was the first living cell?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **331**, 111
Origin of the eukaryotic nucleus determined by rate-invariant analysis rRNA sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Lake, J A) **331**, 184
Loss of information in genetic distances, *Scientific correspondence*, (Steel, M A, Hendy, M D and Penny, D) **336**, 118
Evolutionay biology. Clutch size adjustment by a swallowtail butterfly, *Letter to Nature*, (Pilson, D and Rausher, M D) **333**, 361
Excitation-contraction coupling. Excitation-contraction coupling: Proteins that bridge the gap, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **334**, 299
Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Beam, K G, Powell, J A and Numa, S) **336**, 134
Excitons. Solid-state physics: Polyexcitons in ultrapure silicon, *News and views*, (Yu, P Y and Kittel, C) **332**, 783
Exocytosis. Calpactin in exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Burgoyne, R D) **331**, 20
Aggregation of chromaffin granules by calpactin at micromolar levels of calcium, *Letter to Nature*, (Drust, D S and Creutz, C E) **331**, 88
Immunology: Global or directed exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Sitkovsky, M V and Paul, W E) **332**, 306
Regulation of calcium influx by second messengers in rat mast cells, *Article*, (Penner, R, Matthews, G and Neher, E) **334**, 499
Exoskeleton. Interactions of sea-urchin skeleton macromolecules with growing calcite crystals — a study of intracrystalline proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Berman, A, Addadi, L and Weiner, S) **331**, 546
Experimental design. "High dilution" experiments a delusion, *News and views*, (Maddox, J, Randi, J and Stewart, W W) **334**, 287
Experimental design flaws still unaccounted for, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rosenberg, L T) **334**, 655
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Petsko, G A) **335**, 109
Experimental physics. How experiments end, (Galison, P) *book review by* Bullock, F W **334**, 576
Extinct birds. Extinct birds, (Fuller, E) *book review by* Halliday, T **331**, 25
Extinctions. Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332**, 790
Extinctions, biological. Causes of megafaunal extinction, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **331**, 16
Extinctions, Molluscs. Molluscan extinction rates in question, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) **331**, 123
Molluscan extinction rates in question: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) **331**, 123
Extinctions, periodic. Periodic extinctions within the Cenozoic, *Scientific correspondence*, (Boucot, A J) **331**, 395
Eye movement. Information processing: Neural populations revealed, *News and views*, (Sejnowski, T J) **332**, 308
Eyes. Lens proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **336**, 18
Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to gluthatione S-transferasessubunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86
Eyesight, artists. An artist's eye, *Correspondence*, (Wallis, G) **332**, 106
An artist's eye, *Correspondence*, (Trevor-Roper, P) **332**, 106
Eyesight, El Greco. A sideways look, *Correspondence*, (Fielder, A R and Moseley, M J) **331**, 10
A sideways look, *Correspondence*, (Evans, N) **331**, 10
Factor VIII gene. Haemophilia A resulting from *de novo* insertion of L1 sequences represents a novel mechanism for mutation in man, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazazian, H H, Wong, C, Youssoufian, H, Scott, A F, Phillips, D G and Antonarakis, S E) **332**, 164
Factorization. Numbers game is of prime importance to spies, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 658
Familial polyposis coli. Loss of constitutional heterozygosity in colon carcinoma from patients with familial polyposis coli, *Letter to Nature*, (Okamoto, M, Sasaki, M, Sugio, K, Sato, C, Iwama, T, Ikeuchi, T, Tonomura, A, Sasazuki, T and Miyaki, M) **331**, 273
Family planning, France. French government approves abortion pill for commercial use, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 486
Farming, biotechnology. Farming biotechnology: Regulating growth of animals, *News and views*, (Lamming, G E) **336**, 19
Faults, strike-slip. Seismological and structural evolution of strike-slip faults, *Letter to Nature*, (Wesnousky, S G) **335**, 340
FBI. FBI encourages librarians to be on the look out for spies, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 507
Fc receptor. Localization of the binding site for the human high-affinity Fc receptor on IgG, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, A R, Woof, J M, Partridge, L J, Burton, D R and Winter, G) **332**, 563
The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Rosse, W F, Silber, R and Springer, T A) **333**, 565
The Fcγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D and Seed, B) **333**, 568
Feldspars, alkali. Preparation of hydrogen and lithium feldspars by ion exchange, *Letter to Nature*, (Müller, G) **332**, 435

Feline leukaemia virus. Transduction of endogenous envelope genes by feline leukaemia virus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Overbaugh, J, Riedel, N, Hoover, E A and Mullins, J I) **332**, 731

Ferric hydroxides. Solubility of colloidal ferric hydroxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, L E) **333**, 442

Ferrocytochrome *c*. Quantum simulation of ferrocytochrome *c*, *Letter to Nature*, (Zheng, C, Wong, C F, McCammon, J A and Wolynes, P G) **334**, 726

Ferromanganese crusts. Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Manheim, F T and Lane-Bostwick, C M) **335**, 59

Fertility symbols. Fertility symbols?, *Correspondence*, (Sautry, G R K) **333**, 202

Fertilization, *In vitro*. Regulating IVF, *Correspondence*, (Barteh, D) **334**, 559

Fertilizers. Fertilizer risks in the developing countries, *Commentary*, (Conway, G R and Pretty, J N) **334**, 207

Fetal bovine serum. Fetal bovine serum alternatives, *Miscellany*, (Jayme, D W and Epstein, D A and Conrad, D R) **334**, 547

Fetal tissue research. "IS. Row over White House moves to ban fetal tissue research, News, (Palca, J) **335**, 197

Fetal tissue panel labours to beat a presidential ban, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 291

Use of fetal tissue deemed acceptable, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 756

Feynman, R P. "What do you care what other people think?" Further adventures of a curious character, (Feynman, R P) *book review by* Greenberg, D S **336**, 23

Feynman, Richard. The death of Richard Feynman, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 653

Richard Phillips Feynman (1918-1988), *News and views*, (Bethe, H A) **332**, 588

Fibroblast growth factor. Basic fibroblast growth factor prevents death of lesioned cholinergic neurons *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Anderson, K J, Dunn, D, Lee, S and Cotman, C W) **332**, 360

Fibroblasts. Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P and Klagsbrun, M) **331**, 173

Fibronectin. Neural adhesion molecule L1 as a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily with binding domains similar to fibronectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Moos, M, Tacke, R, Scherer, H, Teplow, D, Fruh, K and Schachner, M) **334**, 701

Fifth force. The stimulation of the fifth force, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 393

Financial policy, UK. Does Britain belong to Europe?, *Opinion*, **334**, 277

Finland, rabies. Rabies in Finland, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 103

Finland, science. Independent Estonia, *Correspondence*, (Ojasoo, T) **332**, 300

Finnish-Soviet research, deep-water vessels. Research ships Finnish, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 197

Fire, climate change. Effect of climate change on fire regimes in northwestern Minnesota, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, J S) **334**, 233

Fire, earliest use of. Evidence from the Swartkrans cave for the earliest use of fire, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, C K and Sillen, A) **336**, 464

Fish, larval. Winter storm effects on the spawning and larval drift of a pelagic fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Checkley, D M, Raman, S, Maillet, G L and Mason, K M) **335**, 346

Fish farming. Fish farming and influenza pandemics, *Commentary*, (Scholtissek, C and Naylor, E) **331**, 215

Fish farming and aquaculture, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, P, Lin, C K, Macintosh, D J, Wee, K L, Little, D and Innes-Taylor, N L) **333**, 505

Fish farming and aquaculture: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Naylor, E and Scholtissek, C) **333**, 506

Fisheries, climate change. Interannual variability in climate and fisheries in Tasmania, *Letter to Nature*, (Harris, G P, Davies, P, Nunez, M and Meyers, G) **333**, 754

Fishing. Georges Bank, (Backus, R H *editor*) *book review by* Blaxter, J H S and Edwards, A **332**, 595

Flight recorders. Flight recorders, *Correspondence*, (Spriggs, T J) **333**, 10

Flints, dating. Stable perinaphthenyl radicals in flints, *Letter to Nature*, (Chandra, H, Symons, C R and Griffiths, D R) **332**, 526

Flowering plants. Palaeobotany: Patterns before process, *News and views*, (Humphries, C) **333**, 300

Fluid dynamics. Fluid dynamics: Meteorology of a flat Earth, *News and views*, (James, I N) **333**, 118

Fluid dynamics: Stirred but not mixed, *News and views*, (Wiggins, S) **333**, 395

Morphological structures produced by mixing in chaotic flows, *Article*, (Ottino, J M, Leong, C W, Rising, L H and Swanson, P D) **333**, 419

Jet simulation, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 186

Fluid inclusions, charnockites. Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, D H, Mattey, D P and Harris, N B W) **333**, 167

Fluid inclusions, diamonds. Mantle-derived fluids in diamond microinclusions, *Article*, (Navon, O, Hutcheon, I D, Rossman, G R and Wasserburg, G J) **335**, 784

Metamorphic processes: Mantle melts in diamonds, *News and views*, (Menzies, M A) **335**, 769

Isotopic and elemental evidence for a relationship between kimberlite and Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Akagi, T and Masuda, A) **336**, 665

Fluid mechanics. Fluid mechanics: Models of jovian vortices, *News and views*, (Ingersoll, A P) **331**, 654

Laboratory simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **331**, 689

Numerical simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcus, P S) **331**, 693

Gas compression and jet formation in cavities collapsed by a shock wave, *Article*, (Dear, J P, Field, J E and Walton, A J) **332**, 505

Crystal settling in a vigorously convecting magma chamber, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D and Nokes, R) **332**, 534

Fluorine, nucleosynthesis. Supernova neutrinos, neutral currents and the origin of fluorine, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Haxton, W C) **334**, 45

Fluorocarbons. New and unexpected reactivity of saturated fluorocarbons, *Letter to Nature*, (MacNicol, D D and Robertson, C D) **332**, 59

Fluorometric calcium measurement. Fluorometric calcium measurement, *Miscellany*, (Hall, J S, Korkidis, K A and Maskevich, D L) **331**, 729

Fluxes, hydrothermal vents. Estimation of heat and chemical fluxes from a seafloor hydrothermal vent field using radon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, N D, Lupton, J E, Kadko, D, Collier, R, Lilley, M D and Pak, H) **334**, 604

Fold-and-thrust belt. Mechanical energy budget of a fold-and-thrust belt, *Letter to Nature*, (Dahlen, F A) **331**, 335

Follicular lymphoma. *Bcl-2* gene promotes haemopoietic cell survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaux, D L, Cory, S and Adams, J M) **335**, 440

Oncogenic potential of *bcl-2* demonstrated by gene transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, J C, Cuddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M and Nowell, P C) **336**, 259

Food and drink. But the crackling issuperb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society, (Kurti, N and Kurti, G *editors*) *book review by* Mellanby, K **336**, 434

Food irradiation, UK. No irradiation yet, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 469

Food policy, UK. Our daily bread..., *Correspondence*, (Wiseman, M J) **331**, 108

Food subsidies. Too much for food, *Opinion*, **333**, 284

Food subsidies, OECD. Conservation plan, *Correspondence*, (Cotton, R G H) **334**, 560

Food web energetics. Major role of bacteria in biogeochemical fluxes in the ocean's interior, *Letter to Nature*, (Cho, B C and Azam, F) **332**, 441

Food webs. Algal biomass unaltered by food-web changes in Lake Michigan, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehman, J T) **332**, 537

Foraging, costs of. A fitness cost of foraging in the guppy, *Letter to Nature*, (Godin, J-J J and Smith, S A) **333**, 69

Foraminifera. A response by benthic Foraminifera to the deposition of phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Gooday, A J) **332**, 70

Ford, Edmund Brisco. Edmund Brisco Ford (1902-1988), *News and views*, (Clarke, C) **332**, 20

Forecasting. Modelling the future: a joint venture, *Commentary*, (Rind, D, Rosenzweig, A and Rosenzweig, C) **334**, 483

Forest decline. New perspectives on forest decline, *Commentary*, (Blank, L W, Roberts, T M and Skeffington, R A) **336**, 27

Forest ecology. Remote sensing of canopy chemistry and nitrogen cycling in temperate forest ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Wessman, C A, Aber, J D, Peterson, D L and Melillo, J M) **335**, 154

Forest ecology: Blow, blow thou winter wind, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **336**, 313

Forest fires, US. US 'hands-off' forest policy challenged by Yellowstone fire, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 289

Forestry. New forests: Biology, biotechnology, and management of afforestation and reforestation, (Duryea, M L *editor*) *journal review by* Hall, J B **335**, 471

Scandinavian journal of forest research, (Skarp, S-U *editor*) *journal review by* Hall, J B **335**, 471

Public policy and the misuse of forest resources, (repetto, R and Gillis, M *editors*) *book review by* Myers, N **336**, 271

Forestry research. More funds for forest research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 511

Forests, acid deposition. Sources of sulphur in forest canopy throughfall, *Letter to Nature*, (Lindberg, S E and Garten, C T) **336**, 148

Forests, climate change. Response of northern forests to CO_2-induced climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Pastor, J and Post, W M) **334**, 55

Forests, tropical rain. Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756

Fos gene. Transcriptional autoregulation of the proto-oncogene *fos*, *Article*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Sisson, J C and Verma, I M) **334**, 314

Fos protein. The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction, *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **336**, 646

Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Fossil-fuel power, UK. Power cuts fuel speculation, *News*, (Gee, H) **332**, 578

Fossil record. Punctuation in perspective, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, J M) **332**, 311

Fossil reptiles. Palaeontology: Bringing up baby, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **334**, 566

Founder effects. Founder effects and endangered species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ryder, O A) **331**, 396

Four-stranded DNA. Formation of parallel four-stranded complexes by guanine-rich motifs in DNA and its implications for meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Sen, D and Gilbert, W) **334**, 364

Fractal muesli. Daedalus: Abstract concrete, *News and views*, (Jones, D) **332**, 310

Fractals. The science of fractal images, (Peitgen, H-O and Saupe, D *editors*) *book review by* Stewart, I **336**, 289

Fractals, (Feder, J) *book review by* Pynn, R **336**, 290

Multifractal phenomena in physics and chemistry, *Review article*, (Stanley, H E and Meakin, P) **335**, 405

Fracture in microsphere monolayers studied by experiment and computer simulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Skjeltorp, A T and Meakin, P) **335**, 424

Mathematics: The beat of a fractal drum, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **333**, 206

France, accelerators. Low-energy accumulator for the French Saturne synchrotron, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 102

France, AIDS. New AIDS committee in France — the buck stops here?, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 106

AIDS and public opinion in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 295

Concern mounting over French government action on AIDS, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 290

Five years of French AIDS coverage, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 8

Long-awaited French anti-AIDS campaign is launched, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 98

Computer files on AIDS carriers, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 413

France, AIDS epidemic. AIDS prevalence in pregnant women in France cause for worry, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 486

French AIDS figures highest in Europe, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 486

France, AIDS research. French AIDS research effort comes under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 103

Coordination is the key for new AIDS research programme, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 508

France, AIDS screening. Proposed AIDS screening causes political turmoil in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 461

France, annual science review. L'Année de la science, (Caratini, R) *book review by* Coles, P **331**, 495

France, biology research. CNRS outlines its biology plans to 1990, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 297

France, birth control. *Volte-face* on controversial French abortion pill, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 4

France, doctorates. French plans to revise doctorate, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 388

France, education. French education at all levels a priority, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 584

France, European research. France set to lead Europe?, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 389

France, family planning. French government approves abortion pill for commercial use, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 486

France, Government policy. French government already under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 755

France, Higher education. French universities finally required to conform to the law, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 4

France, *In vitro* fertilization laws. France moves toward laws on IVF, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 671

France, medical research. French medics to go on-line, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 104

France, news review 1987. France puts trust in prestige projects, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 8

France, nuclear accidents. Minister proposes 'Richter' scale for nuclear accidents, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 3

France, nuclear fusion. Magnetic appeal, *News*, (Pease, R) **332**, 675

France, nuclear reactors. Further cracks found in superphenix, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 471

Superphénix reactor set to rise again?, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 384

France, research. CNRS strengthens links with industry, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 199

France, research and development. French research and development gets the boost it was promised, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 556

French research budget increase may have long-term drawbacks, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 390

France, research jobs. More French researchers getting their first job only after 30, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 200

France, science. Science research a key issue in French electoral campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 768

Head of CNRS returns to industry, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 5

François Kourilsky to head CNRS, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 368

Socialist government designates research as priority for France, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 579

Belgian Pasteur institute in "catastrophic" financial crisis, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 707

France, science and technology. Curien advocates a long-term strategy for civil research, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 659

France, science funding. New French government's windfall for research, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 584

France, space research. "*Non*" to man in space, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 2

France, technology. French city heading towards Technopolis, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 7

France, television satellites. New TV satellite is launched — but will anyone watch?, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 6

France, university reforms. French government outlines new university reforms, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 104

France, world future. Seventy-five Nobel laureates confer at Paris summit, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 382

France health education, AIDS. New impetus for French AIDS health education campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 290

France-West Germany, magnetism. High magnetic fields, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 574

Fraud, scientific. Thalidomide scientist "guilty of fraud" says committee, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 101

How better to police research, *Opinion*, **336**, 503

No misconduct or fraud in Baltimore case, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 505

Friedreich's ataxia. Mapping of mutation causing Friedreich's ataxia to human chromosome 9, *Letter to Nature*, (Chamberlain, S, Shaw, J, Rowland, A, Wallis, J, South, S, Nakamura, Y, von Gabain, A, Farrall, M and Williamson, R) **334**, 248

Fuchs, Klaus. Klaus Fuchs dies, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 378
Fume cupboards. Confusion in the lab, *Correspondence*, (Hoare, T) **336**, 418
Fundamental constants. New gas constant measurement, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 477
Funding, North Sea Project. North Sea project lacks the cash, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 286
Fungal damage. Fungi not fire damaged Aleppo Codex, *News and views*, **335**, 203
Fungal genetics. Fungal genetics: Hazards in sexual transmission, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **331**, 207
Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, T A and Dyson, N J) **333**, 402
Fungi. Ribosomal RNA sequence shows *Pneumocystis carinii* to be a member of the Fungi, *Letter to Nature*, (Edman, J C, Kovacs, J A, Masur, H, Santi, D V, Elwood, H J and Sogin, M L) **334**, 519
***Fushi tarazu* gene.** Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744
Fusion research, UK. Fusion research ends, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 3
G-protein receptor. GTP-binding proteins: Lithium affects G-protein receptor coupling, *News and views*, (Drummond, A H) **331**, 388
G-protein receptors. Lithium inhibits adrenergic and cholinergic increases in GTP binding in rat cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Avissar, S, Schreiber, G, Danon, A and Belmaker, R H) **331**, 440
G proteins. Roles of G protein subunits in transmembrane signalling, *Review article*, (Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **333**, 129
A mutation that prevents GTP-dependent activation of the α chain of G_s, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, R T, Masters, S B, Sullivan, K A, Beiderman, B and Bourne, H R) **334**, 712
Cloning of bovine GAP and its interaction with oncogenic *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Vogel, U S, Dixon, R A F, Schaber, M D, Diehl, R E, Marshall, M S, Scolnick, E M, Sigal, I S and Gibbs, J B) **335**, 90
The G protein-gated atrial K^+ channel is stimulated by three distinct $G_i\alpha$-subunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Yatani, A, Mattera, R, Cordina, J, Graf, R, Okabe, K, Padrell, E, Iyengar, R, Brown, A M and Birnbaumer, L) **336**, 680
GABA-containing neurons. GABA-containing neurons in the septum control inhibitory interneurons in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Freund, T F and Antal, M) **336**, 170
GABA receptor. Structural and functional basis for $GABA_A$ receptor heterogeneity, *Letter to Nature*, (Levitan, E S, Schofield, P R, Burt, D R, Rhee, L M, Wisden, W, Köhler, M, Fujita, N, Rodriguez, H F, Stephenson, A, Darlison, M G, Barnard, E A and Seeburg, P H) **335**, 76
GABA receptors. A physiological role for $GABA_B$ receptors in the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutar, P and Nicoll, R A) **332**, 156
***Gag* gene, HIV.** Characterization of ribosomal frame shifting in HIV-1 *gag-pol* expression., *Letter to Nature*, (Jacks, T, Power, M D, Masiarz, F R, Luciw, P A, Barr, P J and Varmus, H E) **331**, 280
Gag protein. HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Nixon, D F, Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J and McMichael, A J) **336**, 484
Gagarin, Yurii. New information throws light on how Yurii Gagarin died, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 292
Gaia hypothesis. Is the Earth alive or dead?, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 483
The ages of Gaia: A biography of our living Earth, (Lovelock, J) *book review by* Stanley, S M **336**, 270
Gaia hypothesis: Can plankton control climate?, *News and views*, (Slingo, T) **336**, 421
Are global cloud albedo and climate controlled by marine phytoplankton?, *Article*, (Schwartz, S E) **336**, 441
GAL4. Yeast activators stimulate plant gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Ma, J, Przibilla, E, Hu, J, Bogorad, L and Ptashne, M) **334**, 631
Negative effect of the transcriptional activator GAL4, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, G, Ptashne, M) **334**, 721
GAL4 protein. GAL4 activates transcription in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, J A, Giniger, E, Maniatis, T and Ptashne, M) **332**, 853
GAL4-VP16. GAL4-VP16 is an unusually potent transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadowski, I, Ma, J, Triezenberg, S and Ptashne, M) **335**, 563
Galactic Centre. Low-energy Galactic-Centre γ-rays from low-mass X-ray binaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) **336**, 558
Galactic dynamics. Galactic dynamics, (Binney, J and Tremaine, S) *book review by* Shu, F **333**, 219
Galactic jets. Disruption of galactic radio jets by shocks in the ambient medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Norman, M L, Burns, J O and Suikanen, M E) **335**, 146
Galactic nuclei. Galactic nuclei: Stellar ejecta from black holes, *News and views*, (Bailey, M E) **331**, 659
Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, J G) **331**, 687
Galapagos, volcanoes. Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657
Galaxies. A nearly primordial galaxy, *News and views*, (Sargent, W L W) **331**, 14
Tidal disruption of stars by black holes of 10^6-10^8 solar masses in nearby galaxies, *Article*, (Rees, M J) **333**, 523
Astrophysics: Reflected glory of active nuclei, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **334**, 569
Reading tea-leaves in the sky, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 647
Quasar distribution: Not too close for comfort, *News and views*, (Canizares, C R) **336**, 309
ESO400-G43, a forming galaxy?, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergvall, N and Jörsäter, S) **331**, 589
Hyper-velocity and tidal stars from binaries disrupted by a massive Galactic black hole, *Letter to Nature*, (Hills, J G) **331**, 687
Cosmology: In search of young galaxies, *News and views*, (Silk, J) **331**, 561
Galactic nuclei: Stellar ejecta from black holes, *News and views*, (Bailey, M E) **331**, 659
A supernova in the nucleus of NGC5548?, *Letter to Nature*, (Terlevich, R and Melnick, J) **333**, 239
Galactic dynamics, (Binney, J and Tremaine, S) *book review by* Shu, F **333**, 219
Galaxies, accretion events. Counter-rotation in dust-lane ellipticals and the implications for accretion events in galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, (Bertola, F, Buson, L M and Zeilinger, W W) **335**, 705
Galaxies, active. Astrophysics: A clearer view of active galaxies, *News and views*, (Ward, M) **336**, 15
Galaxies, bipolar outflow. Large-scale bipolar wind in M82, *Letter to Nature*, (Bland, J) **334**, 43
Galaxies, elliptical. Do massive black holes reside in elliptical galaxies?, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Canizares, C R) **333**, 829
Galaxies, evolution. Galactic evolution: Biography of the galaxies, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **335**, 397
Galaxies, magnetism. Magnetism of spiral galaxies, *Review article*, (Ruzmaikin, A, Sokoloff, D and Shukurov, A) **336**, 341
Galaxies, radio. A blue, polarized continuum source near radio galaxy PKS2152-69, *Letter to Nature*, (Alighieri, S di S, Binette, L, Courvoisier, T J -L, Fosbury, R A E and Tadhunter, C N) **334**, 591
Astronomy: Distant galaxy observed, *News and views*, (Carswell, R F) **335**, 119
Galaxies, radio luminosity. Hot gaseous coronae of early-type galaxies and their radio luminosity function, *Letter to Nature*, (Krishna, G- and Wiita, P J) **333**, 49
Galaxies, spiral. Riding along on the crest of a wave, *News and views*, **334**, 382
Star formation in giant molecular associations synchronized by a spiral density wave, *Article*, (Vogel, S N, Kulkarni, S R and Scoville, N Z) **334**, 402
Magnetism of spiral galaxies, *Review article*, (Ruzmaikin, A, Sokoloff, D and Shukurov, A) **336**, 341
Galaxies, structure. Riding along on the crest of a wave, *News and views*, **334**, 382
Star formation in giant molecular associations synchronized by a spiral density wave, *Article*, (Vogel, S N, Kulkarni, S R and Scoville, N Z) **334**, 402
Galaxies, thermal dust emission. Evidence from sub-millimetre observations for thermal dust emission in NGC4151, *Letter to Nature*, (Edelson, R A, Gear, W K P, Malkan, M A and Robson, E I) **336**, 749
Galaxy formation. Astrophysics: A relaxed approach to galaxies, *News and views*, (Edmunds, M G) **331**, 213
Evolution of radio structure in quasars: a new probe of protogalaxies, *Article*, (Barthel, P D and Miley, G K) **333**, 319
Cosmology: A deep look at forming galaxies, *News and views*, (Silk, J and Evrard, A) **335**, 766
Galilean satellites. Surficial textures of the Galilean satellites, *Letter to Nature*, (Buratti, B J, Nelson, R M and Lane, A L) **333**, 148
Gallium. Dissolved gallium in the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Orians, K J and Bruland, K W) **332**, 717
Gametogenesis. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) **335**, 88
Gamma-ray bursters. The GB790325b γ-ray error box revisited, *Scientific correspondence*, (Laros, J G) **333**, 124
Gamma-ray bursts. Gravitational radiation and gravitational lensing as a source of electromagnetic bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **332**, 234
A new interpretation of emission-like features in γ-ray burst spectra, *Letter to Nature*, (Melia, F) **336**, 658
The origin and location of the 5 march 1979 gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazanas, D) **331**, 320
Observation of an ionospheric disturbance caused by a gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Fishman, G J and Inan, U S) **331**, 418
Evidence for cyclotron absorption from spectral features in gamma-ray bursts seen with *GINGA*, *Letter to Nature*, (Murakami, T, Fujii, M, Hayashida, K, Itoh, M, Nishimura, J, Yamagami, T, Conner, J P, Evans, W D, Fenimore, E E, Klebesadel, R W, Yoshida, A, Kondo, I and Kawai, N) **335**, 234
Time delay of the PeV gamma ray burst after October 1985 radio flare of Cygnus X-3, *Letter to Nature*, (Berezinsky, V S) **334**, 506
GAP-43 phosphoprotein. Development of neuronal polarity: GAP-43 distinguishes axonal from dendritic growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, (Goslin, K, Schreyer, D J, Skene, J H P and Banker, G) **336**, 672
Gap genes. Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489
Gap junction proteins. Homologies between gap junction proteins in lens, heart and liver, *Letter to Nature*, (Kistler, J, Christie, D and Bullivant, S) **331**, 721
GAP protein. The cytoplasmic protein GAP is implicated as the target for regulation by the *ras* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Calés, C, Hancock, J F, Marshall, C and Hall, A) **332**, 548
Gas warfare. Iraqis must not use gas again, *Opinion*, **334**, 551
Gene activation. Interaction at a distance between [lambda] repressors disrupts gene activation, *Article*, (Hochschild, A and Ptashne, M) **336**, 353
Gene activity. Transposon-induced deletions in *unc-22* of *C.elegans* associated with almost normal gene activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kiff, J E, Moerman, D G, Schriefer, L A and Waterston, R H) **331**, 631
Gene amplification. Gene amplification and expression in plants by a replicating geminivirus vector, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, R J, Petty, I T D, Coutts, R H A and Buck, K W) **334**, 179
Gene cloning. Gene cloning: An introduction, (Brown, T A) *book review by* Boulnois, G J **332**, 180
From genes to clones: Introduction to gene technology, (Winnacker, E-L) *book review by* Boulnois, G J **332**, 180
Gene conversion. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121
Gene expression. Open reading frames and translational control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kessel, M and Gruss, P) **332**, 117
The JUN oncoprotein, a vertebrate transcription factor, activates transcription in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Struhl, K) **332**, 649
Nuclear protein with sequence homology to translation initiation factor eIF-4A, *Letter to Nature*, (Ford, M J, Anton, I A and Lane, D P) **332**, 736
GAL4 activates transcription in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, J A, Giniger, E, Maniatis, T and Ptashne, M) **332**, 853
The SV40 enhancer contains two distinct levels of organization, *Article*, (Ondek, B, Gloss, L and Herr, W) **333**, 40
Transcriptional activation: Acid blobs and negative noodles, *News and views*, (Sigler, P B) **333**, 210
Structural and functional characterization of the short acidic transcriptional activation region of yeast GCN4 protein, *Article*, (Hope, I A, Mahadevan, S and Struhl, K) **333**, 635
Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptorto a DNA-binding state, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis, M, Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C and Gustafsson, J-A) **333**, 686
Transgenes as probes for active chromosomal domains in mouse development, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, N D, Cran, D G, Barton, S C, Hettle, S, Reik, W and Surani, M A) **333**, 852
The structure of *trp* pseudorepressor at 1.65i shows why indole propionate acts as a *trp* 'inducer', *Letter to Nature*, (Lawson, C L and Sigler, P B) **333**, 869
The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast, *Article*, (Metzger, D, White, J H and Chambon, P) **334**, 31
Function of yeast TATA element-binding protein in a mammalian transcription system, *Article*, (Buratowski, S, Hahn, S, Sharp, P A and Guarente, L) **334**, 37
A yeast activity can substitute for the HeLa cell TATA box factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cavallini, B, Huet, J, Plassat, J-L, Sentenac, A, Egly, J-M and Chambon, P) **334**, 77
Gene amplification and expression in plants by a replicating geminivirus vector, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, R J, Petty, I T D, Coutts, R H A and Buck, K W) **334**, 179
Regulation of transcription: Flexible interpretation, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **334**, 192
Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196
A family of human CCAAT-box-binding proteins active in transcription and DNA replication: cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs, *Article*, (Santoro, C, Mermod, N, Andrews, P C and Tjian, R) **334**, 218
A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Gómez, J, Sánchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P and Pagès, M) **334**, 262
Transcriptional autoregulation of the proto-oncogene *fos*, *Article*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Sisson, J C and Verma, I M) **334**, 314
Internal initiation of translation of eukaryotic mRNA directed by a sequence derived from poliovirus RNA, *Article*, (Pelletier, J and Sonenberg, N) **334**, 320
Phosphorylation-induced binding and transcriptional efficacy of nuclear factor CREB, *Article*, (Yamamoto, K K, Gonzalez, G A, Biggs III, W H and Montminy, M R) **334**, 494
Transcriptional activation of *c-jun* during the G_0/G_1 transition in mouse fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryseck, R -P, Hirai, S I, Yaniv, M and Bravo, R) **334**, 535
Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **334**, 539
A trangene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube, *Letter to Nature*, (Kothary, R, Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A and Rossant, J) **335**, 435
GAL4-VP16 is an unusually potent transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadowski, I, Ma, J, Triezenberg, S and Ptashne, M) **335**, 563
The catalytice subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expressionof genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Riabowol, K T, Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H and Feramisco, J R) **336**, 83
Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262
A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544
A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*,

(Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551

Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598

Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744

Intron processing: Mobile RNA catalysts, *News and views*, (Green, M R) **336**, 716

How eukaryotic transcriptional activators work, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **335**, 683

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **334**, 539

A transgene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube, *Letter to Nature*, (Kothary, R, Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A and Rossant, J) **335**, 435

GAL4-VP16 is an unusually potent transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadowski, I, Ma, J, Triezenberg, S and Ptashne, M) **335**, 563

The catalytice subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expressionof genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Riabowol, K T, Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H and Feramisco, J R) **336**, 83

Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262

A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544

A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551

Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598

Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744

Intron processing: Mobile RNA catalysts, *News and views*, (Green, M R) **336**, 716

How eukaryotic transcriptional activators work, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **335**, 683

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **335**, 744

Gene expression, θ globin. Structure and expression of the human θ_1 globin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsu, S L, Marks, J, Shaw, J P, Tam, M, Higgs, D R, Shen, C C and Shen, C-K, J) **331**, 94

Gene expression, human. Human gene expression first occurs between the four- and eight-cell stages of preimplantation development, *Letter to Nature*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **332**, 459

Gene expression, Inhibition of in plants. Antisense RNA inhibition of polygalacturonase gene expression in transgenic tomatoes, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C J S, Watson, C F, Ray, J, Bird, C R, Morris, P C, Schuch, W and Grierson, D) **334**, 724

Gene expression, plant. Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcotte, W R, Bayley, C C and Quatrano, R S) **335**, 454

Gene expression, Plants. Reverse genetics: Anti-sense RNA as a tool to study plant gene expression, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **333**, 801

An anti-sense chalcone synthase gene in transgenic plants inhibits flower pigmentation, *Letter to Nature*, (van der Krol, A R, Lenting, P E, Veenstra, J, van der Meer, I M, Koes, R E, Gerats, A G M, Mol, J N M and Stuitje, A R) **333**, 866

Yeast activators stimulate plant gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Ma, J, Przibilla, E, Hu, J, Bogorad, L and Ptashne, M) **334**, 631

Gene expression, viral. Expression of a truncated viral *trans*-activator selectively impedes lytic infection by its cognate virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, A D, Triezenberg, S J and McKnight, S L) **335**, 452

Gene loss, cancer. Cancer: Gene losses in human tumours, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **335**, 400

Gene mapping. Mapping of mutation causing Friedreich's ataxia to human chromosome 9, *Letter to Nature*, (Chamberlain, S, Shaw, J, Rowland, A, Wallis, J, South, S, Nakamura, Y, von Gabain, A, Farrall, M and Williamson, R) **334**, 248

Gene regulation. Regulation of transcription: Fraudulent promotion, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **331**, 393

Gene regulation: A hit-and-run mechanism for transcriptional activation?, *News and views*, (Schaffner, W) **336**, 427

Gene regulation: Homeo boxes, POU proteins and the limits to promiscuity, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **336**, 522

Gene splicing. Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, T A and Dyson, N J) **333**, 402

Gene targeting. Gene targeting: Getting nearer the mark, *News and views*, (Hogan, B and Lyons, K) **336**, 304

Disruption of the proto-oncogene *int-2* in mouse embryo-derived stem cells: a general strategy for targeting mutations to non-selectable genes, *Article*, (Mansour, S L, Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **336**, 348

Gene therapy. The slow road to gene therapy, *News and views*, (Weatherall, D J) **331**, 13

Lineage-specific expression of a human β-globin gene in murine bone marrowtransplant recipients reconstituted with retrovirus-transduced stem cells, *Article*, (Dzierzak, E A, Papayannopoulou, T and Mulligan, R C) **331**, 35

Progress towards gene therapy, *Correspondence*, (Danks, D M) **333**, 202

Gene therapy: Intracellular immunization, *News and views*, (Baltimore, D) **335**, 395

Who pays the piper . . ., *Opinion*, **335**, 576

Gene therapy, US. Human gene therapy now on the way, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 611

Gene transfer. Gene transfer to humans approved in the face of advice, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 577

NIH delay first gene transfer, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754

Genentech, TPA. Initial sales of Genentech's TPA set new records, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 202

Genentech's boom is boosted by new clinical trial data, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 387

General circulation models. Evidence for global warming in the past decade, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E and Angell, J K) **332**, 790

General Electric Company. Medical merger off, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 469

General relativity. Massless particles from a perfect fluid, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chandrasekhar, S) **333**, 506

Genes. Genes III, (Lewin, B) *book review by* Shire, J G M **332**, 182

Genes, evolution of. Four billion years: An essay on the evolution of genes and organisms, (Loomis, W F) *book review by* Cavalier-Smith, T **336**, 122

Genes, tissue specific. A transgene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube, *Letter to Nature*, (Kothary, R, Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A and Rossant, J) **335**, 435

Genetic code. Genetic code: Enter a new amino acid, *News and views*, (Söll, D) **331**, 662

Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine, *Letter to Nature*, (Leinfelder, W, Zehelein, E, Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A and Böck, A) **331**, 723

Transfer RNAs: The second genetic code, *News and views*, (de Duve, C) **333**, 117

A simple structural feature is a major determinant of the identity of a transfer RNA, *Article*, (Hou, Y-M and Schimmel, P) **333**, 140

Genetic code: Modified bases and aminoacylation, *News and views*, (RajBhandary, U L) **336**, 112

Genetic distances. Loss of information in genetic distances, *Scientific correspondence*, (Steel, M A, Hendy, M D and Penny, D) **336**, 118

Genetic diversity, treaty. Call for international treaty to protect genetic diversity, *News*, (Johnston, K) **332**, 8

Genetic engineering. Are germ-lines special?, *Opinion*, **331**, 100

Recombinant DNA: Dos and don'ts of genetic release, *News and views*, (Glover, S) **333**, 297

Why ion pair reversal by protein engineering is unlikely to succeed, *Letter to Nature*, (Hwang, J-K and Warshel, A) **334**, 270

Genetic engineering, Latin America. New DNA guidelines, *News*, (Johnston, K) **331**, 469

Genetic engineering, Netherlands. Dutch field trials, *News*, (Schwarting, C) **331**, 107

Genetic engineering, West Germany. Change of heart in West German bacterial release debate, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 198

Greens against genes, *Opinion*, **332**, 667

Genetic engineering, West Germany. German cabinet promises gene law but problems remain, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 611

Genetic fingerprinting. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278

Genetic manipulation, Germ-line. Germ-line quandary, *Correspondence*, (Pembrey, M) **332**, 10

Genetic mapping. Amplification and analysis of DNA sequences in single human sperm and diploid cells, *Article*, (Li, H, Gyllensten, U B, Cui, X, Saiki, R K, Erlich, H A and Arnheim, N) **335**, 414

Genetic recombination. Deleterious mutation and genetic recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nee, S) **331**, 308

Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **331**, 491

Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, H L) **331**, 492

Genetic resources. Prospects for agreement on genetic resource issues, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 300

Genetically engineered organisms, release of. Field tests end, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 582

Genetics. First light: The search for the edge of the Universe, (Preston, R) *book review by* Margon, B **331**, 572

Beyond the gene: Cytoplasmic inheritance and the struggle for authority in genetics, (Sapp, J) *book review by* Fincham, J R S **331**, 573

Essential genetics, (Russell, P J) *book review by* Shire, J G M **332**, 182

Genetics, (Zubay, G) *book review by* Shire, J G M **332**, 182

Genetics: Driving genes and chromosomes, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, B) **332**, 394

Genetics, paleontology, and macroevolution, (Levinton, J) *book review by* Hallam, A **334**, 206

Der genetiker: Das leben des Nikolai Timofejew-Ressowski, genannt ur, (Granin, D) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **336**, 721

Genetics, Bulgaria. Bulgarian geneticist recognized at last, *News and views*, (Azmanov, I) **336**, 423

Genetics, fungal. Fungal genetics: Hazards in sexual transmission, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **331**, 207

Genetics, human. Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene maps to chromosome 11 and is lost in insulinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Larsson, C, Skogseid, B, Öberg, K, Nakamura, Y and Nordenskjold, M) **332**, 85

Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronin, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Connelly, P M, Hsia, Y E and Gusella, J F) **332**, 268

Identification of an altered splice site in Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Arpaia, E, Dumbrille-Ross, A, Maley, T, Neote, K, Tropak, M, Troxel, C, Stirling, J L, Pitts, J S, Bapat, B, Lambowah, A M, Mahuran, D J, Schuster, S M, Clarke, J T R, Lowden, J A and Gravel, R A) **333**, 85

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis allele to males, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitzis, A, Chomel, J C, Kaplan, J C, Giraud, G, Labbe, A, Dastugue, B, Dumur, V, Farriaux, J P, Rousel, Ph, Williamson, R and Feingold, J) **333**, 215

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis alleles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitzis, A, *et al.*) **336**, 316

Familial predisposition to Wilms' tumour does not map to the short arm of chromosome 11, *Letter to Nature*, (Grundy, P, Koufos, A, Morgan, K, Li, F P, Meadows, A T and Cavenee, W K) **336**, 374

Lack of linkage of familial Wilms' tumour to chromosomal band 11p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Huff, V, Compton, D A, Chao, L-Y, Strong, L C, Geiser, C F and Saunders, G F) **336**, 377

Localization of an ataxia-telangiectasia gene to chromosome 11q22-23, *Letter to Nature*, (Gatti, R A, Berkel, I, Boder, E, Braedt, G, Charmley, P, Concannon, P, Ersoy, F, Foroud, T, Jaspers, N G J, Lange, K, Lathrop, G M, Leppert, M, Nakamura, Y, O'Connell, P, Paterson, M, Salser, W, Sanal, O, Silver, J, Sparkes, R S, Susi, E, Weeks, D E, Wei, S, White, R and Yoder, F) **336**, 577

Genetics, quantitative. Resolution of quantitative traits into Mendelian factors by using a complete linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Paterson, A H, Lander, E S, Hewitt, J D, Peterson, S, Lincoln, S E and Tanksley, S D) **335**, 721

Quantitative genetics: Character dissection, *News and views*, (Michelmore, R W and Shaw, D V) **335**, 672

Genome linking. Genome linking with yeast artificial chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coulson, A, Waterston, R, Kiff, J, Sulston, J and Kohara, Y) **335**, 184

Genome project, Europe. West Germany voices objections to European genome project, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 416

Geobiology. Oasis in space: Earth history from the beginning, (Cloud, P) *book review by* Stanley, S M **331**, 313

Geochemical recycling. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and the mantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733

Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713

Geochemistry. Chemical and isotopic evidence for lithospheric thinning beneath the Rio Grande rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, F V, Baldridge, W S and DePaolo, D J) **332**, 432

Majorite fractionation recorded in the geochemistry of peridotites from South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Herzberg, C, Feigenson, M, Skuba, C, Ohtani, E) **332**, 823

Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India, *Letter top Nature*, (Jackson, D H, Mattey, D P and Harris, N B W) **333**, 167

Tectonic and magmatic transitions in the Western Great Basin, USA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ormerod, D S, Hawkesworth, C J, Rogers, N W, Leeman, W P and Menzies, M A) **333**, 349

Mantle and crustal Ce/Nd isotope systematics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dickin, A) **333**, 403

Mantle and crustal Ce/Nd isotope systematics: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tanaka, T, Shimizu, H, Kawata, Y and Masuda, A) **333**, 404

Chemical and isotopic evidence of thermochemical sulphate reduction by light hydrocarbon gases in deep carbonate reservoirs, *Article*, (Krouse, H R, Viau, C A, Eliuk, L S, Ueda, A and Halas, S) **333**, 415

Solubility of colloidal ferric hydroxide, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, L E) **333**, 442

Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance, *Article*, (Klein, E M, Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H and Hamelin, B) **333**, 623

Role of complexation processes in cadmium mobilization during estuarine mixing, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J and van Dijk, C P J) **336**, 151

Meteorites: Tracing the sources, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **335**, 398

Mantle-derived fluids in diamond micro-inclusions, *Article*, (Navon, O, Hutcheon, I D, Rossman, G R and Wasserburg, G J) **335**, 784

Metamorphic processes: Mantle melts in diamonds, *News and views*, (Menzies, M A) **335**, 769
Geochemical evidence for plume-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A and Marriner, G F) **336**, 371
The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P) **336**, 667
Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and the mantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733
Origin of Messel Oil Shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Goth, K, de Leeuw, J W, Püttmann, W and Tegelaar, E W) **336**, 759
Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713
N-enriched nitrogen in polymict ureilites and its bearing on their formation., *Letter to Nature*, (Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **331**, 321
Meteorites: Evolution of ureilites, *News and views*, (Prinz, M) **331**, 299
'Domestic' origin of opaque assemblages in refractory inclusions in meteorites, *Article*, (Blum, J D, Wasserburg, G J, Hutcheon, I D, Beckett, J R and Stolper, E M) **331**, 405
Meteorites: News from the early Solar System, *News and views*, (Wark, D) **331**, 387
Manganese-chromium isotope systematics and the development of the early Solar System, *Article*, (Birck, J-L and Allègre, C J) **331**, 579
The nature and origin of interstellar diamond, *Letter to Nature*, (Blake, D F, Freund, F, Krishnan, K F M, Echer, C J, Shipp, R, Bunch, T E, Tielens, A G, Lipari, R J, Hetherington, C J D and Chang, S) **332**, 611
The dielectric constant approach to speciation and ion pairing at high temperature and pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Walther, J V and Schott, J) **332**, 635
Chemistry of hot springs on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Campbell, A C, Palmer, M R, Klinkhammer, G P, Bowers, T S, Edmond, J M, Lawrence, J R, Casey, J R, Thompson, G, Humphris, S, Rona, P and Karson, J A) **335**, 514
Loihi Seamount, Hawaii: a mid-plate volcano with a distinctive hydrothermal system, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, McMurtry, G M, Malahoff, A and Garcia, M O) **335**, 532
Hydrothermal vents: Surprises of different kinds, *News and views*, (Cann, J R and Strens, M R) **335**, 495
Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannington, M D, Thompson, G, Rona, P A and Scott, S D) **333**, 64
Metal remobilization at a spreading centre studied using lead isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupré, B, Blanc, G, Boulègue, J and Allègre, C J) **333**, 165
Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657
Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Manheim, F T and Lane-Bostwick, C M) **335**, 59
The movement of hydrocarbons in shales, *Letter to Nature*, (MacKenzie, A S, Leythaeuser, D, Muller, P, Quigley, T M and Radke, M) **331**, 63
Geochemistry: Archaean carbon and gold, *News and views*, (Nisbet, E G and Kyser, T K) **331**, 210
Archaean carbon reservoirs and their relevance to the fluid source for gold deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Groves, D I, Golding, S D, Rock, N M S, Barley, M E and McNaughton, N J) **331**, 254
Isotopic and elemental evidence for a relationship between kimberlite and Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Akagi, T and Masuda, A) **336**, 665
Fractionation of nitrogen isotopes in a synthetic diamond of mixed cyrstalhabit, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, S R, Pillinger, C T, Milledge, H J, Mendelssohn, M J and Seal, M) **331**, 604
Granulite facies Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J) **331**, 705
Global fire at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Article*, (Wolbach, W S, Gilmour I, Anders, E, Orth, C J and Brooks, R R) **334**, 665
Seasonal variations of D/H and $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios of microbial methane in surface sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, R A, Martens, C S and Sackett, W M) **332**, 829
Small-scale heterogeneities in depleted mantle sources: near-ridge seamount lava geochemistry and implications for mid-ocean-ridge magmatic processe, *Letter to Nature*, (Fornari, D J, Perfit, M R, Allan, J F and Batiza, R) **331**, 511
Geochronology. Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **331**, 513
Pb-Pb dating of young marbles from Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahn, B-m) **332**, 429
Geodesy. Making the geoid respectable again, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 301
Geoid. Making the geoid respectable again, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 301
Geoid roughness and long-wavelength sementation of the South Atlantic spreading ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibert, D and Courtillot, V) **333**, 255
Geological sciences. McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of the geological sciences, 2nd edn, (Parker, S P *editor*) *book review by* Bell, K. **335**, 309
Geology. From mineralogy to geology: The foundations of a science, 1650-1830, (Laudan, R) *book review by* Oldroyd, D. **331**, 494
Constraints on granulite genesis from carbon isotope compositions of cordierite and graphite, *Letter to Nature*, (Vry, J, Brown, P E, Valley, J W and Morrison, J) **332**, 66
Extreme ^{18}O depletion in calcite and chert clasts from the Elephant Moraine on the East Antarctic ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Faure, G, Hoefs, J, Jones, L M, Curtis, J B and Pride, D E) **332**, 352
Geology: Evolution of the lower crust, *News and views*, (Wickham, S M) **333**, 119
Ore deposits: Bauxites gathering dust, *News and views*, (Pye, K) **333**, 800
Metal enrichment in bauxites by deposition of chemically mature aeolian dust, *Article*, (Brimhall, G H, Lewis, C J, Ague, J J, Dietrich, W E, Hampel, J, Teague, T and Rix, P) **333**, 819
Efficiency of hydrothermal ore formation and the Panasqueira W-Cu(Ag) -Sn vein deposit, *Letter to Nature*, (Polya, D A) **333**, 838
Magma distribution across ridge-axis discontinuities on the East Pacific Rise from multichannel seismic images, *Letter to Nature*, (Mutter, J C, Barth, G A, Buhl, P, Detrick, R S, Orcutt, J and Harding, A) **336**, 156
Mechanical energy budget of a fold-and-thrust belt, *Letter to Nature*, (Dahlen, F A) **331**, 335
A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Islay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) **335**, 62
Geological map of sectors of Gondwana reconstructed to their disposition *c.* 150 Ma, (de Wit, M, Jeffery, M, Bergh, H and Nicolaysen, L) *book review by* Hartnady, C J H. **334**, 481
Sea-floor spreading: Feeling the pulse of the ridge, *News and views*, (Cann, J) **336**, 108
Geology, Archaean. Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, C R L, Nutman, A P and McGregor, V R) **335**, 535
Geology, economic. Copper inclusions in sheet silicates from porphyry Cu deposits, *Letter to Nature*, (Ilton, E S and Veblen, D R) **334**, 516
Economic geology: Silicates flushed with copper, *News and views*, (Titley, S R) **334**, 472
Geology, igneous. Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, (Marsh, B) **333**, 397
Geology, Mars. Martian geology: Making a big impression, *News and views*, (Carr, M H) **336**, 520
Geology, moon. The geologic history of the Moon. US Geological Survey professional paper 1348, (Wilhelms, D E *editor*) *book review by* Taylor, S R. **332**, 215
Geology, Pyrenees. Orogenesis: Deep geology of the Pyrenees, *News and views*, (McCaig, A M) **331**, 480
The ECORS deep reflection seismic survey across the Pyrenees, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS Pyrenees team) **331**, 508
Geomagnetism. Information on past solar activity and geomagnetism from ^{10}Be in the Camp Century ice core., *Article*, (Beer, J, Siegenthaler, U, Bonami, G, Finkel, R C, Oeschger, H, Suter, M and Wölfli, W) **331**, 675
Long-term polarity stability and strength of the geomagnetic dipole, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Roberts, P H) **331**, 702
A model for transition fields during geomagnetic reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, I, Weeks, R and Fuller, M) **332**, 719
Geomagnetic activity during the passage of the Earth through Halley's tail in 1910, *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, C T, von Dornum, M, McPherron, R L, Allen, J H and Morris, L) **333**, 338
Westward drift, core motions and exchange of angular momentum between coreand mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Jault, D, Gire, C and Le Mouel, J L) **333**, 353
Magnetic reversal rate and global sea level trends, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **336**, 317
Eustatic sea-level change, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wyatt, A R) **331**, 570
Geomagnetism, Vols 1 and 2, (Jacobs, J A *editor*) *book review by* Smith, P J. **332**, 596
Geomagnetism, reversals. Effects of long-term variation on the frequency spectrum of the geomagnetic reversal record, *Letter to Nature*, (Lutz, T M and Watson, G S) **334**, 240
Geometrical phase. Turning phases into frequencies, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 99
Geometry. Felix Klein and Sophus Lie. Evolution of the idea of symmetry in the nineteenth century, (Yaglom, I M) *book review by* Stewart, I. **334**, 306
Geomorphology. A numerical model of landform development by glacial erosion, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbor, J M, Hallet, B and Raymond, C F) **333**, 347
Geomorphology: Hill slopes and hollows, *News and views*, (Kirkby, M) **336**, 201
Where do channels begin?, *Letter to Nature*, (Montgomery, D R and Dietrich, W E) **336**, 232
Geomorphology and hydrology of karst terrains, (White, W B) *book review by* Williams, P W. **336**, 322
Field evidence for hydraulic jumps in subaqueous sediment gravity flows, *Letter to Nature*, (Weirich, F H) **332**, 626
Marine dispersal and deposition of Yellow River silts by gravity-driven underflows, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, L D, Wiseman, W J, Bornhold, B D, Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Keller, G H, Yang, Z -S and Fan, Y B) **332**, 629
Internal seiches and subaqueous landforms in lacustrine cohesive sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (McManus, J and Duck, R W) **334**, 511
Geophysics. Long-term polarity stability and strength of the geomagnetic dipole, *Letter to Nature*, (Pal, P C and Roberts, P H) **331**, 702
Earthquakes and the Earth's rotation, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 11
Making the geoid respectable again, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 301
Numerical simulations of thermalchemical instabilities at the core-mantle boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, U and Yuen, D A) **334**, 237
Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462
Controls of the structure of subducted slabs, *Article*, (Gurnis, M and Hager, B H) **335**, 317
Diffuse back-arc deformation in the southwestern Pacific, *Article*, (Hamburger, M W and Isacks, B L) **332**, 599
The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-anglereflection measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, D G, Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K and McQuillin, R) **332**, 632
Axi-symmetric Earth models and inner-core anisotropy, *Article*, (Shearer, P M, Toy, K M and Orcutt, J A) **333**, 228
Collapse of a Hercynian Tibetan Plateau into a late Palaeozoic European Basin and Range province, *Letter to Nature*, (Ménard, G and Molnar, P) **334**, 235
A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities, *Review article*, (Macdonald, K C, Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M -H and Shor, A N) **335**, 217
George Gaylord Simpson. Simple curiosity: Letters from George Gaylord Simpson to his family 1921-1970, (Laporte, L F *editor*) *book review by* Patterson, C. **332**, 317
Georges Bank. Georges Bank, (Backus, R H *editor*) *book review by* Blaxter, J H S and Edwards, A. **332**, 595
Geothermometry. Microscale isotopic zoning in calcite and graphite crystals in marble, *Letter to Nature*, (Wada, H) **331**, 61
Geotherms. Geotherms in the Pacific Ocean from laboratory and seismic attenuation studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, H, Sacks, I S, Takahashi, E and Scarfe, C M) **336**, 154
Germ-line, Genetic manipulation. Germ-line quandary, *Correspondence*, (Pembrey, M) **332**, 10
Germ plasm. Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grafen, A) **336**, 525
Germany, Nuclear power. Court rules for demolition of West German nuclear plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 642
Giant luminous arcs. Spectrophotometry and polarimetry of the giant luminous arcs in the clusters 2244-02 and Abell 370, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, J S and Goodrich, R W) **331**, 685
Gill withdrawal reflex. Long-term heterosynaptic inhibition in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Montarolo, P G, Kandel, E R and Schacher, S) **333**, 171
Giraffe's kneck, haemodynamics. Haemodynamics of the jugular vein in the giraffe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Badeer, H S) **332**, 788
Glacial erosion, landform modelling. A numerical model of landform development by glacial erosion, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbor, J M, Hallet, B and Raymond, C F) **333**, 347
Glasnost. *Glasnost* not fully practised, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 390
Glasses. Structural ordering in a calcium silicate glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckersley, M C, Gaskell, P H, Barnes, A C and Cheiux, P) **335**, 525
Materials science: Order in disorder, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **335**, 493
Glaxo award. Glaxo award, *News*, **333**, 8
Global catastrophe. How to tackle global calamity, *Opinion*, **335**, 191
Global ecology. US and Soviet academicians meet in Washington, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 702
Global ozone depletion. Global ozone trends reassessed, *News and views*, (Rodgers, C) **332**, 201
Non-seasonal changes in total column ozone from satellite observations, 1970-86, *Article*, (Heath, D F) 332, 219
Where the world stands on ozone, *Opinion*, **332**, 291
Global security. Canada's high hopes, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 691
Global warming. Swapping power for trees in the Americas, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 583
Global warming becomes an international political issue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 194
Global wildfires. Global fire at the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary, *Article*, (Wolbach, W S, Gilmour I, Anders, E, Orth, C J and Brooks, R R) **334**, 665
Globin genes. The slow road to gene therapy, *News and views*, (Weatherall, D J) **331**, 13
Structure and expression of the human θ_1 globin gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Hsu, S L, Marks, J, Shaw, J P, Tam, M, Higgs, D R, Shen, C C and Shen, C-K. J) **331**, 94
Globular clusters. Birth of millisecond pulsars in globular clusters, *Letter to Nature*, (Grindlay, J E and Bailyn, C D) **336**, 48
Globular clusters, evolution. Dynamical evolution of globular clusters, (Spitzer, L) *book review by* Lecar, M. **334**, 576
Globular star clusters. Modelling the evolution of globular star clusters, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Makino, J and McMillan, S) **336**, 31
Glucocorticoid receptor. Cooperativity of the glucocorticoid receptor and the CACCC-box binding factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Schüle, R, Muller, M, Otsuka-Murakami, H and Renkawitz, R) **332**, 87
Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptorto a DNA-binding state, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis, M, Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C and Gustafsson, J-A) **333**, 686
The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Freedman, L P, Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B and Yamamoto, K R) **334**, 543
Glucocorticoids. Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832
Glucose-6-phosphate isomerase. Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Faik, P, Walker, J I H, Redmill, A A M and Morgan,

M J) **332**, 455

Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, M E) **332**, 456

Glucose-related proteins. The presence of malfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum signals the induction of glucose-related proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozutsumi, Y, Segal, M, Normington, K, Gething, M-J and Sambrook, J) **332**, 462

Glucose transport. Glucose transport, *Scientific correspondence*, (Amir, S and Shechter, Y) **336**, 528

Glucose transport protein. Insulin-regulatable tissues express a unique insulin-sensitive glucose transport protein, *Letter to Nature*, (James, D E, Brown, R, Navarro, J and Pilch, P F) **333**, 183

Glutamate. A presynaptic action of glutamate at the cone output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Sarantis, M, Everett, K and Attwell, D) **332**, 451

Glutamate, electrogenic uptake. Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellular potassium, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Brew, H and Attwell, D) **335**, 433

Glutamate receptors. NMDA application potentiates synaptic transmission in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J A, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **334**, 250

Glutathione S-transferase. Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to glutathione S-transferase subunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86

Glycogen phosphorylase. Structural changes in glycogen phosphorylase induced by phosphorylation, *Article*, (Sprang, S R, Acharya, K R, Goldsmith, E J, Stuart, D I, Varvill, K, Fletterick, R J, Madsen, N B and Johnson, L N) **336**, 215

Glycosyl phosphatidylinositol anchors. Complete structure of the glycosyl phosphatidylinositol membrane anchor of rat brain Thy-1 glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Homans, S W, Ferguson, M A J, Dwek, R A, Rademacher, T W, Anand, R and Williams, A F) **333**, 269

Goal-directed movements. The neural and behavioural organization of goal-directed movements, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Lemon, R **336**, 320

Gödel, Kurt. Reflections on Kurt Gödel, (Wang, H) *book review by* Davis, M **331**, 399

Gold cluster-labelled antibodies. Gold cluster-labelled antibodies, *Miscellany*, (Hainfeld, J F) **333**, 281

Gonorrhoea. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392

Gonorrhoeae, penicillin resistant strains. Hybrid penicillin-binding proteins in penicillin-resistant strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Spratt, B G) **332**, 173

Government policy, Australia. Australia's Labor party looks right, *News*, (Morgan, C) **333**, 695

Government policy, France. French government already under attack, *News*, (Coles, P) **338**, 755

Government policy, UK. New ways with official secrets, *Opinion*, **334**, 1

Does Britain belong to Europe?, *Opinion*, **335**, 383

Has Mrs Thatcher turned green?, *Opinion*, **335**, 479

Graduate education, UK. Graduate submission, *Opinion*, **331**, 644

UK vice-chancellors propose part-taught PhD scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 577

Graduate education, West Germany. High priority no guarantee for Germany's graduate colleges, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 299

Graduate salaries. Graduate salaries, *Correspondence*, (Keir, H M) **335**, 488

Graduate university, Japan. Graduate university aimed at research flexibility, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 290

Granular media. Limiting mechanisms of slow dilatant plastic shear deformation of granular media, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunstan, T, Arthur, J R F, Dalili, A, Ogunbekun, O O and Wong, R K S) **336**, 52

Granulites. Granulite facies Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J) **331**, 705

Constraints on granulite genesis from carbon isotope compositions of cordierite and graphite, *Letter to Nature*, (Vry, J, Brown, P E, Valley, J W and Morrison, J) **332**, 66

Geology: Evolution of the lower crust, *News and views*, (Wickham, S M) **333**, 119

Carbon isotope compositions of fluid inclusions in charnockites from southern India, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, D H, Mattey, D P and Harris, N B W) **333**, 167

Granulocyte-macrophage colony-stimulating factor. GM-CSF induces human neutrophil IgA-mediated phagocytosis by an IgA Fc receptor activation mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Weinbart, R H, Kacena, A, Schuh, A and Golde, D W) **332**, 647

Graphite. Formation of highly orientated graphite from polyacrylonitrile by using a two-dimensional space between montmorillonite lamellae, *Letter to Nature*, (Kyotani, T, Sonobe, N and Tomita, A) **331**, 331

Graphite, interstellar dust. The ultraviolet extinction from interstellar graphitic onions, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, E L) **336**, 227

Grass systematics. Grass systematics and evolution, (Soderstrom, T R, Hilu, K W, Campbell, C S and Barkworth, M E *editors*) *book review by* Stace, C **334**, 204

Gravitational lenses. Gravitational radiation and gravitational lensing as a source of electromagnetic bursts, *Letter to Nature*, (McBreen, B and Metcalfe, L) **332**, 234

Unusual radio source MG1131+0456: a possible Einstein ring, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewitt, J N, Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Langston, G I and Lawrence, C R) **333**, 537

Astrophysics: Dark matter distortions, *News and views*, (Tyson, J A) **334**, 294

Discovery of a quadruply lensed quasar: the 'clover leaf' H1413+117, *Letter to Nature*, (Magain, P, Surdej, J, Swings, J -P, Borgeest, U, Kayser, R, Kühr, H, Refsdal, S and Remy, M) **334**, 325

Gravitational lensing. Detection of statistical gravitational lensing by foreground mass distributions, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, R L, Hewett, P C, Harding, M E and Wegner, G A) **336**, 358

Gravitational waves. Energy conversion by gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bondi, H and Pirani, F A E) **332**, 212

Gravity domains. Gravity domains and assembly of the North American continent by collisional tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, M D, Grieve, R A F and Sharpton, V L) **331**, 333

Gravity waves. New ways with gravity waves, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 513

Great barrier reef. Thorny problem as Australia's coastline faces invasion, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 387

Greek peonies. Myth, science and art of Greek peonies, *News and views*, **332**, 113

Green bacteria. Long-range molecular order as an efficient strategy for light harvesting in photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Fetisova, Z G, Freiberg, A M and Timpmann, K E) **334**, 633

Greenhouse effect. Climatology: Local effects of greenhouse gases, *News*, (Mitchell, J F B) **332**, 399

Evidence for global warming in the past decade, *Scientific correspondence*, (Jones, P D, Wigley, T M L, Folland, C K, Parker, D E and Angell, J K) **332**, 790

A measurement of the altitude variation of greenhouse radiation from CFC-12, *Letter to Nature*, (Evans, W F J) **333**, 750

Jumping the greenhouse gun, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 9

Response of northern forests to CO_2-induced climate change, *Letter to Nature*, (Pastor, J and Post, W M) **334**, 55

Heated response to US drought, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 92

Does the past spell out the future?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 191

Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198

Ecology: The dam busters, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **334**, 295

Jumping the greenhouse gun?, *Correspondence*, (Hare, F K) **334**, 646

Jumping the greenhouse gun?, *Correspondence*, (Mellanby, K) **334**, 646

Government action needed to mitigate 'greenhouse effect', *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 99

Design of Thames Barrier, *Correspondence*, (Beran, M) **336**, 104

Global warming becomes an international political issue, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 154

Future CFC concentrations under the Montreal Protocol and their greenhouse-effect implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) **335**, 333

Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **335**, 303

Negative or positive cloud optical depth feedback? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Roeckner, E) **335**, 304

How to make models for behaviour of clouds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schlesinger, M E) **336**, 315

Planetary evolution: Greenhouses and magma oceans, *News and views*, (Sievenson, D J) **335**, 587

Shortages of staff and money delay climate change predictions, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 706

Greenhouse effect, nuclear power. When to cherish white elephants, *Opinion*, **332**, 97

Greenhouse-gas legislation, US. US legislators attack greenhouse gases, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 583

Greenhouse gases. Seasonal variations of D/H and $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios of microbial methane in surface sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, R A, Martens, C S and Sackett, W M) **332**, 829

Grey whales, Sperm competition. Sperm competition in grey whales, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rails, K and Brownell, R L) **336**, 116

GroEL heatshock protein. Transient association of newly synthesized unfolded proteins with the heat-shock GroEL protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bochkareva, E S, Lissin, N M and Girshovich, A S) **336**, 254

Growth factors. Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P and Klagsbrun, M) **331**, 173

Developmental biology: Growth factors in amphibian cell differentiation, *News and views*, (Woodland, H and Jones, L) **332**, 113

Heparan sulphate bound growth factors: a mechanism for stromal cell mediated haemopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, R, Gallagher, J, Spooncer, E, Allen, T D, Bloomfield, F and Dexter, T M) **332**, 376

In praise of imperfection: My life and work, (Levi-Montalcini, R) *book review by* Perutz, M F **332**, 791

Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560

Platelet-derived growth factor from astrocytes drives the clock that times oligodendrocyte development in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Raff, M C, Lillien, L E, Richardson, W D, Burne, J F and Noble, M D) **333**, 562

Deactivation of macrophages by transforming growth factor-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsunawaki, S, Sporn, M, Ding, A and Nathan, C) **334**, 260

Epidermal growth factor stimulates transcription of the c-jun proto-oncogene in rat fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Quantin, B and Breathnach, R) **334**, 538

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblasts by 5-HT acting through 5-HT_{1B} receptors coupled to a G_i-protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Seuwen, K, Magnaldo, I and Pouysségur, J) **335**, 254

Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690

GTP-binding proteins. GTP-binding proteins: Lithium affects G-protein receptor coupling, *News and views*, (Drummond, A H) **334**, 368

Lithium inhibits adrenergic and cholinergic increases in GTP binding in rat cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Avissar, S, Schreiber, G, Danon, A and Belmaker, R H) **331**, 440

GTPase-activating protein. Cloning of bovine GAP and its interaction with oncogenic *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Vogel, U S, Dixon, R A F, Schaber, M D, Diehl, R E, Marshall, M S, Scolnick, E M, Sigal, I S and Gibbs, J B) **335**, 90

Guanylate cyclase. Highly cooperative feedback control of retinal rod guanylate cyclase by calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, (Koch, K-W and Stryer, L) **334**, 64

Membrane guanylate cyclase is a cell-surface receptor with homology to protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, S, Lowe, D G, Thorpe, D S, Rodriguez, H, Kuang, W-J, Dangott, L J, Chinkers, M, Goeddel, D V and Garbers, D L) **334**, 708

Gun law, US. Medical journal in gun-ban challenge, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 194

H-form DNA. H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Christophe, D) **333**, 214

H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **333**, 214

Chemical probing of homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeats in supercoiled DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Voloshin, O N, Mirkin, S M, Lyamichev, V I, Belotserkovskii, B P and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **333**, 475

Habitat selection. Substrate choices made by marine larvae settling in still water and in a flume flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Butman, C A, Grassle, J P and Webb, C M) **333**, 771

Hadron Electron Ring Anlage. HERA here, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 3

Haemagglutinin. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426

Haematology. Atlas of blood cells: Function and pathology, 2nd edn., (Zucker-Franklin, D, Greaves, M F, Grossi, C E and Marmont, A M *editors*) *book review by* Luzzatto, L **335**, 777

Haematopoiesis. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptor maps to the mouse W locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) **335**, 88

Haematopoietic growth factors. Stimulation of B-cell progenitors by cloned murine interleukin-7, *Letter to Nature*, (Namen, A E, Lupton, S, Hjerrild, K, Wignall, J, Mochizuki, D Y, Schmierer, A, Mosley, B, March, C J, Urdal, D, Gillis, S, Cosman, D and Goodwin, R G) **333**, 571

Haemodynamics. Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K^+ current in vascular endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Olesen, S P, Clapham, D E and Davies, P F) **331**, 168

Haemodynamics, giraffe's neck. Haemodynamics of the jugular vein in the giraffe, *Scientific correspondence*, (Badeer, H S) **332**, 788

Haemoglobin. Heterologous expression of a bacterial haemoglobin improves the growth properties of recombinant *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, (Khosla, C and Bailey, J E) **331**, 633

The role of the distal histidine in myoglobin and haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, J S, Mathews, A J, Rohlfs, R J, Springer, B A, Egeberg, K D, Sligar, S G, Tame, J, Renaud, J-P and Nagai, K) **336**, 265

Haemoglobin production disorders. Lineage-specific expression of a human β-globin gene in murine bone marrow transplant recipients reconstituted with retrovirus-transduced stem cells, *Article*, (Dzierzak, E A, Papayannopoulou, T and Mulligan, R C) **331**, 35

Haemoglobin structure. Structure of the liganded T state of haemoglobin identifies the origin of cooperative oxygen binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Liddington, R, Derewenda, Z, Dodson, G and Harris, D) **331**, 725

Haemoglobinuria. The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Rosse, W F, Silber, R and Springer, T A) **333**, 565

Haemophilia. Renewed efforts by French haemophiliacs on compensation, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 94

Haemophilia, AIDS. Incubation period of AIDS in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kamradt, T, Niese, D and Kamps, B) **333**, 402

Haemophilia A. Haemophilia A resulting from *de novo* insertion of L1 sequences represents a novel mechanism for mutation in man, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazazian, H H, Wong, C, Youssoufian, H, Scott, A F, Phillips, D G and Antonarakis, S E) **332**, 164

Haemopoetic growth factors. Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690

Haemopoietic regulatory factors. Inhibition of pluripotential embryonic stem cell differentiation by purified polypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, A G, Heath, J K, Donaldson, D D, Wong, G G, Moreau, J, Stahl, M and Rogers, D) **336**, 688

Haemopoiesis. Heparan sulphate bound growth factors: a mechanism for stromal cell mediated haemopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, R, Gallagher, J, Spooncer, E, Allen, T D, Bloomfield, F and Dexter, T M) **332**, 376

Haemopoietic cell growth. *Bcl-2* gene promotes haemopoietic cell

survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaux, D L, Cory, S and Adams, J M) **335**, 440

Hair cells. A cytoskeletal spring in cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Holley, M C and Ashmore, J F) **335**, 635

Hall effect, quantum. Solid-state physics: A liquid of fractional charges, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **334**, 568

Halley dust emission. Cometary organics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoyle, F and Wickramasinghe, N C) **331**, 666

Cometary organic matter still a contentious issue, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chyba, C and Sagan, C) **332**, 592

Halobin, plants. Functioning haemoglobin genes in non-nodulating plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Bogusz, D, Appleby, C A, Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Trinick, M J and Peacock, W J) **331**, 178

Handbook of Chemistry and Physics. Rubber economy, *book review by* Matthew, J A D **331**, 127

Hartley transform. Lensless microwave imaging using the Hartley transform, *Letter to Nature*, (Villasenor, J D and Bracewell, R N) **335**, 617

Hawaiian eruptions. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58

Health and safety, US. Employee accuses Stanford of health and safety violations, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 382

Health insurance, AIDS. US health insurance companies screen applicants for AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 5

Health insurance, US. Universal health insurance in Massachusetts, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 673

Health research, UK. UK health research threatened by "oppressive" new contracts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 552

Heard Island. Geochemical evidence for pluMe-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A and Marriner, G F) **336**, 371

Hearing. A cytoskeletal spring in cochlear outer hair cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Holley, M C and Ashmore, J F) **335**, 635

Heat shock genes. Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Larson, J S and Schuetz, T J) **335**, 372

Heat-shock genes. Periodic interactions of heat shock transcriptional elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, R S and Meselson, M) **332**, 856

Heat shock proteins. Transient association of newly synthesized unfolded proteins with the heat-shock GroEL protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bochkareva, E S, Lissin, N M and Girshovich, A S) **336**, 254

Receptors bound to antiprogestin form abortive complexes with hormone responsive elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Guiochon-Mantel, A, Loosfelt, H, Ragot, T, Bailly, A, Atger, M, Misrahi, M, Perricaudet, M and Milgrom, E) **336**, 695

Heat-shock proteins: Coming in from the cold, *News and views*, (Pelham, H) **332**, 776

Highly conserved repeats in heat-shock introns, *Scientific correspondence*, (Munn, T Z and Mues, G I) **332**, 789

A subfamily of stress proteins facilitates translocation of secretory and mitochondrial precursor polypeptides, *Article*, (Deshaies, R J, Koch, B D, Werner-Washburne, M, Craig, E A and Schekman, R) **332**, 800

Heat-shock-related proteins. 70K heat shock related proteins stimulate protein translocation into microsomes, *Article*, (Chirico, W J, Waters, M G and Blobel, G) **332**, 805

Heat-stable vaccines. Advantages of heat-stable vaccines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Melnick, J L) **333**, 807

Heavy water, India. Where does India find heavy water for Candu reactors?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 288

Heineken award. Heineken award, *News*, **331**, 103

Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle. Beating the quantum limits (cont'd) , *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 559

Helicases. A conserved NTP-motif in putative helicases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gorbalenya, A E, Koonin, E V, Donchenko, A P and Blinov, V M) **333**, 22

Enlarged family of putative helicases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lane, D) **334**, 478

Helioseismology. Solar oscillation frequencies and the equation of state, *Article*, (Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, Däppen, W and Lebreton, Y) **336**, 634

Helioseismology: Deep roots of solar cycles, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **336**, 618

Helium. Quantum chemistry: Helium can form stable bonds, *News and views*, (Bartlett, N) **331**, 487

Helium hydrate. Enclathration of helium in ice II: the first helium hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Londono, D, Kuhs, W F and Finney, J L) **332**, 141

Helix-turn-helix motif. Disruption of a putative Cys-zinc interaction eliminates the biological activity of the *Krüppel* finger protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Redemann, N, Gaul, U and Jäckle, H) **332**, 90

Heparin sulphate. Heparan sulphate bound growth factors: a mechanism for stromal cell mediated haemopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, R, Gallagher, J, Spooncer, E, Allen, T D, Bloomfield, F and Dexter, T M) **332**, 376

Hepatocellular carcinoma. A new retinoic acid receptor identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Benbrook, D, Lernhardt, E and Pfahl, M) **333**, 669

HERA electron-proton collider. HERA here, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 3

Herbicide binding sites, Acetolactate synthase. Origin of the herbicide binding site of acetolactate sythase, *Letter to Nature*, (Schloss, J V, Ciskanik, L M and Van Dyk, D E) **331**, 360

Herbivory. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature*, (Aide, T M) **336**, 574

Hercules A, radio rings. The radio rings of Hercules A, *Letter to Nature*, (Mason, A, Morrison, P and Sadun, A C) **333**, 640

Hercynian Tibetan Plateau. Collapse of a Hercynian Tibetan Plateau into a late Palaeozoic European Basin and Range province, *Letter to Nature*, (Ménard, G and Molnar, P) **334**, 235

Herpes symplex virus. Expression of a truncated viral *trans*-activator selectively impedes lytic infection by its cognate virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, A D, Triezenberg, S J and McKnight, S L) **335**, 452

Herpesvirus. Is there a role for herpesvirus in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mosca, J D, Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K and Pitha, P M) **331**, 122

Seal death, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E) **334**, 301

Herstmonceux castle. Herstmonceux castle sold but not to the highest bidder, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 755

Heterogeneity, mantle. The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P) **336**, 667

Heterotrophic protozoa. Direct use of high molecular weight polysaccharide by heterotrophic flagellates, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherr, E B) **335**, 348

Heteroxygous advantage. Cystic fibrosis and chloride-secreting diarrhoea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hansson, G C) **333**, 711

Heteroxygous advantage, of Cystic fibrosis gene. Cystic fibrosis advantage, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bijman, J, De Jonge, H and Wine, J) **336**, 430

High-dilution experiments. "High dilution" experiments a delusion: Reply, *News and views*, (Benveniste, J) **334**, 291

High-energy physics. Collider physics, (Barger, V D and Phillips, R J N) *book review by* James, F **333**, 127

Nuclear physics: Hot nuclei and quantum liquids, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **336**, 109

Macroscopic behaviour of nuclear matter, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **336**, 110

High-energy physics: Extreme states of nuclear matter, *News and views*, (Satz, H) **336**, 425

High-energy physics, Japan. Japan as a high-energy power, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 297

High-energy physics, US. Supercollider site selection moves into final round, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 2

No more high-energy physics for NSF?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 468

High performance liquid chromatography. HPLC in nucleic acids research, *Miscellany*, (Thompson, J A and Wells, R D) **334**, 87

Higher education. Recognized good teaching, *Correspondence*, (Redei, G P) **334**, 190

Higher education, Australia. Will industry bail out the Australian education system?, *News*, (Ewing, T) **332**, 773

Student education tax, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 103

Creeping towards reform in Australian higher education, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 281

Big is beautiful for survival of higher education in Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 463

Australia's researchers seek a break from reform, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 476

Higher education, France. French universities finally required to conform to the law, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 4

Higher education, Japan. Graduate university aimed at research flexibility, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 290

Japanese students protest at plans for graduate school, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 695

Japanese higher education looks to English universities, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 381

Higher education, Poland. Polish government allows tentative steps towards academic autonomy, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 663

Higher education, UK. Higher education in trouble, *Opinion*, **331**, 99

Proposals to engineer change in British higher education, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 199

What the universities have done, *Commentary*, (Richmond, M) **331**, 403

Lords fight for academic freedom, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 773

We wuz robbed, *Opinion*, **333**, 484

Struggle ahead over abolition of academic tenure in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **333**, 792

Concessions won, *Opinion*, **334**, 2

Another win for UK academics on reform bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 7

Defeat on education bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 284

Industry calls for review of teaching, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 106

UK government's plans to split teaching and research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 484

More money rows for academics, *Opinion*, **335**, 749

Small university departments threatened with closure, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 5

University nannies, *Opinion*, **336**, 293

Universities' heads accuse governments of interfering, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 295

Expansion squeezed, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 296

Student debtors rally, *Opinion*, **336**, 411

UK physics higher education "at severe risk" says institute, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 577

Higher education, US. Bennett and Stanford tangle on restructured curriculum, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 773

Hughes Institute to benefit minorities, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 386

Union upheld against frivolous challenge, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 6

Harvard University attacked over ties with industry, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 298

Harvard tries teaching from afar, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 478

Higher education, West Germany. Burying von Humboldt?, *Opinion*, **333**, 382

Light at end of the tunnel for Germany's universities?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 385

Battle to save education enters critical phase in north Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 189

Student influx hits German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 288

Emergency aid voted for West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 704

Higher plants. The plant-book: A portable dictionary of the higher plants, (Mabberley, D J) *book review by* Heywood, V **331**, 128

Hippocampus. Neuroscience: Stimulus selectivity of single neurons in the temporal lobe, *News and views*, (Rugg, M) **333**, 700

Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, (Heit, G, Smith, M E and Halgren, E) **333**, 773

GABA-containing neurons in the septum control inhibitory interneurons in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Freund, T F and Antal, M) **336**, 170

Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 379

Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 698

Histamine. Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells, *Article*, (Jacob, R, Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **335**, 40

Histamines. Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Bonini, S, Adriani, E, Balsano, F and Snell, K) **334**, 559

Histones. A highly basic histone H4 domain bound to the sharply bent region of nucleosomal DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ebralidse, K K, Grachev, S A and Mirzabekov, A D) **331**, 365

History, astronomy. History of the Royal Astronomical Society, (Dryer, J L E and Turner, H H *editors*) *book review by* Meadows, J **333**, 26

History, physics. The how and the why: An essay on the origins and development of physical theory, (Park, D) *book review by* Westfall, R S **336**, 290

History, science. History of the Royal Astronomical Society, (Dryer, J L E and Turner, H H *editors*) *book review by* Meadows, J **333**, 26

Truth and beauty: Aesthetics and motivations in science, (Chandrasekhar, S) *book review by* Bondi, H **331**, 668

The reluctant patron: Science and the state in Britain 1850-1920, (Alter, P) *book review by* Bynum, W F **333**, 125

History of science and technology, India. History of science and technology in ancient India: The beginnings, (Chattopadhyaya, D) *book review by* Temple, R **331**, 127

HIV. Receptor molecule blocks HIV, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **331**, 15

HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, R A, Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T and Flavell, R A) **331**, 76

A soluble CD4 protein selectively inhibits HIV replication and syncytium formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hussey, R E, Richardson, N E, Kowalski, M, Brown, N R, Chang, H-S, Siliciano, R F, Dorfman, T, Walker, B, Sodroski, J and Reinherz, E L) **331**, 80

A soluble form of CD4 (T4) protein inhibits AIDS virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Dean, K C, McDougal, J S, Inacker, R, Folena-Wasserman, G, Arthos, J, Rosenberg, J, Maddon, P J, Axel, R and Sweet, R W) **331**, 82

Soluble CD4 molecules neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Lüke, W and Karjalainen, K) **331**, 84

Is there a role for herpesvirus in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mosca, J D, Bednarik, D P, Raj, N B K and Pitha, P M) **331**, 122

Epidemiology: HIV infection in heterosexuals, *News and views*, (May, R M) **331**, 655

Blood transfusions and HIV vaccinations, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shields, J W) **331**, 665

AIDS commission report confounds critics, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 3

And the band played on: Politics, people and the AIDS epidemic, *book review by* Newmark, P **332**, 26

Possible demographic consequences of AIDS in developing countries, *Article*, (Anderson, R M, May, R M and McLean, A R) **332**, 228

AIDS and HIV, *Correspondence*, (Gorman, D J) **332**, 482

A group specific anamnestic immune reaction against HIV-1 induced by a candidate vaccine against AIDS, *Letter to Nature*, (Zagury, D, Bernard, J, Cheynier, R, Desportes, I, Leonard, R, Fouchard, M, Reveil, B, Ittele, D, Lurhuma, Z, Mbayo, K, Wane, J, Salaun, J-J, Goussard, B, Dechazal, L, Burny, A, Nara, P and Gallo, R C) **332**, 728

Own goal?, *Correspondence*, (Davison, F) **333**, 10

Activation of human immunodeficiency virus type 1 by DNA damage in human cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Valerie, K, Delers, A, Bruck, C, Thiriart, C, Rosenberg, H, Debouck, C and Rosenberg, M) **333**, 78

HIV and HLA similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Young, J A T) **333**, 215

Human immunodeficiency virus induces phosphorylation of its cell surface receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fields, A P, Bednarik, D P, Hess, A and May, W S) **333**, 278

Risks of AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Freedman, M H) **333**, 389
Human AIDS virus not from monkeys, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **333**, 396
Incubation period of AIDS in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kasmradt, T, Niese, D and Kampe, B) **333**, 402
Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from African green monkey, a new member of the HIV/SIV group, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Hasegawa, A, Morikawa, S, Tsujimoto, H, Miki, K, Kitamura, T and Hayami, M) **333**, 457
AIDS prevalence in pregnant women in France cause for worry, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 486
Molecular evolution: Origins of the AIDS virus, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **333**, 494
HIV/HTLV gene nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R, Wong-Staal, F, Montagnier, L, Haseltine, W A and Yoshida, M) **333**, 504
Mysteries of HIV: challenges for therapy and prevention, *Article*, (Levy, J A) **333**, 519
Mandatory AIDS tests on basis 'of slight suspicion' in Bavaria, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 585
Sober side up at giant AIDS meeting held in Stockholm, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 585
New arenain AIDS research, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 697
Receding hopes of AIDS vaccines, *News and views*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 699
The search for the virus: The scientific discovery of AIDS and the quest for a cure, (Connor, S and Kingman, S) *book review by* Tedder, R S **333**, 716
AIDS vaccine trials to begin in Geneva, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 792
British physicians brood on HIV testing and 'designer children', *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 94
Renewed efforts by French haemophiliacs on compensation, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 94
The envelope glycoprotein of the human immunodeficiency virus binds to theimmunoglobulin-like domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Landau, N R, Warton, M and Littman, D R) **334**, 159
Internalization of the human immunodeficiency virus does not require the cytoplasmic domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Bedinger, P, Moriarty, A, von Borstell R C, Donovan, N J, Steimer, K S and Littman, D R) **334**, 162
HIV-1 *tat trans*-activation requires the loop sequence within *tar*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feng, S and Holland, E C) **334**, 165
Is HIV the causative factor in AIDS?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubin, H) **334**, 201
More missed chances, *Opinion*, **334**, 457
Proposed AIDS screening causes political turmoil in France, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 461
Epidemics: Evolution of plague virulence, *News and views*, (Lenski, R E) **334**, 473
Identification of a protein encoded by the *vpu* gene of HIV-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, E A, Terwilliger, E F, sodroski, J G and Haseltine, W A) **334**, 532
US looking for short cuts to speed drug approval, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 553
Tests for new AIDS treatment begin in three clinics, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 557
Antigenic peptides recognized by T lymphocytes from AIDS viral envelope-immune humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Berzofsky, J A, Bensussan, A, Cease, K B, Bourge, J F, Cheynier, R, Lurhuma, Z, Salaün, J-J, Gallo, R C, Shearer, G M and Zagury, D) **334**, 706
Still no government reply to Canada's AIDS report, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 2
French government recognizes need for AIDS health campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 2
AIDS test for one-in-three newborns, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 7
Phenotypic heterogeneity of cerebrospinal fluid-derived HIV-specific and HLA-restricted cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Sethi, K K, Näher, H and Stroehmann, I) **335**, 178
Immunodeficiency virus *rev trans*-activator modulates the expression of the viral aregulatory genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Fenrick, R and Cullen, B R) **335**, 181
Transfer of a functional human immune system to mice with severe combined immunodeficiency, *Letter to Nature*, (Mosier, D E, Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M and Wilson, D B) **335**, 256
Substitution of murine for human CD4 residues identifies amino acids critical for HIV-gp120 binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Clayton, L K, Hussey, R E, Steinbrich, R, Ramachandran, H, Husain, Y and Reinherz, E L) **335**, 363
Infection of rabbits with human immunodeficiency virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Filice, G, Ceredo, P M and Varnier, O E) **335**, 366
Selective killing of HIV-infected cells by recombinant human CD4-*Pseudomonas* exotoxin hybrid protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaudhary, V K, Mizukami, T, Fuerst, T R, FitzGerald, D J, Moss, B, Pastan, I and Berger, E A) **335**, 369
"Artificial" HIV?, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **335**, 391
Lymphocyte activation by HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Cruikshank, W W, Pyle, S W, Berman, J S and Center, D M) **335**, 445
AIDS: Novel HIV systems, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **335**, 591
The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Vogel, J, Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A and Jay, G) **335**, 606
Paris AIDS retrovirus conference, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 8
Five years of French AIDS coverage, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 8
Long-awaited French anti-AIDS campaign is launched, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 98
Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **336**, 315
HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Nixon, D F, Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J and McMichael, A J) **336**, 484
Coordination is the key for new AIDS research programme, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 508
World AIDS day, *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 508
AIDS predictions until 1992, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 508
Incubation periods for paediatric AIDS patients, *Letter to Nature*, (Auger, I, Thomas, P, De Gruttola, V, Morse, D, Moore, D, Williams, R, Truman, B and Lawrence, C E) **336**, 575
Laboratory accident kills AIDS mice, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 613
New clinical trial programme for AIDS in the United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 702
AIDS incubation period in haemophiliacs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rees, M) **332**, 312
Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738
HIV, clinical trials. Killed HIV treatment in clinical trials, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 668
HIV, envelope protein. Neuronal cell killing by the envelope protein of HIV and its prevention bysvasoactive intestinal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenneman, D E, Westbrook, G L, Fitzgerald, S P, Ennist, D L, Elkins, K L, Ruff, M R and Pert, C B) **335**, 639
HIV, epidemiology. Epidemiological parameters of HIV transmission, *Article*, (Anderson, R M and May, R M) **333**, 514
HIV, quantitative infectivity assay. Quantitative infectivity assay for HIV-1 and -2, *Miscellany*, (Nara, P L and Fischinger, P J) **332**, 469
HIV, ribosomal frameshifting. Characterization of ribosomal frameshifting in HIV-1 *gag-pol* expression., *Letter to Nature*, (Jacks, T, Power, M D, Masiarz, F R, Luciw, P A, Barr, P J and Varmus, H E) **331**, 280
HIV, transcriptional regulation. Transcriptional but not translational regulation of HIV-1 by the *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Rice, A P and Mathews, M B) **332**, 551
HIV-2. HIV-2 detected in UK, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 295
New virus lands in United States, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 381
HIV databases. The need for national HIV databases, *Article*, (Layne, S P, Marr, T G, Colgate, S A, Hyman, J M and Stanley, E A) **333**, 511
HIV infection. A naturally immunogenic virion-associated protein specific for HIV-2 and SIV, *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, X-F, Ito, S, Essex, M and Lee, T-H) **335**, 262
HIV phylogenetics. The phylogenetic history of immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, T F, Srinivasan, A, Schochetman, G, Marcus, M and Myers, G) **333**, 573
HIV relationships. Relationships among isolates of HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, A L and Balfe, P) **335**, 675
HIV research, chimpanzees. Two chimps for HIV, *Scientific correspondence*, (Desmyter, J) **335**, 305
HIV testing. Voluntary HIV test launched for women, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 486
HIV testing, UK. UK government agrees to anonymous HIV testing, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 413
HIV testing, US. Newborns to be tested, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 295
HIV testing for NIH laboratory workers gets under way, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 386
HIV tests. New tests for spotting AIDS, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 291
HIV variation. Extensive variation of human immunodeficiency virus type-1 *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saag, M S, Hahn, B H, Gibbons, J, Li, Y, Parks, E S, Parks, W P and Shaw, G M) **334**, 440
Biologically diverse molecular variants within a single HIV-1 inoculate, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, A G, Ensoli, B, Looney, D, Rose, A, Gallo, R C, Saag, M S, Shaw, G M, Hahn, B H and Wong-Staal, F) **334**, 444
Hoaxes. Superhoax at 190 K, *News*, (Garwin, L) **332**, 101
Homeobox proteins. Divergent homeo box proteins recognize similar DNA sequences in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hoey, T and Levine, M) **332**, 858
Homeopathy. When to publish pseudo-science, *Opinion*, **334**, 367
Benveniste controversy rages on in the French press, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 372
Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Seagrave, JC) **334**, 559
Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Bonini, S, Adriani, E, Balsano, F and Snell, K) **334**, 559
Magic results, *Correspondence*, (Friedjung, M) **334**, 646
Outlandish claims, *Correspondence*, (Johnson, M) **335**, 392
Homeostasis. Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262
Hominid behaviour. Percussion marks on bone surfaces as a new diagnostic of hominid behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, (Blumenschine, R J and Selvaggio, M M) **333**, 763
Hominid diets. Early hominid diets from quantitative image analysis of dental microwear, *Letter to Nature*, (Grine, F E and Kay, R F) **333**, 765
Hominid evolution. The nature of Taung dental maturation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A) **333**, 123
Hominids. Evidence from the Swartkrans cave for the earliest use of fire, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, C K and Sillen, A) **336**, 464
Homeo boxes. Neuronal development: Not all about *eve*, *News and views*, (Keshishian, H) **334**, 103
Homeobox genes. Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saint, R, Kalionis, B, Lockett, T J and Elizur, A) **334**, 151
Homoeobox proteins. Gene regulation: Homoeo boxes, POU proteins and the limits to promiscuity, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **336**, 522
A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544
A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598
The POU domain is a bipartite DNA-binding structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturm, R A and Herr, W) **336**, 601
Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744
Homoeopathy. When to believe the unbelievable, *Opinion*, **333**, 787
Human basophil degranulation triggered by very dilute antiserum against Ig, *Article*, (Davenas, E, Beauvais, F, Amara, J, Oberbaum, M, Robinzon, B, Miadonna, A, Tedeschi, A, Pomeranz, B, Fortner, P, Belon, P, Sainte-Laudy, J, Poitevin, B and Benveniste, J) **333**, 816
Inquiry completed, *News*, **334**, 93
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Plasterk, R H A) **334**, 285
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Reilly, D T) **334**, 285
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Lasters, I and Bardiaux, M) **334**, 285
Exp[lanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Danchin, A) **334**, 286
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Fierz, W) **334**, 286
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Opitz, K) **334**, 286
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Nisonoff, A) **334**, 286
"High dilution" experiments a delusion, *News and views*, (Maddox, J, Randi, J and Stewart, W W) **334**, 287
"High dilution" experiments a delusion: Reply, *News and views*, (Benveniste, J) **334**, 291
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Metzger, H and Dreskin, S C) **334**, 375
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Gaylarde, P M) **334**, 375
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Suslick, K S) **334**, 375
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Glick, J L) **334**, 376
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Escribano, M J) **334**, 376
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Petsko, G A) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Lipowicz, P J) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Lane, L C) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Bland, B H) **335**, 109
Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Gibson, R G and Gibson, S L M) **335**, 200
Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Doublet-Stewart, M and Doublet-Stewart, C) **335**, 200
Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, P) **335**, 200
Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Neville, G J) **335**, 200
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Scott, J A) **335**, 292
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Gillman, M A) **335**, 292
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Fisher, P) **335**, 292
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Clemens, M J) **335**, 292
From other letters, *Correspondence*, (Grimwade, A M) **335**, 292
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Findlay, S) **335**, 292
Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Jonas, W B) **335**, 292
Outlandish claims, *Correspondence*, (Stanworth, D R) **335**, 392
More on Benveniste's dilution results, *Correspondence*, (Schilling, R M) **335**, 584
More on Benveniste's dilution results, *Correspondence*, (Claire, J F) **335**, 584
Nothing signifying, *News*, (Rothhaupt, K O) **335**, 758
Benveniste on the Benveniste affair, *News and views*, (Benveniste, J) **335**, 759
Waves caused by extreme dilution, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 760
The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (Shakib, F) **335**, 664
The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (von Hahn, H P) **335**, 664
The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (Shoup, J P) **335**, 664
The debate continues, *News*, (Dunthorn, D) **335**, 664
The debate continues, *Correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **335**, 664
Homoeoproteins. Open reading frames and translational control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kessel, M and Gruss, P) **332**, 117
Homology. Examples, please, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fitch, W M) **334**, 19
Homosexuality. Homosexuality: A philosophical inquiry, (Ruse, M) *book review by* Porter, R **334**, 660
Honey bees. Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, G E and Page, R E) **333**, 356
First drought and next a plague of extremely unfriendly bees, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 97
The honey bee, (Gould, J L and Gould, C G) *book review by* Getz, W M **336**, 275

A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Frumhoff, P C and Baker, J) **333**, 358

Honey-bee, biology. The biology of the honey bee, (Winston, M) *book review by* Getz, W M. **331**, 668

Semiochemical basis of the retinue response to queen honey bees, *Letter to Nature*, (Slessor, K N, Kaminski, L-A, King, G G S, Borden, J H and Winston, M L) **332**, 354

Hoogsteen pairing. Formation of parallel four-stranded complexes by guanine-rich motifs in DNA and its implications for meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Sen, D and Gilbert, W) **334**, 364

Hormone-binding globulins. Hormone binding globulins undergo serpin conformational change in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, (Pemberton, P A, Stein, P E, Pepys, M B, Potter, J M and Carrell, R W) **336**, 257

Hormone receptor-like proteins. Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489

Hormone-response elements. Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262

Hormones. Receptors bound to antiprogestin form abortive complexes with hormone responsive elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Guiochon-Mantel, A, Loosfelt, H, Ragot, T, Bailly, A, Atger, M, Misrahi, M, Perricaudet, M and Milgrom, E) **336**, 695

Hormones, plant. Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcotte, W R, Bayley, C C and Quatrano, R S) **335**, 454

Hormones, plants. Auxin induces rapid changes in phosphatidylinositol metabolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ettlinger, C and Lehle, L) **331**, 176

Horses, adaptive radiation. Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocence grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466

Horses, evolution. Are racehorses becoming faster?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B, Eckhardt, D A and Eckhardt, J T) **335**, 773

Host defence. Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumsporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs, *Letter to Nature*, (Goundis, D and Reid, K B M) **335**, 82

Host-guest chemistry. Supramolecular chemistry: Unnatural product synthesis, *News and views*, (Stoddart, F) **334**, 10

Host-pathogen interactions. Molecular basis for evasion of plant host defence in bacterial spot disease of pepper, *Letter to Nature*, (Kearney, B, Ronald, P C, Dahlbeck, D and Staskawicz, B J) **332**, 541

Host selection. Host detection by chemically mediated associative learning in a parasitic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, W J and Tumlinson, J H) **331**, 257

HOTOL spacecraft. HOTOL seeks support abroad as Britain opts out of space, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 371

Hotsprings, Antarctic ice sheet. Extreme ^{18}O depletion in calcite and chert clasts from the Elephant Moraine on the East Antarctic ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, (Faure, G, Hoefs, J, Jones, L M, Curtis, J B and Pride, D E) **332**, 352

Hoysala temples. Indian maize in the twelfth century BC, *News and views*, (Johannessen, C L) **332**, 587

HTLV. HIV/HTLV gene nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R, Wong-Staal, F, Montagnier, L, Haseltine, W A and Yoshida, M) **333**, 504

Hubbard, L Ron. Bare faced messiah: The true story of L Ron Hubbard, (Miller, R) *book review by* Gardner, M. **331**, 125

L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or madman?, (Corydon, B and Hubbard, R L) *book review by* Gardner, M. **331**, 125

Hubble's constant. Origin of the Hubble-constant controversy, *Article*, (Tully, R B) **334**, 209

Hubble telescope. Early launch for Hubble telescope, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 3

Human antibodies. Reshaping human antibodies for therapy, *Article*, (Riechmann, L, Clark, M, Waldmann, H and Winter, G) **332**, 323

Human B-cell stimulatory factor. Autocrine generation and requirement of BSF-2/IL-6 for human multiple myelomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawano, M, Hirano, T, Matsuda, T, Taga, T, Horii, Y, Iwato, K, Asaoku, H, Tang, B, Tanabe, O, Tanaka, H, Kuramoto, A and Kishimoto, T) **332**, 83

Human biology. Breast feeding, birth spacing and their effects on child survival, *Commentary*, (Thapa, S, Short, R V and Potts, M) **335**, 679

Human brain. Evidence for modality-specific meaning systems in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, R A and Warrington, E K) **334**, 428

Human cancer. A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275

Human cDc2 protein kinase. Human cdc2 protein kinase is a major cell-cycle regulated tyrosine kinase substrate, *Article*, (Draetta, G, Piwnica-Worms, H, Morrison, D, Druker, B, Roberts, T and Beach, D) **336**, 738

Human cytomegalovirus. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views*, (Wiley, D) **331**, 209

Human cytomegalovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Beck, S and Barrell, B G) **331**, 269

Human development. Human gene expression first occurs between the four- and eight-cell stages of preimplantation development, *Letter to Nature*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **332**, 459

Human disease. The origins of human disease, (McKeown, T) *book review by* Lock, S. **336**, 278

Human embryo research. Embryos sacrosanct, *Correspondence*, (Lezza, A M S) **331**, 108

Life begins at . . ., *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, A J) **333**, 293

Human evolution. Palaeoanthropology: The dates of Eden, *News and views*, (Stringer, C) **331**, 565

Thermoluminescence dating of Mousterian 'Proto-Cro-Magnon' remains from Israel and the origin of modern man, *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Reyss, J L, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Bar-Yosef, O and Vandermeersch, B) **331**, 614

Palaeanthropology: One source not many, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **332**, 206

Percussion marks on bone surfaces as a new diagnostic of hominid behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, (Blumenschine, R J and Selvaggio, M M) **333**, 763

Early hominid diets from quantitative image analysis of dental microwear, *Letter to Nature*, (Grine, F E and Kay, R F) **333**, 765

The nature of Taung dental maturation continued, *Scientific correspondence*, (Conroy, G C and Vannier, M W) **333**, 808

Was Taung human or an ape?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wopoff, M H and Monge, J M?Lampl, M) **335**, 501

Distinct dental development patterns in early fossil hominids, *Review article*, (Beynon, A D and Dean, M C) **335**, 509

Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, (Tattersall, I, Delson, E and Van Couvering, J *editors*) *book review by* Foley, R. **335**, 598

Human fetus research. Pain and the fetus, *Correspondence*, (Marple-Horvat, D E) **334**, 190

Human foamy virus. Foamy retroviruses: A virus in search of a disease, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **333**, 497

Human Frontiers Science Program, Japan. An unfound problem, *Opinion*, **331**, 644

"Shot in the arm" for Japan's program, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 104

Human gene therapy. Human gene therapy, (Nichols, E K) *book review by* Weatherall, D. **334**, 304

Human genetics. Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene maps to chromosome 11 and is lost in insulinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Larsson, C, Skogseid, B, Öberg, K, Nakamura, Y and Nordenskjold, M) **332**, 85

Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronin, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Conneally, P M, Hsia, Y E and Gusella, J F) **332**, 268

A highly polymorphic locus very tightly linked to the Huntington's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasmuth, J J, Hewitt, J, Smith, B, Allard, D, Haines, J L, Skarecky, D, Partlow, E, Hayden, M R) **332**, 734

Identification of an altered splice site in Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Arpaia, E, Dumbrille-Ross, A, Maler, T, Neote, K, Tropak, M, Troxel, C, Stirling, J L, Pitts, J S, Bapat, B, Lamhonwah, A M, Mahuran, D J, Schuster, S M, Clarke, J T R, Lowden, J A and Gravel, R A) **333**, 85

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis allele to males, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitzis, A, Chomel, J C, Kaplan, J C, Giraud, G, Labbe, A, Dastugue, B, Dumur, V, Farriaux, J P, Roussel, Ph, Williamson, R and Feingold, J) **333**, 215

Inheritance of insulin-dependent diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klitz, W) **333**, 402

Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Localizing the gene product, *News and views*, (Beam, K G) **333**, 798

Cystic fibrosis allele segregation, *Scientific correspondence*, (ten Kate, L P, te Meerman, G J, Buys, C H C M, Halley, D J J and Oostra, B) **334**, 20

Cystic fibrosis allele segregation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gibson, J P) **334**, 20

Where next with psychiatric illness?, *Opinion*, **336**, 95

Splitting schizophrenia, *News and views*, (Lander, E S) **336**, 105

Localization of a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherrington, R, Brynjolfsson, J, Petursson, H, Potter, M, Dudleston, K, Barraclough, B, Wasmuth, J, Dobbs, M and Gurling, H) **336**, 164

Evidence against linkage of schizophrenia to markers on chromosome 5 in a northern Swedish pedigree, *Letter to Nature*, (Kennedy, J L, Giuffra, L A, Moises, H W, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Pakstis, A J, Kidd, J R, Castiglione, C M, Sjogren, B, Wetterberg, L and Kidd, K K) **336**, 167

Unusual segregation of cystic fibrosis alleles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kitzis, A, *et al.*) **336**, 316

Familial predisposition to Wilms' tumour does not map to the short arm of chromosome 11, *Letter to Nature*, (Grundy, P, Koufos, A, Morgan, K, Li, F P, Meadows, A T and Cavenee, W K) **336**, 374

Lack of linkage of familial Wilms' tumour to chromosomal band 11p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Huff, V, Compton, D A, Chao, L-Y, Strong, L C, Geiser, C F and Saunders, G F) **336**, 377

Localization of an ataxia-telangiectasia gene to chromosome 11q22-23, *Letter to Nature*, (Gatti, R A, Berkel, I, Boder, E, Braedt, G, Charmley, P, Concannon, P, Ersoy, F, Foroud, T, Jaspers, N G J, Lange, K, Lathrop, G M, Leppert, M, Nakamura, Y, O'Connell, P, Paterson, M, Salser, W, Sanal, O, Silver, J, Sparkes, R S, Susi, E, Weeks, D E, Wei, S, White, R and Yoder, F) **336**, 577

Human genome, UK. SmithKline cash for Cambridge, *News*, (Newmark, P) **331**, 295

Human genome organization. Human genome organization is launched with a flourish, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 286

Human genome project. Human genome sequence, *Correspondence*, (Yaes, R J) **331**, 10

Why sequence the human genome?, *Opinion*, **331**, 465

National Research Council endorses genome project, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 467

Another report smiles on human genome sequencing project, *News*, (Palca, J and Ezzell, C) **332**, 769

Who will lead human genome project?, *News*, (Ebbert, E) **333**, 7

The pros and cons of freedom of access to human genome data, *News*, (Coles, P and Palca, J) **333**, 692

New genome money, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 185

European genome plan, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 643

James Watson to head NIH human genome project, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 193

Genome monitoring, *Opinion*, **335**, 284

Human genome project, Japan. Japan keeps its options open on genome sequencing project, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 5

Human genome project, US. NIH gearing up to tackle the human genome, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 99

Funding needed for private enterprise in genome sequencing, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 387

Human genome sequencing, US. DoE provides funds for human genome sequencing, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 103

Human health. The paleolithic prescription: A program of diet & exercise and a design for living, (Eaton, S B, Shostak, M and Konner, M) *book review by* Yudkin, J. **336**, 282

Human heat shock factor. Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Larson, J S and Schuetz, T J) **335**, 372

Human immunodeficiency virus. Virology: A case of mistaken nonidentity, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **331**, 562

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates, *Letter to Nature*, (Kestler, H W, Li, Y, Naidu, Y M, Butler, C V, Ochs, M F, Jaenel, G, King, N W, Daniel, M D and Desrosiers, R C) **331**, 619

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Essex, M and Kanki, P) **331**, 621

Human intelligence. Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, (Moravec, H) *book review by* Aleksander, I. **336**, 284

Human interleukin. Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690

Human longevity. Do right-handers live longer?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Halpern, D F and Coren, S) **333**, 213

Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, R J) **333**, 603

Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Katscher, F) **333**, 603

Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nichols, W W) **333**, 603

Human mind. The mind, (Hutton, R *editor*) *book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431

The mind machine, (Blakemore, C) *book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431

The mind, (Restak, R M) *book review by* Hall, G. **336**, 431

Human nature. The waning of humaneness, (Lorenz, K) *book review by* Reynolds, V. **334**, 305

Human nutrition. Charles Glen King(1896-1988), *News and views*, (Stare, F J) **332**, 398

Human population. World population and the United Nations: Challenge and response, (Johnson, S P) *book review by* Short, R V. **334**, 204

Human retroviruses. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

Human T-cell leukaemia virus. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

Human T-lymphotropic retrovirus. Isolation of an HTLV-1-like retrovirus from patients with tropical spastic paraparesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobson, S, Raine, C S, Mingioli, E S and McFarlin, D E) **331**, 540

Human T-lymphotropic virus. HTLV-1 transactivator induces interleukin-2 receptor through an NF-KB-like factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, K and Nabel, G J) **333**, 776

Human telomeres. Telomeric repeat from *T. thermophila* cross hybridizes with human telomeres, *Letter to Nature*, (Allshire, R C, Gosden, J R, Cross, S H, Cranston, G, Rout, D, Sugawara, N, Szostak, J W, Fantes, P A, Hastie, N D) **332**, 656

Human vision. Human vision: Revealing the artist's touch, *News and views*, (Snyder, A W and Barlow, H B) **331**, 117

Perception of three-dimensional structure from motion in monkey and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegal, R M and Andersen, R A) **331**, 259

Human visual perception. Inhibitory tagging system facilitates visual search, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, R) **334**, 430

Humeral defence. The binding site for C1q on IgG, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, A R and Winter, G) **332**, 738

Hungarian Academy of Sciences. Hungarian establishment now opposes hydroelectric project, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 644

Hungarian science. Brighter travel prospects for Hungary's hard-up scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 100

Hungary, Hydroelectric scheme. Soviet criticism of Hungarian dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 103

Hungary, science. Scientist for president, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 788

Hungary, trade-union reform. Trade union reform in the offing for Hungary's scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 385

Hungary, trade unions. New Hungarian union, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 659

New Hungarian science union to face post-Kadar era, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 287

Huntington's disease. A highly polymorphic locus very tightly linked to the Huntington's disease gene, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasmuth, J J, Hewitt, J, Smith, B, Allard, D, Haines, J L, Skarecky, D, Partlow, E, Hayden, M R) **332**, 734

Adrenal transplants for Huntington's disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sanberg, P R and Norman, A B) **335**, 122

Hybrid dysgenesis. P-M hybrid dysgenesis does not mobilize other transposable element families in D. *melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Eggleston, W B, Johnson-Schlitz, D M and Engels, W R) **331**, 368

Hybridomas. Creating hybridomas by electrofusion, *Miscellany*, (Glassy, M) **333**, 579

Hydrate, helium. Enclathration of helium in ice II: the first helium hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Londono, D, Kuhs, W F and Finney, J L) **332**, 141

Hydrobiology. Detection of phosphine: new aspects of the phosphorus cycle in the hydrosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Dévai, I, Felföldy, L, Wittner, I and Plósz, S) **333**, 343

Hydroelectric project. Hungarian establishment now opposes hydroelectric project, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 644

Hydroelectric scene, Hungary. Soviet criticism of Hungarian dam, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 103

Hydrogen bomb. Sakharov and Teller meet at last in Washington, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 299

Hydrology. Design of Thames Barrier, *Correspondence*, (Beran, M) **336**, 104

Geomorphology and hydrology of karst terrains, (White, W B) *book review by* Williams, P W **336**, 322

Hydrothermal fluids. Supercritical two-phase separation of hydrothermal fluids in the Troodos ophiolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowan, J and Cann, J) **333**, 259

Hydrothermal ore formation. Efficiency of hydrothermal ore formation and the Pannoqueira W-Cu(Ag) -Sn vein deposit, *Letter to Nature*, (Polya, D A) **333**, 838

Hydrothermal vents. Origins of life: Hydrothermal vents too hot?, *News and views*, (Joyce, G) **334**, 564

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **334**, 609

Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Manheim, F T and Lane-Bostwick, C M) **335**, 59

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, M J, Hall, A J, Cairns-Smith, A G and Braterman, P S) **336**, 117

Chemistry of hot springs on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Article*, (Campbell, A C, Palmer, M R, Klinkhammer, G P, Bowers, T S, Edmond, J M, Lawrence, J R, Casey, J R, Thompson, G, Humphris, S, Rona, P and Karson, J A) **335**, 514

Lothi Seamount, Hawaii: a mid-plate volcano with a distinctive hydrothermal system, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, McMurtry, G M, Malahoff, A and Garcia, M O) **335**, 532

Hydrothermal vents: Surprises of different kinds, *News and views*, (Cann, J R and Strens, M R) **335**, 495

Hydrothermal vents, fluxes. Estimation of heat and chemical fluxes from a seafloor hydrothermal vent field using radon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, N D, Lupton, J E, Kadko, D, Collier, R, Lilley, M D and Pak, H) **334**, 604

Hydrothermal vents, Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannington, M D, Thompson, G, Rona, P A and Scott, S D) **333**, 64

Hydrothermal vents, sulphide deposits. Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannington, M D, Thompson, G, Rona, P A and Scott, S D) **333**, 64

5-hydroxytryptamine. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra, *Letter to Nature*, (Nedergaard, S, Bolam, J P and Greenfield, S A) **333**, 174

The genomic clone G-21 which resembles a β-adrenergic sequence encodes the 5-HT_{1A} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fargin, A, *et al.*) **335**, 358

Hyperalgesia. Interleukin-1β as a potent hyperalgesic agent antagonized by a tripeptide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferreira, S H, Lorenzetti, B B, Bristow, A F and Poole, S) **334**, 698

Hyperglycaemia. Bone physiology: Hypercalcaemia of malignancy, *News and views*, (Meikle, M C) **336**, 311

Hypersensitivity, type I. The mast cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Helm, B, Marsh, P, Vercelli, D, Padlan, E, Gould, H and Geha, R) **331**, 180

Hypertension. Noradrenaline contracts arteries by activating voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, M T, Standen, N B, Brayden, J E and Worley, J F) **336**, 382

Hypervariable loci. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278

Hypochondria. Hypochondria: Woeful imaginings, (Baur, S) *book review by* Shepherd, M **333**, 26

Hyporheic habitat. The hyporheic habitat of river ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanford, J A and Ward, J V) **335**, 64

Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase. Effect of ageing on reactivation of the human X-linked HPRT locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Migeon, B R, Axelman, J and Beggs, A H) **335**, 93

IAEA, head. Developing countries plan to displace Blix at IAEA, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 288

Ice. Negative octahedral snowflakes or Tyndall figures in tetrahydrofuran clathrate hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (McLaurin, G E and Whalley, E) **332**, 711

Ice, one-dimensional model. One-dimensional ice made clear?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 677

Ice, reflectance spectra. Measurements of reflectance spectra of ion-bombarded ice and application to surfaces in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Shaughnessy, D J, Boring, J W and Johnson, R E) **333**, 240

Ice-age hurricanes. Ice-age hurricanes and tropical storms, *Letter to Nature*, (Hobgood, J S and Cerveny, R S) **333**, 243

Ice-core, sulphate data. Climate forcing implications from Vostok ice-core sulphate data, *Letter to Nature*, (Legrand, M R, Delmas, R J and Charlson, R J) **334**, 418

Ice cores. Climatic impact of ice-age aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Harvey, L D D) **334**, 333

Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198

Ice cores, Antarctic. Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812

CO_2 record in the Byrd ice core 50, 000-5, 000 years BP, *Letter to Nature*, (Neftel, A, Oeschger, H, Staffelbach, T and Stauffer, B) **331**, 609

Long-term climate changes from crystal growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alley, R B, Perepezko, J H and Bentley, C R) **332**, 592

Long-term climate changes from crystal growth: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) **332**, 593

Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **333**, 655

Ice cores, Arctic. Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812

Ice cores, Greenland. Information on past solar activity and geomagnetism from ^{10}Be in the Camp Century ice core., *Article*, (Beer, J, Siegenthaler, U, Bonani, G, Finkel, R C, Oeschger, H, Suter, M and Wölfli, W) **331**, 675

Ice cores, tropical. Pre-Incan agricultural activity recorded in dust layers in two tropical ice cores, *Letter to Nature*, (Thompson, L G, Davis, M E, Mosley-Thompson, E and Liu, K-b) **336**, 763

Ice morphology. The underside of Arctic sea ice imaged by sidescan sonar, *Letter to Nature*, (Wadhams, P) **333**, 161

Ice particles, light emission. Light emission from colliding ice particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Keith, W D and Saunders, C P R) **336**, 362

Ice physics. Vehicles and aircraft on floating ice, *Letter to Nature*, (Squire, V A, Robinson, W H, Langhorne, P J and Haskell, T G) **333**, 159

Ice-rafting. A guide to Phanerozoic cold polar climates from high-latitude ice-rafting in the Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, (Frakes, L A and Francis, J E) **333**, 547

Ice II. Enclathration of helium in ice II: the first helium hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Londono, D, Kuhs, W F and Finney, J L) **332**, 141

***lck* proto-oncogene.** Translational activation of the *lck* proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marth, J D, Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G and Perlmutter, R M) **332**, 171

Igneous geology. Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, (Marsh, B) **333**, 397

Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447

Igneous petrology. Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447

Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, (Marsh, B) **333**, 397

Deep rifts as sources for alkaline intraplate magmatism in eastern North America, *Article*, (Phipps, S P) **334**, 27

An experimental determination of primary carbonatite magma composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, M E and Green, D H) **335**, 343

Earth sciences: The origin of carbonatites, *News and views*, (Gittins, J) **335**, 295

Illite-smectite structure. Evidence from ^{29}Si NMR for the structure of mixed-layer illite/smectite clay minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Altaner, S P, Weiss, C A and Kirkpatrick, R J) **331**, 699

Image analysis. Spot the mistake, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tester, M) **333**, 711

Image processing. Scientific software: The need for standards in image processing, *book review by* Preston, K **333**, 611

Image processing, continuous to discrete. Vol. 1, Geometric transform and statistical methods, (Dougherty, E R and Giardina, C R) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Image recovery: Theory and application, (Stark, H *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Image analysis and mathematical morphology. Vol. 2, Theoretical advances, (Serra, J *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Matrix structured image processing, (Dougherty, E R and Giardina, C R) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Digital pictures: Representation and compression, (Netravali, A N and Haskell, B G) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Optical signal processing, (Horner, J L *editor*) *book review by* Hawkes, P W **336**, 531

Imaging, structure. Chemically sensitive structure-imaging with a scanning transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Pennycook, S J and Boatner, L A) **336**, 565

Immobilized enzymes. Immobilised enzymes and cells, (Rosevear, A, Kennedy, J F and Cabral, J M S) *book review by* Dunnill, P **332**, 316

Immortalized cell lines. Rights of patients to immortalized cells, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 465

Immunochemistry. Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology, (Mayer, R J and Walker, J H) *book review by* Tanner, M J A **334**, 482

Immunoglobulin G. Localization of the binding site for the human high-affinity Fc receptor on IgG, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, A R, Woof, J M, Partridge, L J, Burton, D R and Winter, G) **332**, 563

Immunoglobulin genes. A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551

Immunoglobulin heavy chain binding protein. Heavy chain binding protein recognizes aberrant polypeptides translocated *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kassenbrock, C K, Garcia, P D, Walter, G P and Kelly, R B) **333**, 90

Immunoglobulin superfamily. Neural adhesion molecule L1 as a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily with binding domains similar to fibronectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Moos, M, Tacke, R, Scherer, H, Teplow, D, Früh, K and Schachner, M) **334**, 701

Immunoglobulins. The mast cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Helm, B, Marsh, P, Vercelli, D, Padlan, E, Gould, H and Geha, R) **331**, 180

A new human immunoglobulin V_H family preferentially rearranged in immature B-cell tumours, *Letter to Nature*, (Humphries, C G, Shen, A, Kuziel, W A, Capra, J D, Blattner, F R and Tucker, P W) **331**, 446

Elbow motion in theimmunoglobulins involves a molecular ball-and-socket joint, *Letter to Nature*, (Lesk, A M and Chothia, C) **335**, 188

A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

Immunological self tolerance. Abnormal differentiation of thymocytes in mice treated with cyclosporin A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gao, E-K, Lo, D, Cheney, R, Kanagawa, O and Sprent, J) **336**, 176

Immunological self-tolerance. Unresponsiveness to a foreign antigen can be caused by self-tolerance, *Article*, (Vidovic, D and Matzinger, P) **336**, 222

Immunological tolerance. Immunology: Tolerance, restriction and the Mls enigma, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **332**, 18

Self-tolerance eliminates T cells specific for Mls-modified products of the major histocompatibility complex, *Article*, (Kappler, J W, Staerz, U, White, J and Marrack, P C) **332**, 35

T-cell receptor V_β use predicts reactivity and tolerance to Mls^a-encoded antigens, *Article*, (MacDonald, H R, Schneider, R, Lees, R K, Howe, R C, Acha-Orbea, H, Festenstein, H, Zinkernagel, R M and Hengartner, H) **332**, 40

Altered immunoglobulin expression and functional silencing of self-reactive B lymphocytes in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Adelstein, S, Lavoie, T B, Smith-Gill, S J, Brink, R A, Pritchard-Briscoe, H, Wotherspoon, J S, Loblay, R H, Raphael, K, Trent, R J and Basten, A) **334**, 676

Immunological unresponsiveness. Immunological unresponsiveness induced by recipient cells transfected with donor *MHC* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, J C, Superina, R A, Wood, K J and Morris, P J) **332**, 161

Immunology. HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, R A, Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T and Flavell, R A) **331**, 76

ICAM-1 a ligand for LFA-1-dependent adhesion of B, T and myeloid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Makgoba, M W, Sanders, M E, Luce, G E, Dustin, M L, Springer, T A, Clark E A, Mannoni, P and Shaw, S) **331**, 86

Cloning of the mycobacterial epitope recognised by T lymphocytes in adjuvant arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (van-Eden, W, Thole, J E R and Cohen, I R) **331**, 171

Expression of functional interleukin-2 receptors in human light chain/Tac transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, M, Ishida, Y and Honjo, T) **331**, 267

Human cytomegalovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Beck, S and Barrell, B G) **331**, 269

Processing of a minimal antigenic peptide alters its interaction with MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, B S, Carbone, F R, Germain, R N, Paterson, Y and Schwartz, R H) **331**, 538

Conserved organization of the human and murine T-cell receptor β-gene families, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, E, Concannon, P and Hood, L) **331**, 543

ICAM, an adhesion ligand of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D, Makgoba, M W and Seed, B) **331**, 624

The adult T-cell recepto δ-chain is diverse and distinct from that of fetal thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Elliott, J F, Rock, E P, Patten, P A, Davis, M M and Chien, Y-h) **331**, 627

Cytotoxic T-cell clones discriminate between A- and B-type Epstein-Barr virus transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Moss, D J, Misko, I S, Burrows, S R, Burman, K, McCarthy, R and Sculley, T B) **331**, 719

Advanced immunology, (Male, D, Champion, B and Cooke, A)

book review by Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Immunology: A short course, (Benjamini, E and Leskowitz, S) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Immunology: A synthesis, (Golub, E S) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Immunology, immunopathology, and immunity, 4th edn, (Sell, S) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Basic immunology: Immune mechanisms in health and disease, (Sell, S) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Fundamentals ofimmunology, 2nd edn, (Bier, O G, Dias da Silva, W, Götze, D and Mota, I) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Immunology at a glance, 4thedn, (Playfair, J H L) *book review by* Hunt, S and Austyn, J. **332**, 179

Regulatory idiotopes, (Bona, C A) *book review by* Kindt, T J. **332**, 216

Immunology: Global or directed exocytosis?, *News and views,* (Sitkovsky, M V and Paul, W E) **332**, 306

Receptor-directed focusing of lymphokine release by helper T cells, *Letter to Nature,* (Poo, W-J, Conrad, L and Janeway, C A) **332**, 378

Localization of the binding site for the human high-affinity Fc receptor on IgG, *Letter to Nature,* (Duncan, A R, Woof, J M, Partridge, L J, Burton, D R and Winter, G) **332**, 563

GM-CSF induces human neutrophil IgA-mediated phagocytosis by an IgA Fc receptor activation mechanism, *Letter to Nature,* (Weisbart, R H, Kacena, A, Schuh, A and Golde, D W) **332**, 647

A group specific anamnestic immune reaction against HIV-1 induced by a candidate vaccine against AIDS, *Letter to Nature,* (Zagury, D, Bernard, J, Cheynier, R, Desportes, I, Leonard, R, Fouchard, M, Reveil, B, Ittele, D, Lurhuma, Z, Mbayo, K, Wane, J, Salaun, J-J, Goussard, B, Dechazal, L, Burny, A, Nara, P and Gallo, R C) **332**, 728

The binding site for C1q on IgG, *Letter to Nature,* (Duncan, A R and Winter, G) **332**, 738

T cells can distinguish between allogeneic major histocompatibility complex products on different cell types, *Letter to Nature,* (Marrack, P and Kappler, J) **332**, 840

Suppression of experimentally induced autoimmune encephalomyelitis by cytolytic T-T cell interactions, *Letter to Nature,* (Sun, D, Qin, F, Chluba, J, Epplen, J T and Wekerle, H) **332**, 843

A hypothetical model of the foreign antigen binding site of Class II histocompatibility molecules, *Letter to Nature,* (Brown, J H, Jardetzky, T, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bjorkman, P J and Wiley, D C) **332**, 845

Development of CD4$^-$CD8$^+$ cytotoxic T cells requires interactions with class I MHC determinants, *Letter to Nature,* (Marusic-Galesic, S, Stephany, D A, Longo, D L and Kruisbeek, A M) **333**, 180

Immunology: Intolerable secretion in tolerant transgenic mice, *News and views,* (Parham, P) **333**, 500

Diabetes in transgenic mice resulting from over-expression of class I histocompatibility molecules in pancreatic β cells, *Article,* (Allison, J, Campbell, I L, Morahan, G, Mandel, T E, Harrison, L C and Miller, J F A P) **333**, 529

The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, *Letter to Nature,* (Selvaraj, P, Rosse, W F, Silber, R and Springer, T A) **333**, 565

The Fcγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein, *Letter to Nature,* (Simmons, D and Seed, B) **333**, 568

Stimulation of B-cell progenitors by cloned murine interleukin-7, *Letter to Nature,* (Namen, A E, Lupton, S, Hjerrild, K, Wignall, J, Mochizuki, D Y, Schmierer, A, Mosley, B, March, C J, Urdal, D, Gillis, S, Cosman, D and Goodwin, R G) **333**, 571

HLA antigens and insulin-dependent diabetes, *Scientific correspondence,* (Todd, J A, Bell, J I and McDevitt, H O) **333**, 710

Tolerance in T-cell-receptor transgenic mice involves deletion of nonmature CD4$^+$8$^+$ thymocytes, *Article,* (Kisielow, P, Blüthmann, H, Staerz, U D, Steinmetz, M and von Boehmer, H) **333**, 742

Can a Greek tragedy be avoided?, *News and views,* (Maddox, J) **333**, 795

Molecular recognition: Frontiers of the immune system, *News and views,* (Janeway, C A) **333**, 804

Regulatory properties of LFA-1 α and β chains in human T-lymphocyte activation, *Letter to Nature,* (van Noesel, C, Miedema, F, Brouwer, M, de Rie, M A, Aarden, L A and van Lier, R A W) **333**, 850

Expression of the γ-δ T-cell receptor on intestinal CD8$^+$ intraepithelial lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature,* (Goodman, T and Lefrancois, L) **333**, 855

T-cell-specific deletion of T-cell receptor transgenes allows functional rearrangement of endogenes α- and β-genes, *Letter to Nature,* (Blüthmann, H, Kisielow, P, Uematsu, Y, Malissen, M, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **334**, 156

The envelope glycoprotein of the human immunodeficiency virus binds to theimmunoglobulin-like domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature,* (Landau, N R, Warton, M and Littman, D R) **334**, 159

Internalization of the human immunodeficiency virus does not require the cytoplasmic domain of CD4, *Letter to Nature,* (Bedinger, P, Moriarty, A, von Borstell R C, Donovan, N J, Steimer, K S and Littman, D R) **334**, 162

Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views,* (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 199

Can B cells turn on virgin T cells?, *Letter to Nature,* (Lassila, O, Vainio, O and Matzinger, P) **334**, 253

Regulation of antibody isotype secretion by subsets of antigen-specific helper T cells, *Letter to Nature,* (Stevens, T L, Bossie, A, Sanders, V M, Fernandez-Botran, R, Coffman, R L, Mosmann, T R and Vitetta, E S) **334**, 255

Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodiumfalciparum*, *Letter to Nature,* (Kumar, S, Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Moss, B, Berzofsky, J A and Good, M F) **334**, 258

T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition, *Review article,* (Davis, M M and Bjorkman, P J) **334**, 395

T cells can present antigens such as HIV gp120 targeted to their own surface molecules, *Letter to Nature,* (Lanzavecchia, A, Roosnek, E, Gregory, T, Berman, P and Abrignani, S) **334**, 530

Deletion of self-reactive thymocytes occurs at a CD4$^+$8$^+$ precursor stag e, *Letter to Nature,* (Fowlkes, B J, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **334**, 620

***In vivo* competition between self peptides and foreign antigens in T-cellactivation,** *Letter to Nature,* (Adorini, L, Muller, S, Cardinaux, F, Lehmann, P V, Falcioni, F and Nagy, Z A) **334**, 623

Dissociation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Ca^{2+} fluxes from the biological responses of a T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature,* (Sussman, J J, Mercep, M, Saito, T, Germain, R N, Bonvini, E and Ashwell, J D) **334**, 625

Immunology: Fate of self-reactive B cells, *News and views,* (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 652

Altered immunoglobulin expression and functional silencing of self-reactive B lymphocytes in transgenic mice, *Article,* (Goodnow, C C, Crosbie, J, Adelstein, S, Lavoie, T B, Smith-Gill, S J, Brink, R A, Pritchard-Briscoe, H, Wotherspoon, J S, Loblay, R H, Raphael, K, Trent, R J and Basten, A) **334**, 676

Antigenic peptides recognized by T lymphocytes from AIDS viral envelope-immune humans, *Letter to Nature,* (Berzofsky, J A, Bensussan, A, Cease, K B, Bourge, J F, Cheynier, R, Lurhuma, Z, Salaün, J-J, Gallo, R C, Shearer, G M and Zagury, D) **334**, 706

Pattern of nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class I loci reveals overdominant selection, *Letter to Nature,* (Hughes, A L and Nei, M) **335**, 167

Deletion of the human T cell receptor δ-gene by a site-specific recombination, *Letter to Nature,* (de Villartay, J-P, Hockett, R D, Coran, D, Korsmeyere, S J and Cohen, D I) **335**, 170

Intrathymic deletion of self-reactive cells prevented by neonatal anti-CD4 antibody treatment, *Letter to Nature,* (MacDonald, H R, Hengartner, H and Pedrazzini, T) **335**, 174

Phenotypic heterogeneity of cerebrospinal fluid-derived HIV-specific and HLA-restricted cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature,* (Sethi, K K, Näher, H and Stroehmann, I) **335**, 178

T-cell development: Accessories or coreceptors?, *News and views,* (Janeway, C A) **335**, 208

Thymic major histocompability complex antigens and the T-cell recepto r determine the CD4/CD8 phenotype of T cells, *Article,* (Teh, H S, Kisielow, P, Scott, B, Kishi, H, Uematsu, Y, Blüthmann, H and von Boehmer, H) **335**, 229

Transfer of a functional human immune system to mice with severe conbined immunodeficiency, *Letter to Nature,* (Mosier, D E, Gulizia, R J, Baird, S M and Wilson, D B) **335**, 256

Selective expression of an antigen receptor on CD8-bearing T lymphocytes in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature,* (Sha, W C, Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H and Loh, D Y) **335**, 271

Developmentally ordered appearance of thymocytes expressing different T-cell antigen receptors, *Letter to Nature,* (Havran, W L and Allison, J P) **335**, 443

Structure and function of human perforin, *Letter to Nature,* (Lichtenheld, M G, Olsen, K J, Lu, P, Lowrey, D M, Hameed, A, Hengartner, H and Podack, E R) **335**, 448

Interleukin-4 mediates CD8 induction on human CD4$^+$ T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature,* (Paliard, X, Malefijt, R W, Vries, J E de and Spits, H) **335**, 642

B lymphocytes in human disease, (Bird, G and Calvert, J E *editors*) *book review by* Williamson, A R. **335**, 776

The T-cell repertoire is heavily influenced by tolerence to polymorphic self-antigens, *Article,* (Pullen, A M, Marrack, P and Kappler, J W) **335**, 796

Preferential expression of the T-cell receptor Vβ3 gene by Mls^c reactive T cells, *Letter to Nature,* (Abe, R, Vacchio, M S, Fox, B and Hodes, R J) **335**, 827

Self-tolerance alters T-cell receptor expression in an antigen-specific MHC restricted immune response, *Letter to Nature,* (Fry, A M and Matis, L A) **335**, 830

B-cell memory is short-lived in the absence of antigen, *Letter to Nature,* (Gray, D and Skarvall, H) **336**, 70

Positive and negative selection of an antigen receptor on T cells in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature,* (Sha, W C, Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H and Loh, D Y) **336**, 73

Engagement of the CD4 molecule influences cell surface expression of the T-cell receptor on thymocytes, *Letter to Nature,* (McCarthy, S A, Kruisbeek, A M, Uppenkamp, I K, Sharrow, S O and Singer, A) **336**, 76

Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class 1 molecules, *Letter to Nature,* (Norment, A M, Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H and Littman, D R) **336**, 79

Deletion of self-reactive T cells before entry into the thymus medulla, *Letter to Nature,* (Hengartner, H, Odermatt, B, Schneider, R, Schreyer, M, Wälle, G, MacDonald, H R, Zinkernagel, R M) **336**, 388

Immunology: Suppression of theimmune response by cytotoxic T cells, *News and views,* (Simpson, E) **336**, 426

Positive selection of CD4$^+$ thymocytes controlled by MHC class II gene products, *Letter to Nature,* (MacDonald, H R, Lees, R K, Schneider, R, Zinkernagel, R M and Hengartner, H) **336**, 471

Thymic selection process induced by hybrid antibodies, *Letter to Nature,* (Zepp, F and Staerz, U D) **336**, 473

Intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes are a distinct set of γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature,* (Bonneville, M, Janeway, C A, Ito, K, Haser, W, Ishida, I, Nakanishi, N and Tonegawa, S) **336**, 479

Killing of antigen-reactive B cells by class II-restricted, soluble antigen-specific CD8$^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature,* (Shinohara, N, Watanabe, M, Sachs, D H and Hozumi, N) **336**, 481

HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature,* (Nixon, D F, Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J and McMichael, A J) **336**, 484

Analysis of specificity for antigen, Mls, and allogeneic MHC by transfer of T-cell receptor α- and β-chain genes, *Letter to Nature,* (Kaye, J and Hedrick, S M) **336**, 580

A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules, *Letter to Nature,* (Sinigaglia, F, Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D and Pink, J R L) **336**, 778

Positive selection of antigen-specific T cells in thymus by restricting MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature,* (Kisielow, P, Teh, H S, Blüthmann, H and von Boehmer, H) **335**, 730

T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature,* (Davis, M M and Bjorkman, P J) **335**, 744

Immunology, malaria. Malaria immunology, (Perlmann, P and Wigzell, H *editors*) *book review by* Perkins, M. **336**, 120

Immunology, molecular. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views,* (Wiley, D) **331**, 209

Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm, *Letter to Nature,* (Bruccoleri, R E, Haber, E and Novotný, J) **335**, 564

Immunotherapy. Designing antibodies for human therapies, *Scientific correspondence,* (Mage, R G) **333**, 807

***In vitro* fertilization.** Political stalemate over IVF finally broken in Australia, *News,* (Morgan, C) **334**, 373

Regulating IVF, *Correspondence,* (Bartels, D) **334**, 559

In vitro fertilization, US. IVF research may yet receive federal funding, *News,* (Palca, J) **334**, 185

In vitro fertilization laws, France. France moves toward laws on IVF, *News,* (Coles, P) **332**, 671

Inbreeding. Copulation genetics: When incest is not best, *News and views,* (Harvey, P H and Read, A F) **336**, 514

Incest. Copulation genetics: When incest is not best, *News and views,* (Harvey, P H and Read, A F) **336**, 514

India. India and China, *Correspondence,* (Tu, J J) **333**, 110

India, AIDS. Drastic measures proposed in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 697

India, AIDS research. AIDS research centre to be set up in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 470

India, Astronomy. India plans international astronomy centre, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 577

India, ballistic missiles. Indian ballistic missiles on the way, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 9

India, bird suicide. Mystery of bird deaths in Assam, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 556

India, Computer software. Computer software in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 198

Software exports, *News,* (Rao, R) **336**, 507

India, crematoria. India modernizes crematoria, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 292

India, Development. India and China, *Correspondence,* (Fotadar, U) **332**, 390

India and China, *Correspondence,* (Agarwal, M K) **333**, 292

India and China, *Correspondence,* (Verma, V) **333**, 293

India, development. India since independence, *News,* (Antia, N H) **331**, 384

India, earthquake. Indian earthquake, *News,* (Lindley, D) **334**, 640

India, exotic cows. Exotic cows born from Indian surrogates, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 194

India, heavy water. Where does India find heavy water for Candu reactors?, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 288

India, history of science and technology. History of science and technology in ancient India: The beginnings, (Chattopadhyaya, D) *book review by* Temple, R. **331**, 127

India, industrial research. Boost for industrially relevant research in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 555

India, Intellectual property rights. India and United States quarrel over intellectual property rights, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S and Anderson, A) **336**, 102

India, Leishmaniasis. Leishmaniasis resurgent in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 590

India, news review 1987. Indian gloom over drought lifted by 'big science' projects, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 7

India, nuclear issues. New Indian nuclear watchdog will press for more openness, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 383

India, Nuclear reactors. Soviet Union to supply nuclear reactors to India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **336**, 298

India, nuclear reactors. Where does India find heavy water for Candu reactors?, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 288

India, rain making. Rain-making experiment in India, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 588

India, satellite technology. Future of satellite technology being rethought everywhere?, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **334**, 642

First Indian remote-sensing satellite launched by Soviets, *News,* (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 296

India, science. Opportunities in India, *Correspondence*, (Bhogal, B S) **334**, 190
Poor return from India's science effort, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 753
India becoming more attractive to companies and graduates, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 201
Indian scientists too dependent on West, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 296
Delhi science centre, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 757
Another chance to reorganize India's science planning, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **334**, 554
India, sex determination. Move to ban sex determination, *News*, (Rao, R) **331**, 467
India, sex tests. Sex test banned, *News*, **331**, 103
Sex test banned, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 103
India, Soviet defection. Problems of Soviet defector, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 197
India, space research. Fault in Indian communications satellite not worth repairing, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 106
India, vaccine trials. Eliminate poverty first . . ., *Correspondence*, (Antia, N H) **335**, 584
India, atomic energy. Uranium restrictions accepted by India, *News*, (Rao, R) **335**, 193
India science budget. Indian science budget, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 103
India-Soviet Union, scientific collaboration. Nothing held back in Indian-Soviet scientific collaboration, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 675
India-Soviet Union, space centre. India-USSR collaboration, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 380
India-US collaboration. Indian ambitions, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Lindley, D) **333**, 3
India-US vaccine programme. India and the United States agree on vaccine programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 198
Indian Ocean. A deep hydrological front between intermediate and deep-water masses in the glacial Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Kallel, N, Labeyrie, L D, Juillet-Leclerc, A and Duplessy, J-C) **333**, 651
Individuality. The evolution of individuality, (Buss, L W) *book review by* Ridley, M **332**, 403
Indole propionate. The structure of *trp* pseudorepressor at 1.65Å shows why indole propionate acts as a *trp* 'inducer', *Letter to Nature*, (Lawson, C L and Sigler, P B) **333**, 869
Indus Valley carvings. Indus Valley rock carvings under threat from road-building plans, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 579
Industrial accidents, Europe. Ministers act to reduce industrial accidents, *News*, (Coles, F) **331**, 650
Industrial R & D, UK. Move on R&D in UK, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 293
Industrial research, India. Boost for industrially relevant research in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 555
Industrial research, UK. Market for industrial research?, *Opinion*, **336**, 1
Industrialized nations, Economic policy. What from Toronto next week?, *Opinion*, **333**, 583
INF treaty. Nuclear arms race at sea, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 489
Infertility therapy, US. US *in vitro* fertilization in limbo according to OTA, *News*, (Price, J) **333**, 388
Inflammation. Interleukin-1β as a potent hyperalgesic agent antagonized by a tripeptide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferreira, S H, Lorenzetti, B B, Bristow, A F and Poole, S) **334**, 698
Repetitive spikes in cytoplasmic calcium evoked by histamine in human endothelial cells, *Article*, (Jacob, R, Merritt, J E, Hallam, T J and Rink, T J) **335**, 40
Hormone binding globulins undergo serpin conformational change in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, (Pemberton, P A, Stein, P E, Pepys, M B, Potter, J M and Carrell, R W) **336**, 257
Novel anti-inflammatory peptides from the region of highest similarity between uteroglobin and lipocortin I, *Letter to Nature*, (Miele, L, Cordella-Miele, E, Facchiano, A and Mukherjee, A B) **335**, 726
Influenza pandemics. Fish farming and influenza pandemics, *Commentary*, (Scholtissek, C and Naylor, E) **331**, 215
Fish farming and aquaculture, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, P, Lin, C K, Macintosh, D J, Wee, K L, Little, D and Innes-Taylor, N L) **333**, 505
Fish farming and aquaculture: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Naylor, E and Scholtissek, C) **333**, 506
Influenza virus. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426
Information processing. Information processing: Neural populations revealed, *News and views*, (Sejnowski, T J) **332**, 308
Information technology. Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version, *book review by* Tseng, G, Sargent, G and Meadows, J **333**, 607
Scientific software: STELLA 2.0, *book review by* Rowe, A J **333**, 608
Information technology, chemical data. Scientific software: CLEOPATRA: A ciemometrics library, *book review by* Mettaille, E **333**, 609
Information technology, chemical software. Scientific software: ChemText 1.2, *book review by* Ashley, G **333**, 610
Information technology, UK. UK computer research to switch to Europe, says policy review, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 203
Alvey programme under fire, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 610
UK information technology research programme criticized, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 579
Commons committee criticizes information technology spending, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 705
Exploitation gone awry, *Opinion*, **332**, 571
Infrared astronomy. Interaction between high-velocity pulsar in CTB80 and an infrared emissionshell, *Letter to Nature*, (Fesen, R A, Shull, J M and Saken, J M) **334**, 229
Evidence from sub-millimetre observations for thermal dust emission in NGC4151, *Letter to Nature*, (Edelson, R A, Gear, W K P, Malkan, M A and Robson, E I) **336**, 749
Infrared astronomy: Glowing quasar cocoons, *News and views*, (Weedman, D W) **333**, 208
Inhibin. Inhibin β in central neural pathways involved in the control of oxytocin secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Sawchenko, P E, Plotsky, P M, Pfeiffer, S W, Cunningham, E T, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **334**, 615
Initiation factors. The product of the *Drosophila* gene *vasa* is very similar to eukaryotic initiation factor-4A, *Article*, (Lasko, P F and Ashburner, M) **335**, 611
Inorganic chemistry. Basic inorganic chemistry, 2nd edn, (Cotton, F A, Wilkinson, G and Gaus, P L) *book review by* McCleverty, J A **332**, 185
Mechanisms of inorganic reactions, (Katakis, D and Gordon, G) *book review by* McCleverty, J A **332**, 185
Structural methods in inorganic chemistry, (Ebsworth, E A V, Rankin, D W H and Cradock, S) *book review by* McCleverty, J A **332**, 185
Structure of K^+(cryptand[2.2.2]) electride and evidence for trapped electron pairs, *Letter to Nature*, (Huang, R H, Faber, M K, Moeggenborg, K J, Ward, D L and Dye, J L) **331**, 599
Inorganic chemistry: Trapped electron pairs, *News and views*, (Edwards, P P) **331**, 564
Oxidation catalysis on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Hansen, S, Otamiri, J, Bovin, J-O and Andersson, A) **334**, 143
Inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate. Translational control of $InsP_3$-induced chromatin condensation during the early cell cycles of sea urchin embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Twigg, J, Patel, R and Whitaker, M) **332**, 366
Inositol 1, 4, 5-triphosphate. Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate activates a channel from smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, B E and Watras, J) **336**, 583
Opening of dihydropyridine calcium channels in skeletal muscle membranes by inositol trisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilven, J and Coronado, R) **336**, 587
Inositol phosphates. Inositol phosphates: Ins and outs of signalling, *News and views*, (Altman, J) **331**, 119
Inositol phospholipids. Type I phosphatidylinositol kinase makes a novel inositol phospholipid, phosphatidylinositol-3-phosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitman, M, Downes, C P, Keeler, M, Keller, T and Cantley, L) **332**, 644
Inositol tetrakisphosphate. An inositol tetrakisphosphate-containing phospholipid in activated neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Traynor-Kaplan, A E, Harris, A L, Thompson, B L, Taylor, P and Sklar, L A) **334**, 353
Insect centre, NSF. Arizona backs insects, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **333**, 287
Insect eating, Japan. Insect eating in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **336**, 316
Insect juvenile hormone III. Isolation of insect juvenile hormone III from a plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Toong, Y C, Schooley, D A and Baker, F C) **333**, 170
Insect morphogenesis. Insect morphogenesis, (Schwalm, F E) *book review by* Nijhout, H F **334**, 660
Insect nervous system. Control of neuronal fate by the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *even-skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Doe, C Q, Smouse, D and Goodman, C S) **333**, 376
Insect parasitoids. Evolutionary biology: Learning in parasitic wasps, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Waage, J K) **331**, 21
Host detection by chemically mediated associative learning in a parasitic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, W J and Tumlinson, J H) **331**, 257
Insect-plant interactions. Isolation of insect juvenile hormone III from a plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Toong, Y C, Schooley, D A and Baker, F C) **333**, 170
a novel level of interaction plant-insect systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ng, D) **334**, 611
Insect vision. Motion cues provide the bee's visual world with a third dimension, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehrer, M, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W and Horridge, G A) **332**, 356
Targeted misexpression of a *Drosophila* opsin gene leads to altered visual function, *Article*, (Feiler, R, Harris, W A, Kirschfeld, K, Wehrhahn, C and Zuker, C S) **333**, 737
Transcript localization of four opsin genes in the three visual organs of *Drosophila*; RH2 is ocellus specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollock, J A and Benzer, S) **333**, 779
Insect visual system. Polarization-opponent interneurons in the insect visual system, *Letter to Nature*, (Labhart, T) **331**, 435
Insects, ecology. Patterns in the distribution and abundance of insect populations, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaston, K J and Lawton, J H) **331**, 709
Insertional mutagenesis. Insertional mutagenesis and breast carcinoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rechavi, G, Katzir, N and Givol, D) **335**, 595
Insertional mutagenesis, retroviral. *Spi*-1 is a putative oncogene in virally induced murine erythroleukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gachelin, F M, Tavitian, A and Tambourin, P) **331**, 277
Insight. Blindsight and insight in visuo-spatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, J C and Halligan, P W) **336**, 766
Institute for Theoretical Physics at Santa Barbara. Theoreticians thrive among dunes, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 199
Instrumental analysis. Instrumental analysis in the biological sciences, (Gordon, M H and Macrae, R *editor*) *book review by* West, T S **332**, 185
Introduction to instrumental analysis, (Braun, R D) *book review by* West, T S **332**, 185
Insulin. Intraorganellar calcium and *p*H control proinsulin cleavage in the pancreatic β cell via two distinct site-specific endopeptidases, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, H W, Rhodes, C J and Hutton, J C) **333**, 93
Insulin-regulatable tissues express a unique insulin-sensitive glucose transport protein, *Letter to Nature*, (James, D E, Brown, R, Navarro, J and Pilch, P F) **333**, 183
Monomeric insulins obtained by protein engineering and their medical implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Brange, J, Ribel, U, Hansen, J F, Dodson, G, Hansen, M T, Havelund, S, Melberg, S G, Norris, F, Norris, K, Snel, L, Sorensen, A R and Voigt, H O) **333**, 679
Insulin stimulation of glucose uptake can be mediated by diacylglycerol inadipocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Strålfors, P) **335**, 554
Pancreatic amylin and calcitonin gene-related peptide cause resistance to insulin in skeletal muscle *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Leighton, B and Cooper, G J S) **335**, 632
Glucose transport, *Scientific correspondence*, (Amir, S and Shechter, Y) **336**, 528
Insulin, crystalline. Liquid-like movements in crystalline insulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Caspar, D L D, Clarage, J, Salunke, D M and Clarage, M) **332**, 659
Insulin-dependent diabetes. Inheritance of insulin-dependent diabetes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Klitz, W) **333**, 402
Insulin production. Hoechst wins battle, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 185
Insulin receptor family. Leukocytes express a novel gene encoding a putative transmembrane protein-kinase devoid of an extracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Ben-Neriah, Y and Basukin, A R) **333**, 672
Insulin-related neuropeptide. Invertebrate neuroendocrinology: Insulin found at last?, *News and views*, (Thorpe, A and Duve, H) **331**, 483
Insulin-related peptide. Growth-controlling molluscan neurons produce the precursor of an insulin-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Smit, A B, Vreugdenhil, E, Ebberink, R H M, Geraerts, W P M, Klootwijk, J and Joosse, J) **331**, 535
Insulin signalling. Insulin-stimulated MAP-2 kinase phosphorylates and activates ribosomal protein S6 kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, (Stugill, T W, Ray, L B, Erikson, E and Maller, J L) **334**, 715
Insulinoma. Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene maps to chromosome 11 and is lost in insulinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Larsson, C, Skogseid, B, Öberg, K, Nakamura, Y and Nordenskjold, M) **332**, 85
Insurance, AIDS. Insurance and AIDS, *Correspondence*, (Kochanski, M) **332**, 774
Insuring against AIDS, *Opinion*, **331**, 288
***int-2* proto-oncogene.** Disruption of the proto-oncogene *int-2* in mouse embryo-derived stem cells: a general strategy for targeting mutations to non-selectable genes, *Article*, (Mansour, S L, Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **336**, 348
Integrin. Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonnenberg, A, Modderman, P W and Hogervorst, F) **336**, 487
Intellectual property rights, US-India. India and United States quarrel over intellectual property rights, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Anderson, A) **336**, 102
Intelligence, artificial. Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, (Moravec, H) *book review by* Aleksander, I. **336**, 284
Intelligence, human. Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, (Moravec, H) *book review by* Aleksander, I. **336**, 284
Intercellular adhesion molecule 1. ICAM-1 a ligand for LFA-1-dependent adhesion of B, T and myeloid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Makgoba, M W, Sanders, M E, Luce, G E, Dustin, M L, Springer, T A, Clark E A, Mannoni, P and Shaw, S) **331**, 86
Intercellular adhesion molecule-1. ICAM, an adhesion ligand of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D, Makgoba, M W and Seed, B) **331**, 624
Interleukin. Interleukin-1β as a potent hyperalgesic agent antagonized by a tripeptide analogue, *Letter to Nature*, (Ferreira, S H, Lorenzetti, B B, Bristow, A F and Poole, S) **334**, 698
Stimulation of B-cell progenitors by cloned murine interleukin-7, *Letter to Nature*, (Namen, A E, Lupton, S, Hjerrild, K, Wignall, J, Mochizuki, D Y, Schmierer, A, Mosley, B, March, C J, Urdal, D, Gillis, S, Cosman, D and Goodwin, R G) **333**, 571
Inhibition of pluripotential embryonic stem cell differentiation by purified polypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, A G, Heath, J K, Donaldson, D D, Wong, G G, Moreau, J, Stahl, M and Rogers, D) **336**, 688
Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690
Interleukin-2 receptors. Expression of functional interleukin-2 receptors in human light chain/Tac transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, M, Ishida, Y and Honjo, T) **331**, 267
Interleukin-4. Interleukin-4 mediates CD8 induction on human $CD4^+$ T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paliard, X, Malefijt, R W, Vries, J E de and Spits, H) **335**, 642
Interleukin receptor. HTLV-1 transactivator induces interleukin-2 receptor through an NF-KB-like factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, K and Nabel, G J) **333**, 776
International Atomic Energy Agency. South Africa avoids explosion again, *News*, (Cherry, M) **335**, 757

International cooperation, science and technology. OECD wants more science cooperation, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 768
International Atomic Energy Agency. South Africa avoids explosion again, *News*, (Cherry, M) **335**, 757
International cooperation, science and technology. OECD wants more science cooperation, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 766
International finance. Money problems multiply, *Opinion*, **332**, 766
International Peace Week. International Peace Week of Scientists, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 195
International policy, Soviet Union. An agenda for the future?, *Opinion*, **336**, 605
International scientific collaboration. International dispute at the Ba, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 195
International Space Year. Planet Earth becomes target for International Space Year, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 107
International trade. Guns out on butter, *Opinion*, **336**, 606
International Ultraviolet Explorer. Happy birthday, IUE, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 381
International whaling commission. DNA fingerprinting and 'scientific' whaling, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoelzel, A R and Amos, W) **333**, 305
Interstellar dust, carbon. An interstellar dust component rich in ^{12}C, *Letter to Nature*, (Ash, R D, Arden, J W, Grady, M M, Wright, I P and Pillinger, C T) **336**, 228
Interstellar dust, graphite. The ultraviolet extinction from interstellar graphitic onions, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, E L) **336**, 227
Interview committees. Dealing with job applicants, *Correspondence*, (Miller, J B) **334**, 98
Intestinal epithelium. A clonal marker induced by mutation in mouse intestinal epithelium, *Letter to Nature*, (Winton, D J, Blount, M A and Ponder, B A J) **333**, 463
Intracellular calcium. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **335**, 744
Intracellular free calcium. Intracellular free calcium rise triggers nuclear envelope breakdown in the sea urchin embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Steinhardt, R A and Alderton, J) **332**, 364
Intracellular messengers. Sensory transduction: A tasteof things to come, *News and views*, (Teeter, J and Gold, G H) **331**, 298
Intracellular *p*H. *p*H-sensitive activation of the intracellular-*p*H regulation system in squid axons by ATP-γ-S, *Letter to Nature*, (Boron, W F, Hogan, E and Russell, J M) **332**, 262
Intracellular signalling. GTP-binding proteins: Lithium affects G-protein receptor coupling, *News and views*, (Drummond, A H) **331**, 388
Intracrystalline proteins. Interactions of sea-urchin skeleton macromolecules with growing calcite crystals — a study of intracrystalline proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Berman, A, Addadi, L and Weiner, S) **331**, 546
Intron processing. Intron processing: Mobile RNA catalysts, *News and views*, (Green, M R) **336**, 716
Introns. Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, T A and Dyson, N J) **333**, 402
RNA processing: The post-RNA world, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **335**, 16
Invasin. Increased virulence of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* by two independent mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosqvist, R, Skurnik, M and Wolf-Watz, H) **334**, 522
Invertebrate larvae. Substrate choices made by marine larvae settling in still water and in a flume flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Butman, C A, Grassle, J P and Webb, C M) **333**, 771
Invertebrate neuroendocrinology. Invertebrate neuroendocrinology: Insulin found at last?, *News and views*, (Thorpe, A and Duve, H) **331**, 483
Growth-controlling molluscan neurons produce the precursor of an insulin-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Smit, A B, Vreugdenhil, E, Ebberink, R H M, Geraerts, W P M, Klootwijk, J and Joosse, J) **331**, 535
Invertebrate vision. A new type of imaging optics in compound eyes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, D-E) **332**, 76
Vision: The eye of the mantid shrimp, *News and views*, (Hardie, R C) **333**, 499
A unique colour and polarization vision system in mantis shrimps, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, N J) **333**, 557
Invertebrate zoology. Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, (Buchsbaum, R, Buchsbaum, M, Pearse, J and Pearse, V) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
Living invertebrates, (Pearse, V, Pearse, J, Buchsbaum, M and Buchsbaum, R) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
Invertebrate zoology, 5th edn, (Barnes, R D) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
The honey bee, (Gould, J L and Gould, C G) *book review by* Getz, W M **336**, 275
Ion binding, Proteins. The role of protein surface charges in ion binding, *Letter to Nature*, (Linse, S, Brodin, P, Johansson, C, Thulin, E, Grundström and Sture Forsén, S) **335**, 651
Ion-channel proteins. Conformational changes associated with ion permeation in L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Pietrobon, D, Prod'hom, B and Hess, P) **333**, 373
Ion channels. Volatile general anaesthetics activate a novel neuronal K^+ current, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, N P and Lieb, W R) **333**, 662
Ion pair reversal. Why ion pair reversal by protein engineerign is unlikely to succeed, *Letter to Nature*, (Hwang, J-K and Warshel, A) **334**, 270
Ion permiation. Conformational changes associated with ion permeation in L-type calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Pietrobon, D, Prod'hom, B and Hess, P) **333**, 373
Ionospheric disturbances. Observation of an ionospheric disturbance caused by a gamma-ray burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Fishman, G J and Inan, U S) **331**, 418
Ionospheric physics. Extreme ionosphere effects in the presence of high electric fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Buchert, S and La Hoz, C) **333**, 438
Large plasma velocities along the magnetic field line in the auroral zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G O L, Williams, P J S, Winser, K J, Lockwood, M and Suvanto, K) **336**, 231
Iran-Iraq war. Iraqis must not use gas again, *Opinion*, **334**, 551
Ireland, biotechnology. Ireland's new biotechnology venture puts marketing first, *News*, (Wenz, C) **331**, 553
Ireland, Science. More money for science in Ireland, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **336**, 99
Iron, electron momentum density. Magnetic anisotropy in the electron momentum density of iron, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, M J, Collins, S P, Timms, D N, Brahmia, A, Kane, P P, Holt, R S and Laundy, D) **333**, 151
Irreproducible science. When to publish pseudo-science, *Opinion*, **334**, 367
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Metzger, H and Dreskin, S C) **334**, 375
Irrigation, Japan. Plans for giant freshwater pond opposed by Japanese, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 480
Irrigation, Narmada valley. Narmada Valley irrigation plan a test case for World Bank, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 583
Iscom antigen-presenting system. The iscom antigen-presenting system, *Miscellany*, (Morein, B) **332**, 287
Islay. A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Islay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) **335**, 62
Isotope ratios, plants. D/H ratios of environmental water recorded by D/H ratios of plant lipids, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, L da S L) **333**, 59
Israel, Polio. Polio in Israel, *Correspondence*, (Arya, S C) **336**, 708
Israel, Space science. Satellite launch marks Israel's calling card to the space age, *News*, (Perlman, L) **335**, 387
Israeli science. Arabs and Israelis, *Correspondence*, (Mourali, N) **332**, 300
IUE. Happy birthday, IUE, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 381
Japan, AIDS. Japanese AIDS scandal over trials and marketing of coagulants, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 552
Japan, Anti-cancer drug technology. British charity deal with Japan on anti-cancer drug technology, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 487
Japan, blood consumption. Pharmaceutical companies profit from Japan's blood boom, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 193
Japan, budget. Education, Science and Culture gets more in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 289
Japan, defence. Who goes there?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 669
Japan, Earthquakes. Conflicting views on extent of earthquake threat to Tokyo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 609
Japan, Environmental policy. Counting the environmental cost of Japan's progress, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 385
Japan, graduate university. Graduate university aimed at research flexibility, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 290
Japan, haemophiliacs. Relief in sight for HIV-carrying Japanese haemophiliacs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 5
Japan, high-energy physics. Japan as a high-energy power, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 297
Japan, Higher education. Japanese students protest at plans for graduate school, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 695
Japan, higher education. Graduate university aimed at research flexibility, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 290
Japanese higher education looks to English universities, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 381
Japan, HIV. Relief in sight for HIV-carrying Japanese haemophiliacs, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 5
Japan, Human Frontiers Science Program. Japan's frontiers research to cross international boundaries, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 102
An unfound problem, *Opinion*, **331**, 644
"Shot in the arm" for Japan's program, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 104
Japan, Human genome project. Japan keeps its options open on genome sequencing project, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 5
Japan, Insect eating. Insect eating in Japan, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **336**, 316
Japan, irrigation. Plans for giant freshwater pond opposed by Japanese, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 480
Japan, marine research. Prospects of marine wealth entice Japan's biotechnologists, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 4
Japan, Neural networks. New initiative in Japan to develop neural networks, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 7
Japan, neutrino detection. New Japanese observatory planned for detecting neutrinos, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 379
Japan, news review 1987. Prospects facing Japan in 1988 as US pressure increases, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 6
Japan, Nuclear enrichment. Nuclear enrichment for Japan despite growing worries, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 660
Japan, Nuclear industry. Nuclear agreement, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 489
Japan, Real estate. Floating real estate in Tokyo Bay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 384
Japan, Research. Japan's research predicament revealed in society's survey, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 197
Japan, research. No rare earths in new film, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 770
Japan, rock salvage. Rock holds key to mineral riches, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 4
Japan, science. Human Frontiers Science Program on table at Toronto summit, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 488
US-Japan science accord is signed at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 691
Human Frontiers gets a mention in Toronto, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 790
Human Frontiers Program to go international in Switzerland, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 281
Japan plans to build world's biggest fusion device, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 104
Japanese fellowships go begging despite $2, 000-a-month pay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 287
Japan asks for more, *Opinion*, **336**, 190
International problems in science and technology studied in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 582
Japan's funding for unusual projects, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 417
Japan, science budget. Expansionary Japanese budget provides little extra for science, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 198
Japan, science fellowships. Science fellowships, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **336**, 302
Japan, science funding. Japan announces its "special distinguished grants" for 1989, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 462
Japan's budget request up by 13 per cent on this year, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 194
Japan, SDI contracts. Japan barely joins SDI goldrush, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 101
Japan, seismology. Japanese plans for international seismometer network shape up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 554
Japan, space science. Japan ready for home-grown commercial satellite services, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 387
Japan's mini-shuttle sinks before lift-off, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 387
Observation satellite planned for the 1990s, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 486
Japan, Stock market scandal. Stock market scandal shakes telecommunications executives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 703
Japan, superconductivity. Japan's new international superconductivity centre opens, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 105
Another breakthrough for Japan in superconductor technology, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 105
Novel Japanese superconductor, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 377
Foreigners fear superconductor club is beyond their means, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) **332**, 575
High-critical-temperature superconductor made from glass, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 575
Japan, superconductor research. Thin films carry more current, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 280
Japan subsidizes superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 644
Japan, technology. Classified US technology for transfer to Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 669
Japan, Territory. Saving Japanese rocks out at sea, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 487
Japan, trains. Prospects revive for Japanese magnetically levitated train, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 474
Japan, Tropical timber trade. Protests in Japan about trade in tropical forest timber, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 100
Japan, Uranium imports. Japanese companies bring halt to imports of uranium, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 100
Japan prize. A first for the Japan prize, *News*, **331**, 471
Jenner, Edward. Jenner request, *Correspondence*, (Fenner, R B) **336**, 418
Jet engines. Jet simulation, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 186
Jet lag. How to avoid jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, (Woodruff, M) **331**, 217
More on avoiding jet lag, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ford, B J) **331**, 309
Avoiding jet lag again, *Scientific correspondence*, (Minors, D S and Waterhouse, J M) **332**, 23
Jet Propulsion Laboratory. Jet Propulsion Laboratory is considering its options, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 295
Job applications. Dealing with job applicants, *Correspondence*, (Miller, J B) **334**, 98
Journals, publishing. Journal publishing: Principles and practice, (Page, G, Campbell, R and Meadows, J) *book review by* Watkinson, A **331**, 314
Judgement, Theory of. Patterns, thinking, and cognition: A theory ofjudgment, (Margolis, H) *book review by* Kitcher, P **334**, 657
JUN oncoprotein. The JUN oncoprotein, a vertebrate transcription factor, activates transcription in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Struhl, K) **332**, 649
JUN protein. Oncogene *jun* encodes a sequence-specific *trans*-activator similar to AP-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, P, Allegretto, E A, Okino, S T, Hattori, K, Boyle, W J, Hunter, T and Karin, M) **332**, 166
Jun protein. The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction, *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **336**, 646
Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692
Jupiter, Great Red Spot. Fluid mechanics: Models of jovian vortices, *News and views*, (Ingersoll, A P) **331**, 654
Laboratory simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **331**, 689
Numerical simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcus, P S) **331**, 693
Juvenile development, Plants. A non-cell-autonomous mutation regulating juvenility in maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Poethig, S) **336**, 82
Juvenile hormones. Isolation of insect juvenile hormone III from a plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Toong, Y C, Schooley, D A and Baker, F C) **333**, 170
Kangaroo farming, Australia. Environmentalist kangaroos for hu-

man consumption?, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 468

Kaposi's sarcoma. The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Vogel, J, Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A and Jay, G) **335**, 606

Karyotyping. Automated chromosome analysis, *Miscellany*, (Zeidler, J P) **334**, 635

Kawasaki-like disease. Epstein-Barr virus genome-positive T lymphocytes in a boy with chronic active EBV infection associated with Kawasaki-like disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuta, H, Taguchi, Y, Tomizawa, K, Kojima, K, Kawamura, N, Ishizaka, A, Sakiyama, Y, Matsumoto, S, Imai, S, Kinoshita, T, Koizumi, S, Osato, T, Kobayashi, I, Hamada, I and Hirai, K) **333**, 455

Kerguelen Island. Geochemical evidence for plume-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A and Marriner, G F) **336**, 371

Kerogen, origin of. Origin of Mesel Oil Shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Goth, K, de Leeuw, J W, Püttmann, W and Tegelaar, E W) **336**, 759

Kidney function. An H^+-ATPase in opposite plasma membrane domains in kidney epithelial cell subpopulations, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, D, Hirsch, S and Gluck, S) **331**, 622

Killer cells. Homology of perforin to the ninth component of complement (C9), *Letter to Nature*, (Shinkai, Y, Takio, K and Okumura, K) **334**, 525

Kin selection. Assumptions about suicidal behaviour of aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **332**, 494

Kinesin. Tracking kinesin-driven movements with nanometre-scale precision, *Letter to Nature*, (Gelles, J, Schnapp, J and Sheetz, M P) **331**, 450

Microtubule motors: Cytoplasmic dynein graduates, *News and views*, (Stebbings, H) **336**, 14

Kinetochore microtubules. Cell biology: Chromosome movement *in vitro*, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **331**, 479

Kinetochores. Cell division: Kinetochores on the move, *News and views*, (Mitchison, T and Hyman, A) **336**, 200

Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pierce, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251

King, Charles Glen. Charles Glen King(1896-1988), *News and views*, (Stare, F J) **332**, 398

King Faisal International Prize. KingFaisal prizes, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 293

Kitchen science. But the crackling insuperb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society, (Kurti, N and Kurti, G *editors*) *book review by* Mellanby, K **336**, 434

Knirps gap gene. Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489

Knirps-related gene. The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Oro, A E, Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M and Evans, R M) **336**, 493

Koch, Robert. Robert Koch: A life in medicine and bacteriology, (Brock, T D) *book review by* Lawrence, C **336**, 279

Korsakoff's psychosis. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits, *Letter to Nature*, (Arendt, T, Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L and Gray, J A) **332**, 448

Kostov, Dimcho. Bulgarian geneticist recognized at last, *News and views*, (Azmanov, I) **336**, 423

KREEP basalts. Quenching and disruption of lunar KREEP lava flows by impacts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryder, G) **336**, 751

Kruppel finger protein. Disruption of a putative Cys-zinc interaction eliminates the biological activity of the *Krüppel* finger protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Redemann, N, Gaul, U and Jäckle, H) **332**, 90

Kruppel gene family. The *GLI* gene is a member of the *Kruppel* family of zinc finger proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinzler, K W, Ruppert, J M, Bigner, S H and Vogelstein, B) **332**, 371

Labelling. Wrong bird, *Correspondence*, (Wilkie, A O M) **332**, 200

Laboratory containment. Confusion in the lab, *Correspondence*, (Hoare, T) **336**, 418

Laboratory design. Designing and planning a laboratory, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinney, S) **335**, 569

Labour science policy, UK. Labour outlines policy for more industry-led research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 287

Lake acidification. Reversal of acidification, *Scientific correspondence*, (Neal, C, Whitehead, P and Jenkins, A) **334**, 109

Acidification of Norwegian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Krug, E C) **334**, 571

Atmospheric wet sulphate deposition and lakewater chemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, T J, Eilers, J M, Church, M R, Blick, D J, Eshleman, K N, Landers, D H and DeHaan, M S) **331**, 607

Effects of sulphur deposition on lake-water chemistry in Ontario, Canada, *Letter to Nature*, (Neary, B P and Dillon, P J) **333**, 340

Lake acidity. Contribution of organic acids to lake acidity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brakke, D F, Henriksen, A and Norton, S A) **335**, 305

Lake Baikal Soviet Union, Conservation policy. Even conservatives share conservationist view of Soviet lake, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 464

Lake chemistry. Another gas burst in a Cameroon lake?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pourchet, M, Pinglot, J F, Maley, J and Melieres, M A) **334**, 655

Lake ecology. Why Lake Michigan is not green, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 491

Algal biomass unaltered by food-web changes in Lake Michigan, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehman, J T) **332**, 537

Lake Nyos. Another gas burst in a Cameroon lake?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pourchet, M, Pinglot, J F, Maley, J and Melieres, M A) **334**, 655

Lamarckianism. Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, D, Charlesworth, B and Bull, J J) **336**, 525

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grafen, A) **336**, 525

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R and Rosenberger, R F) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Darchin, A) **336**, 527

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tenman, I) **336**, 527

Origin of mutants disputed: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **336**, 527

Bacterial genetics: A unicorn in the garden, *News and views*, (Stahl, F W) **335**, 112

Laminin receptor. Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonnenberg, A, Modderman, P W and Hogervorst, F) **336**, 487

Lamprophyres. Mineralogy: Lamprophyres a source of gold, *News and views*, (Wyman, D and Kerrich, R) **332**, 209

Do lamprophyres carry gold as well as diamonds?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rock, N M S and Groves, D I) **332**, 253

Landform modelling, glacial erosion. A numerical model of landform development by glacial erosion, *Letter to Nature*, (Harbor, J M, Hallet, B and Raymond, C F) **333**, 347

Landsat. Prospects looking up for new remote-sensing satellite, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 196

Landsat satellite. Landsat keeps an eye on continuing US drought, *News*, **334**, 641

Language. Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins, (Renfrew, C) *book review by* Bradley, R. **331**, 311

Language functions. Cognitive neurophysiology: The lifeblood of language, *News and views*, (Marshall, J C) **331**, 560

Larval fish. Post-feeding thermotaxis and daily vertical migration in a larval fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Wurtsbaugh, W A and Neverman, D) **333**, 846

Winter storm effects on the spawning and larval drift of a pelagic fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Checkley, D M, Raman, S, Maillet, G L and Mason, K M) **335**, 346

Laser cooling. Atomic physics: Hot favourites for atom cooling, *News and views*, (Thompson, R) **335**, 588

Laser fusion. Materials science: Smooth tritium for laser fusion, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **335**, 399

Laser-driven implosion of thermonuclear fuel to 20 to 40 g cm^{-3}, *Article*, (McCrory, R L, Soures, J M, Verdon, S C P, Marshall, F J, Letzring, S A, Skupsky, S, Kessler, T J, Kremens, R L, Knauer, J P, Kim, H, Delettrez, J, Keck, R L and Bradley, D K) **335**, 225

Laser spectroscopy. Laser light pressure on atoms, (Minogin, V G and Letokhov, V S) *book review by* Stenholm, S. **333**, 406

Laser trapping. Atomic physics: Ions that fit into place, *News and views*, (Knight, P and Thompson, R) **334**, 293

Phase transition of stored laser-cooled ions, *Article*, (Blumel, R, Chen, J M, Peik, E, Quint, W, Schleich, W, Shen, Y and Walther, H) **334**, 309

Lasers, phase transitions. Quantum optics: Noise-driven phase for lasers, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **333**, 496

A laser transition based on fluctuations, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannay, J H and Field, D) **333**, 540

Lasker prize. Lasker prizes shared by three researchers, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 192

Lateral preference, mortality. Less sinister statistics from baseball records, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wood, E K) **335**, 212

Latex gloths, protection from viruses. Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Huppert, J and Mathe, G) **336**, 317

Latex gloves. Latex gloves not enough to exclude viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arnold, S G, Whitman, J E, Fox, C H and Cottler-Fox, M H) **335**, 19

Latex gloves, protection from viruses. Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dalgleish, A G and Malkovsky, M) **336**, 317

Latex gloves off in virus porosity dispute, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pendle, T D and Cobbold, A J) **336**, 317

Latin America, genetic engineering. New DNA guidelines, *News*, (Johnston, K) **331**, 469

Lava flows, Moon. Quenching and disruption of lunar KREEP lava flows by impacts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryder, G) **336**, 751

Law of mass action. Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Gibson, R G and Gibson, S L M) **335**, 200

Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory. New head for LBL, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 590

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory. Out to get him?, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 197

Livermore lab head, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 645

Lead-210. Correlation of ^{210}Pb removal with organic carbon fluxes in the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, W S and Dymond, J) **331**, 339

Lead isotopes. Metal remobilization at a spreading centre studied using lead isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupré, B, Blanc, G, Boulègue, J and Allègre, C J) **333**, 165

Identification of inherited radiogenic Pb in monazite and its implications for U-Pb systematics, *Letter to Nature*, (Copeland, P, Parrish, R R and Harrison, T M) **333**, 760

Lead-lead dating. Pb-Pb dating of young marbles from Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahn, B-m) **332**, 429

Lead toxicity. Picomolar concentrations of lead stimulate brain protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Markovac, J and Goldstein, G W) **334**, 71

Leaf phenology. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature*, (Aide, T M) **336**, 574

Learning. Evolutionary biology: Learning in parasitic wasps, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Waage, J K) **331**, 211

Leishmaniasis, India. Leishmaniasis resurgent in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 590

Leks. Behavioural ecology: Lekking in Florence, *News and views*, (Krebs, J R and Harvey, P H) **333**, 12

Leloir, L. F.. Luis F Leloir (1906-1987), *News and views*, (Grisolia, S) **331**, 212

Lemurs. Discovery of a new species of lemur, *News and views*, **333**, 206

Leningrad library, Soviet Union. Leningrad library loses irreplaceable publications, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 480

Lens proteins. Lens proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) **336**, 18

Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to glutathione S-transferasesubunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86

Leprosy, vaccine. Disputes delay development of leprosy vaccine for India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 590

Leptospirosis. US seal lions join casualties, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 8

Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Effect of ageing on reactivation of the human X-linked HPRT locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Migeon, B R, Axelman, J and Beggs, A H) **335**, 93

Leucine zipper. The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction, *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **336**, 646

Leucine zippers. Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Leukaemia. *Spi-1* is a putative oncogene in virally induced murine erythroleukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gachelin, F M, Tavitian, A and Tambourin, P) **331**, 277

Incidence of leukaemia, *Correspondence*, (Wakeford, R) **331**, 296

Incidence of leukaemia, *Correspondence*, (McMillan, W) **331**, 296

UK leukaemia study implicates nuclear reprocessing plants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 587

Clean bill of health for Sellafield and Dounreay reactors?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 613

Leukaemia, UK. Leukaemia in UK, *News*, (Fremlin, J H) **334**, 8

Leukaemia in UK, *Correspondence*, (Dowsett, E G) **336**, 104

Leukaemia inhibitory factor. Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor maintains the developmental potential of embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, R L, Hilton, D J, Pease, S, Willson, T A, Stewart, C L, Gearing, D P, Wagner, E F, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A and Gough, N M) **336**, 684

Inhibition of pluripotential embryonic stem cell differentiation by purified polypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, A G, Heath, J K, Donaldson, D D, Wong, G G, Moreau, J, Stahl, M and Rogers, D) **336**, 688

Leukaemia inhibitory factor is identical to the myeloid growth factor human interleukin for DA cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Moreau, J-F, Donaldson, D D, Bennett, F, Witek-Giannotti, J, Clark, S C and Wong, G G) **336**, 690

Leukaemia virus, feline. Transduction of endogenous envelope genes by feline leukaemia virus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Overbaugh, J, Riedel, N, Hoover, E A and Mullins, J I) **332**, 731

Leukocyte, L1 protein. Leukocyte L1 protein and the cystic fibrosis antigen, *Scientific correspondence*, (Andersson, K B, Sletten, K, Berntzen, H B, Fagerhol, M K, Dale, I, Brandtzaeg, P and Jellum, E) **332**, 688

Leukocytes. Leukocytes express a novel gene encoding a putative transmembrane protein-kinase devoid of an extracellular domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Ben-Neriah, Y and Basukin, A R) **333**, 672

Levitated trains, West Germany. German maglev trains way ahead of rivals, *News*, (Neffe, J) **335**, 388

Lewisian complex. Granulite facies Nd-isotopic homogenization in the Lewisian complex of northwest Scotland, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitehouse, M J) **331**, 705

LFA-1 molecule. ICAM-1 a ligand for LFA-1-dependent adhesion of B, T and myeloid cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Makgoba, M W, Sanders, M E, Luce, G E, Dustin, M L, Springer, T A, Clark E A, Mannoni, P and Shaw, S) **331**, 86

Liability industrial, nuclear accidents. Act limiting nuclear liability heads for home strait, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 389

Libraries, problem of spies. FBI encourages librarians to be on the look out for spies, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 507

Lick Observatory, centenary. Century of looking up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 590

Life, artificial. Biological modelling: What's evolving in artificial life, *News and views*, (Farmer, D and Kauffman, S) **331**, 390

Life, origin of. Primitive ancestry of transfer RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ho, C K) **333**, 24

A 3, 800-million-year isotopic record of life from carbon in sedimentary rocks, *Review article*, (Schidlowski, M) **333**, 313

Evolutionary trees: What was the first living cell?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **331**, 111

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, M J, Hall, A J, Cairns-Smith, A G and Braterman, P S) **336**, 117

Impact frustration of the origin of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Maher, K A and Stevenson, D J) **331**, 612

Origins of life: Hydrothermal vents too hot?, *News and views*, (Joyce, G) **334**, 564

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **334**, 609

Life-history evolution. Pattern of covariation between life-history traits of European birds, *Letter to Nature*, (Sæther, B-E) **331**, 616

***Lin-12* gene.** The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Weston, K and Greewald, I) **335**, 547

Linear accelerators. Is Stanford's false economy on collider costing dear?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 554

Linguistics. Linguistics: The Cambridge survey, Vols 1-4, (Newmeyer, F J *editor*) *book review by* Fletcher, P and Smith, P T **334**, 389

Linguistics: Genes and the tower of Babel, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **336**, 622

LINK programme. A further LINK, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 674

LINK programme, UK. Government scheme encourages more collaborative research, *News*, (Hadlington, S and Newmark, P) **331**, 473

Lipocortin 1. Novel anti-inflammatory peptides from the region of highest similarity between uteroglobin and lipocortin I, *Letter to Nature*, (Miele, L, Cordella-Miele, E, Facchiano, A and Mukherjee, A B) **335**, 726

Liquid crystals. Liquid crystals: Numerical models of mesophases, *News and views*, (Huang, C C) **332**, 781

Thermodynamic stability of a smectic phase in a system of hard rods, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenkel, D, Lekkerkerker, H N W and Stroobants, A) **332**, 822

Liquid crystalline suspensions of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) 'whiskers', *Letter to Nature*, (Folda, T, Hoffmann, H, Chanzy, H and Smith, P) **333**, 55

Liquid crystals, DNA. Multiple liquid crystal phases of DNA at high concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, (Strzelecka, T E, Davidson, M W and Rill, R L) **331**, 457

Liquid flow, in seeds. NMR images of microscopic flow, *News and views*, (Lauterbur, P C) **336**, 310

Circulation of water within wheat grain revealed by nuclear magnetic resonance micro-imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenner, C F, Xia, Y, Eccles, C D and Callaghan, P T) **336**, 399

Lithium, biological effects. GTP-binding proteins: Lithium affects G-protein receptor coupling, *News and views*, (Drummond, A H) **331**, 388

Lithium isotopes. Nuclear physics: Thick-skinned lithium isotope, *News and views*, (Hansen, P G) **334**, 194

Lithium, biology of. Lithium inhibits adrenergic and cholinergic increases in GTP binding in rat cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Avissar, S, Schreiber, G, Danon, A and Belmaker, R H) **331**, 440

Lithosphere. Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462

Continental rifting at pre-existing lithospheric weaknesses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunbar, J A and Sawyer, D S) **333**, 450

Lithosphere, subducted. Plate tectonics: Fate of subducted lithosphere, *News and views*, (Olson, P) **331**, 113

Nature of the 650-Km seismic discontinuity: implications for mantle dynamics and differentiation, *Article*, (Ringwood, A E and Irifune, T) **331**, 131

Lithospheric thinning. Chemical and isotopic evidence for lithospheric thinning beneath the Rio Grande rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, F V, Baldridge, W S and DePaolo, D J) **332**, 432

Living fossils. The natural history of Nautilus, (Ward, P D) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil, (Saunders, W B and Landman, N H *editors*) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

Golden jubilee for the coelacnath *Latimeria chalumnae*, *Review article*, (Forey, P L) **336**, 727

Local mate competition. Evolutionary ecology: Benevolent sisterhood, *News and views*, (Seger, J and Charnov, E L) **331**, 303

Local resource competition. Local resource enhancement and sex ratios in a primitively social bee, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, M P) **331**, 346

Locomotion, vertebrate. A neuronal mechanism for sensory gating during locomotion in a vertebrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T and Roberts, A) **331**, 262

Lod score. Lod score or log-likelihood?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **333**, 308

Lod score *Redivivus*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Morton, N E) **334**, 477

Log-likelihood. Lod score or log-likelihood?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **333**, 308

Logic. Reflections on Kurt Gödel, (Wang, H) *book review by* Davis, M **331**, 399

Lohi Seamount. Lohi Seamount, Hawaii: a mid-plate volcano with a distinctive hydrothermal system, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, McMurtry, G M, Malahoff, A and Garcia, M O) **335**, 532

Long-term potentiation. Persistent protein kinase activity underlygin long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R, Madison, D V and Tsien, R W) **335**, 820

Longevity, human. Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Perry, R J) **333**, 603

Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Katscher, F) **333**, 603

Right-handed longevity not so sinister after all?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nichols, W W) **333**, 603

Low-mass X-ray binaries. Low-energy Galactic-Centre γ-rays from low-mass X-ray binaries, *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) **336**, 558

Low-temperature biology. The effects of low temperatures on biological systems, (Grout, B W W and Morris, G J *editors*) *book review by* Franks, F **332**, 596

Low-temperature physics. Low-temperature physics: Superfluidity of ^{3}He films, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) **332**, 307

Ludwig institutes, job losses. Job losses for cancer scientists at Ludwig insitutes, *News*, (Newmark, P) **331**, 102

Lunar geology. Quenching and disruption of lunar KREEP lava flows by impacts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryder, G) **336**, 751

Lung cancer. Radon and smokers, *Correspondence*, (Ellett, W H) **336**, 512

Lung cancer, cigarette smoking. Correlation of DNA adduct levels in human lung with cigarette smoking, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, D H, Hewer, A, Martin, C N, Garner, R C and King, M M) **336**, 790

Lycopodium spores. *Lycopodium* spores found in condom dusting agent, *Scientific correspondence*, (Balick, M J and Beitel, J M) **332**, 591

Lymphocyte activation, HIV. Lymphocyte activation by HIV-1 envelope glycoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, (Kornfeld, H, Cruikshank, W W, Pyle, S W, Berman, J S and Center, D M) **335**, 445

Lymphocyte function-associated antigen. Regulatory properties of LFA-1 α and β chains in human T-lymphocyte activation, *Letter to Nature*, (van Noesel, C, Miedema, F, Brouwer, M, de Rie, M A, Aarden, L A and van Lier, R A W) **333**, 850

Lymphocyte-function associated antigens. ICAM, an adhesion ligand of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D, Makgoba, M W and Seed, B) **331**, 624

Lymphocyte homing. A Tissue-specific endothelial cell molecule involved in lymphocyte homing, *Article*, (Streeter, P R, Lakey Berg, E, Rouse, B T N, Bargatze, R F and Butcher, E C) **331**, 41

Lymphocytes. Immunology: Global or directed exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Sitkovsky, M V and Paul, W E) **332**, 306

Intestinal intraepithelial lymphocytes are a distinct set of γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonneville, M, Janeway, C A, Ito, K, Haser, W, Ishida, I, Nakanishi, N and Tonegawa, S) **336**, 479

Lymphoid Neoplasia. Translational activation of the *lck* protooncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marth, J D, Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G and Perlmutter, R M) **332**, 171

Lymphokines. Receptor-directed focusing of lymphokine release by helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Poo, W-J, Conrad, L and Janeway, C A) **332**, 378

Lysozyme. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cornish-Bowden, A) **332**, 787

Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **332**, 788

Hydrophobic stabilization in T4 lysozyme determined directly by multiple substitutions of Ile 3, *Article*, (Matsumura, M, Becktel, W J and Matthews, B W) **334**, 406

Macromolecular structure. Designing databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rawlings, C J) **334**, 477

Macromolecules. Negative octahedral snowflakes or Tyndall figures in tetrahydrofuran clathrate hydrate, *Letter to Nature*, (McLaurin, G E and Whalley, E) **332**, 711

Polymer science: Conducting rubber bounces back, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **333**, 296

Forces between surfaces bearing terminally anchored polymer chains in good solvents, *Letter to Nature*, (Taunton, H J, Toprakcioglu, C, Fetters, L J and Klein, J) **332**, 712

Liquid crystalline suspensions of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) 'whiskers', *Letter to Nature*, (Folda, T, Hoffmann, H, Chanzy, H and Smith, P) **333**, 55

The formation of quasi-icosahedral spiral shell carbon particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kroto, H W and McKay, K) **331**, 328

A molecular sieve with eighteen-membered rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, M E, Saldarriaga, C, Montes, C, Garces, J, Crowder, C) **331**, 698

Macromolecules, ice. One-dimensional ice made clear?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 677

Macrophage deactivating factors. Deactivation of macrophages by transforming growth factor-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsunawaki, S, Sporn, M, Ding, A and Nathan, C) **334**, 260

Magic-angle-spinning nuclear magnetic resonance. Calculations of ^{29}Si MAS NMR chemical shift from silicate mineral structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherriff, B L and Grundy, H D) **332**, 819

Magicada spp. Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada*, *News and views*, (Hewitt, G M, Nichols, R A and Ritchie, M G) **336**, 206

Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, A P and Simon, C) **336**, 237

Magicians. Magic results, *Correspondence*, (Friedjung, M) **334**, 646

Magma chambers. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58

Magma chambers, convection. Crystal settling in a vigorously convecting magma chamber, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, D and Nokes, R) **332**, 534

Magma differentiation. Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447

Magma distribution. Magma distribution across ridge-axis discontinuities on the East Pacific Rise from multichannel seismic images, *Letter to Nature*, (Mutter, J C, Barth, G A, Buhl, P, Detrick, R S, Orcutt, J and Harding, A) **336**, 156

Magma mixing. Magma-cumulate mixing identified by U-Th disequilibrium dating, *Letter to Nature*, (Pyle, D M, Ivanovich, M and Sparks, R S J) **331**, 157

Magma supply processes. Simple magma supply geometry inferred beneath a segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Batiza, R, Melson, W G and O'Hearn, T) **335**, 428

Magmas, granitoid. Melting of vapour-absent tonalite at 10 kbar to simulate dehydration- melting in the deep crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Rutter, M J and Wyllie, P J) **331**, 159

Magmatic activity. Tectonic and magmatic transitions in the Western Great Basin, USA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ormerod, D S, Hawkesworth, C J, Rogers, N W, Leeman, W P and Menzies, M A) **333**, 349

Magmatic differentiation. Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, (Marsh, B) **333**, 397

Magmatic processes. Small-scale heterogeneities in depleted mantle sources: near-ridge seamount lava geochemistry and implications for mid-ocean-ridge magmatic processe, *Letter to Nature*, (Fornari, D J, Perfit, M R, Allan, J F and Batiza, R) **331**, 511

Measurement of reduced peridotite-C-O-H solidus and implications for redox melting of the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, W R and Green, D H) **332**, 349

Magmatism. Deep rifts as sources for alkaline intraplate magmatism in eastern North America, *Article*, (Phipps, S P) **334**, 27

Magnetic anisotropy. Magnetic anisotropy in the electron momentum density of iron, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, M J, Collins, S P, Timms, D N, Brahmia, A, Kane, P P, Holt, R S and Laundy, D) **333**, 151

Magnetic field, moon. Laboratory observations of impact-generated magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, D A and Schultz, P H) **336**, 50

Magnetic field generation. Planetary science: Magnetic fields from impacts, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **336**, 12

Laborztory observations of impact-generated magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, D A and Schultz, P H) **336**, 50

Magnetic properties, materials. Solid-state physics: Photons reveal magnetic effects, *News and views*, (Lovesey, S) **335**, 673

Magnetic resonance, medicine. Reviews of magnetic resonance in medicine, (Gore, J C *editor*) *journal review by* Gadian, D and Bydder, G **335**, 477

Magnetic resonance imaging. Cash windfall for UK pioneers of MRI, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 296

Magnetic reversals. Magnetic reversal rate and global sea level trends, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **336**, 317

Magnetic reversals, sea level. Magnetic reversal rate and sea level, *Scientific correspondence*, (Muller, R A and Morris, D E) **332**, 211

Magnetic soils. Magnetic soils: Magnetite *sans* microbes, *News and views*, (Banerjee, S K) **336**, 314

Formation of ultrafine-grained magnetite in soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Maher, B A and Taylor, R M) **336**, 368

Magnetic fields, moon. Planetary science: Magnetic fields from impacts, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **336**, 12

Magnetism, France-West Germany. High magnetic fields, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 574

Magnetism, galaxies. Magnetism of spiral galaxies, *Review article*, (Ruzmaikin, A, Sokoloff, D and Shukurov, A) **336**, 341

Magnetite. Anaerobic magnetite production by a marine, magnetotactic bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bazylinski, D A, Frankel, R B and Jannasch, H W) **334**, 518

Formation of ultrafine-grained magnetite in soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Maher, B A and Taylor, R M) **336**, 368

Magnetic soils: Magnetite *sans* microbes, *News and views*, (Banerjee, S K) **336**, 314

Magnetotactic bacteria. Anaerobic magnetite production by a marine, magnetotactic bacterium, *Letter to Nature*, (Bazylinski, D A, Frankel, R B and Jannasch, H W) **334**, 518

Maize. Allele-specific and *Mutator*-associated instability at the *Rpl* disease resistance locus of maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennetzen, J L, Qin, M-M, Ingels, S and Ellingboe, A H) **332**, 369

Indian maize in the twelfth century BC, *News and views*, (Johannessen, C L) **332**, 587

A non-cell-autonomous mutation regulating juvenility in maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Poethig, S) **336**, 82

Major histocompatability complex. T cells can distinguish between allogeneic major histocompatibility complex products on different cell types, *Letter to Nature*, (Marrack, P and Kappler, J) **332**, 840

A hypothetical model of the foreign antigen binding site of Class II histocompatibility molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, J H, Jardetzky, T, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bjorkman, P J and Wiley, D C) **332**, 845

Malaria. Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodiumfalciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kumar, S, Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Moss, B, Berzofsky, J A and Good, M F) **334**, 258

Malaria, immunology. Malaria immunology, (Perlmann, P and Wigzell, H *editors*) *book review by* Perkins, M **336**, 120

Malaria, vaccines. Vaccine development: Which way for malaria?, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **331**, 486

Malaria parasite. A highly conserved amino-acid sequence in thrombospondin, properdin and inproteins from sporozoites and blood stages of a human malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, K J H, Hall, J R S, Jennings, M W, Harris, T J R, Marsh, K, Newbold, C I, Tate, V E and Weatherall, D J) **335**, 79

Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumsporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs, *Letter to Nature*, (Goundis, D and Reid, K B M) **335**, 82

Malaria vaccine. Malaria: Effective vaccine for humans?, *News and*

views, (Miller, L H) **332**, 109
A synthetic vaccine protects humans against challenge with asexual blood stages of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Amador, R, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Guzman, F, Romero, P, Tascon, R, Franco, A, Murillo, L A, Ponton, G and Trujillo, G) **332**, 158
A vaccine candidate from the sexual stage of human malaria that contains EGF-like domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaslow, D C, Quakyi, I A, Syin, C, Raum, M G, Keister, D B, Coligan, J E, McCutchan, T F and Miller, L H) **333**, 74
Trial of human malaria vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wasserman, M) **336**, 626
Trial of human malaria vaccine: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patarroyo, M E) **336**, 626
A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinigaglia, F, Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D and Pink, J R L) **336**, 778
Malaria vaccines: The shape of things to come, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **333**, 702
Malfolded proteins. The presence of malfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum signals the induction of glucose-related proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozutsumi, Y, Segal, M, Normington, K, Gething, M-J and Sambrook, J) **332**, 462
Mammal-like reptiles. A procynosuchid cynodont from central Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Sues, H-D and Boy, J A) **331**, 523
Mammalian chromosomes. Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pisegna, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251
Mammalian dispersal patterns. Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics, (Chepko-Sade, B D and Halpin, Z T *editors*) *book review by* Harvey, P **333**, 127
Mammalian evolution. Mammal teeth from the Cretaceous of Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaeobs, L L, Congleton, J D, Brunet, M, Dejax, J, Flynn, L J, Hell, J V and Mouchelin, G) **336**, 158
Mammalian somatosensory cortex. Receptive fields in the body surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, S A, Allred, T, Jenkins, W M and Merzenich, M M) **332**, 444
Immediate and chronic changes in responses of somatosensory cortex in adult flying-fox after digit amputation, *Letter to Nature*, (Calford, M B and Tweedale, R) **332**, 446
Mammals. Palaeontology: Faunas of a southern world, *News and views*, (Van Valen, L M) **333**, 113
Mammals, Cretaceous. First Cretaceous mammal from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Prasad, G V R and Sahni, A) **332**, 638
Mammals, Sexual differentiation. Primary genetic control of somatic sexual differentiation in a mammal, *Letter to Nature*, (Wai-Sum, O, Short, R V, Renfree, M B and Shaw, G) **331**, 716
Manic-depressive illness. Lithium inhibits adrenergic and cholinergic increases in GTP binding in rat cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Avissar, S, Schreiber, G, Danon, A and Belmaker, R H) **331**, 440
Manned space travel. Living off the Earth, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 476
Mantid shrimp. Vision: The eye of the mantid shrimp, *News and views*, (Hardie, R C) **333**, 499
Mantis shrimps. A unique colour and polarization vision system in mantis shrimps, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, N J) **333**, 557
Mantle, 670-km discontinuity. Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462
Mantle, age. Decoupled evolution of Nd and Sr isotopes in the continental crust and the mantle, *Article*, (Goldstein, S L) **336**, 733
Geochemical recycling: Why continents look too young, *News and views*, (Taylor, P) **336**, 713
Mantle convection. The dependence of convection planform on mode of heating, *Letter to Nature*, (Houseman, G) **332**, 346
Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance, *Article*, (Klein, E M, Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H and Hamelin, B) **333**, 623
Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462
Cracks in the Pacific plate and mantle convection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Macdonald, K C) **331**, 395
Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695
Mantle dynamics. Nature of the 650-Km seismic discontinuity: implications for mantle dynamics and differentiation, *Article*, (Ringwood, A E and Irifune, T) **331**, 131
Mantle geology. Geotherms in the Pacific Ocean from laboratory and seismic attenuation studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, H, Sacks, I S, Takahashi, E and Scarfe, C M) **336**, 154
Mantle heterogeneity. Isotope evidence of a mantle convection boundary at the Australian-Antarctic Discordance, *Article*, (Klein, E M, Langmuir, C H, Zindler, A, Staudigel, H and Hamelin, B) **333**, 623
Mantle melting. Measurement of reduced peridotite-C-O-H solidus and implications for redox melting of the mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, W R and Green, D H) **332**, 349
Mantle metasomatism. Mantle metasomatism by ephemeral carbonatite melts, *Letter to Nature*, (Green, D H and Wallace, M E) **336**, 459
Mantle plumes. Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657
Mantle structure. Implications for continental structure and evolution from seismic anisotropy, *Article*, (Silver, P G and Chan, W J) **335**, 34
Seismology: The fossil roots of continents, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **335**, 11
Mantle heterogeneity. The Dupal anomaly as a trace of the upwelling lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, (Castillo, P) **336**, 667
MAP2 protein. Selective localization of messenger RNA for cytoskeletal protein MAP2 in dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Garner, C C, Tucker, R P and Matus, A) **336**, 674
Marble. Microscale isotopic zoning in calcite and graphite crystals in marble, *Letter to Nature*, (Wada, H) **331**, 61
Marbles, dating. Pb-Pb dating of young marbles from Taiwan, *Letter to Nature*, (Jahn, B-m) **332**, 429
Marine biology. Substrate choices made by marine larvae settling in still water and in a flume flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Butman, C A, Grassle, J P and Webb, C M) **333**, 771
Winter storm effects on the spawning and larval drift of a pelagic fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Checkley, D M, Raman, S, Maillet, G L and Mason, K M) **335**, 346
In search of nautilus, (Ward, P D) *book review by* Denton, E **336**, 274
Marine chemistry. Biotransformations of organosulphur compounds in sediments via 3-mercaptopropionate, *Letter to Nature*, (Kiene, R P and Taylor, B F) **332**, 148
Marine geochemistry. Cobalt in ferromanganese crusts as a monitor of hydrothermal discharge on the Pacific sea floor, *Letter to Nature*, (Manheim, F T and Lane-Bostwick, C M) **335**, 59
Geochemical evidence for pluMe-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A and Marriner, G F) **336**, 371
Marine geology. A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities, *Review article*, (Macdonald, K C, Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M-H and Shor, A N) **335**, 217
Glacial tunnel valleys and Quarternary history of the outer Scotian shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R, Scott, D B and Douma, M) **333**, 61
Sea-floor spreading: Feeling the pulse of the ridge, *News and views*, (Cann, J) **336**, 108
Simple magma supply geometry inferred beneath a segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Batiza, R, Melson, W G and O'Hearn, T) **335**, 428
Diffuse back-arc deformation in the southwestern Pacific, *Article*, (Hamburger, M W and Isacks, B L) **332**, 599
The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-angle reflection measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, D G, Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K and McQuillin, R) **332**, 632
Geoid roughness and long-wavelength sementation of the South Atlantic spreading ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibert, D and Courtillot, V) **333**, 255
Marine geophysics. Estimation of heat and chemical fluxes from a seafloor hydrothermal vent field using radon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, N D, Lupton, J E, Kadko, D, Collier, R, Lilley, M D and Pak, H) **334**, 604
Mars, geology. Martian geology: Making a big impression, *News and views*, (Carr, M H) **336**, 520
Mars, planetary meteorology. Planetary meteorology: Atmospheric oscillations on Mars, *News and views*, (Allison, M) **336**, 312
Mars, tectonics. Is the Gordii Dorsum escarpment on Mars an exhumed transcurrent fault, *Letter to Nature*, (Forsythe, R D and Zimbelman, J R) **336**, 143
Marsupials, sex determination. Sequences homologous to *ZFY*, a candidate human sex-determining gene, areautosomal in marsupials, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, A H, Foster, J W, Spencer, J A, Page, D C, Palmer, M, Goodfellow, P N, Graves, J A M) **336**, 780
***Mas* oncogene.** The *mas* oncogene encodes an angiotensin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, T R, Blair, L A C, Marshall, J, Goedert, M and Hanley, M R) **335**, 437
Masers. Two-photon micromasers, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **331**, 16
Masers, methanol. Radioastronomy: Methanol masers map new stars, *News and views*, (Cohen, R J) **335**, 117
Milliarcsecond maps of 12 GHz methanol masers, *Letter to Nature*, (Norris, R P, McCutcheon, W H, Caswell, J L, Wellington, K J, Reynolds, J E, Peng, R S and Kesteven, M J) **335**, 149
Masers, water. Efficient detection of water masers, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, B M and Engels, D) **332**, 49
Mass extinctions. Molluscan extinction rates in question, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) **331**, 123
Molluscan extinction rates in question: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) **331**, 123
Mass extinctions, atmospheric sulphur and climatic warming at the K/T boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Rampino, M R and Volk, T) **332**, 63
Mass extinctions: Gradual volcanic catastrophes?, *News and views*, (Cox, K G) **333**, 802
Rapid eruption of the Deccan flood basalts at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, R A and Pyle, D G) **333**, 841
Deccan flood basalts and the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Maluski, H, Vandamme, D, Moreau, M G and Besse, J) **333**, 843
Mass extinction: Of impacts and volcanoes, *News and views*, (Garwin, L) **336**, 714
Palaeontology: Helping with inquiries, *News and views*, (Gee, H and Howlett, R) **336**, 617
Evidence from cathodoluminescence for non-volcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Owen, M R and Anders, M H) **334**, 145
Mass spectroscopy, US. Livermore and UC labs join forces in mass spectroscopy, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 557
Mast cell protease. Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, S D and Williams, T J) **335**, 73
Mast cells. The mast cell binding site on human immunoglobulin E, *Letter to Nature*, (Helm, B, Marsh, P, Vercelli, D, Padlan, E, Gould, H and Geha, R) **331**, 180
Only the smile is left, *Correspondence*, (Metzger, H and Dreskin, S C) **334**, 375
Regulation of calcium influx by second messengers in rat mast cells, *Article*, (Penner, R, Matthews, G and Neher, E) **334**, 499
Mast cells, serotonin release. Evidence of non-reproducibility, *Correspondence*, (Seagrave, JC) **334**, 559
Mate choice. Natural selection: How females choose a mate, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, I) **335**, 13
Materials, magnetic properties. Solid-state physics: Photons reveal magnetic effects, *News and views*, (Lovesey, S) **335**, 673
Materials Commission. Material objections, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 3
Materials research, UK. SERC support for materials research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 460
Materials science. Materials science: Strategies to defeat brittleness, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **332**, 112
Multiple slip in diamond due to a nominal contact pressure of 10 GPa at 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Brookes, C A, Howes, V R and Parry, A R) **332**, 139
The science of structures and materials, (Gordon, J E) *book review by* Alexander, R M. **334**, 390
Alloy strength: Keeping dispersions fine, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **336**, 19
Fracture in microsphere monolayers studied by experiment and computer simulation, *Letter to Nature*, (Skjeltorp, A T and Meakin, P) **335**, 424
Materials science: Smooth tritium for laser fusion, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **335**, 399
Calorimetric evidence for the micro-quasicrystalline structure of 'amorphous' Al/transition metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, (Chen, L C and Spaepen, F) **336**, 366
Entropy catastrophe and superheating of crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lele, S, Rao, P R and Dubey, K S) **336**, 567
Formation of highly orientated graphite from polyacrylonitrite by using a two-dimensional space between montmorillonite lamallae, *Letter to Nature*, (Kyotani, T, Sonobe, N and Tomita, A) **331**, 331
Residual stress measurement by means of the thermoelastic effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, A K, Dunn, S A and Sparrow, J G) **332**, 613
Structural ordering in a calcium silicate glass, *Letter to Nature*, (Eckersley, M C, Gaskell, P H, Barnes, A C and Cheiux, P) **335**, 525
Materials science: Order in disorder, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **335**, 493
Materials science, superheating. Materials science: A final limit to superheating, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **334**, 17
Entropy and enthalpy catastrophe as a stability limit for crystalline material, *Letter to Nature*, (Fecht, H J and Johnson, W L) **334**, 50
Maternal effect. Maternal terminology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Altenberg, L) **331**, 309
Maternal inheritance. Maternal terminology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Altenberg, L) **331**, 309
'Cytoplasmic' and 'maternal' inheritance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Haggard, B) **333**, 215
Mathematical physics. Gauge fields and strings, (Polyakov, A M) *book review by* Smith, C H L **333**, 28
Mathematics. Mathematics: The ultimate in undecidability, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **332**, 115
The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history, (Krüger, L, Daston, L J and Heidelberger, M *editors*) *book review by* Good, I J **332**, 405
Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences, (Krüger, L, Gigerenzer, G and Morgan, M S *editors*) *book review by* Good, I J **332**, 405
Maths prize, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 672
Scientific software: MathCAD 2.0, *book review by* Reece, G **333**, 615
Felix Klein and Sophus Lie: Evolution of the idea of symmetry in the nineteenth century, (Yaglom, I M) *book review by* Stewart, I **334**, 396
The mathematical tourist: Snapshots of modern mathematics, (Peterson, I) *book review by* Clarke, C J S **336**, 292
Nonlinear dynamics: *Yin-yang* and the art of noise, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **335**, 394
Mathematica, (Wolfram Research Inc.) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319
Mathematica: A system of doing mathematics by computer, (Wolfram, S) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319
Topology: Mysteries of four dimensions, *News and views*, (Jones, J D S) **332**, 488
Further analysis of multiexponential functions, *Scientific correspondence*, (Yeramian, E) **335**, 501
The universal Turing machine: A half-century survey, (Herken, R *editor*) *book review by* Muggleton, S **335**, 597
Numbers game is of prime importance to spies, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 658
Mathematics: The beat of a fractal drum, *News and views*, (Stewart, I) **333**, 206
Padé approximation and linear prediction methods, *Scientific correspondence*, (Tang, J and Norris, J R) **333**, 216

Mathematics, chaos. Mathematics and the unexpected, (Ekeland, I) *book review by* Berry, M.**335**, 22

Mathematics, complexity. Evolution: A simple measure of complexity, *News and views*, (Landauer, R) **336**, 306

Mathematics, in molecular biology. Mathematics and molecular biology, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 301

Mathematics, Plato. The mathematics of Plato's Academy: A new reconstruction, (Fowler, D H) *book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I.**331**, 669

Mathematics.. The science of fractal images, (Peitgen, H-O and Saupe, D *editors*) *book review by* Stewart, I.**336**, 289

Maturation promoting factor. Cell biology: A mitotic inducer matures, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **335**, 207

Universal and essential role of MPF/*cdc2*$^{+}$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

From egg toascus, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **334**, 101

Mechanical engineering. Limiting mechanisms of slow dilatant plastic shear deformation of granularmedia, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunstan, T, Arthur, J R F, Dalili, A, Ogunbekun, O O and Wong, R K S) **336**, 52

Medical education. Towards caring not curing, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 556

Medical genetics. The slow road to gene therapy, *News and views*, (Weatherall, D J) **331**, 13

Medical imaging. Journal of medical imaging, (Schütte, H E *editor*) *journal review by* Gadian, D and Bydder, G.**335**, 477

Medical prizes. Rich rewards for medical prize-winners, *News*, (Newmark, P) **331**, 200

Medical radiography. Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89

Medical research, UK. New strategy sought for UK postgraduate medical research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 194

Cash windfall for UK pioneers of MRI, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 296

UK medical research in morale crisis, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 578

Mill Hill centre promotes innovation, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 661

Medicine, magnetic resonance. Reviews of magnetic resonance in medicine, (Gore, J C *editor*) *journal review by* Gadian, D and Bydder, G.**335**, 477

Medicine, Nazi. Racial hygiene: Medicine under the Nazis, (Proctor, R N) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B.**334**, 573

Race hygiene and national efficiency: The eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer, (Weiss, S F) *book review by* Müller-Hikil, B.**334**, 573

Meiosis. A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Article*, (McLeod, M and Beach, D) **332**, 509

From egg toascus, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **334**, 101

Formation of parallel four-stranded complexes by guanine-rich motifs in DNA and its implications for meiosis, *Letter to Nature*, (Sen, D and Gilbert, W) **334**, 364

Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pisegna, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251

Universal and essential role of MPF/*cdc2*$^{+}$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

Meiotic drive. Genetics: Driving genes and chromosomes, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, B) **332**, 394

Meiotic maturation. Function of *c-mos* proto-oncogene product in meiotic maturation in *Xenopus* oocytes, *Article*, (Sagata, N, Oskarsson, M, Copeland, T, Brumbaugh, J and Vande Woude, G F) **335**, 519

Melanesia, Pleistocene occupation of. Pleistocene dates for the human occupation of New Ireland, northern Melanesia., *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, J, Gosden, C, Jones, R and White, J P) **331**, 707

Melanogenesis. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) **335**, 88

Membrane biology. *p*H-sensitive activation of the intracellular-*p*H regulation system in squid axons by ATP-γ-S, *Letter to Nature*, (Boron, W F, Hogan, E and Russell, J M) **332**, 262

Membrane currents. Membrane currents that govern smooth muscle contraction in a ctenophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Bilbaut, A, Hernandez-Nicaise, M-L, Leech, C A and Meech, R W) **331**, 533

Membrane potential. Membrane potential has no direct role in evoking neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, (Zucker, R S and Haydon, P G) **335**, 360

Membrane proteins. Induction of the proteolytic activity of a membrane protein in *Plasmodium falciparum* by phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun-Breton, C, Rosenberry, T and da Silva, L P) **332**, 457

Transforming and membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lehto, V-P, Wasenius, V-M, Salvén, P and Saraste, M) **334**, 388

Membrane transport, chloroplasts. Identification of a receptor for protein import into chloroplasts and its localization to envelope contact zones, *Article*, (Pain, D, Kanwar, Y S and Blobel, G) **331**, 232

Memory. Neuroscience: Stimulus selectivity of single neurons in the temporal lobe, *News and views*, (Rugg, M) **333**, 700

The invention of memory: A new view of the brain, (Rosenfield, I) *book review by* Morton, J.**333**, 713

Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, (Heit, G, Smith, M E and Halgren, E) **333**, 773

Neuronal correlate of visual associative long-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y) **335**, 817

GABA-containing neurons in the septum control inhibitory interneurons in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Freund, T F and Antal, M) **336**, 170

Memory, synaptic. Cellular neurobiology: Synaptic memory molecules, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **335**, 770

Memory impairment, alcohol induced. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits, *Letter to Nature*, (Arendt, T, Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L and Gray, J A) **332**, 448

Mental ability, genetic influence. Genetic influence on general mental ability increases between infancy and middle childhood, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulker, D W, DeFries, J C and Plomin, R) **336**, 767

Mercury. Solar System: A violent birth for Mercury, *News and views*, (Stewart, G R) **335**, 496

Merger, companies. Medical merger off, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 469

Messel Oil Shale, origin of kerogen. Origin of Messel Oil Shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Goth, K, de Leeuw, J W, Püttmann, W and Tegelaar, E W) **336**, 759

Messel pit. Messel pit saved, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 377

Messenger RNA maturation. *Trans*-spliced leader RNA exists as a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Doren, K and Hirsh, D) **335**, 556

Messenger RNA degradation. Removal of poly(A) and consequent degradation of *c-fos* mRNA facilitated by 3' AI-rich sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, T and Treisman, R) **336**, 396

Messenger RNA life span. Simple RNA enzymes with new and highly specific endoribonuclease activities, *Article*, (Haseloff, J and Gerlach, W L) **334**, 585

Tubulin synthesis: Controlling mRNA lifespan, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **334**, 567

Metal ions, biological activities. Site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNAs at unique sites by a copper-dependent redox reaction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazakov, S A, Astashkina, T G, Mamaev, S V and Vlassov, V V) **335**, 186

Metallic cycling. Biochemical cycles: Natural volatilization of tin, *News and views*, (Craig, P) **332**, 309

Volatilization of tin as stannane in anoxic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Donard, O F X and Weber, J H) **332**, 339

Metamorphic processes. Metamorphic processes: Mantle melts in diamonds, *News and views*, (Menzies, M A) **335**, 769

Metaphysics. Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, (Fortenbaugh, W W and Sharples, R W *editors*) *book review by* Temple, R.**335**, 506

Meteorites. Meteorites: Studies of nucleosynthesis, *News and views*, (Clayton, D D) **332**, 683

S-process krypton of variable isotopic composition in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Ott, U, Begemann, F, Yang, J and Epstein, S) **332**, 700

Meteorites: Chondrites and the solar nebula, *News and views*, (Grossman, J N) **334**, 14

Highly fractionated rare-earth elements in ferromagnesian chondrules from the Felix (CO3) meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Misawa, K and Nakamura, N) **334**, 47

Meteorites: Tracing the sources, *News and views*, (Wright, I P and Grady, M M) **335**, 398

N-enriched nitrogen in polymict ureilites and its bearing on their formation., *Letter to Nature*, (Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **331**, 321

Meteorites: Evolution of ureilites, *News and views*, (Prinz, M) **331**, 299

'Domestic' origin of opaque assemblages in refractory inclusions in meteorites, *Article*, (Blum, J D, Wasserburg, G J, Hutcheon, I D, Beckett, J R and Stolper, E M) **331**, 405

Meteorites: News from the early Solar System, *News and views*, (Wark, D) **331**, 387

Manganese-chromium isotope systematics and the development of the early Solar System, *Article*, (Birck, J-L and Allègre, C J) **331**, 579

Meteorites, diamonds. Formation of Xe-HL-enriched diamond grains in stellar environments, *Letter to Nature*, Jørgensen, U G) **332**, 702

Meteorites, Ordovician. Discovery of a second Ordovician meteorite using chromite as a tracer, *Letter to Nature*, (Nyström, J O, Lindström, M and Wickman, F E) **336**, 572

Meteoritics. Experimental vaporization and condensation of olivine solid solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagahara, H, Kushiro, I, Mysen, B O and Mori, H) **331**, 516

Meteorology. The formation of rain in convective clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Illingworth, A J) **336**, 754

Meteorology, Mars. Planetary meteorology: Atmospheric oscillations on Mars, *News and views*, (Allison, M) **336**, 312

Meteorology, planetary. Meteorology: Clouds on the giant planets, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **336**, 616

Methane. Seasonal variations of D/H and $^{13}C/^{12}C$ ratios of microbial methane in surface sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, R A, Martens, C S and Sackett, W M) **332**, 829

Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **333**, 655

Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198

Fossil carbon sources of atmospheric methane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sackett, W M and Barber, T R) **334**, 201

Ancient carbon sources of atmospheric methane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gold, T) **335**, 404

Atmospheric chemistry: Sources of increased methane, *News and views*, (Pearman, G I and Fraser, P J) **332**, 489

Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812

Methane generation. Ecology: The dam busters, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **334**, 295

Mexico, Nuclear power. Mexican reactor goes on line, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 4

MHC. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views*, (Wiley, D) **331**, 209

Human cytomegalovirus encodes a glycoprotein homologous to MHC class-I antigens, *Letter to Nature*, (Beck, S and Barrell, B G) **331**, 269

Tumour necrosis factor-α in murine autoimmune 'lupus' nephritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacob, C O and McDevitt, H O) **331**, 356

Processing of a minimal antigenic peptide alters its interaction with MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Fox, B S, Carbone, F R, Germain, R N, Paterson, Y and Schwartz, R H) **331**, 538

Immunology: Tolerance, restriction and the Mls enigma, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **332**, 18

Self-tolerance eliminates T cells specific for Mls-modified products of the major histocompatibility complex, *Article*, (Kappler, J W, Staerz, U, White, J and Marrack, P C) **332**, 35

Molecular evolution: How old is a polymorphism?, *News and views*, (Howard, J C) **332**, 588

Development of $CD4^{-}CD8^{+}$ cytotoxic T cells requires interactions with class I MHC determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Marusic-Galesic, S, Stephany, D A, Longo, D L and Kruisbeek, A M) **333**, 180

Positive selection of $CD4^{+}$ thymocytes controlled by MHC class II gene products, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDonald, H R, Lees, R K, Schneider, R, Zinkernagel, R M and Hengartner, H) **336**, 471

Thymic selection process induced by hybrid antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Zepp, F and Staerz, U D) **336**, 473

Antigen presenting function of class II MHC expressing pancreatic beta cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Markmann, J, Lo, D, Naji, A, Palmiter, R D, Brinster, R L and Heber-Katz, E) **336**, 476

A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinigaglia, F, Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D and Pink, J R L) **336**, 778

Positive selection of antigen-specific T cells in thymus by restricting MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Kisielow, P, Teh, H S, Blüthmann, H and von Boehmer, H) **335**, 730

MHC, polymorphism. MHC polymorphism pre-dating speciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Figueroa, F, Günther, E and Klein, J) **335**, 265

HLA-A and *B* polymorphisms predate the divergence of humans and chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawlor, D A, Ward, F E, Ennis, P D, Jackson, A P and Parham, P) **335**, 268

MHC, population genetics. Pattern of nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class I loci reveals overdominant selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, A L and Nei, M) **335**, 167

MHC genes. Immunological unresponsiveness induced by recipient cells transfected with donor *MHC* genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Madsen, J C, Superina, R A, Wood, K J and Morris, P J) **332**, 161

MHC genes, polymorphism in. The origin of MHC class II gene polymorphism within the genus *Mus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McConnell, T J, Talbot, W S, McIndoe, R A and Wakeland, E K) **332**, 651

MHC molecules. *In vivo* competition between self peptides and foreign antigens in T-cellactivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Muller, S, Cardinaux, F, Lehmann, P V, Falcioni, F and Nagy, Z A) **334**, 623

Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class 1 molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Norment, A M, Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H and Littman, D R) **336**, 79

Mice, transgenic. Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 300

A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

Use of animals, *Correspondence*, (Worwood, M) **336**, 708

Microbiology. Microbiology: Regulation of sporulation, *News and views*, (Errington, J) **333**, 399

Microchips. Generations of chips, *Opinion*, **335**, 750

Microchips, US-Japan. Chip war about to break out again?, *Opinion*, **332**, 381

Microelectronics. Microelectronics: Fast switching with novel diodes, *News and views*, (Luryi, S) **336**, 515

Microorganisms, interplanetary transport of. Microorganism transport from Earth to Mars, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moreno, M A) **336**, 209

Microscopy. The transient detection microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Cudney, R S, Pierce, R M and Feinberg, J) **332**, 424

Scanning optical microscopy of low-contrast samples, *News and views*, (Sheppard, C J R, Hamilton, D K and Matthews, H J) **334**, 572

Surface-plasmon microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothenhäusler, B and Knoll, W) **332**, 615

Microscopy, atomic force. Molecular resolution images of amino acid crystals with the atomic force microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Gould, S, Marti, O, Drake, B, Hellemans, L, Bracker, C E, Hansma, P K, Keder, N L, Eddy, M M and Stucky, G D) **332**, 332

Microscopy, electron. Direct imaging of an adsorbed layer by high-

resolution electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferson, D A and Harris, P J F) **332**, 617

Microscopy, scanning transmission electron. Chemically sensitive structure-imaging with a scanning transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Pennycook, S J and Boatner, L A) **336**, 565

Microscopy, scanning tunnelling. Images of charge density waves, *News and views*, **332**, 19

Imaging of liquid crystals using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Foster, J S and Frommer, J E) **333**, 542

Microscopy: Electrons that make waves, *News and views*, (Quate, C F) **338**, 15

Surface electronic properties probed with tunnelling microscopy and chemical doping, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, X-L, Zhou, P and Lieber, C M) **335**, 55

Molecular manipulation using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Foster, J S, Frommer, J E and Arnett, P C) **331**, 324

Scanning tunnelling microscopes: Atomic-scale engineering, *News and views*, (Pethica, J B) **331**, 301

Real-time images of surface diffusion, *News and views*, **331**, 659

Microscopy, electron shadow. Direct identification of superconducting regions in an inhomogeneous specimen by electron shadow microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Cui-Ying, Y, Steeds, J W) **331**, 696

Microsomes. Defective co-translational formation of disulphide bonds in protein disulphide-isomerase-deficient microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bulleid, N J and Freedman, R B) **335**, 649

Microtubule-associated protein. Insulin-stimulated MAP-2 kinase phosphorylates and activates ribosomal protein S6 kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, (Stugill, T W, Ray, L B, Erikson, E and Maller, J L) **334**, 715

Microtubule-associated protein 1C. Microtubule-associated protein 1C from brain is a two-headed cytosolic dynein, *Letter to Nature*, (Vallee, R B, Wall, J S, Paschal, B M and Shpetner, H S) **332**, 561

Microtubule depolymerization. Poleward chromosome movement driven by microtubule depolymerization *in vitro*, *Article*, (Koshland, D E, Mitchison, T J and Kirschner, M W) **331**, 499

Microtubules. Direct observation of microtubule dynamics in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Sammak, P J and Borisy, G G) **332**, 724

New features of microtubule behaviour observed *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, E and Kirschner, M) **334**, 356

Structure and elasticity of microtubule-associated protein tau, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtenberg, B, Mandelkow, E -M, Hagestedt, T and Mandelkow, E) **334**, 359

Microtubule motors: Cytoplasmic dynein graduates, *News and views*, (Stebbings, H) **336**, 14

Microwave optics. Lensless microwave imaging using the Hartley transform, *Letter to Nature*, (Villasenor, J D and Bracewell, R N) **335**, 617

Microwave radiation. Microwave syntheses for superconducting ceramics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baghurst, D R, Chippindale, A M and Mingos, D M P) **332**, 311

Superconductivity and microwave absorption, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lin, T-S, Sobotka, L G and Francisz, W) **333**, 21

Microwaves, biological effects. Effects of microwaves on cells and molecules, *Scientific correspondence*, (Adey, R) **333**, 401

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Simple magma supply geometry inferred beneath a segment of the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Batiza, R, Melson, W G and O'Hearn, T) **335**, 428

Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannington, M D, Thompson, G, Rona, P A and Scott, S D) **333**, 64

Mid-ocean-ridge basalts. ^{226}Ra excesses in mid-ocean-ridge basalts and mantle melting, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubin, K H and Macdougall, J D) **335**, 158

Mid-ocean ridges. Plate tectonics: A close look at parting plates, *News and views*, (Ryan, W B F) **332**, 779

Sea-floor spreading: Feeling the pulse of the ridge, *News and views*, (Cann, J) **336**, 108

A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities, *Review article*, (Macdonald, K C, Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M -H and Shor, A N) **335**, 217

Small-scale heterogeneities in depleted mantle sources: near-ridge seamount lava geochemistry and implications for mid-ocean-ridge magmatic processe, *Letter to Nature*, (Fornari, D J, Perfit, M R, Allan, J F and Batiza, R) **331**, 511

Mid-ocean ridges, earthquakes. The seismic moment budget of slowly spreading ridges, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S C, Huang, P Y and Meinke, L) **334**, 58

Middle East, Politics. Uprising on West Bank places strains on academics, *News*, (Perlman, L) **333**, 586

Migration, birds. Evolutionary biology: The heritability of migration, *News and views*, (Sutherland, W J) **334**, 471

Milankovitch cycles. Ocean Drilling Program: Milankovitch and monsoons, *News and views*, (Leg 117 shipboard scientific party) **331**, 663

Military satellites, US. Titan launches, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 194

Mineral aerosol particles. Long-range transport of giant mineral aerosol particles, *Letter to Nature*, (Betzer, P R, Carder, K L, Duce, R A, Merrill, J T, Tindale, N W, Uematsu, M, Costello, D K, Young, R W, Feely, R A, Breland, J A, Bernstein, R E and Greco, A M) **336**, 568

Mineral nutrition. Mineral nutrition and spatial concentrations of African ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J) **334**, 343

Mineral physics. Pressure-induced amorphization of crystalline silica, *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Ming, L C and Manghnani, M H) **334**, 52

Theoretical evidence for a new ultra-high-pressure phase of SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Park, K T, Terakura, K and Matsui, Y) **336**, 670

Mineral physics. Superheating, melting and vitrification through decompression of high- pressure minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Richet, P) **331**, 56

Mineral resources, Antarctica. Agreement on minerals, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 588

Mineral resources, Australia. Australia reconsiders claims to Antarctic mineral resources, *News*, (Morgan, C) **336**, 417

Mineralogy. Microscale isotopic zoning in calcite and graphite crystals in marble, *Letter to Nature*, (Wada, H) **331**, 61

From mineralogy to geology: The foundations of a science, 1650-1830, (Laudan, R) *book review by* Oldroyd, D. **331**, 494

Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **331**, 513

Evidence from ^{29}Si NMR for the structure of mixed-layer illite/smectite clay minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Altaner, S P, Weiss, C A and Kirkpatrick, R J) **331**, 699

Amorphous silicates: Easy transformations in glasses, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **332**, 207

Mineralogy: Lamprophyres a source of gold, *News and views*, (Wyman, D and Kerrich, R) **332**, 209

Evidence from X-ray absorption for network-forming Fe^{2+} in molten alkali silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Waychunas, G A, Brown, G E, Ponader, C W and Jackson, W E) **332**, 251

Do lamprophyres carry gold as well as diamonds?, *Letter to Nature*, (Rock, N M S and Groves, D I) **332**, 253

Preparation of hydrogen and lithium feldspars by ion exchange, *Letter to Nature*, (Müller, G) **332**, 435

Calculations of ^{29}Si MAS NMR chemical shift from silicate mineral structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherriff, B L and Grundy, H D) **332**, 819

Identification of inherited radiogenic Pb in monazite and its implications for U-Pb systematics, *Letter to Nature*, (Copeland, P, Parrish, R R and Harrison, T M) **333**, 760

Role of surface speciation in the low-temperature dissolution of minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Blum, A and Lasaga, A) **331**, 431

SIMS depth profiles of weathered plagioclase and processes affecting dissolved Al and Si in some acidic soil solutions, *Letter to Nature*, (Nesbitt, H W and Muir, I J) **334**, 336

The effect of hydrogen on oxygen diffusion in quartz: evidence for fast proton transients?, *Letter to Nature*, (Elphick, S C and Graham, C M) **335**, 243

Mini-shuttle. Japan's mini-shuttle readied for flight, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 6

Minisatellite DNA. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278

Miocene, grazing horses. Explosive radiation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocene grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466

Mir orbital station. Doubts over long-term space flight after cosmonaut's death, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 557

Miranda, planetary satellites. Planetary geology: Odd tectonics of a rebuilt moon, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **333**, 701

Misconduct, scientific. How better to police research, *Opinion*, **336**, 503

No misconduct or fraud in Baltimore case, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 505

National Institutes of Health stop Harvard researchers' grant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506

Mitochondria. Activation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism by calcium ions in *Limulus* ventral photoreceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Feiu, A and Tsacopoulos, M) **331**, 437

Mitochondrial genes, in yeast. Independent evolution of structural and coding regions in a *Neurospora* mitochondrial intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Mota, E M and Collins, R A) **332**, 654

Mitochondrial myopathy. Deletions of muscle mitochondrial DNA in patients with mitochondrial myopathies, *Letter to Nature*, (Holt, I J, Harding, A E and Morgan-Hughes, J A) **331**, 717

Mitochondrial RNA. Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, T A and Dyson, N J) **333**, 402

Mitogenesis. Transcriptional activation of *c-jun* during the G_0/G_1 transition in mouse fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryseck, R -P, Hirai, S I, Yaniv, M and Bravo, R) **334**, 535

Introduction of proto-oncogene *JUN*/AP-1 by serum and TPA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamph, W W, Wamsley, P, Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **334**, 629

A PDGF receptor domain essential for mitogenesis but not for many other responses to PDGF, *Letter to Nature*, (Escobedo, J A and Williams, L T) **335**, 85

Mitogenicity. Stimulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblasts by 5-HT acting through 5-HT_{1B} receptors coupled to a G_i-protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Seuwen, K, Magnaldo, I and Pouysségur, J) **335**, 254

Mitogens. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560

Mitosis. Cell biology: Chromosome movement *in vitro*, *News and views*, (Burns, R) **331**, 479

Polewards chromosome movement driven by microtubule depolymerization *in vitro*, *Article*, (Koshland, D E, Mitchison, T J and Kirschner, M W) **331**, 499

Cell-division sequence motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Figge, J and Smith, T F) **334**, 109

Cell division: Kinetochores on the move, *News and views*, (Mitchison, T and Hyman, A) **336**, 200

Movement and segregation of kinetochores experimentally detached from mammalian chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Brinkley, B R, Zinkowski, R P, Mollon, W L, Davis, F M, Pinegna, M A, Pershouse, M and Rao, P N) **336**, 251

Universal and essential role of MPF/$cdc2^+$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

Mitotic inducers. Cell biology: A mitotic inducer matures, *News and views*, (Murray, A W) **335**, 207

Activation at M-phase of a protein kinase encoded by a starfish homologue of the cell cycle control gene $cdc2^+$, *Letter to Nature*, (Labbe, J C, Lee, M G, Nurse, P, Picard, A and Doree, M) **335**, 251

Molecular biology. Horizons in molecular biology, *News*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 401

Novel databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pongor, S) **332**, 24

Molecular biology of the gene, 4th edn, (Watson J D, Hopkins, N H, Roberts, J W, Steitz, J A and Weiner, A M) *book review by* Gall, J G. **332**, 27

Immobilizing cells: Principles and applications, (Tampion, J and Tampion, M D) *book review by* Dunnill, P. **332**, 316

Vectors: A survey of molecular cloning vectors and their uses, (Rodriguez, R L and Denhardt, D T *editors*) *book review by* Harris, T. **332**, 318

Finding wood among the trees, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 11

Sequence analysis in molecular biology: Treasure trove or trivial pursuit?, (von Heijne, G) *book review by* Staden, R. **333**, 27

H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Christophe, D) **333**, 214

H-form DNA and the hairpin-triplex model, *Scientific correspondence*, (Frank-Kamenetskii, M) **333**, 214

Scientific software: Getting sense out of sequence data, *book review by* von Heijne, G. **333**, 605

Inconsistency, *Correspondence*, (Bradbury, R) **333**, 794

Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196

Protein structure: What's left out tells the story, *News and views*, (Schutt, C E) **334**, 381

Structure and function of major and minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, (Birnstiel, M L *editor*) *book review by* Turner, P C. **334**, 392

Hydrophobic stabilization in T4 lysozyme determined directly by multiple substitutions of Ile 3, *Article*, (Matsumura, M, Becktel, W J and Matthews, B W) **334**, 406

Internal sequences that distinguish yeast from metazoan U2 snRNA are unnecessary for pre-mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Igel, A H and Ares, M) **334**, 450

RNA editing: In search of a template, *News and views*, (Maizels, N and Weiner, A) **334**, 469

Designing databases for molecular biology, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rawlings, C J) **334**, 477

Enlarged family of putative helicases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lane, D) **334**, 478

Immunochemical methods in cell and molecular biology, (Mayer, R J and Walker, J H) *book review by* Tanner, M J A. **334**, 482

Protein structure: The shape of things to come?, *News and views*, (Thornton, J M) **335**, 10

Identification of predictive sequence motifs limited by protein structure data base size, *Article*, (Rooman, M J and Wodak, S J) **335**, 45

Protein modification: Sticky fingers and CAAX boxes, *News and views*, (Magee, T and Hanley, M) **335**, 114

Radioactive protein-labelling techniques, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meisenhelder, J and Hunter, T) **335**, 120

Molecular biology running into a cul-de-sac?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rubin, H) **335**, 121

Site-specific cleavage of single-stranded DNAs at unique sites by a copper-dependent redox reaction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazakov, S A, Astashkina, T G, Mamaev, S V and Vlassov, V V) **335**, 186

Molecular biology, Austria. Outof the woods for Viennese molecular biology?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **333**, 490

Molecular biology, cloning techniques. Guide to molecular cloning techniques, (Berger, S L and Kimmel, A R *editors*) *book review by* Gannon, F, Neilan, J and Powell, R. **333**, 309

Gene cloning and analysis: A laboratory guide, (Boulnois, G J *editor*) *book review by* Gannon, F, Neilan, J and Powell, R. **333**, 309

DNA cloning: A practical approach, Volume III, (Glover, D M *editor*) *book review by* Gannon, F, Neilan, J and Powell, R. **333**, 309

Molecular biology, mathematics in. Mathematics and molecular biology, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 301

Molecular biology, methods. Basic methods in molecular biology, (Davis, L G, Dibner, M D and Battey, J F) *book review by* Gannon, F, Neilan, J and Powell, R. **333**, 309

Molecular biology, plants. Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, (Draper, J, Scott, R, Armitage, P and Walden, R *editors*) *book review by* Small, I D and Leaver, C J. **335**, 216

Molecular biology, protocols. Current protocols in molecular biology, (Ausubel, F *editor*) *book review by* Gannon, F, Neilan, J and Powell, R. **333**, 309

Molecular biology, reductionism in. Reductionism, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, M W) **336**, 302

Molecular biology, West Germany. Molecular biology threatened by West German law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 672

Molecular cloning vectors. Immobilizing cells: Principles and applications, (Tampion, J and Tampion, M D) *book review by* Dunnill,

P.332, 316
Vectors: A survey of molecular cloning vectors and their uses, (Rodriguez, R L and Denhardt, D T *editors*) *book review by* Harris, T.332, 318
Molecular design, computer-aided. Journal of computer-aided molecular design, (Marshall, G R, Vinter, J G and Hölltje, H-D *editors*) *journal review by* Ripka, W C.335, 462
Molecular drive. Evolution of the third kind, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) 332, 402
Molecular dynamics. Explosion fragments by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 332, 775
Liquid crystals: Numerical models of mesophases, *News and views*, (Huang, C C) 332, 781
Thermodynamic stability of a smectic phase in a system of hard rods, *Letter to Nature*, (Frenkel, D, Lekkerkerker, H N W and Stroobants, A) 332, 822
Statistical mechanics by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 334, 561
Molecular electronics. Conducting polymers: Seeing through synthetic metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) 335, 12
Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, (Bloor, D) 335, 115
New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors, *Article*, (Burroughes, J H, Jones C A and Friend R H) 335, 137
Molecular embryology. Topobiology: An introduction to molecular embryology, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Bonner, J T.336, 272
Molecular evolution. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) 331, 121
Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) 331, 121
Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) 332, 278
Molecular evolution: How old is a polymorphism?, *News and views*, (Howard, J C) 332, 588
The origin of MHC class II gene polymorphism within the genus *Mus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McConnell, T J, Talbot, W S, McIndoe, R A and Wakeland, E K) 332, 651
Independent evolution of structural and coding regions in a *Neurospora* mitochondrial intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Mota, E M and Collins, R A) 332, 654
Molecular evolution: DNA-based phylogenies of the three chimpanzees, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) 332, 685
Highly conserved repeats in heat-shock introns, *Scientific correspondence*, (Munn, T Z and Mues, G I) 332, 789
Molecular evolution: Origins of the AIDS virus, *News and views*, (Penny, D) 333, 494
The phylogenetic history of immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, T F, Srinivasan, A, Schochetman, G, Marcus, M and Myers, G) 333, 573
The molecular evolution of genes and proteins: a tale of two serines, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenner, S) 334, 528
RNA processing: The post-RNA world, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) 335, 16
Lens proteins: More molecular opportunism, *News and views*, (Doolittle, R F) 336, 18
Evolution of modern proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldfarb, P S) 336, 429
Evolution of an active-site codon in serine proteases, *News and views*, (Irwin, D M) 336, 429
Molecular evolution: rDNA world falling to pieces, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) 336, 623
Molecular evolutionary genetics. Molecular evolutionary genetics, (Nei, M) *book review by* Barton, N H and Jones, J S.332, 597
Molecular genetics. The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, (Ingham, P W) 335, 25
Molecular genetics: Fruitful fruitflies in Crete, *News and views*, (Ashburner, M and Lawrence, P) 336, 620
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W) 335, 744
Molecular immunology. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views*, (Wiley, D) 331, 209
Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm, *Letter to Nature*, Bruccoleri, R E, Haber, E and Novotńy, J) 335, 564
Molecular neurobiology. Molecular neurobiology: A Rosetta stone for K channels, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) 331, 114
Expression of functional potassium channels from *Shaker* cDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes, *Article*, (Timpe, L C, Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) 331, 143
Molecular neurobiology: Separating receptor subtypes from their shadows, *News and views*, (Barnard, E A) 335, 301
Molecular neurobiology, (Bazan, N G and U'Richard, D C *editors*) *journal review by* Hanley, M R.335, 474
Molecular neurobiology, US. Mental illness moves into the genetics lab, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 333, 108
Molecular pathology. Institute of Molecular Pathology, Vienna, *News*, 334, 5
Molecular phylogenies. Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marks, J) 334, 656
Evolution: Perils of molecular introspection, *News and views*, (Felsenstein, J) 335, 118
Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diamond, J M) 334, 656
Molecular recognition. Molecular recognition: Viral receptors and drug design, *News and views*, (Rossmann, M G) 333, 392
Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) 333, 426
Molecular recognition: Frontiers of the immune system, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) 333, 804
Molecular scattering. Surface science: New directions in gas scattering, *News and views*, (King, D A) 334, 379
Observation of steric effects in gas-surface scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuipers, E W, Tenner, M G, Kleyn, A W and Stolte, S) 334, 420
Molecular sieves. A molecular sieve with eighteen-membered rings, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, M E, Saldarriaga, C, Montes, C, Garces, J, Crowder, C) 331, 698
Molecular structure. One-dimensional ice made clear?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 332, 677
Molluscan extinctions. Molluscan extinction rates in question, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) 331, 123
Molluscan extinction rates in question: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dockery, D T) 331, 123
Monetarism. Everything is money, *Opinion*, 335, 192
Mono Lake. Mono Lake radiocarbon puzzle blamed on nuclear waste disposal, *News*, (Barinaga, M and Anderson, A) 333, 109
Danger from Mono Lake water level, *News*, (Anderson, A) 333, 109
Monoclonal antibodies. Therapeutic proteins overtake monoclonals, *News*, (Newmark, P) 332, 674
Monolayers, self-assembling. Physical chemistry: Self-assembling surfaces, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P) 332, 392
Ionic recognition and selective response in self-assembling monolayer membranes on electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubinstein, I, Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A and Sagiv, J) 332, 426
Monsoons. Ocean Drilling Program: Milankovitch and monsoons, *News and views*, (Leg 117 shipboard scientific party) 331, 663
Montreal protocol. CFC protocol agreed, *News*, (Palca, J) 332, 295
Future CFC concentrations under the Montreal Protocol and their greenhouse-effect implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Wigley, T M L) 335, 333
Moon, lava flows. Quenching and disruption of lunar KREEP lava flows by impacts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryder, G) 336, 751
Moon, magnetic field. Planetary science: Magnetic fields from impacts, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) 336, 12
Laboratory observations of impact-generated magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, D A and Schultz, P H) 336, 50
Moon geology. The geologic history of the Moon. US Geological Survey professional paper 1348, (Wilhelms, D E *editor*) *book review by* Taylor, S R.332, 215
Moonlighting, China. Moonlighting OK, *News*, (Rich, V) 331, 470
Morality. Moral failure?, *Correspondence*, (Sirrat, G M) 332, 300
Morbillivirus. Canine distemper virus in seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, De Vries, P, UytdeHaag, F G C M, Klingeborn, B and Zarnke, R) 335, 403
Confirmation of cause of recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McNeilly, F and McQuaid, S) 335, 404
Viral distemper now found in porpoises, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M and McQuaid, S) 336, 21
Did virus transfer from harp seals to common seals?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goodhart, C B) 336, 21
Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mahy, B W J, Barrett, T, Evans, S, Anderson, E C and Bostock, C J) 336, 115
Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cosby, S L, McQuaid, S, Duffy, N, Lyons, C, Rima, B K, Allan, G M, McCullough, S J, Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McNeilly, F, Craig, C and Orvell, C) 336, 115
Morphogenesis. *Drosophila* nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonicsegmentation and polarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sander, K and Lehmann, R) 335, 68
Morphogenesis: Developmental decisions and pattern formation, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) 335, 494
The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Weston, K and Greenwald, I) 335, 547
Lateral inhibition during vulval induction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, P W) 335, 551
Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) 336, 262
Cis-acting sequences responsible for anterior localization of *bicoid* mRNA in *Drosophila* embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Macdonald, P M and Struhl, G) 336, 595
Morphogenesis, insect. Insect morphogenesis, (Schwaim, F E) *book review by* Nijhout, H F.334, 660
Morphogens. Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Maden, M, Ong, D E, Summerbell, D and Chytil, F) 335, 733
Mortality, lateral preference. Less sinister statistics from baseball records, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wood, E K) 335, 212
Mosquitoes. Mosquito release blocked by fearful California residents, *News*, (Palca, J) 335, 7
Mossbauer effect. A novel cancer therapy using a Mossbauer-isotope compound, *Letter to Nature*, (Mills, R L, Walter, C W, Venkataraman, L, Pang, K and Farrell, J J) 336, 787
Cancer: Therapy by photon activation?, *News and views*, (Humm, J) 336, 710
Motion perception. Motion cues provide the bee's visual world with a third dimension, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehrer, M, Srinivasan, M V, Zhang, S W and Horridge, G A) 332, 356
Vision: Perspectives on movement, *News and views*, (Rogers, B) 333, 16
A computational theory for the perception of coherent visual motion, *Letter to Nature*, (Yuille, A L and Grzywacz, N M) 333, 71
Mousterian occupation. Uranium-series dating of the Mousterian occupation at Abric Romani, Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Bischoff, J L, Julia, R and Mora, R) 332, 68
Mt Graham Observatory. Mt Graham Observatory, *Correspondence*, (Strittmatter, P A) 336, 302
Muller's ratchet. Deleterious mutation and genetic recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nee, S) 331, 308
Multicatalytic proteinases. *Drosophila* small cytoplasmic 19S ribonucleoprotein is homologous to the he rat multicatalytic proteinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Falkenberg, P E, Haass, C, Kloetzel, P M, Niedel, B, Kopp, F, Kuehn, L and Dahlmann, B) 331, 190
Multiple endocrine neoplasia. Multiple endocrine neoplasia type 1 gene maps to chromosome 11 an i is lost in insulinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Larsson, C, Skogseid, ¿', Oberg, K, Nakamura, Y and Nordenskjold, M) 332, 85
Multiple sclerosis. Isolation of an HTLV-1-like retrovirus from patients with tropical spastic paraparesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobson, S, Raine, C S, Mingioli, E S and McFarlin, D E) 331, 540
Multiple wavelength anomalous dispersion. Protein structure: Method in MADness, *News and views*, (Moffat, K) 336, 422
Muscarinic acetylcholine receptors. Selective coupling with K+ currents of muscarinic acetylcholine receptor subtypes in NG108-15 cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukuda, K, Higashida, H, Kubo, T, Maeda, A, Akiba, I, Bujo, H, Mishina, M, Numa S) 335, 355
Muscarinic receptor. Molecular neurobiology: Separating receptor subtypes from their shadows, *News and views*, (Barnard, E A) 335, 301
Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Peralta, E G, Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) 334, 434
Muscle. Myosin heads in muscle thick filament assembly, *Scientific correspondence*, (Davis, J S) 333, 807
Cell motility: Molecular motor mechanics, *News and views*, (Irving, M) 334, 11
Force measurements by micromanipulation of a single actin filament by glass needles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) 334, 74
Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate activates a channel from smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, B E and Watras, J) 336, 583
Opening of dihydropyridine calcium channels in skeletal muscle membranes by inositol trisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilven, J and Coronado, R) 336, 587
Muscle, skeletal. Purification and reconstitution of the calcium release channel from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Lai, F A, Erickson, H P, Rousseau, E, Liu, Q Y and Meissner, G) 331, 315
Muscle contraction. Forced dilemma to come in muscle contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, (Woledge, R C) 334, 655
Muscle contraction: Invisible actin makes its debut, *News and views*, (Squire, J) 335, 590
Molecular mechanism of muscle contraction, (Sugi, H and Pollack, G H *editors*) *book review by* Simmons, R M.336, 724
Muscle disease. Muscle disease and molecular cloning, *News and views*, (Reuter, H and Porzig, H) 336, 113
Muscle filaments. Cell biology: Muscle-bound bacteria and weak worms, *News and views*, (Sheetz, M P) 331, 212
Myosin heads and assembly of muscle thick filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Morel, J E and Bachouchi, N) 332, 591
Muscle function. Excitation-contraction coupling: Proteins that bridge the gap, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) 334, 299
Biomechanics: Muscle function in locomotion, *News and views*, (Johnston, I and Altringham, J) 335, 767
Why animals have different muscle fibre types, *Letter to Nature*, (Rome, L C, Funke, R P, Alexander, R M, Lutz, G, Aldridge, H, Scott, F and Freadman, M) 335, 824
Muscle proteins. Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, P R, Westwood, T, Regen, C M and Steinhardt, R A) 335, 735
Muscular dysgenesis. Restoration of excitation- dysgenic muscle by dihydropyridine receptor complementary DNA, *Article*, (Tanabe, T, Beam, K G, Powell, J A and Numa, S) 336, 134
Muscular dystrophy. The Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene product is localized in sarcolemma of human skeletal muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Zubrzycka-Gaarn, E E, Bulman, D E, Karpati, G, Burghes, A H M, Belfall, B, Klamut, H J, Talbot, J, Hodges, R S, Ray, P N and Worton, R G) 333, 466
Duchenne muscular dystrophy: Localizing the gene product, *News and views*, (Beam, K G) 333, 798
Transcription of the dystrophin gene in human muscle and non-muscle tissues, *Letter to Nature*, (Chelly, J, Kaplan, J-C, Maire, P, Gautron, S and Kahn, A) 333, 858
Immunostaining of skeletal and cardiac muscle surface membrane with antibody against Duchenne muscular dystrophy peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Arahata, K, Ishiura, S, Ishiguro, T, Tsukahara, T, Suhara, Y, Eguchi, C, Ishihara, T, Nonaka, I, Ozawa, E and Sugita, H) 333, 861
Immunoelectron microscopic localization of dystrophin in myofibres, *Letter to Nature*, (Watkins, S C, Hoffman, E P, Slayter, H S and Kunkel, L M) 333, 863

The homologue of the Duchenne locus is defective inX-linked muscular dystrophy of dogs, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, B J, Winand, N J, Stedman, H, Valentine, B A, Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M, Scott, M-O, Fischbeck, K H, Kornegay, J N, Avery, R J, Williams J R, Schmickel, R D and Sylvester, J E) **334**, 154

Proteolytic fragment or new gene product?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoffman, E P, Kunkel, L M and Brown, R H) **336**, 210

Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, P R, Westwood, T, Regen, C M and Steinhardt, R A) **335**, 735

Muscular dystrophy gene. Expression of the putative Duchenne muscular dystrophy gene in differentiated myogenic cell cultures and in brain., *Letter to Nature*, (Nudel, U, Robzyk, K and Yaffe, D) **331**, 635

Museum, British. Cuts at British Museum (NH) , *Correspondence*, (Bourne, W R P) **333**, 292

Cuts at British Museum (NH) , *Correspondence*, (Nelson, G J, Eldridge, N and Harlow, G E) **333**, 292

Mutagenesis. The three-dimensional structure of a DNA duplex containing looped-out bases, *Letter to Nature*, (Tor, L J-, Rabinovich, D, Hope, H, Frolow, F, Appella, E and Sussman, J L) **334**, 82

Crystal structure of 15-mer DNA duplex containing unpaired bases, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, M, Harrison, R W, Wlodawer, A, Appella, E and Sussman, J L) **334**, 85

Mutagenesis, directed. Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Benson, S A) **336**, 21

Is bacterial evolution random or selective?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Partridge, L and Morgan, M J) **336**, 22

Mutagenesis, insertional. Insertional mutagenesis and breast carcinoma, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rechavi, G, Katzir, N and Givol, D) **335**, 595

Mutation. The origin of mutants, *Article*, (Cairns, J, Overbaugh, J and Miller, S) **335**, 142

Mutation, directed. Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, D, Charlesworth, B and Bull, J J) **336**, 525

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grafen, A) **336**, 525

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holliday, R and Rosenberger, R F) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Van Valen, L M) **336**, 526

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dunchin, A) **336**, 527

Origin of mutants disputed, *Scientific correspondence*, (Teuman, I) **336**, 527

Origin of mutants disputed: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cairns, J) **336**, 527

Mutation, mechanism of. Haemophilia A resulting from *de novo* insertion of L1 sequences represents a novel mechanism for mutation in man, *Letter to Nature*, (Kazazian, H H, Wong, C, Youssoufian, H, Scott, A F, Phillips, D G and Antonarakis, S E) **332**, 164

Mutation-load theory. Deleterious mutation and genetic recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Nee, S) **331**, 308

Mutations, deleterious. Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435

myb oncogene. Viral *myb* oncogene encodes a sequence-specific DNA-binding activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Biedenkapp, H, Borgmeyer, U, Sippel, A E and Klempnauer, K-H) **335**, 835

Myb proteins. Tryptophans in *myb* proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anton, I A and Frampton, J) **336**, 719

Mycobacteria. Cloning of the mycobacterial epitope recognised by T lymphocytes in adjuvant arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (van-Eden, W, Thole, J E R and Cohen, I R) **331**, 171

Mycology. Introduction to the history of medical and veterinary mycology, (Ainsworth, G C) *book review by* Pepin, G A **331**, 220

Cyclosporin-yielding fungus found, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 671

The mycologist, (Pegler, D N *editor*) *journal review by* Rayner, A D M **335**, 472

Mycorrhizal infection. Mycorrhizal infection and plant species diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M, Hillier, S H and Read, D J) **334**, 202

Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor. Myeloid leukaemia inhibitory factor maintains the developmental potential of embryonic stem cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, R L, Hilton, D J, Pease, S, Willson, T A, Stewart, C L, Gearing, D P, Wagner, E F, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A and Gough, N M) **336**, 684

Myeloma, human. Autocrine generation and requirement of BSF-2/IL-6 for human multiple myelomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawano, M, Hirano, T, Matsuda, T, Taga, T, Horii, Y, Iwato, K, Asaoku, H, Tang, B, Tanabe, O, Tanaka, H, Kuramoto, A and Kishimoto, T) **332**, 83

Myogenic differentiation. Adenovirus E1A products suppress myogenic differentiation and inhibit transcription from muscle-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, K A, Muscat, G E O and Kedes, L) **33** 2, 553

Myoglobin. The role of the distal histidine in myoglobin and haemoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, J S, Mathews, A J, Rohlfs, R J, Springer, B A, Egeberg, K D, Sligar, S G, Tame, J, Renaud, J-P and Nagai, K) **336**, 265

Myopathies, mitochondrial. Deletions of muscle mitochondrial DNA in patients with mitochondrial myopathies, *Letter to Nature*, (Holt, I J, Harding, A E and Morgan-Hughes, J A) **331**, 717

Myopia. Vision: Eye development and short sight, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **333**, 707

Myosin. Cell biology: Muscle-bound bacteria and weak worms, *News and views*, (Sheetz, M P) **331**, 212

Myosin heads and assembly of muscle thick filaments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Morel, J E and Bachouchi, N) **332**, 591

When the left hand doesn't know . . ., *Scientific correspondence*, (Ludeacher, R D) **333**, 24

Myosin heads in muscle thick filament assembly, *Scientific correspondence*, (Davis, J S) **333**, 807

Cell motility: Molecular motor mechanics, *News and views*, (Irving, M) **334**, 11

Force measurements by micromanipulation of a single actin filament by glass needles, *Letter to Nature*, (Kishino, A and Yanagida, T) **334**, 74

Muscle contraction: Invisible actin makes its debut, *News and views*, (Squire, J) **335**, 590

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **335**, 744

Myosin filaments. Cell motility: Myosin filaments on the move, *News and views*, (Small, J V) **331**, 568

Nanga Parbat Massif. Tectonic controls on the uplift of the Nanga Parbat Massif, Pakistan Himalayas, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, R W H and Prior, D J) **333**, 247

Narmada valley, irrigation. Narmada Valley irrigation plan a test case for World Bank, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 583

NASA. NASA's space science ambitions looking costly, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 767

NASA panel seeks more life in space, *News*, (Lyles, L L) **333**, 793

What next for space?, *Opinion*, **334**, 2

US space sciences look to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 6

NASA criticized on safety, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 95

Leak jeopardizes shuttle launch, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 280

Leaks prompt delay in shuttle launch, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 371

Shuttle in September, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 3

NASA sets launch schedules for future missions, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 105

NASA, space shuttle. NASA's old boot, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 102

NASA plans. Quick is beautiful, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 289

National Cancer Institute. Broder for NCI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 509

National curriculum. Going national against the odds, *Opinion*, **334**, 637

National Geographic Society. The National Geographic Society: 100 years of adventure and discovery, (Bryan, C D B) *book review by* Bray, W **331**, 493

NATO. No next stop for NATO, *Opinion*, **332**, 1

Making European policy, *Opinion*, **332**, 97

Natriuretic peptides. A new natriuretic peptide in porcine brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sudoh, T, Kangawa, K, Minamino, N and Matsuo, H) **332**, 78

Natural history. The book of naturalists: An anthology of the best natural history, (Beebe, W *editor*) *book review by* Mabey, R **333**, 128

Discovery of a new species of lemur, *News and views*, **333**, 206

The natural history of Nautilus, (Ward, P D) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil, (Saunders, W B and Landman, N H *editors*) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

Gilbert White and his records: A scientific biography, (Foster, P G M) *book review by* May, R M **336**, 273

Platypus egg f'nd may be revealing, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 607

Natural History Museum, UK. Natural History Museum in a decline?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 289

Natural selection. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121

Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **331**, 121

Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cornish-Bowden, A) **332**, 787

Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **332**, 788

Eye of the beholder, *Correspondence*, (Bakken, G S) **333**, 10

Bacterial genetics: A unicorn in the garden, *News and views*, (Stahl, F W) **335**, 112

Rate of evolution slowed by a dormant propagule pool, *Letter to Nature*, (Hairston, N G and De Stasio, B T) **336**, 239

The evolution of complexity by means of natural selection, (Bonner, J T) *book review by* Ridley, M **336**, 269

Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435

Naturalism. Science and creationism, *Correspondence*, (Whipple, A P) **333**, 492

Nautilus. The natural history of Nautilus, (Ward, P D) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

Nautilus: The biology and paleobiology of a living fossil, (Saunders, W B and Landman, N H *editors*) *book review by* Donovan, D T **334**, 23

In search of nautilus, (Ward, P D) *book review by* Denton, E **336**, 274

Navigation, instruments. Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800, (Turner, A) *book review by* Stott, C **332**, 28

Nazi, Medicine. Race hygiene and national efficiency: The eugenics of Wilhelm Schallmayer, (Weiss, S F) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **334**, 573

Racial hygiene: Medicine under the Nazis, (Proctor, R N) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **334**, 573

Neanderthal man. Palaeoanthropology: The dates of Eden, *News and views*, (Stringer, C) **331**, 565

Thermoluminescence dating of Mousterian 'Proto-Cro-Magnon' remains from Israel and the origin of modern man, *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Reyss, J L, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Bar-Yosef, O and Vandermeersch, B) **331**, 614

Uranium-series dating of the Mousterian occupation at Abric Romani, Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Bischoff, J L, Julia, R and Mora, R) **332**, 68

Neisseria gonorrhoeae. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392

Nephritis. Tumour necrosis factor-α in murine autoimmune 'lupus' nephritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacob, C O and McDevitt, H O) **331**, 356

NERC. NERC's cuts cost more jobs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 97

NERC, UK. NERC cuts back, *News*, **331**, 551

Nerve cell morphology. Trophic regulation of nerve cell morphology and innervation in the autonomic nervous system, *Review article*, (Purves, D, Snider, W D and Voyvodic, J T) **336**, 123

Nerve gas, West Germany. Nerve gas cloud hangs over West German firms, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 573

Nervous system. Neuronal development: Not all about *eve*, *News and views*, (Keshishian, H) **334**, 103

Acetylcholine receptor: Genes encoding nicotinic receptor subtypes on neurons, *News and views*, (Berg, D K and Halvorsen, S W) **334**, 384

Netherlands, genetic engineering. Dutch field trials, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **331**, 107

Netherlands, research body. New Dutch body, *News*, (Schuuring, C) **331**, 472

Neural adhesion molecules. Neural adhesion molecule L1 as a member of the immunoglobulin superfamily with binding domains similar to fibronectin, *Letter to Nature*, (Moos, M, Tacke, R, Scherer, H, Teplow, D, Früh, K and Schachner, M) **334**, 701

Neural cell adhesion molecule. ICAM, an adhesion ligand of LFA-1, is homologous to the neural cell adhesion molecule NCAM, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D, Makgoba, M W and Seed, B) **331**, 624

Neural crest cells. Cell lineage analysis reveals multipotency of some avian neural crest cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bronner-Fraser, M and Fraser, S E) **335**, 161

Neural darwinism. Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience, *Scientific correspondence*, (Finkel, L H) **332**, 787

Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barlow, H) **332**, 787

Neural development. Chemotropic guidance of developing axons in the mammalian central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Tessier-Lavigne, M, Placzek, M, Lumsden, A G S, Dodd, J and Jessell, T M) **336**, 775

Neural induction. Protein kinase C mediates neural induction in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Otte, A P, Koster, C H, Snoek, G T and Durston, A J) **334**, 618

Neural network computers. New programme for neural network computers?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 458

Neural-network research, US. Neural networks programme to start, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 193

Neural networks. Neural networks: Learning from a computer cat, *News and views*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 657

A back-propagation programmed network that simulates response properties of a subset of posterior parietal neurons., *Article*, (Zipser, D and Andersen, R A) **331**, 679

Training the brain using neural-network models, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **333**, 401

Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehky, S R and Sejnowski, T J) **333**, 452

Neural networks, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 103

Neural networks, Japan. New initiative in Japan to develop neural networks, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 7

Neural networks, West Germany. West Germany looks for the neural-network connection, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 3

Neuro-ophthalmology. Segregation of functionally distinct axons in the monkey's optic tract, *Letter to Nature*, (Reese, B E and Cowey, A) **331**, 350

Neurobiology. Neurobiology: More light on brains, *News and views*, (Cohen, L) **331**, 112

Neural darwinism: The theory of neuronal group selection, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Barlow, H B **331**, 571

Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Srinivasan, Y, Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V and Angelides, K) **333**, 177

Acetylcholine inhibits identified interneurons in the cat lateral geniculate nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Pape, H-C) **334**, 246

NMDA application potentiates synaptioc transmission in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J A, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) **334**, 250

Neurobiology: Are single retinal neurons both excitatory and inhibitory?, *News and views*, (Miller, R F) **336**, 517

Neurobiology: Quisqualate receptor antagonists, *News and views*, (Foster, A C) **335**, *669*

Neurobiology, cellular. Cellular neurobiology: Synaptic memory molecules, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) **335**, 770

Neurobiology, developmental. Developmental neurobiology: The milieu is the message, *News and views*, (Abbott, N J) **332**, 490

Neurobiology, molecular. Molecular neurobiology: A Rosetta stone for K channels, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **331**, 114

Expression of functional potassium channels from *Shaker* cDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes, *Article*, (Timpe, L C, Schwarz, T L, Tempel,

B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) **331**, 143
Molecular neurobiology: Separating receptor subtypes from their shadows, *News and views*, (Barnard, E A) **335**, 301
Molecular neurobiology, (Bazan, N G and U'Richard, D C *editors*) *journal review by* Hanley, M R **335**, 474
Neurobiology, US. Hope for collaboration — brain meets mind in the midwest, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 197
Neurochemical psychiatry. Diagnosis of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Rose, S) **336**, 512
Neurochemistry. Neurochemistry: A practical approach, (Turner, A J and Bachelard, H S *editors*) *book review by* de Belleroche, J **331**, 400
Neuroendocrinology, invertebrate. Invertebrate neuroendocrinology: Insulin found at last?, *News and views*, (Thorpe, A and Duve, H) **331**, 483
Growth-controlling molluscan neurons produce the precursor of an insulin-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Smit, A B, Vreugdenhil, E, Ebberink, R H M, Geraerts, W P M, Klootwijk, J and Joosse, J) **331**, 535
Neuroethology. Neuroethology: Birdsong and neurogenesis, *News and views*, (Marler, P) **334**, 106
Projection neurons within a vocal motor pathway are born during song learning in zebra finches, *Letter to Nature*, (Nordeen, K W and Nordeen, E J) **334**, 149
Neuroleukin. The neurotrophic factor neuroleukin is 90% homologous with phosphohexose isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaput, M, Claes, V, Portetelle, D, Cludts, I, Cravador, A, Burny, A, Gras, H and Tartar, A) **332**, 454
Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Faik, P, Walker, J I H, Redmill, A A M and Morgan, M J) **332**, 455
Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, M E) **332**, 456
Neurology. Melanized dopaminergic neurons are differentially susceptible to degeneration in Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, E, Graybiel, A M and Agid, Y A) **334**, 345
Evidence for modality-specific meaning systems in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, R A and Warrington, E K) **334**, 428
Blindsight and insight in visuo-spatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, J C and Halligan, P W) **336**, 766
Neuromuscular development. Embryonic acetylcholine receptors guarantee spontaneous contractions in rat developng muscle, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaramillo, F, Vicini, S and Schuetze, S M) **335**, 66
Neuromuscular synapses. Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ribchester, R R) **331**, 21
Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Callaway, E M, Soha, J M and Van Essen, D C) **331**, 21
Neuronal cell culture. Developments in neuronal cell culture, *Miscellany*, (Banker, G and Goslin, K) **336**, 185
Neuronal cell death, AIDS. Neuronal cell killing by the envelope protein of HIV and its prevention byvasoactive intestinal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenneman, D E, Westbrook, G L, Fitzgerald, S P, Ennist, D L, Elkins, K L, Ruff, M R and Pert, C B) **335**, 639
Neuronal death. Brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents neuronal death *invivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofer, M M and Barde, Y A) **331**, 261
Melanized dopaminergic neurons are differentially susceptible to degeneration in Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, E, Graybiel, A M and Agid, Y A) **334**, 345
Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellularpotassium, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Brew, H and Attwell, D) **335**, 433
Neuronal development. Guidance of optic nerve fibres by N-cadherin adhesion molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsunaga, M, Hatta, K, Nagafuchi, A and Takeichi, M) **334**, 62
Neuronal development: Not all about *eve*, *News and views*, (Keshishian, H) **334**, 103
Neuronal fate. Control of neuronal fate by the *Drosophila* segmentation gene *even-skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Doe, C Q, Smouse, D and Goodman, C S) **333**, 376
Neuronal group selection. Neural darwinism: The theory of neuronal group selection, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Barlow, H B **331**, 571
Neuronal migration. Migration of young neurons in adult avian brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Alvarez-Buylla, A and Nottebohm, F) **335**, 353
Neuronal plasticity. Development of neuronal polarity: GAP-43 distinguishes axonal from dendritic growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, (Goslin, K, Schreyer, D J, Skene, J H P and Banker, G) **336**, 672
Neurons. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra, *Letter to Nature*, (Nedergaard, S, Bolam, J P and Greenfield, S A) **333**, 174
Neuropeptides. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **334**, 351
Neurophysiology. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **334**, 351
Neuroscience. Neuronal correlate of pictorial short-term memory in the primate termporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y and Chang, H S) **331**, 68
Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J S) **331**, 166
Brain-derived neurotrophic factor prevents neuronal death *invivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Hofer, M M and Barde, Y A) **331**, 261
A neuronal mechanism for sensory gating during locomotion in a verterbrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T and Roberts, A) **331**, 262
Absence of interhemispheric connections of area 17 during development in the monkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Dehay, C, Kennedy, H, Bullier, J and Berland, M) **331**, 348
Developmental plasticity in the visual and auditory representations in the mammalian superior colliculus, *Letter to Nature*, (King, A J, Hutchings, M E, Moore, D R and Blakemore, C) **332**, 73
A physiological role for $GABA_B$ receptors in the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutar, P and Nicoll, R A) **332**, 156
A presynaptic action of glutamate at the cone output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Sarantis, M, Everett, K and Attwell, D) **332**, 451
Selective responses of visual cortical cells do not depend on shunting inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, (Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, Whitteridge, D) **332**, 642
Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience, *Scientific correspondence*, (Finkel, L H) **332**, 787
Groups and grandmothers in neuroscience: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barlow, H) **332**, 787
Long-term heterosynaptic inhibition in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Montarolo, P G, Kandel, E R and Schacher, S) **333**, 171
A cellular analogue of visual cortical plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, (Frégnac, Y, Shulz, D, Thorpe, S and Bienenstock, E) **333**, 367
Nineteenth-century origins of neuroscientific concepts, (Clarke, E and Jacyna, L S) *book review by* Albury, W R **333**, 407
Medicine, mind, and the double brain, (Harrington, A) *book review by* Albury, W R **333**, 407
Volatile general anaesthetics activate a novel neuronal K^+ current, *Letter to Nature*, (Franks, N P and Lieb, W R) **333**, 662
Neuroscience: Stimulus selectivity of single neurons in the temporal lobe, *News and views*, (Rugg, M) **333**, 700
Neural encoding of individual words and faces by the human hippocampus and amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, (Heit, G, Smith, M E and Halgren, E) **333**, 773
Neural and brain modeling, (MacGregor, R J) *book review by* Koch, C **335**, 213
Pattern generators, *News and views*, (Marder, E) **335**, 296
The functional logic of cortical connections, *Review article*, (Zeki, S and Shipp, S) **335**, 311
Synapse, (Johnson, J E *editor*) *journal review by* Brown, D A **335**, 475
Neuroscience research communications, (Gispen, W H *editor*) *journal review by* Brown, D A **335**, 475
Who knows how the brain works?, *News and views*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **335**, 489
Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons afterinnervation of a novel cholinergic target *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schotzinger, R J and Landis, S C) **335**, 637
Rings of negatively-charged amin acids determine the acetylcholine receptor channel conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Imoto, K, Busch, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Konno, T, Nakai, J, Bujo, H, Mori, Y, Fukuda, K and Numa, S) **335**, 645
Inhibitions contributes to orientation selectivity in visual cortex of cat, *Letter to Nature*, (Hata, Y, Tsumoto, T, Sato, H, Hagihara, K and Tamura, H) **335**, 815
Neuronal correlate of visual associative long-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y) **335**, 817
Persistent protein kinase activity underlygin long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R, Madison, D V and Tsien, R W) **335**, 820
NMDA receptors activate the arachidonic acid cascade system in striatal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Dumuis, A, Sebben, M, Haynes, L, Pin, J-P and Bockaert, J) **336**, 68
Trophic regulation of nerve cell morphology and innervation in the autonomic nervous system, *Review article*, (Purves, D, Snider, W D and Voyvodic, J T) **336**, 123
GABA-containing neurons in the septum control inhibitory interneurons in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Freund, T F and Antal, M) **336**, 170
Temporal hyperacuity in single neurons of electric fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Rose, G and Heiligenberg, W) **336**, 173
Ion channel of acetylcholine receptor reconstructed from images of postsynaptic membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, C and Unwin, N) **336**, 247
Neurotransmission: A relaxing factor in the brain, *News and views*, (Stevens, C F) **336**, 308
The neural and behavioural organization of goal-directed movements, (Jeannerod, M) *book review by* Lemon, R **336**, 320
Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 379
Endothelium-derived relaxing factor release on activation of NMDA receptors suggests role as intercellular messenger in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Garthwaite, J, Charles, S L, Chess-Williams, R) **336**, 385
The mind, (Hutton, R *editor*) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431
The mind machine, (Blakemore, C) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431
The mind, (Restak, R M) *book review by* Hall, G **336**, 431
Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusionof tetrodotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sretavan, D W, Shatz, C J and Stryker, M P) **336**, 468
Development of neuronal polarity: GAP-43 distinguishes axonal from dendritic growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, (Goslin, K, Schreyer, D J, Skene, J H P and Banker, G) **336**, 672
Selective localization of messenger RNA for cytoskeletal protein MAP2 in dendrites, *Letter to Nature*, (Garner, C C, Tucker, R P and Matus, A) **336**, 674
Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyroine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hopfield, J F, Tank, D W, Greengard, P and Huganir, R L) **336**, 677
Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 698
Chemotropic guidance of developing axons in the mammalian central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Tessier-Lavigne, M, Placzek, M, Lumsden, A G S, Dodd, J and Jessell, T M) **336**, 775
Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **335**, 744
Neuroscience, Europe. Network for Europe, *News*, (Altman, J) **333**, 793
Neuroscience in Europe, *News*, (Altman, J) **335**, 196
Neuroscience, US. Californians thinking bigger in neuroscience for the 1990s, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 554
Neurotransmitter release. Membranc potential has no direct role in evoking neurotransmitter release, *Letter to Nature*, (Zucker, R S and Haydon, P G) **335**, 360
Neurotransmitters. Structural and functional basis for $GABA_A$ receptor heterogeneity, *Letter to Nature*, (Levitan, E S, Schofield, P R, Burt, D R, Rhee, L M, Wisden, W, Köhler, M, Fujita, N, Rodriguez, H F, Stephenson, A, Darlison, M G, Barnard, E A and Seeburg, P H) **335**, 76
Electrogenic glutamate uptake in glial cells is activated by intracellularpotassium, *Letter to Nature*, (Barbour, B, Brew, H and Attwell, D) **335**, 433
Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons afterinnervation of a novel cholinergic target *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schotzinger, R J and Landis, S C) **335**, 637
Neurotrophic factor. The neurotrophic factor neuroleukin is 90% homologous with phosphohexose isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaput, M, Claes, V, Portetelle, D, Cludts, I, Cravador, A, Burny, A, Gras, H and Tartar, A) **332**, 454
Neutral evolution. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121
Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **331**, 121
Neutral mutation-random drift hypothesis. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278
Neutralism. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cornish-Bowden, A) **332**, 787
Neutrophil stimulation. The PI-linked receptor FcRIII is released on stimulation of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Huizinga, T W J, van der Schoot, C E, Jost, C, Klaassen, R, Kleijer, M, von dem Borne, A E G Kr, Roos, D and Tetteroo, , P A T) **333**, 667
Neutrophils. An inositol tetrakisphosphate-containing phospholipid in activated neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Traynor-Kaplan, A E, Harris, A L, Thompson, B L, Taylor, P and Sklar, L A) **334**, 353
Neutrino astronomy. Neutrino astronomy: Supernovae leave their mark, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J N) **333**, 301
Geochemical integration of the neutrino flux from stellar collapses, *Article*, (Haxton, W C and Johnson, C W) **333**, 325
Neutrino detection. Cosmic rays: More missing neutrinos, *News and views*, (Wolfendale, A W) **334**, 382
Neutrino detection, Japan. New Japanese observatory planned for detecting neutrinos, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 379
Neutrinos. Cosmic rays: More missing neutrinos, *News and views*, (Wolfendale, A W) **334**, 382
Physics of massive neutrinos, (Boehm, F and Vogel, P) *book review by* Langacker, P **331**, 398
Solar neutrinos: a field in transition, *Review article*, (Bahcall, J N, Davis, R and Wolfenstein, L) **334**, 487
Neutrinos, cosmology. The fate of cluster gas in neutrino-dominated cosmologies, *Letter to Nature*, (Evrard, A E and Davis, M) **333**, 335
Neutrinos, solar. More sideshows for solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 615
Neutron physics. Neutron physics: Half life defies measurement, *News and views*, (Byrne, J) **333**, 398
Neutron-rich nuclei. Nuclear physics: Thick-skinned lithium isotope, *News and views*, (Hansen, P G) **334**, 194
Neutron stars. Neutron star disk formation from supernova fall-back and possible observational consequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) **333**, 644
Neutron stars, equation of state. Constraints on the equation of state for neutron starsimplied by PSR1957+20, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, J L, Imamura, J N, Durisen, R H and Parker, L) **336**, 560
New year resolutions. Beyond this winter's solstice, *Opinion*, **331**, 1
News review, 1987. Fears of recession complicate outlook in United States, *News*, (Anderson, A, Ezzell, C, Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 5
West Germany's 'Greens' fade as opponents go environmentalist, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 6
Newton. Darwin's "claw", not "paw"!, *Correspondence*, (Faulkner, J) **332**, 200
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Lindenbaum, D) **333**, 9
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Dewhirst, D W) **333**, 9
Newton's "claw", not paw!, *Correspondence*, (Aboav, D) **333**, 9
More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Stigler, S M) **333**, 592

More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Huxley, A) **333**, 592

More about the lion and its claw, *Correspondence*, (Bloemendal, J) **333**, 592

Niche theory. The niche in competition and evolution, (Arthur, W) *book review by* Law, R **331**, 312

Nicotine addiction. Nicotine addiction, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 287

Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor. Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hopfield, J F, Tank, D W, Greengard, P and Huganir, R L) **336**, 677

Ion channel of acetylcholine receptor reconstructed from images of postsynaptic membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (Toyoshima, C and Unwin, N) **336**, 247

Nicotinic acetylcholine receptor channels. Rings of negatively-charged amino acids determine the acetylcholine receptor channel conductance, *Letter to Nature*, (Imoto, K, Busch, C, Sakmann, B, Mishina, M, Konno, T, Nakai, J, Bujo, H, Mori, Y, Fukuda, K and Numa, S) **335**, 645

NIH. Privatization one of the 'cures' being considered for NIH, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 696

Plans for altered lymphocyte release in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 697

NIH speeds to resolve charges of scientific error, *News*, (Palca, J and Anderson, A) **333**, 788

New genome money, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 185

Precinct NIH, *Correspondence*, (Davis, B D) **335**, 8

James Watson to head NIH human genome project, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 193

NIH delay first gene transfer, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754

US congressman attacks NIH investigation, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **336**, 295

NIH cuts bring in hard times for biomedical researchers, *News*, (Baringa, M) **336**, 414

National Institutes of Health stop Harvard researchers' grant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506

Privatization not the answer to NIH problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 701

Dingell castigates NIH over cut grants, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 706

NIH regulations, US. Unauthorized environmental release cleared by NIH, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 202

Nitrate flux. Nitrate flux into the euphotic zone near Bermuda, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkins, W J) **331**, 521

Nitric oxide. EDRF — a protective factor?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feigl, E O) **331**, 490

Nitrogen cycle. Contaminated aquifers are a forgotten component of the global N_2O budget, *Letter to Nature*, (Ronen, D, Magaritz, M and Almon, E) **335**, 57

Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756

^{15}N-depleted N_2O as a product of nitrification, *Letter to Nature*, (Yoshida, N) **335**, 528

Nitrogen fertilisers. Fertilizer risks in the developing countries, *Commentary*, (Conway, G R and Pretty, J N) **334**, 207

Nitrogen fixation. Control of nitrogen fixation by oxygen depletion in surface-associated microcolonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Paerl, H W and Carlton, R G) **332**, 260

Nitrogen fixation: A third bacterial nitrogenase, *News and views*, (Cammack, R) **333**, 595

Field tests end, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 582

Nitrogen oxides. An advanced selective reduction process for NO_x control, *Letter to Nature*, (Heap, M P, Chen, S L, Kramlich, J C, McCarthy, J M and Pershing, D W) **335**, 620

Nitrogenase. Nitrogen fixation: A third bacterial nitrogenase, *News and views*, (Cammack, R) **333**, 595

NMDA receptor. Endothelium-derived relaxing factor release on activation of NMDA receptors suggests role as intercellular messenger in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Garthwaite, J, Charles, S L, Chess-Williams, R) **336**, 385

NMDA receptors activate the arachidonic acid cascade system in striatal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Dumuis, A, Sebben, M, Haynes, L, Pin, J-P and Bockaert, J) **336**, 68

Neurobiology: Quinqualate receptor antagonists, *News and views*, (Foster, A C) **335**, 669

NMR spectroscopy. Isotope-edited NMR spectroscopy, *Miscellany*, (Fesik, S W) **332**, 865

NMR studies. NMR evidence for an early framework intermediate on the folding pathway of ribonuclease A, *Article*, (Udgaonkar, J B and Baldwin, R L) **335**, 694

Structural characterization of folding intermediates in cytochrome c H-exchange labelling and proton NMR, *Article*, (Roder, H, Elöve, G A and Englander, S W) **335**, 700

NMR technique. NMR images of microscopic flow, *News and views*, (Lauterbur, P C) **336**, 310

Circulation of water within wheat grain revealed by nuclear magnetic resonance micro-imaging, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenner, C F, Xia, Y, Eccles, C D and Callaghan, P T) **336**, 399

Noah project. Floating real estate in Tokyo Bay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 384

Nobel prize, for chemistry. Nobel reaction, *Correspondence*, (Barber, J) **336**, 512

Nobel prizes. 1988 Nobel prizes announced for physics and for chemistry, *News*, (Lindley, D and Clarke, M) **335**, 752

Pharmaceuticals trio a popular choice for Nobel awards, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 658

Nonlinear dynamics. Nonlinear dynamics: Observations of real solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **332**, 12

Noradrenaline. Noradrenaline contracts arteries by activating voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Nelson, M T, Standen, N B, Brayden, J E and Worley, J F) **336**, 382

North America, stratigraphy. Regional stratigraphy of North America, (Frazier, W J and Schwimmer, D R) *book review by* Nisbet, E **331**, 314

North Sea Project funding. North Sea project lacks the cash, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 286

***Notch* gene.** The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Weston, K and Greenwald, I) **335**, 547

Novae. Radio images of the expanding ejecta of nova QU Vulpeculae 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, A R, Hjellming, R M, Seaquist, E R and Gehrz, R D) **335**, 235

NSF. New research centres, *News*, (Shulman, S and Baringa, M) **333**, 485

NSF unwilling to count its chickens after last year's cuts, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 789

NSF unveils new computer network, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 374

US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 643

New data centre, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 643

NSF, insect centre. Arizona bucks insects, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **333**, 287

NSF, San Andreas fault drilling. San Andreas drilling halted, *News*, (Baringa, M) **332**, 105

NSF budget. NSF to get big budget increase but not as much as it wants, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 640

Nuclear accidents. Minister proposes 'Richter' scale for nuclear accidents, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 3

Evaluating nuclear accidents, *Correspondence*, (Sengör, A M C) **335**, 591

Nuclear accidents, Europe. Europe wants more nuclear *glasnost*, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 591

Nuclear accidents, industrial liability. Act limiting nuclear liability heads for home strait, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 389

Nuclear arms race. Nuclear arms race at sea, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 489

Nuclear cooperation, US-Japan. US-Japan flight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 385

Nuclear energy. The International Atomic Energy Agency and world nuclear order, (Scheinman, L) *book review by* Weinberg, A M **332**, 213

Nuclear energy: Pellets feel the pressure, *News and views*, (Pease, R S) **335**, 206

Nuclear enrichment, Japan. Nuclear enrichment for Japan despite growing worries, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 660

Nuclear envelope. A role for the nuclear envelope in controlling DNA replication within the cell cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Blow, J J and Laskey, R A) **332**, 546

Nuclear envelope breakdown. Intracellular free calcium rise triggers nuclear envelope breakdown in the sea urchin embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Steinhardt, R A and Alderton, J) **332**, 364

Nuclear explosions, US. Nuclear explosions, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 197

Nuclear factors. Phosphorylation-induced binding and transcriptional efficacy of nuclear factor CREB, *Article*, (Yamamoto, K K, Gonzalez, G A, Biggs III, W H and Montminy, M R) **334**, 494

Nuclear fission, lasers. Nuclear physics: Laser-induced fission, *News and views*, (Lynn, J E) **333**, 116

Nuclear-fuel transport, West Germany. West Germany's nuclear-fuel transport scandal has long half-life, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 293

Nuclear fusion, Europe. Critical report on European fusion 'misses the point', *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 106

Nuclear fusion, European community. EEC decision on fusion delayed as Britain cries "too costly", *News*, (Hadlington, S and Conlon, B) **332**, 675

Nuclear fusion, France. Magnetic appeal, *News*, (Pease, R) **332**, 675

Nuclear genes. Similarity of nucleotide sequences at splicing sites, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, T A and Dyson, N J) **333**, 402

Nuclear industry. Sea transport of plutonium approved despite Congress, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **335**, 660

Nuclear industry, Japan. Nuclear agreement, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 489

Nuclear industry, UK. Public relations blunders still dog UK nuclear industry, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 471

UK leukaemia study implicates nuclear reprocessing plants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 587

Nuclear industry, US. Du Pont had nuclear reactor problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 483

Nuclear options ahead, *Opinion*, **335**, 656

Nuclear start-up procedures revised in wake of failures, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 662

Nuclear industry, West Germany. Anti-nuclear emotions rained by Bavarian reprocessing plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 8

Nuclear issues, India. New Indian nuclear watchdog will press for more openness, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 383

Nuclear magnetic resonance. Nuclear magnetic resonance: General concepts and applications, (Pauller, W W) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

Introduction to multinuclear NMR: Theory and application, (Yoder, C H and Schaeffer, C D) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

Modern NMR spectroscopy: A guide for chemists, (Sanders, J K M and Hunter, B K) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

Multinuclear NMR, (Mason, J *editor*) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

A handbook of nuclear magnetic resonance, (Freeman, R) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

Principles of nuclear magnetic resonance in one and two dimensions, (Ernst, R R, Bodenhausen, G and Wokaun, A) *book review by* McLauchlan, K A **331**, 221

Protein structure: An extra dimension to NMR, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **332**, 303

Nuclear magnetism. De la physique avant toute chose, (Abragam, A) *book review by* Charpak, G **333**, 126

Nuclear matter, equation of state. Nuclear physics: High-density equation of state, *News and views*, (Brown, G E) **336**, 519

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, South Africa. South Africa continues to put off signing nuclear treaty, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 464

South Africa keeps them guessing, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 556

South Africa states NPT conditions, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 642

South Africa avoids explosion again, *News*, (Cherry, M) **335**, 757

Nuclear Overhauser effect. Three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy of a protein in solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Oschkinat, H, Griesinger, C, Kraulis, P J, Sorensen, O W, Ernst, R R, Gronenborn, A M and Clore, G M) **332**, 374

Nuclear physics. Nuclear physics for engineers and scientists: Low energy theory with applications including reactors and their environmental impact, (Hunt, S E) *book review by* Scott, M **332**, 189

The interacting boson model, (Iachello, F and Arima, A) *book review by* Hodgson, P E **332**, 792

Nuclear physics: Laser-induced fission, *News and views*, (Lynn, J E) **333**, 116

Nuclear physics: Thick-skinned lithium isotope, *News and views*, (Hansen, P G) **334**, 194

The great design: Particles, fields, and creation, (Adair, R K) *book review by* Charap, J M **334**, 391

Nuclear physics: Hot nuclei and quantum liquids, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **336**, 109

Macroscopic behaviour of nuclear matter, *News and views*, (Siemens, P J) **336**, 110

Nuclear physics: High-density equation of state, *News and views*, (Brown, G E) **336**, 519

Klaus Fuchs dies, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 378

Nuclear physics: Signs of variable nucleon size, *News and views*, (Thomas, A W and Thomas, J E) **335**, 499

Nuclear power. Norwegian heavy water makes waves to the east, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 384

Twilight of forgotten dreams?, *Opinion*, **334**, 183

Nuclear togetherness, *Opinion*, **334**, 551

Nuclear muddle plan, *Opinion*, **334**, 552

Nuclear fear: A history of images, (Weart, S R) *book review by* Weinberg, A M **335**, 775

Collapse of an industry: Nuclear power and the contradictions of US policy, (Campbell, J L) *book review by* Weinberg, A M **335**, 775

Nuclear power, Germany. Court rules for demolition of West German nuclear plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 642

Nuclear power, Mexico. Mexican reactor goes on line, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 4

Nuclear power, UK. Magnox costs trouble CEGB, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 772

Selling nuclear power, *Opinion*, **333**, 102

Switch to PWR could produce skills shortage, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 108

Closure of Berkeley nuclear plant signals decline of the Magnox, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 187

Fast reactor move hits European collaborations, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 278

Clean bill of health for Sellafield and Dounreay reactors?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 613

Nuclear power, US. More woes for New England's beleagured power plant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **331**, 472

Science board one answer to NRC's mounting problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 772

Shoreham nuclear power plant shuts, Seabrook stumbles, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 588

Dual-role Hanford, *News*, (Weinberg, A M) **335**, 758

Referendum on Massachusetts nuclear power, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 6

Nuclear power, West Germany. Fast breeder generates controversy, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 278

Nuclear power in space. US/Soviet proposal to ban nuclear power in Earth orbit, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 465

Nuclear power industry, West Germany. Scandal rocks nuclear power industry in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 106

Nuclear power stations, greenhouse effect. When to cherish white elephants, *Opinion*, **332**, 97

Nuclear-powered satellites, Threat of. Failed satellite to crash soon, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 465

Nuclear proliferation. Have bombs spread?, *Opinion*, **333**, 382

Nuclear reactors. DoE's management of US nuclear reactors still not satisfactory, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 558

Universities a forgotten resource, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 558

Nuclear reactors, France. Further cracks found in superphenix, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 471

Superphénix reactor set to rise again?, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 384

Nuclear reactors, in orbit. Orbiting nuclear reactors still a problem for astronomers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 192

Nuclear reactors, India. Where does India find heavy water for Candu reactors?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 288

Soviet Union to supply nuclear reactors to India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **336**, 298

Nuclear reactors, US. Reactors on order despite accusations, *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 193

Nuclear safety, Soviet Union. Soviet worries about nuclear safety

after Chernobyl. *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 373
Nuclear satellites. No fallout likely from Cosmos 1900, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 483
Nuclear science. Principles of nuclear science and engineering, (Harms, A A) *book review by* Scott, M **332**, 189
Nuclear strategic missile treaty. Delayed START, *Opinion*, **333**, 284
Nuclear strategic weapons agreement. Crypto-proliferation, *Opinion*, **332**, 382
Nuclear submarines, Canada. Canadian submarines, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 3
Nuclear test ban treaty. US-Soviet joint monitoring of nuclear explosion in Nevada, *News*, (Anderson, A and Manning, M) **334**, 641
Nuclear test treaties. Soviets put on impressive show, *News*, (Manning, M and Anderson, A) **335**, 291
Nuclear tests, US-Soviet Union. Soviet and US scientists go for a blast in the Nevada desert, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 576
Nuclear transcription factor. Introduction of proto-oncogene *JUN*/AP-1 by serum and TPA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamph, W W, Wamsley, P, Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **334**, 629
Nuclear waste. Nuclear waste may go to East, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 557
Nuclear waste, UK. UK nuclear waste strategists still facing public suspicion, *News*, **333**, 388
Nuclear waste policy attacked, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 461
UK public says 'no, thanks' tonuclear waste, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 415
Nuclear waste, US. Livermore clean-up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
Congress puts hot waste plans on ice, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 288
US nuclear waste site "unsuitable", *News*, (Manning, M) **331**, 290
Nuclear weapons. Could cruise missiles stop START?, *Commentary*, (Leggett, J) **334**, 307
Making weapons, talking peace: A physicist's odyssey from Hiroshima to Geneva, (York, H F) *book review by* Doty, P **331**, 399
Nuclear weapons, US-Soviet. Soviets pay a rare visit, *News*, (Manning, M) **331**, 380
Nuclear weapons tests, UK. Cancer risk 'slightly higher' for UK nuclear test participants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 383
Nuclear weapon research, US. Drug use a problem at US weapons laboratory?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
Nuclear winter. Simulating the climatic effects of nuclear war, *Review article*, (Schneider, S H and Thompson, S L) **333**, 221
What happened to nuclear winter?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 333, 203
Nucleic-acid research. HPLC in nucleic acids research, *Miscellany*, (Thompson, J A and Wells, R D) **334**, 87
Nucleosome structure. A highly basic histone H4 domain bound to the sharply bent region of nucleosomal DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ebralidse, K K, Grachev, S A and Mirzabekov, A D) **331**, 365
Nucleosynthesis. Meteorites: Studies of nucleosynthesis, *News and views*, (Clayton, D D) **332**, 683
S-process krypton of variable isotopic composition in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, (Ott, U, Begemann, F, Yang, J and Epstein, S) **332**, 700
Nucleosynthesis, Fluorine. Supernova neutrinos, neutral currents and the origin of fluorine, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Haxton, W C) **334**, 45
Nucleosynthesis, stellar. Stellar nucleosynthesis: Neutron reaction rates revised, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **333**, 596
Nurse cells. *Drosophila* nurse cells produce a posterior signal required for embryonicsegmentation and polarity, *Letter to Nature*, (Sander, K and Lehmann, R) **335**, 68
Nutrition. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, (Barrett, D E and Frank, D A) *book review by* Connolly, K **333**, 311
Why not eat insects?, (Holt, V M) *book review by* Treherne, J **335**, 126
Nutrition, diabetes. Diabetes and the potato, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bittles, A H) **331**, 307
Nutrition and health, US. US faces danger in living off the fat of the land, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 370
Observatories, astronomical. Astronomical centers of the world, (Krisciunas, K) *book review by* DeVorkin, D H **336**, 24
Observatory, Mt Graham. Mt Graham Observatory, *Correspondence*, (Strittmatter, P A) **336**, 302
Ocean Drilling Program. Ocean Drilling Program: Milankovitch and monsoons, *News and views*, (Leg 117 shipboard scientific party) **331**, 663
Ocean Drilling Program: Plutonic rocks in fracture zones, *News and views*, (Leg 118 shipboard scientific party) **333**, 115
Ocean Drilling Program: Early glaciation of Antarctica, *News and views*, (Leg 119 shipboard scientific party) **333**, 303
Ocean Drilling Program: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, (Leg 120 shipboard scientific party) **334**, 385
Ocean Drilling Program: A tale of two ridges, *News and views*, (Leg 121 shipboard scientific party) **335**, 593
Oceanic tracers. Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in newly formed Labrador Sea Water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, D W R and Lazier, J R N) **332**, 61
Oceanography. Major role of bacteria in biogeochemical fluxes in the ocean's interior, *Letter to Nature*, (Cho, B C and Azam, F) **332**, 441
Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO_2 cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, E A) **331**, 55
A nitrate-dependent *Synechococcus* bloom in surface Sargasso Sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Prezelin, B B, Campbell, L, Wyman, M and Garside, C) **331**, 161
Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in the north-east Pacific subarctic, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, J H and Fitzwater, S E) **331**, 341
fic subarctic, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, J H and Fitzwater, S E) **331**, 341
Oceanography: Stirrings in the abyss, *News and views*, (McCave, N) **331**, 484
A deep-sea sediment transport storm, *Letter to Nature*, (Gross, T F, Williams, A J and Nowell, A R M) **331**, 518
Nitrate flux into the euphotic zone near Bermuda, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkins, W J) **331**, 521
Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in newly formed Labrador Sea Water, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, D W R and Lazier, J R N) **332**, 61
The barite-opal-organic carbon association in oceanic particulate matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Bishop, J K B) **332**, 341
Oceanography: Whither organic carbon?, *News and views*, (Deuser, W G) **332**, 396
Global trends in the nature of organic matter in river suspensions, *Letter to Nature*, (Ittekkot, V) **332**, 436
Downward flux of particulate organic matter in the ocean: a particle decomposition paradox, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, Knauer, G A and Martin, J H) **332**, 438
Oceanography: Effects of microbe activity, *News and views*, (Suess, E) **333**, 17
Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lochte, K and Turley, C M) **333**, 67
Ocean Drilling Program: Early glaciation of Antarctica, *News and views*, (Leg 119 shipboard scientific party) **333**, 303
Throughflow into the Indian Ocean through the Lombok Strait, January 1985-January 1986, *Letter to Nature*, (Murray, S P and Arief, D) **333**, 444
The history and decay of a Mediterranean salt lens, *Letter to Nature*, (Armi, L, Herbert, D, Oakey, N, Price, J, Richardson, P L, Rossby, T and Ruddick, B) **333**, 649
Cosmogenic ^{32}P and ^{33}P used as tracers to study phosphorus recycling in the upper ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Lal, D and Lee, T) **333**, 752
Principles of ocean physics, (Apel, J R) *book review by* Killworth, P D **334**, 304
A novel free-living prochlorophyte abundant in the oceanic euphotic zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Chisholm, S W, Olson, R J, Zettler, E R, Goericke, R, Waterbury, J B and Welschmeyer, N A) **334**, 340
Acoustic and microwave signatures of breaking waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Melville, W K, Loewen, R, Felizardo, F C, Jessup, A T and Buckingham, M J) **336**, 54
Evidence from Fram Strait (78N) for early deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G A and Keigwin, L D) **336**, 56
Seasonal variability of particle flux in the Wedell Sea and its relation to ice cover, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Fütterer, D, Gersonde, R, Honjo, S, Ostermann, D and Wefer, G) **335**, 426
Correlation of ^{210}Pb removal with organic carbon fluxes in the Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Moore, W S and Dymond, J) **331**, 339
Entrainment of trace-metal-enriched Atlantic-shelf water in the inflow to the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (van Geen, A, Rosener, P and Boyle, E) **331**, 423
Any old iron?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gribbin, J) **331**, 570
Cobalt and copper distributions in the waters of Santa Monica Basin, California, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, K S, Stout, P M, Berelson, W M and Sakamoto-Arnold, C M) **332**, 527
Has the north-east Atlantic become rougher?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Carter, D J T and Draper, L) **332**, 494
Estimating Southern Ocean eddy flux of heat and salt from satellite altimetry, *Letter to Nature*, (Keffer, T and Holloway, G) **332**, 624
Oceanography: Heat flux in the Antarctic, *News and views*, (de Szoeke, R A) **332**, 585
Predicting the oceanic flux of radionuclides on sinking biogenic debris, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, N S, Cochran, J K, Krishnaswami, S and Livingston, H D) **335**, 622
Oceanography: The potential of vorticity, *News and views*, (Keffer, T) **334**, 105
Satellite detection of transient enhanced primary production in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lohrenz, S E, Arnone, R A, Wiesenburg, D A and DePalma, I P) **335**, 245
Oceanography: Ocean productivity from space, *News and views*, (Falkowski, P) **335**, 205
Oceanography: Deep-sea carbon, a burning issue, *News and views*, (Toggweiler, J R) **334**, 468
Long-term variation in seawater composition at the base of thermocline, *Letter to Nature*, (Sansone, F J, Smith, S V, Price, J M, Walsh, T W, Daniel, T H and Andrews, C C) **332**, 714
Evidence from mesocosm studies for biological removal of dissolved aluminium from sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, S B and Moore, R M) **335**, 706
Oceanography, heat transport. Meridional heat transport across the Sub-Tropical Convergence by a warm eddy, *Letter to Nature*, (Lutjeharms, J R E) **331**, 251
Oceanography, physical. Oceanography: Submarine salt lenses, *News and views*, (Marshall, J) **333**, 594
Oceanography, remote sensing. The dispersal of the Amazon's water, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller-Karger, F E, McClain, C R and Richardson, P L) **333**, 56
Oceanography, trace elements. Dissolved gallium in the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Orians, K J and Bruland, K W) **332**, 717
Oceanography, tracers. Origin of technetium-99 and its use as a marine tracer, *Letter to Nature*, (Aarkrog, A, Carlsson, L, Chen, Q J, Dahlgaard, H, Holm, E, Huynh-Ngoc, L, Jensen, L H, Nielsen, S P and Nies, H) **335**, 338
OECD food subsidies. Conservation plan, *Correspondence*, (Cotton, R G H) **334**, 560
Oestrogen receptor. The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast, *Article*, (Metzger, D, White, J H and Chambon, P) **334**, 31
Official Secrets Act, UK. When will *glasnost* reach Britain?, *Opinion*, **331**, 195
OFT-2 protein. A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551
Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Mutter, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598
Oil exploration, US. Government departments clash over US drilling proposals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 673
Vote-catching oil debate in California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 586
Oil formation. The temperatures of oil and gas formation in the sub-surface, *Letter to Nature*, (Quigley, T M and Mackenzie, A S) **333**, 549
Oil industry. Pity poor Texaco?, *Opinion*, **333**, 690
Olfactory bulb. Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J S) **331**, 166
Olfactory nerve. Neurobiology: More light on brains, *News and views*, (Cohen, L) **331**, 112
Oligomeric proteins, assembly of. Homologous plant and bacterial proteins chaperone oligomeric protein assembly, *Article*, (Hemmingsen, S M, Woolford, C, van der Vies, S M, Tilly, K, Dennis, D T, Georgopoulos, C P, Hendrix, R W and Ellis, R J) **333**, 330
Olivine. Experimental vaporization and condensation of olivine solid solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagahara, H, Kushiro, I, Mysen, B O and Mori, H) **331**, 516
Olympus, European Space Agency. ESA's Olympus set to launch a new satellite era, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 196
Oncogene research. Oncogene research, (Basilico, C and Hanafusa, H *editors*) *journal review by* Peters, G **335**, 473
Oncogenes. *Spi*-1 is a putative oncogene in virally induced murine erythroleukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gachelin, F M, Tavitian, A and Tambourin, P) **331**, 277
Oncogene *jun* encodes a sequence-specific *trans*-activator similar to AP-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, P, Allegretto, E A, Okino, S T, Hattori, K, Boyle, W J, Hunter, T and Karin, M) **332**, 166
Translational activation of the *lck* proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marth, J D, Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G and Perlmutter, R M) **332**, 171
Cell biology: Oncogenes and cell control, *News and views*, (Katan, M and Parker, P J) **332**, 203
Sequence similarity of phospholipase C with the non-catalytic region of src, *Letter to Nature*, (Stahl, M L, Ferenz, C R, Kelleher, K L, Kriz, R W and Knopf, J L) **332**, 269
A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275
The *ras* oncogene: A structure and some function, *News and views*, (Sigal, I S) **332**, 485
The cytoplasmic protein GAP is implicated as the target for regulation by the *ras* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Calés, C, Hancock, J F, Marshall, C and Hall, A) **332**, 548
Insertional mutagenesis of the *myc* locus by a LINE-1 sequence in a humanbreast carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Mores, B, Rotberg, P G, South, V J, Spandorfer, J M and Astrin, S M) **333**, 87
Natural obsessions: The search for the oncogene, (Angier, N) *book review by* Kraemer, N P **333**, 509
A point mutation in the last intron responsible for increased expression transforming activity of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene, *Article*, (Cohen, J B and Levinson, A D) **334**, 119
Association between an oncogene and an anti-oncogene: the adenovirus E1A proteins bind to the retinoblastoma gene product, *Article*, (Whyte, P, Buchkovich, K J, Horowitz, J M, Friend, S H, Raybuck, M, Weinberg, R A and Harlow, E) **334**, 124
A region of SV40 large T antigen can substitute for transforming domain ofthe adenovirus E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, E) **334**, 168
Transforming and membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Lehto, V-P, Wasenius, V-M, Salvén, P, Saraste, M) **334**, 388
Increased *p*H and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proto n pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Perona, R and Serrano, R) **334**, 438
Introduction of proto-oncogene *JUN*/AP-1 by serum and TPA, *Letter to Nature*, (Lamph, W W, Wamsley, P, Sassone-Corsi, P and Verma, I M) **334**, 629
The *mas* oncogene encodes an angiotensin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Jackson, T R, Blair, L A C, Marshall, J, Goedert, M and Hanley, M R) **335**, 437
Bcl-2 gene promotes haemopoietic cell survival and cooperates with *c-myc* to immortalize pre-B cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Vaux, D L, Cory, S and Adams, J M) **335**, 440
Oncogene, (Currie, G, Jenkins, J and Reddy, P *editors*) *journal review by* Peters, G **335**, 473
Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832
Viral *myb* oncogene encodes a sequence-specific DNA-binding activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Biedenkapp, H, Borgmeyer, U, Sippel, A E and Klempnauer, K-H) **335**, 835
Oncogenic potential of *bcl-2* demonstrated by gene transfer, *Letter to Nature*, (Reed, J C, Cuddy, M, Slabiak, T, Croce, C M and Nowell, P C) **336**, 259
Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 300
Disruption of the proto-oncogene *int-2* in mouse embryo-derived stem cells: a general strategy for targeting mutations to non-selectable genes, *Article*, (Mansour, S L, Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) **336**, 348

Removal of poly(A) and consequent degradation of *c-fos* mRNA facilitated by 3' AU-rich sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, T and Treisman, R) **336**, 396

A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction, *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) **336**, 646

Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Tryptophans in *myb* proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anton, I A and Frampton, J) **336**, 719

Oncogenes, viral. A novel viral oncogene with structural similarity to phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, B J, Hamaguchi, M and Hanafusa, H) **332**, 272

Oncogenesis. Autocrine generation and requirement of BSF-2/IL-6 for human multiple myelomas, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawano, M, Hirano, T, Matsuda, T, Taga, T, Horii, Y, Iwato, K, Asaoku, H, Tang, B, Tanabe, O, Tanaka, H, Kuramoto, A and Kishimoto, T) **332**, 83

Oncoproteins. The JUN oncoprotein, a vertebrate transcription factor, activates transcription in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Struhl, K) **332**, 649

Oort cloud. The influence of supernovae and passing stars on comets in the Oort cloud, *Article*, (Stern, S A and Shull, J M) **332**, 407

Ophiolites. Supercritical two-phase separation of hydrothermal fluids in the Troodos ophiolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowan, J and Cann, J) **333**, 259

Opsin gene. Targeted misexpression of a *Drosophila* opsin gene leads to altered visual function, *Article*, (Feiler, R, Harris, W A, Kirschfeld, K, Wehrhahn, C and Zuker, C S) **333**, 737

Transcript localization of four opsin genes in the three visual organs of *Drosophila*; RH2 is ocellus specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollock, J A and Benzer, S) **333**, 779

Optic nerve. Retinal astrocytes are immigrants from the optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, T and Raff, M C) **332**, 834

Optic tract. Segregation of functionally distinct axons in the monkey's optic tract, *Letter to Nature*, (Reese, B E and Cowey, A) **331**, 350

Optical flow. Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren W H and Hannon, D J) **336**, 162

Optical methods. Neurobiology: More light on brains, *News and views*, (Cohen, L) **331**, 112

Optical mineralogy. Optical mineralogy, Vols 1 and 2, (Ehlers, E G) *book review by* Howie, R A **332**, 190

Optical telescopes. Active optics comes of age, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 3

Optics. Lensless microwave imaging using the Hartley transform, *Letter to Nature*, (Villasenor, J D and Bracewell, R N) **335**, 617

Optics, biological. Biological optics: Paradoxical superposition, *News and views*, (Land, M F) **332**, 15

A new type of imaging optics in compound eyes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, D-E) **332**, 76

Optimality. The latest on the best: Essays on evolution and optimality, (Dupré, J *editor*) *book review by* Krebs, J R **331**, 126

Optimization methods. Optimization methods, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bounds, D G) **331**, 307

Optoelectronics, UK. Optoelectronics push, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 186

Ordovician, meteorites. Discovery of a second Ordovician meteorite using chromite as a tracer, *Letter to Nature*, (Nyström, J O, Lindström, M and Wickman, F E) **336**, 572

Ore geology. Ore deposits: Bauxites gathering dust, *News and views*, (Pye, K) **333**, 800

Metal enrichment in bauxites by deposition of chemically mature aeolian dust, *Article*, (Brimhall, G H, Lewis, C J, Ague, J J, Dietrich, W E, Hampel, J, Teague, T and Rix, P) **333**, 819

Efficiency of hydrothermal ore formation and the Panasqueira W-Cu(Ag)-Sn vein deposit, *Letter to Nature*, (Polya, D A) **333**, 838

Organ trafficking, US. US anger over accusations of trafficking in infant organs, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754

Organ transplant. Loma Linda halts controversial trial, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 7

Organelle motor. An ATPase with properties expected for the organelle motor of the giant amoeba, *Reticulomyxa*, *Letter to Nature*, (Euteneuer, U, Koonce, M P, Pfister, K K and Schliwa, M) **332**, 176

Organelle transport. Tracking kinesin-driven movements with nanometre-scale precision, *Letter to Nature*, (Gelles, J, Schnapp, J and Sheetz, M P) **331**, 450

Organelles. Protein biosynthesis in organelles requires misinoculation of tRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Schon, A, Kannangara, C G, Gough, S and Söll, D) **331**, 187

Organelles, adhesive. Identification and characterization of *E. coli* type-1 pilus tip adhesion protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hanson, M S and Brinton, C C) **332**, 265

Organic chemistry. New and unexpected reactivity of saturated fluorocarbons, *Letter to Nature*, (MacNicol, D D and Robertson, C D) **333**, 59

Organic chemistry, (Vollhardt, K P C) *book review by* Mann, J **332**, 184

Organic chemistry, (Carey, F A) *book review by* Mann, J **332**, 184

Basic organic chemistry: A mechanistic approach, 2nd edn, (Tedder, J M and Nechvatal, A) *book review by* Mann, J **332**, 184

The art of problem solving in organic chemistry, (Alonso, M E) *book review by* Mann, J **332**, 184

Organic chemistry, The name game: Modern coined terms and their origins, (Nickon, A and Silversmith, E F) *book review by* Birch, A J **333**, 510

Organic flux. Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lochte, K and Turley, C M) **333**, 67

Organic geochemistry. The movement of hydrocarbons in shales, *Letter to Nature*, (MacKenzie, A S, Leythaeuser, D, Muller, P, Quigley, T M and Radke, M) **331**, 63

Origin of Mesel Oil Shale kerogen, *Letter to Nature*, (Goth, K, de Leeuw, J W, Püttmann, W and Tegelaar, E W) **336**, 759

Organic matter flux. Downward flux of particulate organic matter in the ocean: a particle decomposition paradox, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, Knauer, G A and Martin, J H) **332**, 438

Origin of life. Evolutionary trees: What was the first living cell?, *News and views*, (Penny, D) **331**, 111

Primitive ancestry of transfer RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ho, C K) **333**, 24

A 3, 800-million-year isotopic record of life from carbon in sedimentary rocks, *Review article*, (Schidlowski, M) **333**, 313

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Scientific correspondence*, (Russell, M J, Hall, A J, Cairns-Smith, A G and Braterman, P S) **336**, 117

Impact frustration of the origin of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Maher, K A and Stevenson, D J) **331**, 612

Origins of life: Hydrothermal vents too hot?, *News and views*, (Joyce, G) **334**, 564

Submarine hot springs and the origin of life, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, S L and Bada, J L) **334**, 609

Ornithology. Naturalized birds of the world, (Lever, C) *book review by* Halliday, T **331**, 25

Extinct birds, (Fuller, E) *book review by* Halliday, T **331**, 25

Cuts at British Museum (NH), *Correspondence*, (Bourne, W R P) **333**, 292

Handbook of the birds of Europe, the Middle East and North Africa: The birds of the Western Palearctic. Vol. V, Tyrant flycatchers to thrushes, (Cramp, S *editor*) *book review by* Greenwood, J J D **334**, 114

The birds of Africa, Vol. III, (Fry, C H, Keith, S and Urban, E K *editors*) *book review by* Perrins, C M **335**, 214

Biographies for birdwatchers: The lives of those commemorated in western palearctic bird names, (Mearns, B and Mearns, R) *book review by* Mabey, R **336**, 273

Orogenesis. Orogenesis: Deep geology of the Pyrenees, *News and views*, (McCaig, A M) **331**, 480

The ECORS deep reflection seismic survey across the Pyrenees, *Letter to Nature*, (ECORS Pyrenees team) **331**, 508

Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, C R L, Nutman, A P and McGregor, V R) **335**, 535

Mechanical energy budget of a fold-and-thrust belt, *Letter to Nature*, (Dahlen, F A) **331**, 335

Tectonic controls on the uplift of the Nanga Parbat Massif, Pakistan Himalayas, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, R W H and Prior, D J) **333**, 247

OSHA standards. New OSHA standards, *Correspondence*, (Konoshima, A) **334**, 560

Osteogenesis imperfecta. Perinatal lethal osteogenesis imperfecta in transgenic mice bearing an engineered mutant pro-α1(I) collagen gene, *Article*, (Stacey, A, Bateman, J, Choi, T, Mascara, T, Cole, W and Jaenisch, R) **332**, 131

Oxford University Press. New OUP chief named, *News*, (Sheehan, M) **333**, 103

Oxidative metabolism. Activation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism by calcium ions in *Limulus* ventral photoreceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fein, A and Tsacopoulos, M) **331**, 437

Oxygen-isotope dating. Oxygen isotope dating of the Australian regolith, *Letter to Nature*, (Bird, M I and Chivas, A R) **331**, 513

Oxytocin secretion. Inhibin β in central neural pathways involved in the control of oxytocin secretion, *Letter to Nature*, (Sawchenko, P E, Plotsky, P M, Pfeiffer, S W, Cunningham, E T, Vaughan, J, Rivier, J and Vale, W) **334**, 615

Ozone. Depletion of ozone layer drives competitors to cooperate, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 201

Atmospheric chemistry: Causes of ozone depletion, *News and views*, (Thrush, B) **332**, 784

The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Article*, (Cox, R A and Hayman, G D) **332**, 796

Ozone depletion: Reactions on ice crystals, *News and views*, (Pyle, J) **334**, 297

How deep is an 'ozone hole'?, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C, Gardiner, B G and Shanklin, J D) **336**, 198

Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, (Schoeberl, M R) **336**, 420

Formation of the Antarctic ozone hole by the ClO dimer mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W, Solomon, P M, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Emmons, L and Parrish, A) **336**, 455

Ozone, Arctic. Ozone destruction and photochemical reactions at polar sunrise in the lower Arctic atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrie, L A, Bottenheim, J W, Schnell, R C, Crutzen, P J and Rasmussen, R A) **334**, 138

Ozone, Arctic expedition. Early Arctic warming may foil Antarctic expedition, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **331**, 201

Ozone, stratospheric. Extremely low N_2O concentrations in the springtime stratosphere at McMurdo Station, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, (Parrish, A, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Connor, B, Solomon, P M and Barrett, J W) **332**, 53

Global ozone trends reassessed, *News and views*, (Rodgers, C) **332**, 201

Non-seasonal changes in total column ozone from satellite observations, 1970-86, *Article*, (Heath, D F) **332**, 219

Where the world stands on ozone, *Opinion*, **332**, 291

CFCs cause part of global ozone decline, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 293

Ozone depletion, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C) **333**, 390

Response of a general circulation model to a prescribed Antarctic ozone hole, *Article*, (Kiehl, J T, Boville, A and Briegleb, B P) **332**, 501

Ozone, tropospheric. Atmospheric chemistry: Increased tropospheric ozone, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **332**, 204

Evaluation of the Montsouris series of ozone measurements made in the nineteenth century, *Letter to Nature*, (Volz, A and Kley, D) **332**, 240

Ozone destruction by algae in the Arctic atmosphere, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wever, R) **335**, 501

Ozone depletion, Antarctic. Ozone depletion, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C) **333**, 390

Ozone depletion, global. Non-seasonal changes in total column ozone from satellite observations, 1970-86, *Article*, (Heath, D F) **332**, 219

Where the world stands on ozone, *Opinion*, **332**, 291

CFCs cause part of global ozone decline, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 293

Ozone hole. Atmosphere may rise to the top of the West German agenda, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 459

Growing reaction to ozone hole in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V and Lindley, D) **334**, 645

British government promotes atmosphere of concern, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 415

Surprising new ozone data from NASA satellite, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 657

Ozone hole, chlorofluorocarbons. Call for total ban of production and use of chlorofluorocarbons, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 483

Ozone layer. Lords urge strict measures for CFCs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 459

Ozone layer, *Correspondence*, (Lee, E) **334**, 560

Ozone layer depletion, chemical manufacturers. Depletion of ozone layer drives competitors to cooperate, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 201

Ozone research, UK. Britain's ozone research lags a long way behind the rest, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 657

Pacific Orient Seismic Digital Observation Network. Japanese plans for international seismometer network shape up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 554

Pacific plate. Cracks in the Pacific plate and mantle convection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Macdonald, K C) **331**, 395

Pacifism. International Peace Week of Scientists, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 195

Pain. Pain and the fetus, *Correspondence*, (Marple-Horvat, D E) **334**, 190

Palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: The dates of Eden, *News and views*, (Stringer, C) **331**, 565

Palaeonthropology: One source not many, *News and views*, (Delson, E) **332**, 206

Palaeobotany. The origins of angiosperms and their biological consequences, (Friis, E M, Chaloner, W G and Crane, P R *editors*) *book review by* Allen, K **331**, 222

Quantitative analyses of the early angiosperm radiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Lidgard, S and Crane, P R) **331**, 344

Palaeobotany: Patterns before process, *News and views*, (Humphries, C) **333**, 300

Evolution of the early angiosperm groups, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cleal, C J) **335**, 19

Palaeoclimate. Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO_2 cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, E A) **331**, 55

Ocean Drilling Program: Milankovitch and monsoons, *News and views*, (Leg 117 shipboard scientific party) **331**, 663

Information on past solar activity and geomagnetism from ^{10}Be in the Camp Century ice core., *Article*, (Beer, J, Siegenthaler, U, Bonani, G, Finkel, R C, Oeschger, H, Suter, M and Wölfli, W) **331**, 675

Palaeosols and late Pleistocene rainfall fluctuations in the Negev Desert, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodfriend, G A and Magaritz, M) **332**, 144

New evidence from the South China Sea for an abrupt termination of the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, (Broecker, W S, Andree, M, Klas, M, Bonani, G, Wolffi, W and Oeschger, H) **333**, 156

A guide to Phanerozoic cold polar climates from high-latitude ice-rafting in the Cretaceous, *Letter to Nature*, (Frakes, L A and Francis, J E) **333**, 547

Climatic and CH_4 cycle implications of glacial-interglacial CH_4 changein the Vostok ice core, *Letter to Nature*, (Raynaud, D, Chappellaz, J, Barnola, J M, Korotkevich, Y S and Lorius, C) **333**, 655

Mid-Holocene rainfall in the Negev Desert from ^{13}C of land snail shell organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodfriend, G A) **333**, 757

Greenhouse effect: Methane linked to warming, *News and views*, (Cicerone, R J) **334**, 198

Climatic impact of ice-age aerosols, *Letter to Nature*, (Harvey, L D D) **334**, 333

Climate forcing implications from Vostok ice-core sulphate data, *Letter to Nature*, (Legrand, M R, Delmas, R J and Charlson, R J) **334**, 418

The Little Ice Age, (Grove, J M) *book review by* Wigley, T M L **335**, 23

Geochemical and climatic effects of increased marine organic carbon burialat the Cenomanian/Turonian boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Arthur, M A, Dean, W E and Pratt, L M) **335**, 714

Evidence from Fram Strait (78N) for early deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G A and Keigwin, L D) **336**, 56
Ancient carbon sources of atmospheric methane, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gold, T) **335**, 404
CO_2 record in the Byrd ice core 50, 000-5, 000 years BP, *Letter to Nature*, (Neftel, A, Oeschger, H, Staffelbach, T and Stauffer, B) **331**, 609
Long-term climate changes from crystal growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Alley, R B, Perepezko, J H and Bentley, C R) **332**, 592
Long-term climate changes from crystal growth: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Petit, J R, Duval, P and Lorius, C) **332**, 593
Climatically forced organic carbon burial in equatorial Atlantic and Pacific oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyle, M) **335**, 529
Methane concentration in the glacial atmosphere was only half that of the preindustrial Holocene, *Letter to Nature*, (Stauffer, B, Lochbronner, E, Oeschger, H and Schwander, J) **332**, 812
Ice-age hurricanes and tropical storms, *Letter to Nature*, (Hobgood, J S and Cerveny, R S) **333**, 243
Palaeoclimate, ice sheets. The melting history of the late Pleistocene Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Nakada, M and Lambeck, K) **333**, 36
Palaeoclimate, orbital forcing. Orbital forcing and the Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, (Saltzman, B and Maasch, K A) **333**, 123
Palaeoclimate, plants. D/H ratios of environmental water recorded by D/H ratios of plant lipids, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, L da S L) **333**, 59
Palaeoclimate, sea-level. The melting history of the late Pleistocene Antarctic ice sheet, *Article*, (Nakada, M and Lambeck, K) **333**, 36
Palaeoecology. Causes of megafaunal extinction, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **331**, 16
Palaeosols and late Pleistocene rainfall fluctuations in the Negev Desert, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodfriend, G A and Magaritz, M) **332**, 144
Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T J and Hudson, J D. Wilson, M A) **335**, 809
Palaeoenvironment. Palaeoenvironmental trends in the history of trace fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Bottjer, D J, Droser, M L and Jablonski, D) **333**, 252
Palaeoenvironment, indicators. Pristane/phytane ratio as environmental indicator, *Scientific correspondence*, (Powell, T G) **333**, 604
Pristane/phytane ratio as environmental indicator: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (ten Haven, H L, Rullkötter, J, de Leeuw, J W and Damsté, J S S) **333**, 604
Palaeolithic. Archaeology: Triple Czech burial, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **332**, 302
Palaeomagnetism. A model for transition fields during geomagnetic reversals, *Letter to Nature*, (Williams, I, Weeks, R and Fuller, M) **332**, 719
Palaeontology. Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parrish, J M) **331**, 217
Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gauthier, J A) **331**, 218
Joints of the crocodile-reversed archosaurs: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cruickshank, A R I and Benton, M J) **331**, 218
Palaeontology: Questions of flower power, *News and views*, (Cleal, C J) **331**, 304
Palaeontology: Early evolution of birds, *News and views*, (Cracraft, J) **331**, 389
Periodic extinctions within the Cenozoic, *Scientific correspondence*, (Boucot, A J) **331**, 395
Unusual Early Cretaceous birds from Spain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sanz, J L, Bonaparte, J F and Lacasa, A) **331**, 433
A procynosuchid cynodont from central Europe, *Letter to Nature*, (Sues, H-D and Boy, J A) **331**, 523
Palaeontology: Several steps forward for Eocene primates, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **331**, 660
Palaeontology: Cretaceous unity and diversity, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **332**, 487
First Cretaceous mammal from India, *Letter to Nature*, (Prasad, G V R and Sahni, A) **332**, 638
Palaeontology: Faunas of a southern world, *News and views*, (Van Valen, L M) **333**, 113
Enter the Chinese dragons, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **333**, 599
Vertebrate palaeontology: In search of earliest tetrapods, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **333**, 704
A new Lower Carboniferous tetrapod locality in Iowa, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolt, J R, McKay, R M, Witzke, B J and McAdams, M P) **333**, 768
Genetics, paleontology, and macroevolution, (Levinton, J) *book review by* Hallam, A. **334**, 206
Exceptional preservation of fossils in an Upper Proterozoic shale, *Letter to Nature*, (Butterfield, N J, Knoll, A H and Swett, K) **334**, 424
Palaeontology: Bringing up baby, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **334**, 566
Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **335**, 585
Oldest known reptile found in Scotland, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **336**, 427
Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocene grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466
Palaeontology: Helping with inquiries, *News and views*, (Gee, H and Howlett, R) **336**, 617
Palaeoenvironmental trends in the history of trace fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Bottjer, D J, Droser, M L and Jablonski, D) **333**, 252
Palaeontology, vertebrate. Vertebrate palaeontology: Embryos in dinosaur nests, *News and views*, (Norman, D B) **332**, 202
A comparative embryological study of two ornithischian dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, (Horner, J R and Weishampel, D B) **332**, 256
Vertebrate palaeontology: New pterosaurs from Brazil, *News and views*, (Unwin, D M) **332**, 398
Palaeo-oceanography. A deep hydrological front between intermediate and deep-water masses in the glacial Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Kallel, N, Labeyrie, L D, Juillet-Leclerc, A and Duplessy, J-C) **333**, 651
Glacio-eustatic sea-level control on Red Sea salinity, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C, Locke, S M and Williams, D F) **334**, 601
Palaeoecological evidence for early aragonite dissolution in ancient calcite seas, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, T J and Hudson, J D. Wilson, M A) **335**, 809
Evidence from Fram Strait (78N) for early deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Jones, G A and Keigwin, L D) **336**, 56
Climatically forced organic carbon burial in equatorial Atlantic and Pacific oceans, *Letter to Nature*, (Lyle, M) **335**, 529
Vertical oceanic nutrient fractionation and glacial/interglacial CO_2 cycles, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyle, E A) **331**, 55
New evidence from the South China Sea for an abrupt termination of the last glacial period, *Letter to Nature*, (Broecker, W S, Andree, M, Klas, M, Bonani, G, Wolffi, W and Oeschger, H) **333**, 156
Radiocarbon age of last glacial Pacific deep water, *Letter to Nature*, (Shackleton, N J, Duplessy, J -C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Hall, M A and Cartlidge, J) **335**, 708
Geochemical and climatic effects of increased marine organic carbon burialat the Cenomanian/Turonian boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Arthur, M A, Dean, W E and Pratt, L M) **335**, 714
Oxygen isotope analyses and deep-sea temperature changes: implications for rates of oceanic mixing, *Letter to Nature*, (Mix, A C and Pisias, N G) **331**, 249
Palms. Genera palmarum: A classification of palms based on the work of Harold E. Moore, Jr, (Uhl, N W and Dransfield, J) *book review by* Raven, P H. **334**, 482
Pancreatic beta cells. Antigen presenting function of class II MHC expressing pancreatic beta cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Markmann, J, Lo, D, Naji, A, Palmiter, R D, Brinster, R L and Heber-Katz, E) **336**, 476
Intraorganellar calcium and *p*H control proinsulin cleavage in the pancreatic β cell via two distinct site-specific endopeptidases, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, H W, Rhodes, C J and Hutton, J C) **333**, 93
Panspermia. The rocky road to panspermia, *Scientific correspondence*, (Melosh, H J) **332**, 687
Papillomaviruses. Cervical cancer: News on papilloma viruses, *News and views*, (McCance, D J) **335**, 765
Glucocorticoid-dependent oncogenic transformation by type 16 but not type 11 human papilloma virus DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (jPater, M M, Hughes, G A, Hyslop, D E, Nakshatri, H and Pater, A) **335**, 832
Parallel distributed processing. Training the brain using neural-network models, *Scientific correspondence*, (Skoyles, J R) **333**, 401
Paramecium. Paramecium, (Görtz, H-D *editor*) *book review by* Sommerville, J. **335**, 24
Paramyosin. Paramyosin and actin in schistosomal teguments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumoto, Y, Perry, G, Levine, R J C, Blanton, R, Mahmoud, A A F and Aikawa, M) **333**, 76
Paraneurons. The paraneuron, (Fujita, T, Kanno, T and Kobayashi, S) *book review by* Pearse, A G E. **333**, 218
Parasite-host relationship. Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M S and Nadler, S A) **332**, 258
Parasitic protozoa. Induction of the proteolytic activity of a membrane protein in *Plasmodium falciparum* by phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun-Breton, C, Rosenberry, T and da Silva, L P) **332**, 457
Parasitic wasps. Evolutionary biology: Learning in parasitic wasps, *News and views*, (Godfray, H C J and Waage, J K) **331**, 211
Host detection by chemically mediated associative learning in a parasitic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, (Lewis, W J and Tumlinson, J H) **331**, 257
Parasitism. Did the prey predate the parasite?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **334**, 15
Parasitism, brood. Evolutionary biology: Of cuckoo clocks and cowbirds, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Partridge, L) **335**, 586
Egg mimicry by cuckoos *Cuculus canorus* in relation to discrimination byhosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Brooke, M de L and Davies, N B) **335**, 630
Parasitology. Paramyosin and actin in schistosomal teguments, *Letter to Nature*, (Matsumoto, Y, Perry, G, Levine, R J C, Blanton, R, Mahmoud, A A F and Aikawa, M) **333**, 76
Malaria immunology, (Perlmann, P and Wigzell, H *editors*) *book review by* Perkins, M. **336**, 120
A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinigaglia, F, Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D and Pink, J R L) **336**, 778
Parellel computers. JPL enthusiastic over new slant to parallel computing, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 186
Parity non-conservation. Fundamental forces: Atoms test electroweak theory, *News and views*, (Commins, E D) **336**, 203
Parkinson's disease. Melanized dopaminergic neurons are differentially susceptible to degeneration in Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Hirsch, E, Graybiel, A M and Agid, Y A) **334**, 345
Parkinsonism. Fetuses and Parkinsonism, *Opinion*, **332**, 667
Ethical questions of tissue transplant, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 668
Paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria. The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Rosse, W F, Silber, R and Springer, T A) **333**, 565
Particle accelerators. Particle accelerators: The light that never was, *News and views*, (Evans, R G) **333**, 296
Particle acceleration by superposition of frequency-controlled laser pulses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hora, H) **333**, 337
New physics from new accelerators, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 303
Particle physics. Ghost-like neutral particle observed, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 109
Particle physics programme, *Correspondence*, (Oldershaw, R L) **332**, 106
I I Rabi (1898-1988) , *News and views*, (Rigden, J S) **332**, 110
Energy conversion by gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bondi, H and Pirani, F A E) **332**, 212
Looking for the unseen Universe, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 391
Proton structure: Quark spins add up to nothing, *News and views*, (Sachrajda, C T) **333**, 703
Particle physics: Symmetry violated in kaon decay, *News and views*, (Miller, D J) **333**, 799
Interactions: A journey through the mind of a particle physicist and the matter of this world, (Glashow, S and Bova, B) *book review by* Lindley, D. **333**, 812
Progress at CERN, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 280
The great design: Particles, fields, and creation, (Adair, R K) *book review by* Charap, J M. **334**, 391
Is Stanford's failure economy on collider costing dear?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 554
SLAC calls time out on Stanford linear collider, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 285
New particles from old data, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 293
New physics from new accelerators, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 303
Whatever happened to the axion?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 385
Particle physics: Observation of double, *News and views*, (Witherell, M S) **331**, 392
Physics of massive neutrinos, (Boehm, F and Vogel, P) *book review by* Langacker, P. **331**, 398
The death of Richard Feynman, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 653
Particle physics: New phase for an old theory?, *News and views*, **332**, 492
What are the masses of elementary particles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Good, I) **332**, 495
Who got Einstein's office? Eccentricity and genius at the Institute for Advanced Study, (Regis, E) *book review by* Kevles, D J. **332**, 497
Richard Phillips Feynman (1918-1988) , *News and views*, (Bethe, H A) **332**, 588
Solar neutrinos: a field in transition, *Review article*, (Bahcall, J N, Davis, R and Wolfenstein, L) **334**, 487
Lost axion, *Correspondence*, (Smethurst, P C) **333**, 9
Particle physics, UK. UK particle physics looks up as CERN tightens its belt, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 4
Passive margins. Plate tectonics: Putting continents asunder, *News and views*, (Saunders, A) **332**, 679
Pasteur, Rene Dubois. The pasteurization of France, (Latour, B) *book review by* Shapin, S. **336**, 281
Patent law, UK. Generic drug manufacturers lose patent protection battle, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 756
Patents, animal. Towards the patenting of animals, *Opinion*, **336**, 293
Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 300
Patents, Tissue plasminogen factor. Genentech loses appeal against Wellcome, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 4
Patents, US. Royalties to be paid on animal patents, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 651
Pathenogenic bacteria. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392
Pathogen clearance. Localization of the binding site for the human high-affinity Fc receptor on IgG, *Letter to Nature*, (Duncan, A R, Woof, J M, Partridge, L J, Burton, D R and Winter, G) **332**, 563
Pathogens. Postal ban proposed on exchange of dangerous microbes, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 793
Pattern formation. Pattern formation: In my beginning is my end, *News and views*, (North, G) **332**, 785
Pattern formation in the developing eye of *Drosophila melanogaster* is regulated by the homoeo-box gene, *rough*, *Letter to Nature*, (Saint, R, Kalionis, B, Lockett, T J and Elizur, A) **334**, 151
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*, *Review article*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 25
Morphogenesis: Developmental decisions and pattern formation, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **335**, 494
The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Weston, K and Greewald, I) **335**, 547
Lateral inhibition during vulval induction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, P W) **335**, 551
The molecular genetics of embryonic pattern formation in *Drosophila*: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W) **335**, 744
Pattern generators. Pattern generators, *News and views*, (Marder, E) **335**, 296

PDGF receptor. A PDGF receptor domain essential for mitogenesis but not for many other responses to PDGF, *Letter to Nature*, (Escobedo, J A and Williams, L T) **335**, 85

Peaceful research. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Beinlegel, U) **336**, 418

Penicillin-binding protein. Hybrid penicillin-binding proteins in penicillin-resistant strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Spratt, B G) **332**, 173

Peptide growth factors. Peptide growth factors are multifunctional, *Review article*, (Sporn, M B and Roberts, A B) **332**, 217

Perception, of texture. Visual texture perception: Features and spatial filters, *News and views*, (Julesz, B and Kröse, B) **333**, 302

Early vision and texture perception, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergen, J R and Adelson, E H) **333**, 363

Perception, texture boundaries. Computing texture boundaries from images, *Letter to Nature*, (Voorhes, H and Poggio, T) **333**, 364

Perception, visual. Neuronal correlate of pictorial short-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y and Chang, H S) **331**, 68

Visual perception: Contours revealed by concealment, *News and views*, (Braddick, O) **333**, 803

Perception of self-motion. Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren W H and Hannon, D J) **336**, 162

Percussion marks. Percussion marks on bone surfaces as a new diagnostic of hominid behaviour, *Letter to Nature*, (Blumenschine, R J and Selvaggio, M M) **333**, 763

Perestroika. Gorbachev rallies the Soviet academy, *News*, **334**, 460

Misguided *perestroika*, *Opinion*, **331**, 466

Soviet Union. Sakharov visits US to launch international group, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 191

Sagdeev to leave Moscow post, *News*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 189

Perforin. Perforin: A family of killer proteins, *News and views*, (Stanley, K and Luzio, P) **334**, 475

Homology of perforin to the ninth component of complement (C9), *Letter to Nature*, (Shinkai, Y, Takio, K and Okumura, K) **334**, 525

Structure and function of human perforin, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtenheld, M G, Olsen, K J, Lu, P, Lowrey, D M, Hameed, A, Hengartner, H and Podack, E R) **335**, 448

Peridotites. Majorite fractionation recorded in the geochemistry of peridottes from South Africa, *Letter to Nature*, (Herzberg, C, Feigenson, M, Skuba, C, Ohtani, E) **332**, 823

Periodic cicadas. Ecological genetics: 1868 and all that for *Magicicada*, *News and views*, (Hewitt, G M, Nichols, R A and Ritchie, M G) **336**, 206

Anomalous distribution of nuclear and mitochondrial DNA markers in periodical cicadas, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, A P and Simon, C) **336**, 237

Periodic extinctions. Periodic extinctions within the Cenozoic, *Scientific correspondence*, (Boucot, A J) **331**, 395

Permian-Triassic boundary. The carbon-isotope shift at the Permian/Triassic boundary in the southern Alps is gradual, *Letter to Nature*, (Magaritz, M, Bar, R, Bond, A and Holser, W T) **331**, 337

Personnel management. Scientific software: Grant manager 2.0/Personnel manager 1.4, *book review by* Cohen, S **333**, 614

Pesticide regulations, US. US places further regulations on pesticide manufacturers, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 482

Petrochemicals. Petrochemicals: The rise of an industry, (Spitz, P H) *book review by* Joyce, R M **334**, 659

Petrology. Chemical and isotopic evidence of thermochemical sulphate reduction by light hydrocarbon gases in deep carbonate reservoirs, *Article*, (Krouse, H R, Viau, C A, Eliuk, L S, Ueda, A and Halas, S) **333**, 415

Identification of inherited radiogenic Pb in monazite and its implications for U-Pb systematics, *Letter to Nature*, (Copeland, P, Parrish, R R and Harrison, T M) **333**, 760

A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Inlay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) **335**, 62

Petrology, igneous. Importance of crystal settling in the differentiation of Deccan Trap basaltic magmas, *Letter to Nature*, (Cox, K G and Mitchell, C) **333**, 447

Igneous geology: Causes of magmatic diversity, *News and views*, (Marsh, B) **333**, 397

Deep rifts as sources for alkaline intraplate magmatism in eastern North America, *Article*, (Phipps, S P) **334**, 27

An experimental determination of primary carbonatite magma composition, *Letter to Nature*, (Wallace, M E and Green, D H) **335**, 343

Earth sciences: The origin of carbonatites, *News and views*, (Gittins, J) **335**, 295

pH, intracellular. pH-sensitive activation of the intracellular-pH regulation system in squid axons by ATP-γ-S, *Letter to Nature*, (Boron, W F, Hogan, E and Russell, J M) **332**, 262

Phagocytes. The PI-linked receptor FcRIII is released on stimulation of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Huizinga, T W J, van der Schoot, C E, Jost, C, Klaassen, R, Kleijer, M, von dem Borne, A E G Kr, Roos, D and Tetteroo, . P A T) **333**, 667

Phagocytosis. GM-CSF induces human neutrophil IgA-mediated phagocytosis by an IgA Fc receptor activation mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Weisbart, R H, Kacena, A, Schuh, A and Golde, D W) **332**, 647

Pharaoh treasures. Anyone for Tanis?, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **331**, 658

Pharmaceutical industry, UK. Medicines committees disclose links with drug companies, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 703

Pharmacogenetics. Pharmacogenetics: Enigmatic variations, *News and views*, (Idle, J) **331**, 391

Characterization of the common genetic defect in humans deficient in debrisoquine metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, (Gonzalez, F J, Skoda, R C, Kimura, S, Umeno, M, Zanger, U M, Nebert, D W, Gelboin, H V, Hardwick, J P and Meyer, U A) **331**, 442

Pharmacology. Phytotherapy research, (Evans, F J *editor*) *journal review by* Crombie, L **335**, 470

Fundamental & clinical pharmacology, (Langer, S Z, Meyer, P and Giudicelli, J-F *editors*) *journal review by* Ginsborg, B L **335**, 471

ISI atlas of science: Pharmacology, (Grinwade, A M *editor*) *journal review by* Ginsborg, B L **335**, 471

Pharmaceuticals trio a popular choice for Nobel awards, *News*, (Newmark, P) **335**, 658

Phase, Berry's. Turning phases into frequencies, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 99

Phase transitions. Explosion fragments by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 775

Phase transitions, lasers. Quantum optics: Noise-driven phase for lasers, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **333**, 496

A laser transition based on fluctuations, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannay, J H and Field, D) **333**, 540

PhD theses. The thesis that won't go away, *Commentary*, (Halstead, B) **331**, 497

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Cannell, R) **332**, 481

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Breimer, L H) **332**, 481

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Roman, S) **332**, 481

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Greenfield, A J) **332**, 481

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Markus, M B) **332**, 482

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Schmidt, G H) **332**, 482

Phd by thesis, *Correspondence*, (Lathe, R) **332**, 676

PhD by thesis, *Correspondence*, (Bradshaw, T K) **332**, 676

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, D A H) **333**, 110

The thesis that won't go away, *Correspondence*, (Senn, P) **333**, 110

PhD theses, *Correspondence*, (Paranis, D S) **333**, 294

PhD theses, *Correspondence*, (Hollander, A P and Dularay, B) **333**, 294

PhD theses, *Correspondence*, (Shepherd, S J) **333**, 294

Availability of theses, *Correspondence*, (Wood, D N and Frankland, G) **335**, 664

PhDs, UK. UK vice-chancellors propose part-taught PhD scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 577

Pheromones. Semiochemical basis of the retinue response to queen honey bees, *Letter to Nature*, (Slessor, K N, Kaminski, L-A, King, G G S, Borden, J H and Winston, M L) **332**, 354

Philips. Medical merger off, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 469

Philosophy. Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind, (Fodor, J A) *book review by* McGinn, C **331**, 219

The waning of humaneness, (Lorenz, K) *book review by* Reynolds, V **334**, 305

Creationism and evolution, *Correspondence*, (Zuckerkandl, E) **334**, 376

Patterns, thinking, and cognition: A theory of judgment, (Margolis, H) *book review by* Kitcher, P **334**, 657

Homosexuality: A philosophical inquiry, (Rase, M) *book review by* Porter, R **334**, 660

Philosophy fails, *Correspondence*, (Tompsett, D H) **336**, 104

Philosophy of science. Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Worrall, J) **331**, 129

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Lipinski, B) **331**, 129

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Wilson, J D) **331**, 129

Wrong science or right science, *Correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Morton, O) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Gibson, G) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Whitehead, N E) **331**, 130

Scientific truth, *News*, (Garrett, A) **331**, 384

Scientific truth, *Correspondence*, (Cousins, F W) **331**, 384

Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Theocharis, T and Psimopoulos, M) **333**, 389

World of guesses, *Correspondence*, (Spier, R E) **335**, 200

Reductionism, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, M W) **336**, 302

Science and philosophy, *Correspondence*, (Islam, A) **336**, 708

Phobos satellite. Soviets' pair of Mars probes paving the way for man, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **334**, 95

Phocine distemper virus. Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cosby, S L, McQuaid, S, Duffy, N, Lyons, C, Rima, B K, Allan, G M, McCullough, S J, Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McNeilly, F, Craig, C and Orvell, C) **336**, 115

Phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C. Induction of the proteolytic activity of a membrane protein in *Plasmodium falciparum* by phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun-Breton, C, Rosenberry, T and da Silva, L P) **332**, 457

Phosphatidylglycerol. Phosphatidylglycerol is involved in protein translocation across *Escherichia coli* inner membranes, *Letter to Nature*, (de Vrije, T, de Swart, R L, Dowhan, W, Tommassen, J and de Kruijff, B) **334**, 173

Phosphatidylinositol, metabolites. Auxin induces rapid changes in phosphatidylinositol metabolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ettlinger, C and Lehle, L) **331**, 176

Phosphatidylinositol-3-phosphate. Type I phosphatidylinositol kinase makes a novel inositol phospholipid, phosphatidylinositol-3-phosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Whitman, M, Downes, C P, Keeler, M, Keller, T and Cantley, L) **332**, 644

Phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate. Essential role for phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate in yeast cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, (Uno, I, Fukami, K, Kato, H, Takenawa, T and Ishikawa, T) **333**, 188

Phosphatidylinositol-anchored protein. The major Fc receptor in blood has a phosphatidylinositol anchor and is deficient in paroxysmal nocturnal haemoglobinuria, *Letter to Nature*, (Selvaraj, P, Rosse, W F, Silber, R and Springer, T A) **333**, 565

Phosphine. Detection of phosphine: new aspects of the phosphorus cycle in the hydrosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Dévai, I, Felföldy, L, Wittner, I and Plósz, S) **333**, 343

Phosphohexose isomerase. The neurotrophic factor neuroleukin is 90% homologous with phosphohexose isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaput, M, Claes, V, Portetelle, D, Cludts, I, Cravador, A, Burny, A, Gras, H and Tartar, A) **332**, 454

Phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C. Molecular cloning and complete amino-acid sequence of form-1 phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, C F, Balcarek, J M, Varrichio, A and Crooke, S T) **334**, 268

Phosphoinositide system. Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Peralta, E G, Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **334**, 434

Phosphoinositides. An inositol tetrakisphosphate-containing phospholipid in activated neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Traynor-Kaplan, A E, Harris, A L, Thompson, B L, Taylor, P and Sklar, L A) **334**, 353

Phospholipase C. Sequence similarity of phospholipase C with the non-catalytic region of src, *Letter to Nature*, (Stahl, M L, Ferenz, C R, Kelleher, K L, Kriz, R W and Knopf, J L) **332**, 269

A novel viral oncogene with structural similarity to phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, B J, Hamaguchi, M and Hanafusa, H) **332**, 272

Transforming and membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lehto, V-P, Wasenius, V-M, Salvén, P and Saraste, M) **334**, 388

Phospholipid-linked membrane proteins. The Fcγ receptor of natural killer cells is a phospholipid-linked membrane protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, D and Seed, B) **333**, 568

Phosphonate, biosynthesis. Phosphonate biosynthesis: isolation of the enzyme responsible for the formation of a carbon-phosphorus bond, *Letter to Nature*, (Seidel, H M, Freeman, S, Seto, H and Knowles, J R) **335**, 457

Phosphorus cycle. Detection of phosphine: new aspects of the phosphorus cycle in the hydrosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Dévai, I, Felföldy, L, Wittner, I and Plósz, S) **333**, 343

Cosmogenic ^{32}P and ^{33}P used as tracers to study phosphorus recycling in the upper ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Lal, D and Lee, T) **333**, 752

Phosphorylation. Allosteric enzymes: Control by phosphorylation, *News and views*, (Perutz, M F) **336**, 202

Structural changes in glycogen phosphorylase induced by phosphorylation, *Article*, (Sprang, S R, Acharya, K R, Goldsmith, E J, Stuart, D I, Varvill, K, Fletterick, R J, Madsen, N B and Johnson, L N) **336**, 215

Phosphotransferase. Sequence patterns in protein kinases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bairoch, A and Claverie, J-M) **331**, 22

Photopigments. Transcript localization of four opsin genes in the three visual organs of *Drosophila*; RH2 is ocellus specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollock, J A and Benzer, S) **333**, 779

Photoreception. Activation of mitochondrial oxidative metabolism by calcium ions in *Limulus* ventral photoreceptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Fein, A and Tsacopoulos, M) **331**, 437

Photoreceptor ligh adaptation is mediated by cytoplasmic cacium concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Matthews, H R, Murphy, R L W, Fain, G L and Lamb, T D) **334**, 67

Calcium and light adaptation in retinal rods and cones, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakatani, K and Yau, K-W) **334**, 69

Vision: The thermal limit to seeing, *News and views*, (Barlow, H B) **334**, 296

Photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Signals from the reaction centre, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **332**, 111

Photosynthesis: Electron-transfer theory in question, *News and views*, (Barber, J) **333**, 114

Rates of primary electron transfer in photosynthetic reaction centres and their mechanistic implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Fleming, G R, Martin, J L and Breton, J) **333**, 190

Photosynthesis: Roofs and ceilings of light-response curves, *News and views*, (Bendall, D S and Gray, J C) **334**, 12

Long-range molecular order as an efficient strategy for light harvesting in photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Fetisova, Z G, Freiberg, A M and Timpmann, K E) **334**, 633

Influence of an amino-acid residue on the optical properties and electron transfer dynamics of a photosynthetic reaction centre complex, *Letter to Nature*, (Bylina, E J, Kirmaier, C, McDowell, L, Holten, D and Youvan, D C) **336**, 182

A voltage-dependent chloride channel in the photosynthetic membrane of a higher plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Schönknecht, G, Hedrich, R, Junge, W and Raschke, K) **336**, 589

Photosynthetic plankton. A novel free-living prochlorophyte abundant in the oceanic euphotic zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Chisholm, S W, Olson, R J, Zettler, E R, Goericke, R, Waterbury, J B and

Welschmeyer, N A) **334**, 340

Phototransduction. Phototransduction: A role for calcium in adaptation, *News and views*, (Pugh, E and Altman, J) **334**, 16

Phycology. Introduction to phycology, (South, G R and Whittick, A) *book review by* Lewin, R A **332**, 183

Phyletic gradualism. Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **332**, 92

Punctuated equilibrium prevails, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eldredge, N and Gould, S J) **332**, 211

Punctuation in perspective, *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, J M) **332**, 311

Species selection and the role of the individual, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanley, S M) **333**, 214

Phylogenetic trees. Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts, *Letter to Nature*, (Hafner, M S and Nadler, S A) **332**, 258

Phylogenetics. Sequence-based phylogeny in eukaryotic genomes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filipski, J) **334**, 571

Hennig86, (Farris, J S) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310

PAUP, 3.0, (Swofford, D L) *book review by* Platnick, N I **335**, 310

Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **336**, 315

Phylogeny. Phylogeny: Ancestry of sea mammals, *News and views*, (Flynn, J J) **334**, 383

Evidence from flipper structure for a single origin of pinnipeds, *Letter to Nature*, (Wyss, A R) **334**, 427

Phylogeny, Primate. Relationships ofhumans to chimps and gorillas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diamond, J M) **334**, 656

Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marks, J) **334**, 656

Physical chemistry. Two new three-dimensional twelve-ring zeolite frameworks of which zeolite beta is a disordered intergrowth, *Letter to Nature*, (Treacy, M M J and Newsam, J M) **332**, 249

A R J P Ubbelohde (1907-1988) , *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **332**, 310

Physical chemistry: Self-assembling surfaces, *News and views*, (Williams, R J P) **332**, 392

Ionic recognition and selective response in self-assembling monolayer membranes on electrodes, *Letter to Nature*, (Rubinstein, I, Steinberg, S, Tor, Y, Shanzer, A . ad Sagiv, J) **332**, 426

The siting, energetics and mobility of saturated hydrocarbons inside zeolitic cages: methane in zeolite Y, *Letter to Nature*, (Yashonath, S, Thomas, J M, Nowak, A K and Cheetham, A K) **331**, 601

High oxide ion conductivity in $Ca_{12}Al_{14}O_{33}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacerda, M, Irvine, J T S, Glasser, F P and West, A R) **332**, 525

Physics. The problems of physics, (Leggett, A J) *book review by* Chakravarty, S **332**, 315

Multifractal phenomena in physics and chemistry, *Review article*, (Stanley, H E and Meakin, P) **335**, 405

The death of Richard Feynman, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 653

Richard Phillips Feynman (1918-1988) , *News and views*, (Bethe, H A) **332**, 588

The world of physics: A small library of the literature of physics from antiquity to the present, Vols I-III, (Weaver, J H) *book review by* French, A P **332**, 598

Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, (Fortenbaugh, W W and Sharples, R W *editors*) *book review by* Temple, R **335**, 506

Chaos of the Brussels School may not be irreversible, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolpert, D) **335**, 595

Longing for the harmonies: Themes and variations from modern physics, (Wilczek, F and Devine, B) *book review by* Quigg, C **333**, 220

Laser-driven implosion of thermonuclear fuel to 20 to 40 g cm^{-3}, *Article*, (McCrory, R L, Soures, J M, Verdon, S C P, Marshall, F J, Letzring, S A, Skupsky, S, Kessler, T J, Kremens, R L, Knauer, J P, Kim, H, Delettrez, J, Keck, R L and Bradley, D K) **335**, 225

Physics, angular momentum. Angular momentum: Understanding spatial aspects in chemistry and physics, (Zare, R N) *book review by* Dixon, R N **336**, 434

Physics, history. The how and the why: An essay on the origins and development of physical theory, (Park, D) *book review by* Westfall, R S **336**, 290

Physics, Nobel prize. 1988 Nobel prizes announced for physics and for chemistry, *News*, (Lindley, D and Clarke, M) **335**, 752

Physics, silicon. Silicon and silicones: About Stone-age tools, antique pottery, modern ceramics, computers, space materials and how they all got that way, (Williams, R J PRochow, E G *editor*) **331**, 26

Physics, supercooled water. Supercooled water: Approaching the limits *News and views*, (Angell, C A) **331**, 206

Physics, upper limits. Reticence and the upper limit, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 295

Physics and philosophy. Niels Bohr's philosophy of physics, (Murdoch, D) *book review by* Redhead, M **331**, 667

Physics of solids. Chemical physics: How small is a solid?, *News and views*, (Stace, T) **331**, 116

Gas compression and jet formation in cavities collapsed by a shock wave, *Article*, (Dear , J P, Field, J E and Walton, A J) **332**, 505

Physiology, endothelial. Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ashton, D S and Moncada, S) **333**, 664

Physiology, reproductive. The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2, (Knobil, E and Neill, J D *editors*) *book review by* Everitt, B J and Johnson, M H **334**, 574

Physiology, trees. Tree physiology, (Poulson, R *editor*) *journal review by* Hall, J B **335**, 471

Phytodetritus. A response by benthic Foraminifera to the deposition of phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Gooday, A J) **332**, 70

Oceanography: Effects of microbe activity, *News and views*, (Suess, E) **333**, 17

Bacteria and cyanobacteria associated with phytodetritus in the deep sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lochte, K and Turley, C M) **333**, 67

Phytoplankton. A nitrate-dependent *Synechococcus* bloom in surface Sargasso Sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Prezelin, B B, Campbell, L, Wyman, M and Garside, C) **331**, 161

Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in the north-east Pacific subarctic, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, J H and Fitzwater, S E) **331**, 341

Any old iron?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gribbin, J) **331**, 570

Why Lake Michigan is not green, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 491

Algal biomass unaltered by food-web changes in Lake Michigan, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehman, J T) **332**, 537

Seasonal variability of particle flux in the Wedell Sea and its relation to ice cover, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Fütterer, D, Gersonde, R, Honjo, S, Ostermann, D and Wefer, G) **335**, 426

Phytotherapy. Phytotherapy research, (Evans, F J *editor*) *journal review by* Crombie, L **335**, 470

PI-linked receptors. The PI-linked receptor FcRIII in released on stimulation of neutrophils, *Letter to Nature*, (Huizinga, T W J, van der Schoot, C E, Jost, C, Klaassen, R, Kleijer, M, von dem Borne, A E G Kr, Roos, D and Tetteroo, , P A T) **333**, 667

Picornaviruses. RNA translation: Picornaviruses break the rules, *News and views*, (Jackson, R J) **334**, 292

Pigmy hippopotamus. Extinct pygmy hippopotamus and early man in Cyprus, *Letter to Nature*, (Simmons, A H) **333**, 554

Pilin. DNA transformation leads to pilin antigenic variation in *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, *Letter to Nature*, (Seifert, H S, Ajioka, R S, Marchal, C, Sparling, P F and So, M) **336**, 392

Pinniped phylogeny. Phylogeny: Ancestry of sea mammals, *News and views*, (Flynn, J J) **334**, 383

Evidence from flipper structure for a single origin of pinnipeds, *Letter to Nature*, (Wyss, A R) **334**, 427

Piracy. Malapropism?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lewin, R A) **335**, 306

Plagiarism, scientific. Harvard resignation, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506

Plague. Virulence opposition, *Correspondence*, (Kornblatt, J A) **336**, 512

Planet management. The business of planet management, *Commentary*, (Nisbet, E G) **333**, 617

Planetary atmospheres. Occultation evidence for an atmosphere on Pluto, *Letter to Nature*, (Hubbard, W B, Hunten, D M, Dieters, S W, Hill, K M and Watson, R D) **336**, 452

Planetographic clustering of low-altitude impulsive electric signals in the night ionosphere of Venus. , *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, C T, von Dornum, M and Scarf, F L) **331**, 591

High-temperature shock formation of N_2 and organics on primordial Titan, *Letter to Nature*, (Mckay, T P, Scattergood, T W, Pollack, J B, Borucki, W J and Ghyseghem Van, H T) **332**, 520

Planetary atmospheres, Venus. Structure of Venus's atmosphere from modelling of night-side infrared spectra, *Letter to Nature*, (Kamp, L W, Taylor, F W and Calcutt, S B) **336**, 360

Planetary evolution. Planetary evolution: Gre nhouses and magma oceans, *News and views*, (Stevenson, D J) **335**, 587

Planetary formation. The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, (Runcorn, S K, Turner, G and Woolfson, M M *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W **336**, 121

Planetary geology. Surficial textures of the Galilean satellites, *Letter to Nature*, (Buratti, B J, Nelson, R M and Lane, A L) **333**, 148

Planetary geology: Odd tectonics of a rebuilt moon, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **333**, 701

Martian geology: Making a big impression, *News and views*, (Carr, M H) **336**, 520

Planetary meteorology. Meteorology: Clouds on the giant planets, *News and views*, (Gierasch, P J) **336**, 616

Planetary meteorology, Mars. Planetary meteorology: Atmospheric oscillations on Mars, *News and views*, (Allison, M) **336**, 312

Planetary satellites, Miranda. Planetary geology: Odd tectonics of a rebuilt moon, *News and views*, (McKinnon, W B) **333**, 701

Planetary satellites, Nereid. Planetary satellites: Taking a dim view of Nereid, *News and views*, (Veverka, J) **333**, 394

Large-amplitude photometric variations of Nereid, *Letter to Nature*, (Schaefer, M W, Schaefer, B E) **333**, 436

Planetary science. Planetary science: Magnetic fields from impacts, *News and views*, (Fuller, M) **336**, 12

Laboratory observations of impact-generated magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Crawford, D A and Schultz, P H) **336**, 50

Planetary science: Tectonic activity on Venus, *News and views*, (Solomon, S C and Grimm, R E) **331**, 305

Laboratory simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Sommeria, J, Meyers, S D and Swinney, H L) **331**, 689

Numerical simulation of Jupiter's Great Red Spot, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcus, P S) **331**, 693

Fluid mechanics: Models of jovian vortices, *News and views*, (Ingersoll, A P) **331**, 654

Solar System: A violent birth for Mercury, *News and views*, (Stewart, G R) **335**, 496

Planetary science, Pluto. Pluto's structure and composition suggest origin in the solar, not a planetary, nebula, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinnon, W B and Mueller, S) **335**, 240

Solar System: Interior and origin of Pluto, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **335**, 205

Planetary systems. Planetary systems: Astrophysical effects of planets, *News and views*, (Alcock, C) **335**, 667

Planetary systems: Body building in the solar nebula, *News and views*, (Norman, C A and Weaver, H A) **334**, 474

Plant biology. A comparative approach to predicting competitive ability from plant traits, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaudet, C L and Keddy, P A) **334**, 242

Plant strategies and the dynamics and structure of plant communities, (Tilman, D) *book review by* Grime, J P **336**, 630

Plant development. Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196

Plant ecology. Plant ecology: Quarry for extinct species, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **331**, 482

Plant ecology: Spatial dynamics of self-thinning, *News and views*, (Hughes, G) **336**, 521

Plant ecology, comparative. Comparative plant ecology: A functional approach to common British species, (Grime, J P, Hodgson, J G and Hunt, R) *book review by* Stace, C A **336**, 722

Plant gene expression. Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcotte, W R, Bayley, C C and Quatrano, R S) **335**, 454

Plant genes. Yeast activators stimulate plant gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Ma, J, Przibilla, E, Hu, J, Bogorad, L and Ptashne, M) **334**, 631

Plant haemoglobin. Functioning haemoglobin genes in non-nodulating plants, *Letter to Nature*, (Bogusz, D, Appleby, Ç A, Landsmann, J, Dennis, E S, Trinick, M J and Peacock, W J) **331**, 178

Plant-herbivore interactions. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature*, (Aide, T M) **336**, 574

Plant hormones. Auxin induces rapid changes in phosphatidylinositol metabolites, *Letter to Nature*, (Ettlinger, C and Lehle, L) **331**, 176

Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196

A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Gòmez, J, Sànchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P and Pagès, M) **334**, 262

Regulation of a wheat promoter by abscisic acid in rice protoplasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcotte, W R, Bayley, C C and Quatrano, R S) **335**, 454

Plant-host interactions. Molecular basis for evasion of plant host defence in bacterial spot disease of pepper, *Letter to Nature*, (Kearney, B, Ronald, P C, Dahlbeck, D and Staskawicz, B J) **332**, 541

Plant-insect interactions. A novel level of interaction plant-insect systems, *Letter to Nature*, (Ng, D) **334**, 611

Plant migration. Plant migration: The dynamics of geographic patterning in seed plant species, (Sauer, J D) *book review by* Moore, P D **335**, 507

Plant molecular biology. Plant genetic transformation and gene expression: A laboratory manual, (Draper, J, Scott, R, Armitage, P and Walden, R *editors*) *book review by* Small, I D and Leaver, C J **335**, 216

Plant morphology. Axis and circumference: The cylindrical shape of plants and animals, (Wainwright, S A) *book review by* Alexander, R M **334**, 390

Plant pathogens. Rapid changes in genetic structure of epidemic populations of *Ophiostoma ulmi*, *Letter to Nature*, (Brasier, C M) **332**, 538

Plant reproductive strategies. Why be female?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohn, J R) **335**, 431

Plant science. The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, L A) **334**, 147

Vegetation mapping, (Küchler, A W and Zonneveld, I S *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn, (Ellenberg, H) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

North American terrestrial vegetation, (Barbour, M G and Billings, W D *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, (Aleksandrova, V D) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

A voltage-dependent chloride channel in the photosynthetic membrane of a higher plant, *Letter to Nature*, (Schönknecht, G, Hedrich, R, Junge, W an Raschke, K) **336**, 589

Plant shoot growth. A non- cll-autonomous mutation regulating juvenility in maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Poethig, S) **336**, 82

Plant species diversity. Mycorrhizal infection and plant species diversity: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Grime, J P, Mackey, J M, Hiller, S H and Read, D J) **334**, 202

Plant-water relations. A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Gòmez, J, Sànchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P and Pagès, M) **334**, 262

Plants, gene expression. Reverse genetics: Anti-sense RNA as a tool to study plant gene expression, *News and views*, (Lichenstein, C) **333**, 801

An anti-sense chalcone synthase gene in transgenic plants inhibits flower pigmentation, *Letter to Nature*, (van der Krol, A R, Lenting, P E, Veenstra, J, van der Meer, I M, Koes, R E, Gerats, A G M, Mol, J N M and Stuitje, A R) **333**, 866

Plants, higher. The plant-book: A portable dictionary of the higher plants, (Mabberley, D J) *book review by* Heywood, V. **331**, 128

Plants, isotope ratios. D/H ratios of environmental water recorded by D/H ratios of plant lipids, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, L da S L) **333**, 59

Plasma physics. Atomic physics. Ions that fit into place, *News and views*, (Knight, P and Thompson, R) **334**, 293

Phase transition of stored laser-cooled ions, *Article*, (Blümel, R, Chen, J M, Peik, E, Quint, W, Schleich, W, Shen, Y and Walther, H) **334**, 309

Plasmid-bacteria association. Evolution of a bacteria/plasmid association, *Letter to Nature*, (Bouma, J E and Lenski, R E) **335**, 351

Plasmodium falciparum. Induction of the proteolytic activity of a membrane protein in *Plasmodium falciparum* by phosphatidyl inositol-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Braun-Breton, C, Rosenberry, T and da Silva, L P) **332**, 457

Plasmodium falciparum. Malaria vaccines: The shape of things to come, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **333**, 702

Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kumar, S, Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Mous, B, Berzofsky, J A and Good, M F) **334**, 258

A highly conserved amino-acid sequence in thrombospondin, properdin and ispreterins from sporozoites and blood stages of a human malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, K J H, Hall, J R S, Jennings, M W, Harris, T J R, Marsh, K, Newbold, C I, Tate, V E and Weatherall, D J) **335**, 79

Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumsporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs, *Letter to Nature*, (Goundis, D and Reid, K B M) **335**, 82

Plastic deformation. Materials science: Strategies to defeat brittleness, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) **332**, 112

Multiple slip in diamond due to a nominal contact pressure of 10 GPa at 1C, *Letter to Nature*, (Brookes, C A, Howes, V R and Parry, A R) **332**, 139

Plastic money, Australia. Note worth the plastic it's printed on, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 557

Plastic wrapping ban, US. Plastic wrapping ban, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 103

Plate tectonics. Plate tectonics: Fate of subducted lithosphere, *News and views*, (Olson, P) **331**, 113

Where does Africa meet Europe?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weijermars, R) **332**, 118

Biogeography and plate tectonics, (Briggs, J C) *book review by* Cox, B **332**, 500

Plate tectonics: Putting continents asunder, *News and views*, (Saunders, A) **332**, 679

Plate tectonics: A close look at parting plates, *News and views*, (Ryan, W B F) **332**, 779

Tectonic and magmatic transitions in the Western Great Basin, USA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ormerod, D S, Hawkesworth, C J, Rogers, N W, Leeman, W P and Menzies, M A) **333**, 349

From continental drift to plate tectonics, *Commentary*, (Frankel, H) **335**, 127

Plate tectonics: Action and delayed reaction, *News and views*, (Melosh, H J) **336**, 205

Asthenospheric viscosity inferred from correlated land-sea earthquakes in north-east Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **336**, 234

Seismology: The deep roots of continents, *News and views*, (Lay, T) **333**, 209

Platelet-derived growth factor. Platelet-derived growth factor promotes division and motility and inhibits premature differentiation of the oligodendrocyte/type-2 astrocyte progeni, *Letter to Nature*, (Noble, M, Murray, K, Stroobant, P, Waterfield, M D and Riddle, P) **333**, 560

Platelet-derived growth factor from astrocytes drives the clock that times oligodendrocyte development in culture, *Letter to Nature*, (Raff, M C, Lillien, L E, Richardson, W D, Burne, J F and Noble, M D) **333**, 562

A PDGF receptor domain essential for mitogenesis but not for many other responses to PDGF, *Letter to Nature*, (Escobedo, J A and Williams, L T) **335**, 85

Platelets. Molecular cloning and expression of the major protein kinase C substrate of platelets, *Letter to Nature*, (Tyers, M, Rachubinski, R A, Stewart, M I, Varrichio, A M, Shorr, R G L, Haslam, R J and Harley, C B) **333**, 470

Calcium channels in thrombin-activated human platelet membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Zschauer, A, van Breemen, C, Bühler, F R and Nelson, M T) **334**, 703

Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6, *Letter to nature*, (Sonnenberg, A, Modderman, P W and Hogervorst, F) **336**, 487

Plato, mathematics. The mathematics of Plato's Academy: A new reconstruction, (Fowler, D H) *book review by* Grattan-Guinness, I **331**, 669

Platypus. Platypus egg find may be revealing, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 667

Plume-mantle interactions. Geochemical evidence for plume-mantle interactions beneath Kerguelen and Heard Islands, Indian Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Storey, M, Saunders, A D, Tarney, J, Leat, P, Thirlwall, M F, Thompson, R N, Menzies, M A and Marriner, G F) **336**, 371

Plumes. Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657

Pluto. Pluto's structure and composition suggest origin in the solar, not a planetary, nebula, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinnon, W B and Mueller, S) **335**, 240

Solar System: Interior and origin of Pluto, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **335**, 205

Pluto, atmosphere. Occultation evidence for an atmosphere on Pluto, *Letter to Nature*, (Hubbard, W B, Hunten, D M, Dieters, S W, Hill, K M and Watson, R D) **336**, 452

Plutonium, UK. British civil plutonium: production and fate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) **333**, 709

Plutonium transport. Sea transport of plutonium approved despite Congress, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **335**, 660

Pneumocystis carinii. Ribosomal RNA sequence shows *Pneumocystis carinii* to be a member of the Fungi, *Letter to Nature*, (Edman, J C, Kovacs, J A, Masur, H, Santi, D V, Elwood, H J and Sogin, M L) **334**, 519

Pneumonia. Ribosomal RNA sequence shows *Pneumocystis carinii* to be a member of the Fungi, *Letter to Nature*, (Edman, J C, Kovacs, J A, Masur, H, Santi, D V, Elwood, H J and Sogin, M L) **334**, 519

Poison gas. Iraqis must not use gas again, *Opinion*, **334**, 551

Pol gene, HIV. Characteriation of ribosomal frameshifting in HIV-1 *gag-pol* expression., *Letter to Nature*, (Jacks, T, Power, M D, Masiarz, F R, Luciw, P A, Barr, P J and Varmus, H E) **331**, 280

Poland, academic freedom. Pro-Solidarity group objects to governmental appointment, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 5

Poland, higher education. Polish government allows tentative steps towards academic autonomy, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 663

Poland, science. Polish physicist gets a job at last, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 646

Polar environment. US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 643

Polar motion. Causes of rapid motions of the Earth's pole, *Article*, (Eubanks, T M, Steppe, J A, Dickey, J O, Rosen, R D and Salstein, D A) **334**, 115

Polar motion: Blowing in the wind, *News and views*, (Herring, T A) **334**, 102

Polarization-opponent interneurons. Polarization-opponent interneurons in the insect visual system, *Letter to Nature*, (Labhart, T) **331**, 435

Policy, environmental. Environment and the public's purses, *Opinion*, **333**, 381

Polio, Israel. Polio in Israel, *Correspondence*, (Arya, S C) **336**, 708

Polio vaccines. Can the new polio vaccines take the heat?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arya, S C) **332**, 789

Poliovirus. Vaccine development: Antigenic hybrids of poliovirus, *News and views*, (Hogle, J M) **332**, 13

Antigen chimaeras of poliovirus as potential new vaccines, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, K L, Dunn, G, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D and Almond, J W) **332**, 81

Internal initiation of translation of eukaryotic mRNA directed by a sequence derived from poliovirus RNA, *Article*, (Pelletier, J and Sonenberg, N) **334**, 320

Politics, Middle East. Uprising on West Bank places strains on academics, *News*, (Perlman, L) **333**, 586

Politics, science. Beyond the laboratory: Scientists as political activists in 1930s America, (Kuznick, P J) *book review by* Pfeiffer, J **332**, 25

Politics, South Africa. South african doctor sacked "inexplicably", *News*, (Cherry, M) **336**, 612

Politics, Soviet Union. Sakharov to stand for Supreme Soviet?, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 97

Pollination biology. The evolution of flowers with deep corolla tubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Nilsson, L A) **334**, 147

Pollution. Seal epidemic still spreading, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 553

US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 643

US seal lions join casualties, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 8

Pollution by toxic metals on agricultural soils, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giller, K E and McGrath, S P) **335**, 676

Pollution, space. Is the space environment at risk?, *Commentary*, (Field, G B, Rees, M J and Spergel, D N) **336**, 725

Pollution control. Better ways of pollution control, *Commentary*, (Derwent, R G) **331**, 495

A better way to control pollution, *Commentary*, (Derwent, D) **331**, 575

Pollution research, Turkey. Turks in the Aegean, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 469

Poly. Polymerase chain reaction reveals cloning artefacts, *Scientific correspondence*, (Pääbo, S and Wilson, A C) **334**, 387

Polychlorinated biphenyls. Seal epidemic still spreading, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 553

Polymerase chain reaction. Specific DNA amplification, *Miscellany*, (Erlich, H A, Gelfand, D H and Saiki, R K) **331**, 461

DNA typing from single hairs, *Letter to Nature*, (Higuchi, R, von Beroldingen, C H, Sensabaugh, G F and Erlich, H A) **332**, 543

Amplification and analysis of DNA sequences in single human sperm and diploid cells, *Article*, (Li, H, Gyllensten, U B, Cui, X, Saiki, R K, Erlich, H A and Arnheim, N) **335**, 414

Short but faithful pieces of ancient DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rollo, F, Amici, A, Salvi, R and Garbuglia, A) **335**, 774

Polymerases. The ribosome returns, *Article*, (Moore, P B) **331**, 223

Polymers. Mechanisms of photophysical processes and photochemical reactions in polymers: Theory and applications, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rabek, J F) **332**, 403

Forces between surfaces bearing terminally anchored polymer chains in good solvents, *Letter to Nature*, (Taunton, H J, Toprakcioglu, C, Fetters, L J and Klein, J) **332**, 712

Surface geometry: New polymers in old honeycombs, *News and views*, (Mackay, A L) **334**, 562

Periodic area-minimizing surfaces in block copolymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, E L, Anderson, D M, Henkee, C S and Hoffman, D) **334**, 598

Polymer science: Conducting rubber bounces back, *News and views*, (Calvert, P) **333**, 296

Liquid crystalline suspensions of poly(tetrafluoroethylene) 'whiskers', *Letter to Nature*, (Folda, T, Hoffmann, H, Chanzy, H and Smith, P) **333**, 55

Polymers, conducting. Conducting polymers: Seeing through synthetic metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) **335**, 12

Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, (Bloor, D) **335**, 115

New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors, *Article*, (Burroughes, J H, Jones C A and Friend R H) **335**, 137

Polymorphism. Three into two won't go, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dover, G A) **331**, 121

Three into two won't go: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Greenough, J and Harvey, P H) **331**, 121

Molecular evolution: How old is a polymorphism?, *News and views*, (Howard, J C) **332**, 588

Polymorphism, MHC. MHC polymorphism pre-dating speciation, *Letter to Nature*, (Figueroa, F, Günther, E and Klein, J) **335**, 265

HLA-A and *B* polymorphisms predate the divergence of humans and chimpanzees, *Letter to Nature*, (Lawlor, D A, Ward, F E, Ennis, P D, Jackson, A P and Parham, P) **335**, 268

Polymorphism, MHC genes. The origin of MHC class II gene polymorphism within the genus *Mus*, *Letter to Nature*, (McConnell, T J, Talbot, W S, McIndoe, R A and Wakeland, E K) **332**, 651

Polynesia, archaeology of. Archaeology: Express train to Polynesia, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **336**, 307

Population biology. Specificity of the spatial power-law exponent in ecology and agriculture, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, L R, Perry, J N, Woiwod, I P and Taylor, R A J) **332**, 721

How fecundity balances mortality in birds, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bennett, P M and Harvey, P H) **333**, 216

Population biology: Mechanisms of coexistence, *News and views*, (Arthur, W) **333**, 597

Mechanistic resource competition theory applied to laboratory experiments with zooplankton, *Letter to Nature*, (Rothhaupt, K O) **333**, 660

Social behaviour in fluctuating populations, (Cockburn, A) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, T **334**, 24

Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems, (Clutton-Brock, T H *editor*) *book review by* Thompson, D J **336**, 26

Population dynamics. Population dynamics: More time means more variation, *News and views*, (Lawton, J. H.) **334**, 563

The variability of population densities, *Letter to Nature*, (Pimm, S L and Redfearn, A) **334**, 613

Population genetics. Founder effects and endangered species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ryder, O A) **331**, 396

A primer of population genetics, 2nd edn, (Hartl, D L) *book review by* Felsenstein, J **332**, 182

Population genetics: Basic principles, (Doolittle, D P) *book review by* Felsenstein, J **332**, 182

Molecular evolution: How old is a polymorphism?, *News and views*, (Howard, J C) **332**, 588

Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics, (Chepko-Sade, B D and Halpin, Z T *editors*) *book review by* Harvey, P **333**, 127

Evolution: No barriers to speciation, *News and views*, (Barton, N H, Jones, J S and Mallet, J) **336**, 13

Genetic differentiation between sympatric host races of the apple maggot fly *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feder, J L, Chilcote, C A and Bush, G L) **336**, 61

Genetic differences between the host races of *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Berlocher, S H) **336**, 64

Heritable divergence of *Rhagoletis pomonella* host races by seasonal asynchrony, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtney Smith, D) **336**, 66

Copulation genetics: When incest is not best, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Read, A F) **336**, 514

Population genetics, MHC. Pattern of nucleotide substitution at major histocompatibility complex class I loci reveals overdominant selection, *Letter to Nature*, (Hughes, A L and Nei, M) **335**, 167

Population problems, Soviet Union. Soviet demographers come clean, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 555

Population registers. Register pleases epidemiologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 187

Population surveys, UK. Keeping tabs on people, *Opinion*, **334**, 184

Porpoise deaths. Viral distemper now found in porpoises, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M and McQuaid, S) **336**, 21

Positron emission spectroscopy. Position emission tomographic studies of the cortical anatomy of single-word processing., *Article*, (Petersen, S E, Fox, P T, Posner, M I, Mintun, M and Raichle, M E) **331**, 585

Posterior parietal neurons. A back-propagation programmed network that simulates response properties of a subset of posterior parietal neurons., *Article*, (Zipser, D and Andersen, R A) **331**, 679

Potassium channel gene. Cloning of a probable potassium channel gene from mouse brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Tempel, B L, Jan, N Y and Jan, L Y) **332**, 837

Potassium channels. Molecular neurobiology: A Rosetta stone for K channels, *News and views*, (Agnew, W S) **331**, 114

Multiple potassium-channel components are produced by alternative splicing at the *Shaker* locus in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) **331**, 137

Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K^+ current in vascular endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Olesen, S P, Clapham, D E and Davies, P F) **331**, 168

The G protein-gated atrial K^+ channel is stimulated by three distinct $G_i\alpha$-subunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Yatani, A, Mattera, R, Cordina, J, Graf, R, Okabe, K, Padrell, E, Iyengar, R, Brown,

A M and Birnbaumer, L) **336**, 680

Potassium currents. Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 379

Temporal integration by a slowly inactivating K^+ current in hippocampal neurons: Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Storm, J F) **336**, 688

POU proteins. Gene regulation: Homoeo boxes, POU proteins and the limits to promiscuity, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **336**, 522

The POU domain is a bipartite DNA-binding structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturm, R A and Herr, W) **336**, 601

Prebiotic evolution. Did God make RNA?, *Scientific correspondence*, (De Duve, C) **336**, 209

Precursor polypeptides. A subfamily of stress proteins facilitates translocation of secretory and mitochondrial precursor polypeptides, *Article*, (Deshaies, R J, Koch, B D, Werner-Washburne, M, Craig, E A and Schekman, R) **332**, 800

Predation. Did the prey predate the parasite?, *News and views*, (Harvey, P H and Keymer, A E) **334**, 15

Prehistory. Encyclopedia of human evolution and prehistory, (Tattersall, I, Delson, E and Van Couvering, J *editors*) *book review by* Foley, R. **335**, 598

Prehistory, world. Journal of world prehistory, (Wendorf, F and Close, A E *editors*) *journal review by* Champion, T C. **335**, 469

Presidential election, US. Presidential election casts shadow on AAAS annual jamboree, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 554

Press freedom. Should spycatchers write books?, *Opinion*, **335**, 655

Press freedom, UK. Does Britain want a free press?, *Opinion*, **333**, 101

Pressure groups, US. Swapping power for trees in the Americas, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 583

Preview, 1988. Beyond this winter's solstice, *Opinion*, **331**, 1

Preview, science 1988. No prophecies for the superstitious, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 11

Primary production. A nitrate-dependent *Synechococcus* bloom in surface Sargasso Sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Prezelin, B B, Campbell, L, Wyman, M and Garside, C) **331**, 161

Iron deficiency limits phytoplankton growth in the north-east Pacific subarctic, *Letter to Nature*, (Martin, J H and Fitzwater, S E) **331**, 341

Nitrate flux into the euphotic zone near Bermuda, *Letter to Nature*, (Jenkins, W J) **331**, 521

Any old iron?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gribbin, J) **331**, 570

Control of nitrogen fixation by oxygen depletion in surface-associated microzones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paerl, H W and Carlton, R G) **332**, 260

Why Lake Michigan is not green, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 491

Algal biomass unaltered by food-web changes in Lake Michigan, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehman, J T) **332**, 537

Satellite detection of transient enhanced primary production in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lohrenz, S E, Arnone, R A, Wiesenburg, D A and DePalma, I P) **335**, 245

Oceanography: Ocean productivity from space, *News and views*, (Falkowski, P) **335**, 205

Seasonal variability of particle flux in the Wedell Sea and its relation to ice cover, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, G, Fütterer, D, Gersonde, R, Honjo, S, Ostermann, D and Wefer, G) **335**, 426

Primate biology. Comparative primate biology, (Erwin, J *editor*) *book review by* Martin, R D. **335**, 599

Primate phylogenies. Molecular evolution: DNA-based phylogenies of the three chimpanzees, *News and views*, (Diamond, J M) **332**, 685

Primate phylogeny. Sequence-based phylogeny in eukaryotic genomes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Filipski, J) **334**, 571

Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas, *Scientific correspondence*, (Marks, J) **334**, 656

Relationships of humans to chimps and gorillas: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diamond, J M) **334**, 656

Evolution: Perils of molecular introspection, *News and views*, (Felsenstein, J) **335**, 118

Primates, Eocene. Palaeontology: Several steps forward for Eocene primates, *News and views*, (Martin, R D) **331**, 660

Primates, sex ratio. Dispersal and the sex ratio at birth in primates, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, C N) **332**, 726

Primates, social systems. Primate social systems, (Dunbar, R I M) *book review by* van Schaik, C P. **333**, 28

Primates, taxonomy. Interrelationships among primate higher taxa, *Letter to Nature*, (Beard, K C, Dagosto, M, Gebo, D L and Godinot, M) **331**, 712

Privatization, UK. Can monopolies compete?, *Opinion*, **331**, 466

Electric company sale, *Opinion*, **332**, 1

Privatization poses questions for UK electricity research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 299

Prizes, medical. Rich rewards for medical prize-winners, *News*, (Newmark, P) **331**, 200

Prochlorophytes. A novel free-living prochlorophyte abundant in the oceanic euphotic zone, *Letter to Nature*, (Chisholm, S W, Olson, R J, Zettler, E R, Goericke, R, Waterbury, J B and Welschmeyer, N A) **334**, 340

Progesterone receptor. The N-terminal region of the chicken progesterone receptor specifies target gene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tora, L, Gronemeyer, H, Turcotte, B, Gaub, M-P and Chambon, P) **333**, 185

Proinsulin. Intraorganellar calcium and *p*H control proinsulin cleavage in the pancreatic β cell via two distinct site-specific endopeptidases, *Letter to Nature*, (Davidson, H W, Rhodes, C J and Hutton, J C) **333**, 93

Prolyl isomerase. Protein-disulphide isomerase and prolyl isomerase act differently and independently as catalysts of protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K and Schmid, F X) **331**, 453

Propagule pools. Rate of evolution slowed by a dormant propagule pool, *Letter to Nature*, (Hairston, N G and De Stasio, B T) **336**, 239

Properdin. A highly conserved amino-acid sequence in thrombospondin, properdin and inproteins from sporozoites and blood stages of a human malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, K J H, Hall, J R S, Jennings, M W, Harris, T J R, Marsh, K, Newbold, C I, Tate, V E and Weatherall, D J) **335**, 79

Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumsporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs, *Letter to Nature*, (Goundis, D and Reid, K B M) **335**, 82

Prosome. Identity of the 19S 'prosome' particle with the large multifunctional protease complex of mammalian cells (the proteasome) , *Letter to Nature*, (Arrigo, A-P, Goldberg, A L, Tanaka, K and Welch, W J) **331**, 192

Protease inhibitors. Alzheimer's disease: Enter a protease inhibitor, *News and views*, (Carrell, R W) **331**, 478

Novel precursor of Alzheimer's disease amyloid protein shows protease inhibitory activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kitaguchi, N, Takahashi, Y, Tokushima, Y, Shiojiri, S and Ito, H) **331**, 530

Proteases. Identity of the 19S 'prosome' particle with the large multifunctional protease complex of mammalian cells (the proteasome) , *Letter to Nature*, (Arrigo, A-P, Goldberg, A L, Tanaka, K and Welch, W J) **331**, 192

Protein 4.9. Abolition of actin-bundling by phosphorylation of human erythrocyte protein 4.9, *Letter to Nature*, (Husain-Chishti, A, Levin, A and Branton, D) **334**, 718

Protein biosynthesis. Protein biosynthesis in organelles requires misminoacylation of tRNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Schon, A, Kannangara, C G, Gough, S and Söll, D) **331**, 187

Defective co-translational formation of disulphide bonds in protein disulphide-isomerase-deficient microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bulleid, N J and Freedman, R B) **335**, 649

Protein crystallography. Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89

Protein degradation. Increased protein degradation results from elevated free calcium levels found in muscle from *mdx* mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Turner, P R, Westwood, T, Regen, C M and Steinhardt, R A) **335**, 735

Protein disulphide isomerase. Defective co-translational formation of disulphide bonds in protein disulphide-isomerase-deficient microsomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Bulleid, N J and Freedman, R B) **335**, 649

Protein-disulphide isomerase and prolyl isomerase act differently and independently as catalysts of protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K and Schmid, F X) **331**, 453

Protein-DNA interaction. Protein-DNA interaction, *News and views*, (Matthews, B W) **335**, 294

Crystal structure of *trp* repressor/operator complex at atomic resolution, *Article*, (Otwinowski, Z, Schevitz, R W, Zhang, R-G, Lawson, C L, Joachimiak, A, Marmorstein, R Q, Luisi, B F and Sigler, P B) **335**, 321

Protein dynamics. Protein dynamics: Hard facts on soft centres, *News and views*, (Artymiuk, P) **332**, 582

Liquid-like movements in crystalline insulin, *Letter to Nature*, (Caspar, D L D, Clarage, J, Salunke, D M and Clarage, M) **332**, 659

Protein engineering. Monomeric insulins obtained by protein engineering and their medical implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Brange, J, Ribel, U, Hansen, J F, Dodson, G, Hansen, M T, Havelund, S, Melberg, S G, Norris, F, Norris, K, Snel, L, Sorensen, A R and Voigt, H O) **333**, 679

Why ion pair reversal by protein engineeringn is unlikely to succeed, *Letter to Nature*, (Hwang, J-K and Warshel, A) **334**, 270

Protein engineering, (Rees, A R and Petsko, G A *editors*) *journal review by* Freedman, R B. **335**, 476

Protein evolution. Squid major lens polypeptides are homologous to gluthatione S-transferasessubunits, *Letter to Nature*, (Tomarev, S I and Zinovieva, R D) **336**, 86

Evolution of modern proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goldfarb, P S) **336**, 429

Evolution of an active-site codon in serine proteases, *News and views*, (Irwin, D M) **336**, 429

Protein folding. Protein-disulphide isomerase and prolyl isomerase act differently and independently as catalysts of protein folding, *Letter to Nature*, (Lang, K and Schmid, F X) **331**, 453

Heavy chain binding protein recognizes aberrant polypeptides translocated *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kassenbrock, C K, Garcia, P D, Walter, G P and Kelly, R B) **333**, 90

A peptide model of a protein folding intermediate, *Article*, (Oas, T and Kim, P S) **336**, 42

Protein kinase C. Protein kinase C and cyclic AMP pathways crosstalk, *Scientific correspondence*, (Millar, J and Rozengurt, E) **331**, 492

Stimulus-dependent myristoylation of a major substrate for protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Aderem, A A, Albert, K A, Keum, M M, Wang, J K T, Greengard, P and Cohn, Z A) **332**, 362

Molecular cloning and expression of the major protein kinase C substrate of platelets, *Letter to Nature*, (Tyers, M, Rachubinski, R A, Stewart, M I, Varrichio, A M, Shorr, R G L, Haslam, R J and Harley, C B) **333**, 470

Protein kinase C mediates neural induction in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Otte, A P, Koster, C H, Snoek, G T and Durston, A J) **334**, 618

The molecular heterogeneity of protein kinase C and its implications for cellular regulation, *Review article*, (Nishizuka, Y) **334**, 661

Protein kinase C activation. Effects of protein kinase activators on cardiac Ca^{2+} channels, *Letter to Nature*, (Lacerda, A E, Rampe, D and Brown, A M) **335**, 249

Protein kinase inhibitors. A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Article*, (McLeod, M and Beach, D) **332**, 509

Protein kinases. Sequence patterns in protein kinases, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bairoch, A and Claverie, J-M) **331**, 22

Identification of protein kinases by computer, *Scientific correspondence*, (Leader, D P) **333**, 308

Picomolar concentrations of lead stimulate brain protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Markovac, J and Goldstein, G W) **334**, 71

Phosphorylation of elongation factor 2 by EF-2 kinase affects rate of translation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryazanov, A G, Shestakova, E A and Natapov, P G) **334**, 170

Membrane guanylate cyclase is a cell-surface receptor with homology to protein kinases, *Letter to Nature*, (Singh, S, Lowe, D G, Thorpe, D S, Rodriguez, H, Kuang, W-J, Dangott, L J, Chinkers, M, Goeddel, D V and Garbers, D L) **334**, 708

Insulin-stimulated MAP-2 kinase phosphorylates and activates ribosomal protein S6 kinase II, *Letter to Nature*, (Stugill, T W, Ray, L B, Erikson, E and Maller, J L) **334**, 715

Cellular biochemistry: Pseudosubstrates turn off protein kinases, *News and views*, (Hardie, G) **335**, 592

Persistent protein kinase activity underlygin long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R, Madison, D V and Tsien, R W) **335**, 820

The catalytice subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expressionof genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Riabowol, K T, Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H and Feramisco, J R) **336**, 83

Protein modification. Protein modification: Sticky fingers and CAAX boxes, *News and views*, (Magee, T and Hanley, M) **335**, 114

Protein phosphorylation. Histidine phosphorylation and phosphoryl group transfer in bacterial chemotaxis, *Article*, (Hess, J F, Bourret, R B and Simon, M I) **336**, 139

Functional modulation of the nicotinic acetylcholine receptor by tyrosine phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hopfield, J F, Tank, D W, Greengard, P and Huganir, R L) **336**, 677

Protein secretion. Transient association of newly synthesized unfolded proteins with the heat-shock GroEL protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Bochkareva, E S, Lissin, N M and Girshovich, A S) **336**, 254

Protein sequence analysis. Scientific software: Getting sense out of sequence data, *book review by* von Heijne, G. **333**, 605

Protein sequence similarities. The neurotrophic factor neuroleukin is 90% homologous with phosphohexose isomerase, *Letter to Nature*, (Chaput, M, Claes, V, Portetelle, D, Cludts, I, Cravador, A, Burny, A, Gras, H and Tartar, A) **332**, 454

Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Faik, P, Walker, J I H, Redmill, A A M and Morgan, M J) **332**, 455

Mouse glucose-6-phosphate isomerase and neuroleukin have identical 3' sequences: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Gurney, M E) **332**, 456

Nuclear protein with sequence homology to translation initiation factor eIF-4A, *Letter to Nature*, (Ford, M J, Anton, I A and Lane, D P) **332**, 736

Sequence similarity of phospholipase C with the noncatalytic region of src, *Letter to Nature*, (Stahl, M L, Ferenz, C R, Kelleher, K L, Kriz, R W and Knopf, J L) **332**, 269

A novel viral oncogene with structural similarity to phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Mayer, B J, Hamaguchi, M and Hanafusa, H) **332**, 272

Protein sequence-structure database. A protein sequence/structure database, *Miscellany*, (Protein Engineering Club Database Group) **335**, 745

Protein sequencing. Sequencing proteins from acrylamide gels, *Miscellany*, (Kennedy, T E, Wager-Smith, K, Barzilai, A, Kandel, E R and Sweatt, J D) **336**, 499

Protein stability. Contribution of hydrophobic interactions to protein stability, *Letter to Nature*, (Kellis, J T, Nyberg, K, Sali, D and Fersht, A R) **333**, 784

Protein structure. Protein structure: An extra dimension to NMR, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **332**, 303

Three-dimensional NMR spectroscopy of a protein in solution, *Letter to Nature*, (Oschkinat, H, Griesinger, C, Kraulis, P J, Sorensen, O W, Ernst, R R, Gronenborn, A M and Clore, G M) **332**, 374

Protein structure: Helices of antifreeze, *News and views*, (Pain, R H) **333**, 207

Crystal structure of an antifreeze polypeptide and its mechanistic implications, *Letter to Nature*, (Yang, D S C, Sax, M, Chakrabartty, A and Hew, C L) **333**, 232

Protein structure: The 14th barrel rolls out, *News and views*, (Chothia, C) **333**, 598

Protein structure: What's left out tells the story, *News and views*, (Schutt, C E) **334**, 381

Hydrophobic stabilization in T4 lysozyme determined directly by multiple substitutions of Ile 3, *Article*, (Matsumura, M, Becktel, W J and Matthews, B W) **334**, 406

Protein structure: The shape of things to come?, *News and views*, (Thornton, J M) **335**, 10

Identification of predictive sequence motifs limited by protein structure data base size, *Article*, (Rooman, M J and Wodak, S J)

335, 45
Elbow motion in theimmunoglobulins involves a molecular ball-and-socket joint. *Letter to Nature*, (Lesk, A M and Chothia, C) 335, 188
Structure of antibody hypervariable loops reproduced by a conformational search algorithm. *Letter to Nature*, (Bruccoleri, R E, Haber, E and Novotny, J) 335, 564
Structure and assembly of protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase. *Letter to Nature*, (Ohlendorf, D H, Lipscomb, J D and Weber, P C) 336, 403
Protein structure: Method in MADness. *News and views*, (Moffat, K) 336, 422
NMR evidence for an early framework intermediate on the folding pathway ofribonuclease A. *Article*, (Udgaonkar, J B and Baldwin, R L) 335, 694
Structural characterizatio of folding intermediates in cytochrome *c* H-exchange labelling and proton NMR. *Article*, (Roder, H, ElÖve, G A and Englander, S W) 335, 700
Stabilization of protein structure by interaction of α-helix dipole with acharged side chain. *Letter to Nature*, (Sali, D, Bycroft, M and Fersht, A R) 335, 740
Protein structure: Trapping folding intermediates. *News and views*, (Dobson, C M and Evans, P A) 335, 666
Protein synthesis. The ribosome returns. *Article*, (Moore, P B) 331, 223
Phosphorylation of elongation factor 2 by EF-2 kinase affects rate of translation. *Letter to Nature*, (Ryazanov, A G, Shestakova, E A and Natapov, P G) 334, 170
Interaction of elongation factors EF-G and EF-Tu with a conserved loop in 23S RNA. *Letter to Nat* , (Moazed, D, Robertson, J M and Noller, H F) 334, 362
Protein thermostability. Enhanced protein thermostability from designed mutations that interact with α-helix dipoles. *Article*, (Nicholson, H, Becktel, W J and Matthews, B W) 336, 651
Protein translocation. 70K heat shock related proteins stimulate protein translocation into microsomes. *Article*, (Chirico, W J, Waters, M G and Blobel, G) 332, 805
Phosphatidylglycerol is involved in protein translocation across *Escherichia col* inner membranes. *Letter to Nature*, (de Vrije, T, de Swart, R L, Dowhan, W, Tommassen, J and de Kruijff, B) 334, 173
Protein tyrosine kinase. Translational activation of the *lck* proto-oncogene. *Letter to Nature*, (Marth, J D, Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G and Perlmutter, R M) 332, 171
Leukocytes express a novel gene encoding a putative transmembrane protein-kinase devoid of an extracellular domain. *Letter to Nature*, (Ben-Neriah, Y and Baxukin, A R) 333, 672
Protein tyrosine kinase receptor. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus. *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) 335, 88
Proteinases, multicatalytic. *Drosophila* small cytoplasmic 19S ribonucleoprotein is homologous to the he rat multicatalytic proteinase. *Letter to Nature*, (Falkenberg, P E, Haass, C, Kloetzel, P M, Niedel, B, Kopp, F, Kuehn, L and Dahlmann, B) 331, 190
Proteins, ion binding. The role of protein surface charges in ion binding. *Letter to Nature*, (Linse, S, Brodin, P, Johanmon, C, Thulin, E, Grundström and Sture Forsén, S) 335, 651
Proteins, replicative. A new superfamily of replicative proteins. *Scientific correspondence*, (Hodgman, T C) 333, 22
A new superfamily of replicative proteins: erratum. *Letter to Nature*, (Hodgman, T C) 333, 578
Proteins, structure and function of. The role of the distal histidine in myoglobin and haemoglobin. *Letter to Nature*, (Olson, J S, Mathews, A J, Rohlfs, R J, Springer, B A, Egeberg, K D, Sligar, S G, Tame, J, Renaud, J-P and Nagai, K) 336, 265
Proteins, therapeutic. Therapeutic proteins overtake monoclonals. *News*, (Newmark, P) 332, 674
Proteoglycans. Expression of human proteoglycan in Chinese hamster ovary cells inhibits cell proliferation. *Letter to Nature*, (Yamaguchi, Y and Ruoslahti, E) 336, 244
Proteosome. Identity of the 19S 'prosome' particle with the large multifunctional protease complex of mammalian cells (the proteasome) . *Letter to Nature*, (Arrigo, A-P, Goldberg, A L, Tanaka, K and Welch, W J) 331, 192
Proterozoic fossils. Exceptional preservation of fossils in an Upper Proterozoic shale. *Letter to Nature*, (Butterfield, N J, Knoll, A H and Swett, K) 334, 424
Proto-oncogenes. Transcriptional autoregulation of the proto-oncogene *fos*. *Article*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Sisson, J C and Verma, I M) 334, 314
The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus. *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) 335, 88
Function of *c-mos* proto-oncogene product in meiotic maturation in *Xenopus* oocytes. *Article*. (Sagata, N, Oskarsson, M, Copeland, T, Brumbaugh, J and Vande Woude, G F) 335, 519
Disruption of the proto-oncogene *int-2* in mouse embryo-derived stem cells: a general strategy for targeting mutations to non-selectable genes. *Article*, (Mansour, S L, Thomas, K R and Capecchi, M R) 336, 348
Removal of poly(A) and consequent degradation of *c-fos* mRNA facilitated by 3' AU-rich sequences. *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, T and Treisman, R) 336, 396
The role of the leucine zipper in the fos-jun interaction. *Article*, (Kouzarides, T and Ziff, E) 336, 646
Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain. *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) 336, 692
Tryptophans in *myb* proteins. *Scientific correspondence*, (Anton, I A and Frampton, J) 336, 719
Protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase. Structure and assembly of protocatechuate 3, 4-dioxygenase. *Letter to Nature*, (Ohlendorf, D H, Lipscomb, J D and Weber, P C) 336, 403
Proton accelerators, US. Superconducting Super Collider decision made at last. *News*, (Lindley, D) 336, 195
Proton pump. Increased pH and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proto n pump. *Letter to Nature*, (Perona, R and Serrano, R) 334, 438
Proton structure. Proton structure: Quark spins add up to nothing. *News and views*, (Sachrajda, C T) 333, 703
Protozoa, heterotrophic. Direct use of high molecular weight polysaccharide by heterotrophic flagellates. *Letter to Nature*, (Sherr, E B) 335, 348
Pseudo-science. When to publish pseudo-science. *Opinion*, 334, 367
A physicist's guide to skepticism. (Rothman, M A) *book review by* Davies, P 336, 121
The new age: Notes of a fringe watcher. (Gardner, M) *book review by* Wolpert, L 334, 114
Pseudoknotted RNA. A pseudoknotted RNA oligonucleotide. *Letter to Nature*, (Puglisi, J D, Wyatt, J R and Tinoco Jr, I) 331, 283
Psychiatric illness. Where next with psychiatric illness?. *Opinion*, 336, 95
Splitting schizophrenia. *News and views*, (Lander, E S) 336, 105
Localization of a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia on chromosome 5. *Letter to Nature*. (Sherrington, R, Brynjolfsson, J, Petursson, H, Potter, M, Dudleston, K, Barraclough, B, Wasmuth, J, Dobbs, M and Gurling, H) 336, 164
Evidence against linkage of schizophrenia to markers on chromosome 5 in a northern Swedish pedigree. *Letter to Nature*, (Kennedy, J L, Giuffra, L A, Moises, H W, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Pakstis, A J, Kidd, J R, Castiglione, C M, Sjogren, B, Wetterberg, L and Kidd, K K) 336, 167
Psychiatry. The dreaming brain. *book review by* Gillin, J C 334, 203
Diagnosis of schizophrenia. *Correspondence*, (Rose, S) 336, 512
Psychiatry, Soviet Union. Soviet psychiatry. *Correspondence*, (Calloway, S P) 331, 296
Psychiatry in the Soviet Union. *Correspondence*, (de Pauw, K W) 332, 774
Psychiatry, US-Soviet Union talks. US-Soviet talks on psychiatry. *News*, (Palca, J) 336, 98
Psychology. Computer models of mind: Computational approaches in theoretical psychology. (Boden, M A) *book review by* Churchland, P S 334, 22
Psychoneuroimmunology. Brain, behavior, and immunity. (Ader, R *editor*) *journal review by* Weiner, H L 335, 475
Psychophysics. An occlusion-related mechanism of depth perception based on motion and interocular sequence. *Letter to Nature*, (Shimojo, S, Silverman, G H and Nakayama, K) 333, 265
Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow. *Letter to Nature*, (Warren W H and Hannon, D J) 336, 162
Psychosemantics. Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind. (Fodor, J A) *book review by* McGinn, C 331, 219
Psychosis, Korsakoff's. Cholinergic-rich brain transplants reverse alcohol-induced memory deficits. *Letter to Nature*, (Arendt, T, Allen, Y, Sinden, J, Schugens, M M, Marchbanks, R M, Lantos, P L and Gray, J A) 332, 448
Psychotherapy. Understanding psychotherapy: The science behind the art. (Basch, M F) *book review by* Marshall, J C 336, 627
Pterosaurs. Vertebrate palaeontology: New pterosaurs from Brazil. *News and views*, (Unwin, D M) 332, 398
Public health, UK. Omelettes without broken eggs?. *Opinion*, 336, 699
Publishing, journals. Journal publishing: Principles and practice. (Page, G, Campbell, R and Meadows, J) *book review by* Watkinson, A 331, 314
Pugwash organization. Pugwash changes guard and style. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 335, 110
How to tackle global calamity. *Opinion*, 335, 191
Responsibility of scientists. *Correspondence*, (Beisiegel, U) 336, 418
Pulsars. Interaction between high-velocity pulsar in CTB80 and an infrared emissionshell. *Letter to Nature*, (Fesen, R A, Shull, J M and Saken, J M) 334, 229
Pulsar shapes explained at last. *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 336, 11
Stellar archaeology and black widow pulsars. *Letter to Nature*, (Eichler, D) 336, 557
Constraints on the equation of state for neutron starsimplied by PSR1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, J L, Imamura, J N, Durisen, R H and Parker, L) 336, 560
Discovery of a nebula around PSR1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R and Hester, J J) 335, 801
Optical observations of the eclipsing binary radio pulsar PSR1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (van Paradijs, J, Allington-Smith, J, Callanan, P, Charles, P A, Hassall, B J M, Machin, G, Mason, K O, Naylor, T and Smale, A P) 334, 684
Optical detection and characterization of the eclipsing pulsar's companion. *Letter to Nature*. (Fruchter, A S, Gunn, J E, Lauer, T R and Dressler, A) 334, 686
Radioastronomy: An eclipsing binary pulsar. *News and views*, (Graham-Smith, F) 333, 205
Pulsars, evolution. The spin histories of PSR1821-24 in M28 and PSR1951+32 in CTB8O. *Letter to Nature*, (White, N E and Stella, L) 332, 416
Nature and evolution of the eclipsing millisecond binary pulsar PSR1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) 334, 225
Fate of the companion stars of ultra-rapid pulsars. *Letter to Nature*, (van den Heuvel, E P J and van Paradijs, J) 334, 227
Astrophysics: Missing link of pulsar evolution. *News and views*, (Bailyn, C) 334, 298
Ablating dwarf model for eclipsing millisecond pulsar 1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Phinney, E S, Evans, C R, Blandford, R D and Kulkarni, S R) 333, 832
Pulsars, millisecond. A fast pulsar in radio nebula CTB80. *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R, Clifton, T C, Backer, D C, Foster, R S, Fruchter, A S and Taylor, J H) 331, 50
Timing and scintillation observations of the fast pulsar in CTB80. *Letter to Nature*, (Fruchter, A S, Taylor, J H, Backer, D C, Clifton, T R, Foster, R S and Wolszczan, A) 331, 53
Discovery of a binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4. *Letter to Nature*, (Lyne, A G, Biggs, J D, Brinklow, A, Ashworth, M and McKenna, J) 332, 45
Radio synthesis observations of the globular cluster M4. *Letter to Nature*, (Goss, W M, Kulkarni, S R and Lyne, A G) 332, 47
Ablating dwarf model for eclipsing millisecond pulsar 1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Phinney, E S, Evans, C R, Blandford, R D and Kulkarni, S R) 333, 832
Nature and evolution of the eclipsing millisecond binary pulsar PSR1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Kluzniak, W, Ruderman, M, Shaham, J and Tavani, M) 334, 225
Fate of the companion stars of ultra-rapid pulsars. *Letter to Nature*, (van den Heuvel, E P J and van Paradijs, J) 334, 227
Astrophysics: Missing link of pulsar evolution. *News and views*, (Bailyn, C) 334, 298
Birth of millisecond pulsars in globular clusters. *Letter to Nature*, (Grindlay, J E and Bailyn, C D) 336, 48
Timing measurements of the binary millisecond pulsar in the globular cluster M4. *Letter to Nature*, (McKenna, J and Lyne, A G) 336, 226
Millisecond pulsars: Shock wave reveals pulsar wind. *News and views*, (Raymond, J C) 335, 764
A millisecond pulsar in an eclipsing binary. *Letter to Nature*, (Fruchter, A S, Stinebring, D R and Taylor, J H) 333, 237
Radioastronomy: An eclipsing binary pulsar. *News and views*, (Graham-Smith, F) 333, 205
Are Trojans pursuing the eclipsing pulsar?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Shapiro, S L and Teukolsky, S A) 333, 213
Probable optical counterpart of the eclipsing millisecond pulsar system, 1957+20. *Letter to Nature*, (Kulkarni, S R, Djorgovski, S and Fruchter, A S) 334, 504
Pulsars, X-ray. X-ray pulsars: Spin-up changes to spin-down. *News and views*, (White, N E) 333, 708
Spin-down of the X-ray pulsar GX1+4 during an extended low state. *Letter to Nature*, (Makishima, K, Ohashi, T, Sakao, T, Dotani, T, Inoue, H, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Nagase, F, Thomas, H D, Turner, M J L, Kii, T and Tawara, Y) 333, 746
Punctuated equilibrium. Punctuated equilibrium prevails. *Scientific correspondence*, (Eldredge, N and Gould, S J) 332, 211
Punctuation in perspective. *Scientific correspondence*, (Smith, J M) 332, 311
Species selection and the role of the individual. *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanley, S M) 333, 214
Punctuation and selection. *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B) 334, 110
Pyramid building. Techniques ofpyramid-building in Egypt. *Scientific correspondence*, (Cunningham, J) 332, 22
Pyruvate kinase. Crystal structure of enolase indicates that enolase and pyruvate kinase evolved from a common ancestor. *Letter to Nature*, (Lebioda, L and Stec, B) 333, 683
Quantitative genetics. Estimation of genetic trend in racing performance of thoroughbred horses. *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffney, B and Cunningham, E P) 332, 722
Resolution of quantitative traits into Mendelian factors by using a complete linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms. *Letter to Nature*, (Paterson, A H, Lander, E S, Hewitt, J D, Peterson, S, Lincoln, S E and Tanksley, S D) 335, 721
Quantitative genetics: Character dissection. *News and views*, (Michelmore, R W and Shaw, D V) 335, 672
Quantum chemistry. Quantum chemistry: Helium can form stable bonds. *News and views*, (Bartlett, N) 331, 487
Quantum chromodynamics. High-energy physics: Extreme states of nuclear matter. *News and views*, (Satz, H) 336, 425
Quantum cosmology. Quantum cosmology: Baby universes and making the cosmological constant zero. *News and views*, (Abbott, L F) 336, 711
Quantum dynamics, biomolecules. Quantum simulation of ferrocytochrome *c*. *Letter to Nature*, (Zheng, C, Wong, C F, McCammon, J A and Wolynes, P G) 334, 726
Quantum field theory. Gauge fields and strings. (Polyakov, A M) *book review by* Smith, C H L 333, 28
Fundamental forces: Atoms test electroweak theory. *News and views*, (Commins, E D) 336, 203
Quantum limits. Beating the quantum limits (cont'd) . *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 331, 559
Quantum mechanics. Speakable and unspeakable in quantum mechanics. (Bell, J S) *book review by* Redhead, M 331, 667
Niels Bohr's philosophy of physics. (Murdoch, D) *book review by* Redhead, M 331, 667
The great design: Particles, fields, and creation. (Adair, R K) *book review by* Charap, J M 334, 391
Licence to slang Copenhagen revoked. *Scientific correspondence*, (Zukowski, M) 336, 430
Beating the quantum limits (cont'd) . *News and views*, (Maddox, J)

331, 559
Licence to sl ug Copenhagen?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 581
Turning phases into frequencies, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 99
Quantum mechanics, Bell's inequality. New ways with Bell's inequalities, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 9
Quantum mechanics, history. Quantum implications: Essays in honourofDavid Bohm, (Hiley, B J and Peat, F D *editors*) *book review by* Sudbery, T. **331**, 26
Quantum mechanics, particles. Neither waves, nor particles, but quantons, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lévy-Leblond, J-M) **334**, 19
Quantum mechanics, spin. Spin and non-locality in quantum mechanics, *Review article*, (Dewdney, C, Holland, P R, Kyprianidis, A and Vigier, J P) **336**, 536
Quantum optics. Two-photon micromasers, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **331**, 16
Particle accelerators: The light that never was, *News and views*, (Evans, R G) **333**, 296
Particle acceleration by superposition of frequency-controlled laser pulses, *Letter to Nature*, (Hora, H) **333**, 337
Quantum optics: Noise-driven phase for lasers, *News and views*, (Knight, P) **333**, 496
A laser transition based on fluctuations, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannay, J H and Field, D) **333**, 540
Quantum optics, squeezed light. Quantum optics: Squeezed and nonclassical light, *News and views*, (Bullough, R K) **333**, 601
Quantum physics. Quantum effects in cosmology, *Commentary*, (Starobinskii, A A and Zel'dovich, Ya B) **331**, 673
The world within the world, (Barrow, J D) *book review by* Gingerich, O. **336**, 288
A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, (Sakharov, A) **331**, 671
Quantum physics, Eddington. The big bad book of the 1930s, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 111
Quartz, oxygen diffusion. The effect of hydrogen on oxygen diffusion in quartz: evidence for fast proton transients?, *Letter to Nature*, (Elphick, S C and Graham, C M) **335**, 243
Quartz, shocked. Evidence from cathodoluminescence for nonvolcanic origin of shocked quartz at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary, *Letter to Nature*, (Owen, M R and Anders, M H) **334**, 145
Quasars. Quasars, redshifts and controversies, (Arp, H) *book review by* Rowan-Robinson, M. **336**, 287
Rapid infrared and optical variability in the bright quasar 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Courvoisier, T J-L, Robson, E I, Blecha, A, Bouchet, P, Hughes, D H, Krisciunas, K and Schwarz, H E) **335**, 330
Infrared astronomy: Glowing quasar cocoons, *News and views*, (Weedman, D W) **333**, 208
Quasars, distribution. Detection of statistical gravitational lensing by foreground mass distributions, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, R L, Hewett, P C, Harding, M E and Wegner, G A) **336**, 358
Quasar distribution: Not too close for comfort, *News and views*, (Canizares, C R) **336**, 309
Quasars, radio structure. Evolution of radio structure in quasars: a new probe of protogalaxies, *Article*, (Barthel, P D and Miley, G K) **333**, 319
Quasicrystals. Quasicrystals soldier on?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 593
Quasiperiodic oscillations. X-ray astronomy: Sources of variable oscillations, *News and views*, (White, N E) **336**, 424
Rabi, I I. I I Rabi (1898-1988) , *News and views*, (Rigden, J S) **332**, 110
Rabies, Europe. New vaccine and initiative mean end of rabies in sight for Europe?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 416
Rabies, Finland. Rabies in Finland, *News*, (Rich, ') **333**, 103
Rabies, vaccine trial. Row over vaccine trial, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 470
Racial theories. Racial theories, (Banton, M) *book review by* Gould, S J. **332**, 751
Radiation, food. ESR detection of irradiated food, *Scientific correspondence*, (Dodd, N J F, Lea, J S and Swallow, A J) **334**, 387
Radiation, natural. Natural radiation: How to live with radon, *News and views*, (O'Riordan, M) **331**, 302
Radiation biology. The chemical basis of radiation biology, (von Sonntag, C) *book review by* Ward, J F. **331**, 128
Radiation effects, Chernobyl. Wet and dry deposition of Chernobyl releases, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, M J and Smith, F B) **332**, 245
Radiation hazards, space travel. Radiation hazards in space put in perspective, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fry, R J M and Lett, J T) **335**, 305
Radiation hazards in space put in perspective: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Letaw, J R, Silberberg, R and Tsao, C G) **335**, 306
Radio jets. The inner radio jet of 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Zensus, J A, Bååth, L B, Cohen, M H and Nicolson, G D) **334**, 410
Radio rings, Hercules A. The radio rings of Hercules A, *Letter to Nature*, (Mason, A, Morrison, P and Sadun, A C) **333**, 640
Radio sources, jets. A systematic asymmetry in the polarization properties of double radio sources with one jet, *Letter to Nature*, (Garrington, S T, Leahy, J P, Conway, R G and Laing, R A) **331**, 147
The sidedness of jets and depolarization in powerful extragalactic radio sources., *Letter to Nature*, (Laing, R A) **331**, 149
Radioactive protein labelling. Radioactive protein-labelling techniques, *Scientific correspondence*, (Meisenhelder, J and Hunter, T) **335**, 120
Radioactive waste disposal. Uranium in pore waters from north Atlantic (GME and Southern Nares abyssal plain) sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Santschi, P H, Bajo, C, Mantovani, M, Orciuolo, D, Cranston, R E and Bruno, J) **331**, 155
Radioactive waste disposal, UK. Britain wasting time, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 193
Radioactivity. Radioactivity: Seeking non-exponential decay, *News and views*, (Greenland, P T) **335**, 298
Radioastronomy. Disruption of galactic radio jets by shocks in the ambient medium, *Letter to Nature*, (Norman, M L, Burns, J O and Sulkanen, M E) **335**, 146
A possible 35-minute periodicity in the OJ 287 active galactic nucleus at 7-mm wavelength, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinzel, W M, Dickman, R L and Predmore, C R) **331**, 48
A systematic asymmetry in the polarization properties of double radio sources with one jet, *Letter to Nature*, (Garrington, S T, Leahy, J P, Conway, R G and Laing, R A) **331**, 147
The sidedness of jets and depolarization in powerful extragalactic radio sources., *Letter to Nature*, (Laing, R A) **331**, 149
Keeping astronomers in the dark, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 205
Radio synthesis observations of the globular cluster M4, *Letter to Nature*, (Goss, W M, Kulkarni, S R and Lyne, A G) **332**, 47
Is the G18.95-1.1 radio source a shell-type supernova remnant with a central object?, *Letter to Nature*, (Patnaik, A R, Velusamy, T and Venugopal, V R) **332**, 136
Evolution of radio structure in quasars: a new probe of protogalaxies, *Article*, (Barthel, P D and Miley, G K) **333**, 319
Unusual radio source MG1131+0456: a possible Einstein ring, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewitt, J N, Turner, E L, Schneider, D P, Burke, B F, Langston, G I and Lawrence, C R) **333**, 537
The radio rings of Hercules A, *Letter to Nature*, (Mason, A, Morrison, P and Sadun, A C) **333**, 640
The inner radio jet of 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Zensus, J A, Bååth, L B, Cohen, M H and Nicolson, G D) **334**, 410
A blue, polarized continuum source near radio galaxy PKS2152-69, *Letter to Nature*, (Alighieri, S di S, Binette, L, Courvoisier, T J -L, Fosbury, R A E and Tadhunter, C N) **334**, 591
Radioastronomers make plans to protect Antarctica and the Moon, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 5
Radioastronomy: Methanol masers map new stars, *News and views*, (Cohen, R J) **335**, 117
Milliarcsecond maps of 12 GHz methanol masers, *Letter to Nature*, (Norris, R P, McCutcheon, W H, Caswell, J L, Wellington, K J, Reynolds, J E, Peng, R S and Kesteven, M J) **335**, 149
A connection between the X-ray spectral branches and the radio brightness in GX17+2, *Letter to Nature*, (Penninx, W, Lewin W H G, Zijlstra, A A, Mitsuda, K, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **336**, 146
VLBI imaging with an angular resolution of 100 microarcseconds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartel, N, Dhawan, V, Krichbaum, T, Graham, D A, Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Rogers, A E E, Rönnäng, B O, Spencer, J H, Hirabayashi, H, Inoue, M, Lawrence, C R, Shapiro, I I, Burke, B F, Marcaide, J M, Johnston, K J, Booth, R S, Witzel, A, Morimoto, M and Readhead, A C S) **334**, 131
Radioastronomy: Smaller is more beautiful, *News and views*, (Scheuer, P) **334**, 107
A millisecond pulsar in an eclipsing binary, *Letter to Nature*, (Fruchter, A S, Stinebring, D R and Taylor, J H) **333**, 237
Radioastronomy: An eclipsing binary pulsar, *News and views*, (Graham-Smith, F) **333**, 205
Radio images of the expanding ejecta of nova QU Vulpeculae 1984, *Letter to Nature*, (Taylor, A R, Hjellming, R M, Seaquist, E R and Gehrz, R D) **335**, 235
Radioecaesium, soils. Quantitative analysis of radiocaesium retention in soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Cremers, A, Elsen, A, De Preter, P and Maes, A) **335**, 247
Radiocarbon dating. How to avoid 'useless' radiocarbon dating, *Scientific correspondence*, (Radtke, U) **333**, 307
Radiocarbon dating, *Scientific correspondence*, (Vita-Finzi, C) **333**, 604
Radiocarbon age of last glacial Pacific deep water, *Letter to Nature*, (Shackleton, N J, Duplessy, J -C, Arnold, M, Maurice, P, Hall, M A and Cartlidge, J) **335**, 708
Radiocarbon-dating the shroud, *Correspondence*, (Gove, H E) **333**, 110
Radionuclides. Predicting the oceanic flux of radionuclides on sinking biogenic debris, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, N S, Cochran, J K, Krishnaswami, S and Livingston, H D) **335**, 622
Radiotelescope collapse. Radiotelescope in state of collapse, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 296
Radiotherapy. A novel cancer therapy using a Mossbauer-isotope compound, *Letter to Nature*, (Mills, R L, Walter, C W, Venkataraman, L, Pang, K and Farrell, J J) **336**, 787
Cancer: Therapy by photon activation?, *News and views*, (Humm, J) **336**, 710
Radon. Retrospective determination of radon in houses, *Letter to Nature*, (Samuelsson, C) **334**, 338
Radon and its decay products: Occurrence, properties, and health effects, (Hopke, P K *editor*) *book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Indoor radon and its hazards, (Bodansky, D, Robkin, M A and Stadler, D R *editors*) *book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Environmental radon, (Cothern, C R and Smith, J E *editors*) *book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Radon and its decay products in indoor air, (Nazaroff, W W and Nero, A V *editors*) *book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Health risks of radon and other internally deposited alpha-emitters. BEIR IV., *book review by* Fremlin, J. **335**, 125
Radon and smokers, *Correspondence*, (Ellett, W H) **336**, 512
Natural radiation: How to live with radon, *News and views*, (O'Riordan, M) **331**, 302
Radon health risk, US. Health risks of radon are given a new look, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 107
Radon measurements. Estimation of heat and chemical fluxes from a seafloor hydrothermal vent field using radon measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosenberg, N D, Lupton, J E, Kadko, D, Collier, R, Lilley, M D and Pak, H) **334**, 604
Radon testing, US. US embarks on radon testing, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 285
Rain forest destruction. Atmosphere may rise to the top of the West German agenda, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 459
A long and rocky road to reversing rainforest destruction, *News*, (Ezzell, C and Lyles, L L) **333**, 491
Rain forests, tropical. The tropical rain forest: A first encounter, (Jacobs, M) *book review by* Whitmore, T C. **332**, 752
Rain formation. The formation of rain in convective clouds, *Letter to Nature*, (Illingworth, A J) **336**, 754
Rain making, India. Rain-making experiment in India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 588
Raman scattering. Spectroscopy: New aspects of Raman scattering, *News and views*, (Hochstrasser, R M) **336**, 621
***Ran1* gene.** A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Article*, (McLeod, M and Beach, D) **332**, 509
***ras* oncogene.** The *ras* oncogene: A structure and some function, *News and views*, (Sigal, I S) **332**, 485
The cytoplasmic protein GAP is implicated as the target for regulation by the *ras* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Calés, C, Hancock, J F, Marshall, C and Hall, A) **332**, 548
Cloning of bovine GAP and its interaction with oncogenic *ras* p21, *Letter to Nature*, (Vogel, U S, Dixon, R A F, Schaber, M D, Diehl, R E, Marshall, M S, Scolnick, E M, Sigal, I S and Gibbs, J B) **335**, 90
Ras proteins. A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275
rDNA. Molecular evolution: rDNA world falling to pieces, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **336**, 623
Real estate, Japan. Floating real estate in Tokyo Bay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 384
Receptive fields. Receptive fields in the body-surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, S A, Allard, T, Jenkins, W M and Merzenich, M M) **332**, 444
Receptor, retinoic acid. Identification of a second human retinoic acid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Brand, N, Petkovich, M, Krust, A, Chambon, P, Thé, H d, Marchio, A, Tiollais, P, Dejean, A) **332**, 850
Receptor-affinity chromatography. Receptor-affinity chromatography, *Miscellany*, (Bailon, P and Weber, D V) **335**, 839
Receptor function. Acetylcholine receptor: Genes encoding nicotinic receptor subtypes on neurons, *News and views*, (Berg, D K and Halvorsen, S W) **334**, 384
Receptor-operated calcium channels. Cell physiology: A real receptor-operated calcium channel?, *News and views*, (Rink, T J) **334**, 649
Receptors. Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Peralta, E G, Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **334**, 434
Receptors, glucocorticoid. Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptorto a DNA-binding state, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis, M, Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C and Gustafsson, J-A) **333**, 686
Receptors, interleukin 2. Expression of functional interleukin-2 receptors in human light chain/Tac transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, M, Ishida, Y and Honjo, T) **331**, 267
Receptors, laminin. Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonnenberg, A, Modderman, P W and Hogervorst, F) **336**, 487
Receptors, oestrogen. The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast, *Article*, (Metzger, D, White, J H and Chambon, P) **334**, 31
Receptors, retinoic acid. A new retinoic acid receptor identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Benbrook, D, Lernhardt, E and Pfahl, M) **333**, 669
Receptors, steroid hormone. Identification of a new class of steroid hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguére, V, Yang, N, Segui, P and Evans, R M) **331**, 91
Recombinant DNA. Recombinant DNA: Dos and don'ts of genetic release, *News and views*, (Glover, S) **333**, 297
Plans for altered lymphocyte release in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 697
Hoechst wins battle, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 185
Gene transfer to humans approved in the face of advice, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 577
NIH delay first gene transfer, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754
Who pays the piper . . ., *Opinion*, **335**, 576
Recombination. Uncoupling of the recombination and topoisomerase activities of the yδ resolvase by a mutation at crossover point, *Letter to Nature*, (Falvey, E, Hatfull, G F and Grindley, N D F) **332**, 861
Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435
Records, sports. Record-breakers vanish, *Opinion*, **335**, 284
Red deer, behavioural ecology. Roaring and oestrus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bignall, J C) **332**, 24
Roaring and oestrus: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (McComb, K) **332**, 24
Red Queen hypothesis. Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **331**, 491

Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, H L) **331**, 492

Red Sea, sediment deposits. Metal remobilization at a spreading centre studied using lead isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupré, B, Blanc, G, Boulègue, J and Allègre, C J) **333**, 165

Red Sea salinity. Glacio-eustatic sea-level control on Red Sea salinity, *Letter to Nature*, (Thunell, R C, Locke, S M and Williams, D F) **334**, 601

Red spruce. Historical decline of red spruce populations and climatic warming, *Letter to Nature*, (Hamburg, S P and Cogbill, C V) **331**, 428

Redox potentials. Computed redox potentials and the design of bioreductive agents, *Letter to Nature*, (Reynolds, C A, King, P M and Richards, W G) **334**, 80

Redshifts, Stephan's Quintet. Stephan's Quintet, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burbidge, G) **336**, 720

Reductionism. The limits of reductionism, *Correspondence*, (Mayr, E) **331**, 475

The limits of reductionism: Reply, *Correspondence*, (Weinberg, S) **331**, 475

Finding wood among the trees, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 11

Inconsistency, *Correspondence*, (Bradbury, R) **333**, 794

Reductionism, in molecular biology. Reductionism, *Correspondence*, (Jackson, M W) **336**, 302

Refereeing, anonymous. Too much secrecy, *Correspondence*, (Wright, J B) **336**, 10

Refuseniks, Soviet Union. Emigrating Jewish scientists expensive for Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 472

Tired of waiting, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 93

Waiting refuseniks, *Correspondence*, (Yudkin, M D) **334**, 190

Regulation of mitosis. Intracellular free calcium rise triggers nuclear envelope breakdown in the sea urchin embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Steinhardt, R A and Alderton, J) **332**, 364

Regulatory factors. Activation *in vitro* of sequence-specific DNA binding by a human regulatory factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Larson, J S and Schuetz, T J) **335**, 372

Relativity. The comparative reception of relativity, (Glick, T F *editor*) *book review by* Kilmister, C W **332**, 792

A brief history of time, (Hawking, S) *book review by* Maddox, J **336**, 267

Relatively speaking: Relativity, black holes, and the fate of the Universe, (Chaisson, E) *book review by* Shipman, H and Jaaks, S **336**, 291

Relativity, Eddington. The big bad book of the 1930s, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 111

Relativity, general. Massless particles from a perfect fluid, *Scientific correspondence*, (Chandrasekhar, S) **333**, 506

Religion, science. God does not need science, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **331**, 10

REM sleep. The dreaming brain, *book review by* Gillin, J C **334**, 203

Remote sensing. Introduction to the physics and techniques of remote sensing, (Elachi, C) *book review by* Mather, P M **332**, 188

Satellite remote sensing: An introduction, (Harris, R) *book review by* Mather, P M **332**, 188

Remote sensing of canopy chemistry and nitrogen cycling in temperate forest ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Wessman, C A, Aber, J D, Peterson, D L and Melillo, J M) **335**, 154

Acoustic and microwave signatures of breaking waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Melville, W K, Loewen, R, Felizardo, F C, Jessup, A T and Buckingham, M J) **336**, 54

Estimating Southern Ocean eddy flux of heat and salt from satellite altimetry, *Letter to Nature*, (Keffer, T and Holloway, G) **332**, 624

The dispersal of the Amazon's water, *Letter to Nature*, (Muller-Karger, F E, McClain, C R and Richardson, P L) **333**, 56

Satellite detection of transient enhanced primary production in the western Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (Lohrenz, S E, Arnone, R A, Wiesenburg, D A and DePalma, I P) **335**, 245

Oceanography: Ocean productivity from space, *News and views*, (Falkowski, P) **335**, 205

Remote-sensing satellite, India. First Indian remote-sensing satellite launched by Soviets, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 296

Remote-sensing satellite, US. Prospects looking up for new remote-sensing satellite, *News*, (Paica, J) **332**, 196

Renal cell carcinoma. Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronio, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Conneally, P M, Huia, Y E and Gusella, J F) **332**, 268

Renal function. Endosomes from kidney collecting tubule cells contain the vasopressin-sensitive water channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Verkman, A S, Lencer, W I, Brown, D and Ausiello, D A) **333**, 268

Replication slippage. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278

Replicative proteins. A new superfamily of replicative proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hodgman, T C) **333**, 22

A new superfamily of replicative proteins: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Hodgman, T C) **333**, 578

Reprint requests. Reprint requests, *Correspondence*, (Smith, I) **336**, 708

Reproducible results. Controversy continues, *Correspondence*, (Gibson, R G and Gibson, S L M) **335**, 200

Reproduction. Reproduction: New horizons in contraception, *News and views*, (Aitken, R J and Paterson, M) **335**, 492

Fully effective contraception in male and female guinea pigs immunized with the sperm protein PH-20, *Letter to Nature*, (Primakoff, P, Lathrop, W, Woolman, L, Cowan, A and Myles, D) **335**, 543

Reproduction, costs of. The costs of reproduction in the collared flycatcher *Ficedula albicollis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Gustafsson, L and Sutherland, W J) **335**, 813

Reproductive physiology. The physiology of reproduction, Vols 1 & 2, (Knobil, E and Neill, J D *editors*) *book review by* Everitt, B J and Johnson, M H **334**, 574

Reproductive strategies. A new form of reproductive prasitism in cliff swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, C R and Brown, M B) **331**, 66

Dumping eggs on conspecifics, *News and views*, (Davies, N B) **331**, 19

Reproductive strategies, plant. Why be female?, *Letter to Nature*, (Kohn, J R) **335**, 431

Reproductive success. Reproductive success: Studies of individual variation in contrasting breeding systems, (Clutton-Brock, T H *editor*) *book review by* Thompson, D J **336**, 26

Reproductive tactics. Piracy as an alternative reproductive tactic for males, *Letter to Nature*, (van den Burghe, E P) **334**, 697

Reptiles. Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332**, 790

Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutzke, W H N and Crews, D) **332**, 832

The biology of the reptilia, Vol. 16 Ecology B: Defense and life history, (Gans, C and Huey, R B *editors*) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L **333**, 312

Oldest known reptile found in Scotland, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **336**, 427

Reptiles, fossil. Palaeontology: **Bringing up baby**, *News and views*, (Benton, M J) **334**, 566

Research, France. CNRS strengthens links with industry, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 199

Research, Japan. No rare earths in new film, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 770

Japan's research predicament revealed in society's survey, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 197

Research, Spain. Spain lays down the law on research plans, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **332**, 673

Research, US. US research, *News*, **331**, 103

Research, US-Japan. Needless quarrel over research, *Opinion*, **331**, 375

Research and development, Australia. Cuts in tax concessions for Australian R&D, *News*, (Ewing, T) **333**, 488

Research and development, France. French research and development gets the boost it was promised, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 556

French research budget increase may have long-term drawbacks, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 390

Research and development, US. Changing relationship seen in new corporate-university ties, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 106

Research and industry. Problems of small countries in linking research to industry, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 757

Research centres, Australia. Seven new 'specials' for Australia, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 105

Research council merger, UK. Merger idea floated, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 385

Research councils, UK. Shake-up proposed for all four of the UK research councils, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 108

Forty-year project endangered by NERC's regrouping, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 286

More disruption for UK research councils, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 414

Research funding, Soviet Union. Competition for Soviet research funds, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 659

Research grants, US. New rules for US research grants prove a popular choice, *News*, (Cleveland, M) **335**, 482

Research institutes, South Africa. South African institutes restructured, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 197

Research jobs, France. More French researchers getting their first job only after 30, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 200

Research programmes, Europe. Ministers say yes, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 553

Resolvase. Uncoupling of the recombination and topoisomerase activities of the γδ resolvase by a mutation at crossover point, *Letter to Nature*, (Fulvey, E, Hatfull, G F and Grindley, N D F) **332**, 861

Restriction fragment length polymorphisms. Resolution of quantitative traits into Mendelian factors by using a complete linkage map of restriction fragment length polymorphisms, *Letter to Nature*, (Paterson, A H, Lander, E S, Hewitt, J D, Peterson, S, Lincoln, S E and Tanksley, S D) **335**, 721

Reticulomyxa. An ATPase with properties expected for the organelle motor of the giant amoeba, *Reticulomyxa*, *Letter to Nature*, (Eutenener, U, Koonce, M P, Pfister, K K and Schliwa, M) **332**, 176

Retina. Neurobiology: Are single retinal neurons both excitatory and inhibitory?, *News and views*, (Miller, R F) **336**, 517

Retinal astrocytes. Retinal astrocytes are immigrants from the optic nerve, *Letter to Nature*, (Watanabe, T and Raff, M C) **332**, 834

Retinal function. Highly cooperative feedback control of retinal rod guanylate cyclase by calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, (Koch, K-W and Stryer, L) **334**, 64

Vision: The thermal limit to seeing, *News and views*, (Barlow, H B) **334**, 296

Low retinal noise in animals with low body temperature allows high visual sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Aho, A-C, Donner, K, Hydén, C, Larsen, L O and Reuter, T) **334**, 348

Retinoic acid. Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262

Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Maden, M, Ong, D E, Summerbell, D and Chytil, F) **335**, 733

Retinoic acid receptor. Identification of a second human retinoic acid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, (Brand, N, Petkovich, M, Krust, A, Chambon, P, Thé, H d, Marchio, A, Tiollais, P, Dejean, A) **332**, 850

A new retinoic acid receptor identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Benbrook, D, Lernhardt, E and Pfahl, M) **333**, 669

Retinue response. Semiochemical basis of the retinue response to queen honey bees, *Letter to Nature*, (Slessor, K N, Kaminski, L-A, King, G G S, Borden, J H and Winston, M L) **332**, 354

Retroviral insertional mutagenesis. *Spi-1* is a putative oncogene in virally induced murine erythroleukaemias, *Letter to Nature*, (Gachelin, F M, Tavitian, A and Tambourin, P) **331**, 277

Retroviruses. Transduction of endogenous envelope genes by feline leukaemia virus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Overbaugh, J, Riedel, N, Hoover, E A and Mullins, J I) **332**, 731

Foamy retroviruses: A virus in search of a disease, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **333**, 497

HIV/HTLV gene nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R, Wong-Staal, F, Montagnier, L, Haseltine, W A and Yoshida, M) **333**, 504

Retroviruses, human. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

***rev* gene.** Immunodeficiency virus *rev trans*-activator modulates the expression of the viral aregulatory genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Fenrick, R and Cullen, B R) **335**, 181

Rev protein. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

Reversals, geomagnetism. Effects of long-term variation on the frequency spectrum of the geomagnetic reversal record, *Letter to Nature*, (Lutz, T M and Watson, G S) **334**, 240

Reverse genetics. Reverse genetics: Anti-sense RNA as a tool to study plant gene expression, *News and views*, (Lichtenstein, C) **333**, 801

An anti-sense chalcone synthase gene in transgenic plants inhibits flower pigmentation, *Letter to Nature*, (van der Krol, A R, Lenting, P E, Veenstra, J, van der Meer, I M, Koes, R E, Gerats, A G M, Mol, J N M and Stuitje, A R) **333**, 866

Rex protein. Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

Rhagoletis pomonella. Genetic differences between the host races of *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Berlocher, S H) **336**, 64

Genetic differentiation between sympatric host races of the apple maggot fly *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feder, J L, Chilcote, C A and Bush, G L) **336**, 61

Heritable divergence of *Rhagoletis pomonella* host races by seasonal asynchrony, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtney Smith, D) **336**, 66

Rhodium, Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. Rhodium distribution at the Cretaceous/Tertiary boundary analysed by ultrasensitive laser photoionization, *Letter to Nature*, (Bekov, G I, Letokhov, V S, Radaev, V N, Badyukov, D D and Nazarov, M A) **332**, 146

Rhodopsin. Vision: The thermal limit to seeing, *News and views*, (Barlow, H B) **334**, 296

Low retinal noise in animals with low body temperature allows high visual sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Aho, A-C, Donner, K, Hydén, C, Larsen, L O and Reuter, T) **334**, 348

Rhythms, biological. From clocks to chaos: The rhythms of life, (Glass, L and Mackey, M C) *book review by* Hoiden, A V **336**, 119

Ribo-organisms. Return of the 'last ribo-organism', *Scientific correspondence*, (Benner, S A and Ellington, A D) **332**, 688

Did God make RNA?, *Scientific correspondence*, (De Duve, C) **336**, 209

Ribonuclease A. NMR evidence for an early framework intermediate on the folding pathway of ribonuclease A, *Article*, (Udgaonkar, J B and Baldwin, R L) **335**, 694

Ribonucleoproteins. *Drosophila* small cytoplasmic 19S ribonucleoprotein is homologous to the he rat multicatalytic proteinase, *Letter to Nature*, (Falkenberg, P E, Haass, C, Kloetzel, P M, Niedel, B, Kopp, F, Kuehn, L and Dahlmann, B) **331**, 190

Ribosomal frameshifting, HIV. Characterization of ribosomal frameshifting in HIV-1 *gag-pol* expression., *Letter to Nature*, (Jacks, T, Power, M D, Masiarz, F R, Luciw, P A, Barr, P J and Varmus, H E) **331**, 280

Ribosomal RNA genes. Molecular evolution: rDNA world falling to pieces, *News and views*, (Dover, G A) **336**, 623

Ribosome assembly. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **336**, 496

Ribosomes. The ribosome returns, *Article*, (Moore, P B) **331**, 223

Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196

Interaction of elongation factors EF-G and EF-Tu with a conserved loop in 23S RNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Moazed, D, Robertson, J M and Noller, H F) **334**, 362

Ribulose biphosphate carboxylase-oxygenase. Homologous plant and bacterial proteins chaperone oligomeric protein assembly, *Article*, (Hemmingsen, S M, Woolford, C, van der Vies, S M, Tilly, K, Dennis, D T, Georgopoulos, C P, Hendrix, R W and Ellis, R J) **333**, 330

Right Livelihood Prize. Forest defenders awarded 'Nobel', *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 511

Ring nebula. X-ray emission from the ring nebula NGC6888, *Letter to Nature*, (Bochkarev, N G) **332**, 518

X-ray astronomy: Structure of a ring nebula, *News and views*, (Raymond, J C) **332**, 486

Risk research. Risk research, *Correspondence*, (Perre, J) **333**, 9

River ecosystems. The hyporheic habitat of river ecosystems, *Letter to Nature*, (Stanford, J A and Ward, J V) **335**, 64

RNA autocatalysis. An *in vivo* recombinant RNA capable of autocatalytic synthesis by Qβ replicase, *Letter to Nature*, (Munishkin, A V, Voronin, L A and Chetverin, A B) **333**, 473

RNA catalysts. Intron processing: Mobile RNA catalysts, *News and views*, (Green, M R) **336**, 716

RNA cleavage. Plant molecular biology: Plant development and ribozymes for pathogens, *News and views*, (Walbot, V and Bruening, G) **334**, 196

Self-cleaving viroid and newt RNAs may only be active as dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Forster, A C, Davies, C, Sheldon, C C, Jeffries, A C and Symons, R H) **334**, 265

RNA editing. RNA editing: In search of a template, *News and views*, (Maizels, N and Weiner, A) **334**, 469

RNA enzymes. The ribosome returns, *Article*, (Moore, P B) **331**, 223

RNA processing. Spliceosomal RNA U6 is remarkably conserved from yeast to mammals, *Article*, (Brow, D A and Guthrie, C) **334**, 213

Structure and function of major and minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, (Birnstiel, M L *editor*) *book review by* Turner, P C **334**, 392

Internal sequences that distinguish yeast from metazoan U2 snRNA are unnecessary for pre-mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Igel, A H and Ares, M) **334**, 450

RNA processing: The post-RNA world, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **335**, 16

RNA secondary structure. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **336**, 496

RNA structure. A pseudoknotted RNA oligonucleotide, *Letter to Nature*, (Puglisi, J D, Wyatt, J R and Tinoco Jr, I) **331**, 283

High resolution structure of the RNA duplex $[U(U\text{-}A)_6A]_2$, *Letter to Nature*, (Dock-Bregeon, A C, Chevrier, B, Podjarny, A, Moras, D, deBear, J S, Gough, G R, Gilham, P T and Johnson, J E) **335**, 375

RNA translation. RNA translation: Picornaviruses break the rules, *News and views*, (Jackson, R J) **334**, 292

RNA viruses. Self-cleaving viroid and newt RNAs may only be active as dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Forster, A C, Davies, C, Sheldon, C C, Jeffries, A C and Symons, R H) **334**, 265

RNA world. Return of the 'last ribo-organism', *Scientific correspondence*, (Benner, S A and Ellington, A D) **332**, 688

Did God make RNA?, *Scientific correspondence*, (De Duve, C) **336**, 209

Robotics. Mind children: The future of robot and human intelligence, (Moravec, H) *book review by* Aleksander, I. **336**, 284

Rockall trough. The structure of the Rockall Trough from seismic refraction and wide-anglereflection measurements, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, D G, Ginzberg, A, Nunn, K and McQuillin, R) **332**, 632

Rocket fuel. Vital boost for rocketfuel, *News*, (Shulman, S) **334**, 370

Rodent bioassay. Information value of the rodent bioassay, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B, Ennever, F K, Rosenkranz, H S and Omenn, G S) **336**, 631

Roman amphitheatre. London's Roman amphitheatre, *News and views*, (Wilkes, J) **332**, 397

Roman millstones. Archaeology: Adding grist to the mill, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **335**, 299

Romania, chemical waste. Romania takes a firm line on chemical waste, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 790

Royal Greenwich Observatory. Greenwich Observatory moves a step closer to Cambridge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 379

Herstmonceux castle sold but not to the highest bidder, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 755

Rp1 disease -resistance locus. Allele-specific and *Mutator*-associated instability at the *Rp1*disease resistance locus of maize, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennetzen, J L, Qin, M-M, Ingels, S and Ellingboe, A H) **332**, 369

Sable Island, stratigraphy. Glacial tunnel valleys and Quaternary history of the outer Scotian shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R, Scott, D B and Douma, M) **333**, 61

Saccadic eye movements. Population coding of saccadic eye movements by neurons in the superior colliculus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, C, Rohrer, W H and Sparks, D L) **332**, 357

Safety. NASA criticized on safety, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 95

Mismanagement charges at Stanford, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 5

Safety-benefit analysis. Searching for safety, (Wildavsky, A) *book review by* Sills, D L. **334**, 303

Safety standards, US. OSHA standards, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 590

Sakharov, Andrei. Sakharov to stand for Supreme Soviet?, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 97

Sakharov visits US to launch international group, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 191

Sakharov and Teller meet at last in Washington, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 299

Salaries, Graduates. Graduate salaries, *Correspondence*, (Keir, H M) **335**, 488

Salaries (science) , UK. Little hope of Yuppiedom for benchbound scientists, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 104

Salmonella, in eggs. Omelettes without broken eggs?, *Opinion*, **336**, 699

San Andreas Fault, drilling. San Andreas drilling halted, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 105

Sand, wind transport. Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport, *Scientific correspondence*, (Willetts, B B and Rice, M A) **334**, 302

Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardisty, J and Whitehouse, R J S) **334**, 302

Santorini eruption. Irish tree rings, Santorini and volcanic dust veils, *Letter to Nature*, (Baillie, M G L and Munro, M A R) **332**, 344

Dating ofthe Santorini eruption, *Scientific correspondence*, (Manning, S W) **332**, 401

Dating of the Santorini eruption:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L and Tauber, H) **332**, 401

Dating of the Santorini eruption:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cadogan, G) **332**, 402

The discovery of Santorini Minoan tephra in western Turkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, D G) **333**, 552

Ice-layer dating of eruption at Santorini, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M K) **335**, 211

Sarcoplasmic reticulum. Inositol 1, 4, 5-trisphosphate activates a channel from smooth muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum, *Letter to Nature*, (Ehrlich, B E and Watras, J) **336**, 583

Opening of dihydropyridine calcium channels in skeletal muscle membranes by inositol trisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, (Vilven, J and Coronado, R) **336**, 587

Sargasso sea. A nitrate-dependent *Synechococcus* bloom in surface Sargasso Sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Glover, H E, Prezelin, B B, Campbell, L, Wyman, M and Garside, C) **331**, 161

Satellite broadcasting, Europe. TV satellite failure, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 645

Satellite companies, telecommunications. Lack of telecommuinication among satellite companies, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 294

Satellite technology. Future of satellite technology being rethought everywhere?, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Coles, P) **334**, 642

Satellites. Absentee ratio for boost-phase ASATs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lecar, M) **331**, 489

High-temperature shock formation of N_2 and organics on primordial Titan, *Letter to Nature*, (Mckay, T P, Scattergood, T W, Pollack, J B, Borucki, W J and Ghyseghem Van, H T) **332**, 520

Satellites, Charon. Pluto's structure and composition suggest origin in the solar, not a planetary, nebula, *Letter to Nature*, (McKinnon, W B and Mueller, S) **335**, 240

Solar System: Interior and origin of Pluto, *News and views*, (Hughes, D W) **335**, 205

Satellites, India. First Indian remote-sensing satellite launched by Soviets, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 296

Satellites, Pan American. Pan American satellite gains access to UK, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 383

Satellites, US. Prospects looking up for new remote-sensing satellite, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 196

Scandinavia, environmental concern. Scandinavian killer algae outbreak, *News*, (Cotter, R) **333**, 488

Scanning transmission electron microscopy. Chemically sensitive structure-imaging with a scanning transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Pennycook, S J and Boatner, L A) **336**, 565

Scanning tunnelling microscopy. Images of charge density waves, *News and views*, **332**, 19

Imaging of liquid crystals using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Foster, J S and Frommer, J E) **333**, 542

Microscopy: Electrons that make waves, *News and views*, (Quate, C F) **335**, 15

Surface electronic properties probed with tunnelling microscopy and chemical doping, *Letter to Nature*, (Wu, X-L, Zhou, P and Lieber, C M) **335**, 55

Molecular manipulation using a tunnelling microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Foster, J S, Frommer, J E and Arnett, P C) **331**, 324

Scanning tunnelling microscopes: Atomic-scale engineering, *News and views*, (Pethica, J B) **331**, 301

Real-time images of surface diffusion, *News and views*, **331**, 659

Scepticism, science. A physicist's guide to skepticism, (Rothman, M A) *book review by* Davies, P. **336**, 121

Schistosomiasis vaccine. Schistosomiasis vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sher, A and Pearce, E J) **334**, 478

Schizophrenia. Where next with psychiatric illness?, *Opinion*, **336**, 95

Splitting schizophrenia, *News and views*, (Lander, E S) **336**, 105

Localization of a susceptibility locus for schizophrenia on chromosome 5, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherrington, R, Brynjolfsson, J, Petursson, H, Potter, M, Dudleston, K, Barraclough, B, Wasmuth, J, Dobbs, M and Gurling, H) **336**, 164

Evidence against linkage of schizophrenia to markers on chromosome 5 in a northern Swedish pedigree, *Letter to Nature*, (Kennedy, J L, Giuffra, L A, Moises, H W, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Pakstis, A J, Kidd, J R, Castiglione, C M, Sjogren, B, Wetterberg, L and Kidd, K K) **336**, 167

Diagnosis of schizophrenia, *Correspondence*, (Rose, S) **336**, 512

Science. The probabilistic revolution. Vol. 1 ideas in history, (Krüger, L, Daston, L J and Heidelberger, M *editors*) *book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405

Vol. 2 Ideas in the Sciences, (Krüger, L, Gigerenzer, G and Morgan, M S *editors*) *book review by* Good, I J. **332**, 405

Science, anniversaries. Eighteen Eighty Eight and all that, *Commentary*, (Bynum, W F and Heilbron, J L) **331**, 27

Science, Arab. Arabs and Israelis, *Correspondence*, (Mourali, N) **332**, 300

Science, Canada. Science in Canada: Supplement, *News*, (Palca, J, Anderson, A and Maddox, J) **333**, 717

Canadian excellence, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 413

Science, China. Chinese prosper, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 101

China syndrome, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 574

Science, colour. Goethe contra Newton: Polemics and the project for a new science of color, (Sepper, D L) *book review by* Mollon, J D. **336**, 433

Science, education. International science education gets bad grades, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 195

Science, Europe. European science, *Opinion*, **335**, 102

Britain in Europe, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 701

Science, Finland. Independent Estonia, *Correspondence*, (Ojasoo, T) **332**, 300

Science, France. Science research a key issue in French electoral campaign, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 768

Head of CNRS returns to industry, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 5

François Kourilsky to head CNRS, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 368

Socialist government designates research as priority for France, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 579

Belgian Pasteur institute in "catastrophic" financial crisis, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 797

Science, history. History of the Royal Astronomical Society, (Dryer, J L E and Turner, H H *editors*) *book review by* Meadows, J. **333**, 26

The genesis of the copernican world, (Blumenberg, H) *book review by* Gingerich, O. **335**, 123

Science, Hungary. Scientist for president, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 788

Science, India. Indian scientists too dependent on West, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 296

Opportunities in India, *Correspondence*, (Bhogal, B S) **334**, 190

Poor return from India's science effort, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 753

India becoming more attractive to companies and graduates, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 201

Science, Ireland. More money for science in Ireland, *News*, (Mulvihill, M) **336**, 99

Science, Israeli. Arabs and Israelis, *Correspondence*, (Mourali, N) **332**, 300

Science, Japan. Human Frontiers Science Program on table at Toronto summit, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 488

US-Japan science accord is signed at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 691

Human Frontiers gets a mention in Toronto, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 790

Human Frontiers Program to go international in Switzerland, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 281

Japan plans to build world's biggest fusion device, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 104

Japanese fellowships go begging despite $2, 000-a-month pay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 287

Japan asks for more, *Opinion*, **336**, 190

Science, kitchen. But the crackling is superb: An anthology on food and drink by fellows and foreign members of the Royal Society, (Kurti, N and Kurti, G *editors*) *book review by* Mellanby, K. **336**, 434

Science, philosophy. Scientific truth, *News*, (Garrett, A) **331**, 384

Scientific truth, *Correspondence*, (Cousins, F W) **331**, 384

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Worrall, J) **331**, 129

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Lipinski, B) **331**, 129

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Wilson, J D) **331**, 129

Wrong science or right science, *Correspondence*, (Hardwick, R C) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Morton, O) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Gibson, G) **331**, 130

Wrong science and right science, *Correspondence*, (Whitehead, N E) **331**, 130

Where science has gone wrong, *Correspondence*, (Theocharis, T and Psimopoulos, M) **333**, 389

Science and philosophy, *Correspondence*, (Islam, A) **336**, 708

Science, Poland. Polish physicist gets a job at last, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 646

Science, politics. Beyond the laboratory: Scientists as political activists in 1930s America, (Kuznick, P J) *book review by* Pfeiffer, J. **332**, 25

Science, religion. God does not need science, *Correspondence*, (Chelvam, R T) **331**, 10

Science, scepticism. A physicist's guide to skepticism, (Rothman, M A) *book review by* Davies, P. **336**, 121

Science, Soviet Union. Soviet scientific set-up attacked, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 574

Science, philosophy and human behavior in theSovietUnion, (Graham, L R) *book review by* Turchin, V F. **331**, 23

Refusniks and *glasnost*, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 383

Early retirement in Academy's *perestroika*, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 692

Gorbachev encourages change in science as elsewhere, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 6

Soviet basic science wins friends but also some enemies, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 93

Gorbachev rallies the Soviet academy, *News*, **334**, 460
Upheaval for Soviet academy, *Opinion*, **335**, 101
Scandal over Soviet artificial blood research project, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 107
Gorbachev rails at Siberian science and "asset strippers", *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 288
Medvedev promoted in Soviet shake-up, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 485
Soviet academy rights one wrong but stands accused by Legasov, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 753
Soviet free science, *Opinion*, **336**, 2
General meeting of Soviet academy a sensation, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **336**, 9
Lenin prizes reflect centralized Soviet science, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 770
Science, Spain. Spanish science, *Correspondence*, (Subirana, J A) **334**, 98
Spanish Cabinet in science reshuffle, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **334**, 463
Science in Spain, *Correspondence*, (Garcia E) **332**, 10
Science, Switzerland. Science in Switzerland: Supplement, *News*, (Dickman, S and Maddox, J) **336**, 323
Science, UK. Replacing tenure, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, N R) **331**, 476
Do research centres herald a new era in UK academic science?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 648
UK research centre programme gathers speed despite doubts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 771
More research centres, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 383
Merger mooted in UK research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 384
NERC's cuts cost more jobs, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 97
Association flies the science flag, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 104
CEST chief named, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 381
NERC cuts back, *News*, **331**, 551
Three more centres, *News*, **331**, 551
New biology centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 553
Britain in Europe, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 701
Science, US. Press tells it nearly like it is, *Opinion*, **333**, 1
New research centres, *News*, (Shulman, S and Barinaga, M) **333**, 485
US-Japan science accord is signed at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 681
Privatization one of the 'cures' being considered for NIH, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 696
Japanese fellowships go begging despite $2, 000-a-month pay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 287
Harvard starts own marketing venture at"arms length", *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 291
Rocky start for new biology building on Californian campus, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 487
NIH on the market, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 103
New directions, new faces for science following US elections, *News*, **336**, 193
Court ruling pleases UCSF, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 706
Science, US-Japan. New US-Japan science agreement reached, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 475
Science, US-Soviet. US and Soviet science deal to be renewed, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 573
Science, West Germany. Minister champions European cause for West German research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 771
German science in danger as hope for big increase fades, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 694
Göttingen physics: can an historic department be saved?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 96
West Germany drills deeper, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 108
West German science council out on strike, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 916
Hard times for DFG, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 510
Science and Engineering Research Council. Material objections, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 3
Science and industry, Europe. Ministers encouraged by EUREKA success, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 789
Science and technology. Guide to Europe, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 8
Science and technology, ethics in. Ethical issues in vogue at MIT, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 101
Science and technology, France. Curien advocates a long-term strategy for civil research, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 659
Science and technology, India. Delhi science centre, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 757
Science and technology, international cooperation. OECD wants more science cooperation, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 768
Science and technology, Japan. International problems in science and technology studied in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 582
Japan's funding for unusual projects, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 417
Science and technology, Soviet Union. Science and technology in the USSR, (Berry, M J *editor*) *book review by* Medvedev, Z A **333**, 507
The status of Soviet civil science, (Sinclair, C *editor*) *book review by* Medvedev, Z A **333**, 507
Science and technology, US. NSF providing support to get new centres off the ground, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 612
Science and technology policy. Dangers of industrial domination of academic research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 388
Science budget, India. Indian science budget, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 103
Science budget, Japan. Expansionary Japanese budget provides little extra for science, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 198
Science budget, UK. MoD's sums wrong?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 101
ABRC calls for more money to boost science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 279
More money is found for UK research councils, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 103
'Profoundly disappointing" UK science budget allocated, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 551
Science budget, US. Fighting wrong battles, *Opinion*, **332**, 382
Coordinated US science budget, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 705
Science centre, British. Call for scientific bric-à-brac, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 554
Science education, UK. Whither British science?, *Correspondence*, (Kahn, A J) **334**, 466
Less school science, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 510
Science employment, UK. Degrees of salary and satisfaction, *Commentary*, (Taylor, J) **334**, 393
Science fellowships, Japan. Science fellowships, *Correspondence*, (Kantha, S S) **336**, 302
Science funding. The reluctant patron: Science and the state in Britain 1850-1920, (Alter, P) *book review by* Bynum, W F **333**, 125
Funding of science, *News*, (Bowker, J W) **333**, 202
Science funding, Canada. Canada's science funding, *Correspondence*, (Boothroyd, E R) **335**, 488
Science funding, France. New French government's windfall for research, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 584
Science funding, Japan. Japan announces its "special distinguished grants" for 1989, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 462
Japan's budget request up by 13 per cent on this year, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 194
Science funding, UK. Faraday and the funding of science: The scientist and his values, *Commentary*, (Cantor, G) **334**, 25
Faraday and the funding of science: Conversion of the sceptics, *Commentary*, (Gardner-Medwin, A R) **334**, 26
Science funding, US. NSF unwilling to count its chickens after last year's cuts, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 789
Science funding, West Germany. Better outlook next decade for young West German researchers, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 9
Science future, US. Presidential election casts shadow on AAAS annual jamboree, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 554
Science journals. IRL Press becomes an OUP acquisition, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 102
Science planning, India. Another chance to reorganize India's science planning, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **334**, 554
Science policy. Dear Bush and Dukakis . . ., *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 4
Science policy, Australia. Science policy in Australia, *Correspondence*, (Morell, M K, Price, G D, Woo, K C, Hubick, K T and Wellington, A B) **336**, 10
Science policy, Soviet Union. What can the Party do for science?, *Opinion*, **333**, 689
Science policy, Spain. Science in Spain, *Correspondence*, (Garcia, E) **332**, 10
Steps towards a new science policy, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **336**, 99
Science policy, UK. Too many places?, *Opinion*, **332**, 2
Future pattern of UK earth sciences starts to emerge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 101
Phillips defends three-tier model for UK academic science, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 199
Science advice, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 279
Restructuring of UK research could be misguided, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 372
Gloom as Whitehall review predicts cuts in research funds, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 374
Margaret Thatcher's U-turn on support of basic research?, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 484
Directing science, *Correspondence*, (Churchhouse, R F) **331**, 652
Making headway for science, *Opinion*, **332**, 571
Science policy, US. Summer heat fires policy hares, *Opinion*, **334**, 457
Pro pect for US sciences, *Opinion*, **334**, 638
Presidential candidates find a little time for science, *News*, (Anderson, A and Shulman, S) **334**, 639
Science preview, 1988. No prophecies for the superstitious, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 11
Science process. Science as a process: An evolutionary account of the social and conceptual development of science, (Hull, D L) *book review by* Kitcher, P **336**, 277
Science review, France. L'Année de la science, (Caratini, R) *book review by* Coles, P **331**, 495
Science teaching. Recognized good teaching, *Correspondence*, (Redei, G P) **334**, 190
Science teaching, UK. UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, (Dodson, M H) **333**, 9
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Tomlins, B) **333**, 698
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Reiss, M J) **333**, 698
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Hayward, G and Hollins, M) **333**, 698
UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, (Dixon, R) **335**, 488
Science writing. Is the literature about to be readable?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 665
Scientific apparatus. Call for scientific bric-à-brac, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 554
Scientific attitude. The scientific attitude, (Grinnell, F) *book review by* Moseley, R **332**, 186
Scientific awareness. Means to public understanding, *Opinion*, **335**, 1
Scientific books. Who exploits whom?, *Correspondence*, (Harris, J R) **333**, 794
Scientific collaboration, Soviet Union-India. Nothing held back in Indian-Soviet scientific collaboration, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 675
Scientific communication. Embargoes on science?, *Opinion*, **332**, 191
Scientific conduct. Can a Greek tragedy be avoided?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 795
NIH conclude misconduct investigation, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 647
Scientific controversy. Benveniste controversy rages on in the French press, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 372
Scientific discovery. What mad pursuit: A personal view of scientific discovery, (Crick, F) *book review by* Cairns, J **336**, 268
Scientific ethics. Ethical bounds, *Correspondence*, (Braude, P, Bolton, V and Moore, S) **335**, 392
Scientific fraud. Unjust Congress, *Correspondence*, (Wortis, H H, Huber, B T and Woodland, R T) **333**, 293
First scientific fraud conviction, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 389
Thalidomide scientist "guilty of fraud" says committee, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 101
Scientific fraud, Australia. Australian fraud inquiry under way, *News*, (Morgan, C) **334**, 96
McBride criticizes inquiry, *Correspondence*, (McBride, W) **336**, 614
Scientific instruments. Early scientific instruments: Europe 1400-1800, (Turner, A) *book review by* Stott, C **332**, 28
The divided circle: A history of instruments for astronomy, navigation and surveying, (Bennett, J A) *book review by* Stott, C **332**, 28
Scientific invention. The war of invention: Scientific developments 1914-18, *News and views*, (Hackmann, W and Hartcup, G) **333**, 715
Scientific investigations. Orthodoxy and homoeopathy, *Correspondence*, (Fisher, P) **335**, 292
Scientific journalism. Science and the New Journalism, (Gratzer, W) **332**, 741
Scientific journals. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Goldberg, E D) **332**, 10
Scientific journals, access. Access to journals, *Correspondence*, (Jahangeer, S) **333**, 389
Scientific journals, Developing countries. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Pravdic, V) **334**, 8
Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Watters, P) **334**, 8
Scientific journals, refereeing. Too much secrecy, *Correspondence*, (Thyagaraja, A) **335**, 391
Scientific knowledge. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Opitz, K) **334**, 286
Scientific literature. Why the pressure to publish?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 493
Is the literature about to be readable?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 665
Scientific meetings, visas. Visas for scientific congresses, *Correspondence*, (Wolman, M) **331**, 204
Visas for scientific congresses: Reply, *Correspondence*, (Stejskal, J) **331**, 204
Scientific method. Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Reilly, D T) **334**, 285
Explanation of Benveniste, *Correspondence*, (Danchin, A) **334**, 286
Scientific misconduct. Criminal charge in scientific fraud case, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 670
NIH speeds to resolve charges of scientific error, *News*, (Palca, J and Anderson, A) **333**, 788
Precinct NIH, *Correspondence*, (Davis, B D) **335**, 8
Scientific misconduct, Australia. Australian scientists differ on how to attack fraud, *News*, (Ewing, T) **332**, 671
Scientific misconduct, US. Tricks to order, *Opinion*, **335**, 192
US proposes new rules for dealing with misconduct, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 195
All collaborators held to be responsible for errors, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 3
US congressman attacks NIH investigation, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **336**, 295
How better to police research, *Opinion*, **336**, 503
No misconduct or fraud in Baltimore case, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 935
National Institutes of Health stop Harvard researchers' grant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506
Harvard resignation, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506
Dingell castigates NIH over cut grants, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 706
Scientific morality. Scientists' attitude to weapons, *Correspondence*, (Love, J) **335**, 758
Scientific objectivity. Objectivity in science, *Correspondence*, (Russell, C A) **331**, 558
Scientific passion. A passion for science, (Wolpert, L and Richards, A) *book review by* Sutherland, S **334**, 112
Scientific periodicals, Soviet Union. *Glasnost* not fully practised, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 390
Scientific programming. Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, (Press, W H, Flannery, B P, Teukolsky, S A and Vetterling, W T) *book review by* Uptill, C **333**, 613
Scientific publication. Exploiting authors, *Correspondence*, (Barnett, J A) **332**, 106
Embargoes on science?, *Opinion*, **332**, 191
Why the pressure to publish?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 493
Journal publishing: Principles and practice, (Page, G, Campbell, R and Meadows, J) *book review by* Watkinson, A **331**, 314
Scientific publishing. New faces for scientific publishing empire, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 7
Scientific research, control. Towards a better control over science,

Correspondence, (Testart, J, Arsac, J, Bounias, M, Casse, M, Deleage, J-P, Gsponer, A, Jacquard, A, Levy-Leblond, J-M, Meyer, J-M, Michel, F B, Panijel, J, Prum, B, Renard, J-P, Salomon, J-C, Scheidecker, J-P, Shapira, J-P and Sintzoff, M) **333**, 390

Scientific responsibility. Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Chambers, J A A) **336**, 418

Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Chambers, J A A) **336**, 418

Responsibility of scientists, *Correspondence*, (Clague, M) **336**, 418

Scientific software. Scientific software: Kirk-Othmer encyclopedia of chemical technology, 3rd edn. CD-ROM version, *book review by* Tseng, G, Sargent, G and Meadows, J **333**, 607

Scientific software: CLEOPATRA: A chemometrics library, *book review by* Metcalfe, E **333**, 609

Scientific software: The need for standards in image processing, *book review by* Preston, K **333**, 611

Scientific software: Numerical recipes in C, (Press, W H, Flannery, B P, Teukolsky, S A and Vetterling, W T) *book review by* Upstill, C **333**, 613

Scientific software: Grant manager 2.0/Personnel manager 1.4, *book review by* Cohen, S **333**, 614

Scientific software: Enzfitter 1.05, *book review by* Orsi, B **333**, 615

Scientific software: MathCAD 2.0, *book review by* Reece, G **333**, 615

Mathematica, (Wolfram Research Inc.) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319

Mathematica: A system of doing mathematics by computer, (Wolfram, S) *book review by* Press, W H **336**, 319

Scientific software, image processing. Image-processing packages, *Scientific correspondence*, (Landy, M) **335**, 19

Scientific software, modelling packages. Scientific software: STELLA 2.0, *book review by* Rowe, A J **333**, 608

Scientific views. Whigginess, *Correspondence*, (Scott, J A) **331**, 296

'Scientific' whaling. DNA fingerprinting and 'scientific' whaling, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoelzel, A R and Amos, W) **333**, 305

Scientific writing. Access to scientific journals, *Correspondence*, (Goldberg, E D) **332**, 10

How not to catch attention, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 391

First sentences, *Correspondence*, (Cairns-Smith, A G) **333**, 10

Leading sentence, *Correspondence*, (Normark, W R) **334**, 8

Using the language of science, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 709

Scientology. Bare faced messiah: The true story of Ron L Hubbard, (Miller, R) *book review by* Gardner, M **331**, 125

L. Ron Hubbard: Messiah or madman?, (Corydon, B and Hubbard, R L) *book review by* Gardner, M **331**, 125

Scrapie-associated protein. Fibrils from brains of cows with new cattle disease contain scrapie-associated protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Hope, J, Reekie, L J D, Hunter, N, Multhaup, G, Beyreuther, K, White, H, Scott, A C, Stack, M J, Dawson, M and Wells, G A H) **336**, 390

SDI. Strategic defenses and arms control, (Weinberg, A M and Barkenbus, J N *editors*) *book review by* Maddox, J **331**, 222

Absentee ratio for boost-phase ASATs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lecar, M) **331**, 489

Critics doubt five-year-old SDI programme will ever mature, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 297

SDI simulations under fire, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 286

SDI an imperfect shield says congressional agency, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 589

What price space-based interceptors?, *Commentary*, (Spergel, D N and Field, G B) **333**, 813

No energy, *Correspondence*, (Derringh, E) **334**, 190

GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 282

Space defence, *Correspondence*, (Balázs, L A P) **335**, 8

SDI chief quits as funds are cut, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 481

Is this the requiem for SDI?, *Opinion*, **335**, 575

Who wants a poisoned chalice?, *Opinion*, **336**, 189

SDI hails success in space test, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 557

Advising the government, *Correspondence*, (Drell, S D) **331**, 652

SDI contracts, Japan. Japan barely joins SDI goldrush, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 101

Sea-floor spreading. Sea-floor spreading: Feeling the pulse of the ridge, *News and views*, (Cann, J) **336**, 108

Sea level. Eustatic sea-level change, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wyatt, A R) **331**, 570

Sea level, magnetic reversals. Magnetic reversal rate and sea level, *Scientific correspondence*, (Muller, R A and Morris, D E) **332**, 211

Sea-level trends. Magnetic reversal rate and global sea level trends, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rampino, M R) **336**, 317

Sea lion deaths. US seal lions join casualties, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 8

Sea-urchin embryo. Intracellular free calcium rise triggers nuclear envelope breakdown in the sea urchin embryo, *Letter to Nature*, (Steinhardt, R A and Alderton, J) **332**, 364

Translational control of $InsP_3$-induced chromatin condensation during the early cell cycles of sea urchin embryos, *Letter to Nature*, (Twigg, J, Patel, R and Whitaker, M) **332**, 366

Sea-urchin skeleton. Interactions of sea-urchin skeleton macromolecules with growing calcite crystals—a study of intracrystalline proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Berman, A, Addadi, L and Weiner, S) **331**, 546

Sea-urchin sperm. Chemoattractant for sea urchin sperm, *News and views*, **334**, 649

Sea water, tracemetals. Evidence from mesocosm studies for biological removal of dissovled aliminium from sea water, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, S B and Moore, R M) **335**, 706

Seafloor morphology. A new view of the mid-ocean ridge from the behaviour of ridge-axis discontinuities, *Review article*, (Macdonald, K C, Fox, P J, Perram, L J, Eisen, M F, Haymon, R M, Miller, S P, Carbotte, S M, Cormier, M -H and Shor, A N) **335**, 217

Seal deaths. Seal death, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E) **334**, 301

Seal epidemic still spreading, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 553

Identification of virus causing recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E and Vedder, E J) **335**, 20

Canine distemper virus in seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, De Vries, P, UytdeHaag, F G C M, Klingeborn, B and Zarnke, R) **335**, 403

Confirmation of cause of recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McNeilly, F and McQuaid, S) **335**, 404

US seal lions join casualties, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 8

Viral distemper now found in porpoises, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, Cush, P F, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M and McQuaid, S) **336**, 21

Did virus transfer from harp seals to common seals?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Goodhart, C B) **336**, 21

Characterization of a seal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mahy, B W J, Barrett, T, Evans, S, Anderson, E C and Bostock, C J) **336**, 115

Characterization of a teal morbillivirus, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cosby, S L, McQuaid, S, Duffy, N, Lyons, C, Rima, B K, Allan, G M, McCullough, S J, Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McNeilly, F, Craig, C and Örvell, C) **336**, 115

Species jump may be responsible for seals' virus infection, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 3

Seawater chemistry. Long-term variation in seawater composition at the base of thermocline, *Letter to Nature*, (Sansone, F J, Smith, S V, Price, J M, Walsh, T W, Daniel, T H and Andrews, C C) **332**, 714

Second messengers. Regulation of calcium influx by second messengers in rat mast cells, *Article*, (Penner, R, Matthews, G and Neher, E) **334**, 499

Secrecy. Time for secrecy, *Correspondence*, (Willis, P) **331**, 652

Secrecy laws, UK. Tongues shall not wag, *Opinion*, **336**, 606

Sediment deposits, Red Sea. Metal remobilization at a spreading centre studied using lead isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, (Dupré, B, Blanc, G, Boulègue, J and Allègre, C J) **333**, 165

Sediment transport. Field evidence for hydraulic jumps in subaqueous sediment gravity flows, *Letter to Nature*, (Weirich, F H) **332**, 626

Marine dispersal and deposition of Yellow River silts by gravity-driven underflows, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, L D, Wiseman, W J, Bornhold, B D, Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Keller, G H, Yang, Z -S and Fan, Y B) **332**, 629

Deposition of ungraded muds from high-density non-turbulent turbidity currents, *Letter to Nature*, (McCave, I N and Jones, K P N) **333**, 250

Sedimentology. Uranium in pore waters from north Atlantic (GME and Southern Nares abyssal plain) sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Santschi, P H, Bajo, C, Mantovani, M, Orciuolo, D, Cranston, R E and Bruno, J) **331**, 155

Oceanography: Stirrings in the abyss, *News and views*, (McCave, N) **331**, 484

A deep-sea sediment transport storm, *Letter to Nature*, (Gross, T F, Williams, A J and Nowell, A R M) **331**, 518

Sediments. Internal seiches and subaqueous landforms in lacustrine cohesive sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (McManus, J and Duck, R W) **334**, 511

Sediments, uranium mobility. Uranium in pore waters from north Atlantic (GME and Southern Nares abyssal plain) sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Santschi, P H, Bajo, C, Mantovani, M, Orciuolo, D, Cranston, R E and Bruno, J) **331**, 155

Seed banks. Rate of evolution slowed by a dormant propagule pool, *Letter to Nature*, (Hairston, N G and De Stasio, B T) **336**, 239

Seed dormancy. Plant ecology: Quarry for extinct species, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **331**, 482

Segment polarity genes. Regulation of segment polarity genes in the *Drosphila* blastoderm by *fushi tarazu* and *even skipped*, *Letter to Nature*, (Ingham, P W, Baker, N E and Martinez-Arias, A) **331**, 73

Segmentation genes. Abdominal segmentation of the *Drosphila* embryo requires a hormone receptor-like protein encoded by the gap gene *knirps*, *Letter to Nature*, (Nauber, U, Pankratz, M J, Kienlin, A, Seifert, E, Klemm, U and Jäckle, H) **336**, 489

Segregation distortion. Genetics: Driving genes and chromosomes, *News and views*, (Charlesworth, B) **332**, 394

Seiches, internal. Internal seiches and subaqueous landforms in lacustrine cohesive sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (McManus, J and Duck, R W) **334**, 511

Seismic faulting. The critical slip distance for seismic faulting, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholz, C H) **336**, 761

Seismology. Evidence of bias in estimations of earthquake size, *Article*, (Ekström, G and Dziewonski, M) **332**, 319

The seismic moment budget of slowly spreading ridges, *Letter to Nature*, (Solomon, S C, Huang, P Y and Meinke, L) **334**, 58

Caltech seeks to improve its seismic monitoring, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 280

Seismology: The fossil roots of continents, *News and views*, (Shearer, P) **335**, 11

Implications for continental structure and evolution from seismic anisotropy, *Article*, (Silver, P G and Chan, W W) **335**, 34

Intermediate-term prediction of occurrence times of strong earthquakes, *Article*, (Keilis-Borok, V I, Knopoff, L, Rotwain, I M and Allen, C R) **335**, 690

Geotherms in the Pacific Ocean from laboratory and seismic attenuation studies, *Letter to Nature*, (Sato, H, Sacks, I S, Takahashi, E and Scarfe, C M) **336**, 154

Seismological and structural evolution of strike-slip faults, *Letter to Nature*, (Wesnousky, S G) **335**, 340

The critical slip distance for seismic faulting, *Letter to Nature*, (Scholz, C H) **336**, 761

Evidence from shear-wave splitting for the restriction of seismic anisotropy to the upper crust, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaneshima, S, Ando, M and Kimura, S) **335**, 627

Axi-symmetric Earth models and inner-core anisotropy, *Article*, (Shearer, P M, Toy, K M and Orcutt, J A) **333**, 228

Seismology: The deep roots of continents, *News and views*, (Lay, T) **333**, 209

Magma distribution across ridge-axis discontinuities on the East Pacific Rise from multichannel seismic images, *Letter to Nature*, (Mutter, J C, Barth, G A, Buhl, P, Detrick, R S, Orcutt, J and Harding, A) **336**, 156

Episodic aseismic earthquake precursors, *Letter to Nature*, (Linde, A T, Suyehiro, K, Miura, S, Sacks, I S and Takagi, A) **334**, 513

Seismology, Antarctica. Antarctic earthquakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Adams, R D) **331**, 665

Seismology, Cascadia subduction zone. Earthquakes: Seismic potential of the Cascadia subduction zone, *News and views*, (Rogers, G C) **332**, 17

Seismology, Japan. Japanese plans for international seismometer network shape up, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **334**, 554

Selectionism. Convergent evolution of lysozyme sequences? Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stewart, C-B, Schilling, J W and Wilson, A C) **332**, 788

Selective breeding. Selective breeding: Why aren't horses faster?, *News and views*, (Hill, W G) **332**, 678

Estimation of genetic trend in racing performance of thoroughbred horses, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffney, B and Cunningham, E P) **332**, 722

Are racehorses becoming faster?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B, Eckhardt, D A and Eckhardt, J T) **335**, 773

Selenocysteine. Genetic code: Enter a new amino acid, *News and views*, (Söll, D) **331**, 662

Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine, *Letter to Nature*, (Leinfelder, W, Zehelein, E, Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A and Böck, A) **331**, 723

Self-motion, perception of. Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren W H and Hannon, D J) **336**, 162

Self tolerance. Antigen presenting function of class II MHC expressing pancreatic beta cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Markmann, J, Lo, D, Naji, A, Palmiter, R D, Brinster, R L and Heber-Katz, E) **336**, 476

Semiconductor devices. New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors, *Article*, (Burroughes, J H, Jones, C A and Friend, R H) **335**, 137

Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, (Bloor, D) **335**, 115

Semiconductor industry, US. Microchip makers gather in Texas, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 198

Semiconductor physics. Amorphous oxide precipitates in silicon single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Messoloras, S, Schneider, J R, Stewart, R J and Zulehner, W) **336**, 364

Semiconductor research, US. Californian centre for excellence named, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 490

Semiconductors. Amorphous semiconductors: Making multilayered samples, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **331**, 118

A novel deposition concept for amorphous superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Matsuzaki, Y, Fueki, K, Nakajima, K, Yoshida, Y and Koinuma, H) **331**, 153

Solid-state physics: Polyexcitons in ultrapure silicon, *News and views*, (Yu, P Y and Kittel, C) **332**, 783

GaAs devices and circuits, (Shur, M) *book review by* Barker, J R **333**, 310

The conquest of the microchip, (Queisser, H) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **333**, 714

Semiconductors, quantum resistance. Solid-state physics: Quantized ballistic resistance, *News and views*, (Sheard, F W and Eaves, L) **333**, 600

Semiochemicals. Semiochemical basis of the retinue response to queen honey bees, *Letter to Nature*, (Slessor, K N, Kaminski, L-A, King, G G S, Borden, J H and Winston, M L) **332**, 354

Semliki Forest Virus. Spike — nucleocapsid interaction in Semliki Forest virus reconstructed using network antibodies, *Article*, (Vaux, D J T, Helenius, A and Mellman I) **336**, 36

Sensors, carbon monoxide. The mechanism of operation of tin (IV) oxide carbon monoxide sensors, *Letter to Nature*, (Harrison, P G and Willett, M J) **332**, 337

Sensory gating. A neuronal mechanism for sensory gating during locomotion in a verterbrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T and Roberts, A) **331**, 262

Sensory neurotransmitters. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **335**, 744

Sensory organs, insect. Primary structure and expression of a product from *cut*, a locus involvedin specifying sensory organ identity in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Blochlinger, K, Bodmer, R, Jack, J, Jan, L Y and Jan, Y N) **333**, 629

Sensory systems, developmental plasticity. Developmental plasticity in the visual and auditory representations in the mammalian superior colliculus, *Letter to Nature*, (King, A J, Hutchings, M E, Moore, D R and Blakemore, C) **332**, 73

Sensory transduction. Sensory transduction: A tasteof things to come, *News and views*, (Teeter, J and Gold, G H) **331**, 298

Sensory transmitters. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D,

MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **334**, 351

Sequence analysis. Sequence analysis in molecular biology: Treasure trove or trivial pursuit?, (von Heijne, G) *book review by* Staden, R **333**, 27

SERC. UK research councils continue to squabble over biology resources, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **333**, 693

A small step for SERC, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 188

Serine proteases. Evolution of an active-site codon in serine proteases, *News and views*, (Irwin, D M) **336**, 429

Dissecting the catalytic triad of a serine protease, *Letter to Nature*, (Carter, P and Wells, J A) **332**, 564

Serine protease inhibitors. A new A4 amyloid mRNA contains a domain homologous to serine proteinase inhibitors, *Letter to Nature*, (Ponte, P, Gonzalez-DeWhitt, P, Schilling, J, Miller, J, Hsu, D, Greenberg, B, Davis, K, Wallace, W, Lieberburg, I, Fuller, F and Cordell, B) **331**, 525

Protease inhibitor domain encoded by an amyloid protein precursor mRNA associated with Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Tanzi, R E, McClatchey, A I, Lamperti, E D, Villa-Komaroff, L, Gusella, J F and Neve, R L) **331**, 528

Hormone binding globulins undergo serpin conformational change in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, (Pemberton, P A, Stein, P E, Pepys, M B, Potter, J M and Carrell, R W) **336**, 257

Serotonin release, mast cells. Evidence of non-reproductibility, *Correspondence*, (Seagrave, J C) **334**, 559

Serotherapy. Reshaping human antibodies for therapy, *Article*, (Riechmann, L, Clark, M, Waldmann, H and Winter, G) **332**, 323

Serpins. Hormone binding globulins undergo serpin conformational change in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, (Pemberton, P A, Stein, P E, Pepys, M B, Potter, J M and Carrell, R W) **336**, 257

Serum. A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275

Sewage. Agricultural ecology: Essential elements from waste, *News and views*, (Moore, P D) **333**, 706

Sex, evolution of. The evolution of sex and its consequences, (Stearns, S C *editor*) *book review by* Bulmer, M **332**, 214

The evolution of sex: An examination of current ideas, (Michod, R E and Levin, B R *editors*) *book review by* Bulmer, M **332**, 214

Sex determination. Developmental genetics: Everything you always wanted to know about sex . . ., *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **331**, 300

Environmental sex determination in reptiles, *Scientific correspondence*, (Janzen, F J and Paukstis, G L) **332**, 790

Sex determination: Right gene, wrong chromosome, *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **336**, 712

Sex determination, marsupials. Sequences homologous to *ZFY*, a candidate human sex-determining gene, areautosomal in marsupials, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, A H, Foster, J W, Spencer, J A, Page, D C, Palmer, M, Goodfellow, P N, Graves, J A M) **336**, 780

Sex determination, India. Move to ban sex determination, *News*, (Rao, R) **331**, 467

Sex education. A new parameter for sex education, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sies, H) **332**, 495

Sex pheromone. Sex pheromone released as an aerosol by the moth, *Letter to Nature*, (Krasnoff, S B and Roelofs, W L) **333**, 263

Sex ratio, primates. Dispersal and the sex ratio at birth in primates, *Letter to Nature*, (Johnson, C N) **332**, 726

Sex-ratio evolution. Evolutionary ecology: Benevolent sisterhood, *News and views*, (Seger, J and Charnov, E L) **331**, 303

Local resource enhancement and sex ratios in a primitively social bee, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, M P) **331**, 346

Sex steroids. The role of sex steroids in the acquisition and production of birdsong, *Letter to Nature*, (Marler, P, Peters, S, Ball, G F, Dufty, A M and Wingfield, J C) **336**, 770

Sex tests, India. Sex test banned, *News*, **331**, 103

Sex test banned, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 103

Sexism. Pin-ups banned, *News*, (Campbell, P) **331**, 197

Men only?, *Correspondence*, (Taylor, P V) **334**, 646

Sexual differentiation, mammals. Primary genetic control of somatic sexual differentiation in a mammal, *Letter to Nature*, (Wai-Sum, O, Short, R V, Renfree, M B and Shaw, G) **331**, 716

Sexual reproduction. Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **331**, 491

Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, H L) **331**, 492

Deleterious mutations and the evolution of sexual reproduction, *Review article*, (Kondrashov, A S) **336**, 435

Sexual reproduction, advantage of. A test of the short-term advantage of sexual reproduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Kelley, S E, Antonovics, J and Schmitt, J) **331**, 714

Sexual reproduction, in yeast. A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Article*, (McLeod, M and Beach, D) **332**, 509

Sexual selection. Evolutionary biology: Sexual selection by female choice in monogamous birds, *News and views*, (Howlett, R) **332**, 583

Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Endler, J A) **332**, 593

Sexual selection and predation risk in guppies: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breden, F) **332**, 594

Female choice selects for male sexual tail ornaments in the monogamous swallows, *Letter to Nature*, (Pape Møller, A) **332**, 640

Sexual selection in guppies called into question, *Scientific correspondence*, (Houde, A E) **333**, 711

Extra-pair copulation and sperm competition in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Birkhead, T R and) **334**, 60

Sexual selection in guppies defended, *Scientific correspondence*, (Breden, F and Stoner, G) **334**, 201

Natural selection: How females choose a mate, *News and views*, (Tomlinson, I) **335**, 13

Sexual transmission. Fungal genetics: Hazards in sexual transmission, *News and views*, (Fincham, J) **331**, 207

Sexuality, of adult reptiles. Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutzke, W H N and Crews, D) **332**, 832

Seyfert galaxies. A supernova in the nucleus of NGC5548?, *Letter to Nature*, (Terlevich, R and Melnick, J) **333**, 239

***Shaker* gene.** Multiple potassium-channel components are produced by alternative splicing at the *Shaker* locus in *Drosophila*, *Article*, (Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) **331**, 137

Expression of functional potassium channels from *Shaker* cDNA in *Xenopus* oocytes, *Article*, (Timpe, L C, Schwarz, T L, Tempel, B L, Papazian, D M, Jan, Y N and Jan, L Y) **331**, 143

Shape from shading. Human vision: Revealing the artist's touch, *News and views*, (Snyder, A W and Barlow, H B) **331**, 117

Perception of shape from shading, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **331**, 163

Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehky, S R and Sejnowski, T J) **333**, 452

Shape perception. Perception of shape from shading, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **331**, 163

Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehky, S R and Sejnowski, T J) **333**, 452

Shroud of Turin. Protocols for Turin shroud, *Correspondence*, (Dutton, D) **331**, 108

The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **332**, 300

The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, (Dutton, D) **332**, 300

The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, (Tite, M S) **332**, 300

Radiocarbon-dating the shroud, *Correspondence*, (Gove, H E) **333**, 110

Shroud a good forgery, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 663

Sialic acid. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426

Signal transduction. Control of cell growth: Molecular associations and conceptual connections, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **334**, 100

Differential regulation of PI hydrolysis and adenylyl cyclase by muscarinic receptor subtypes, *Letter to Nature*, (Peralta, E G, Ashkenazi, A, Winslow, J W, Ramachandran, J and Capon, D J) **334**, 434

Stimulation of DNA synthesis in fibroblasts by 5-HT acting through 5-HT_{1B} receptors coupled to a G_i-protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Seuwen, K, Magnaldo, I and Pouysségur, J) **335**, 254

Cellular biochemistry: Pseudoubstrates turn off protein kinases, *News and views*, (Hardie, G) **335**, 592

Silica. Theoretical evidence for a new ultra-high-pressure phase of SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, (Park, K T, Terakura, K and Matsui, Y) **336**, 670

Silica, amorphization. Pressure-induced amorphization of crystalline silica, *Letter to Nature*, (Hemley, R J, Jephcoat, A P, Mao, H K, Ming, L C and Manghnani, M H) **334**, 52

Silica, polymorphs. Crystals from first principles, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **335**, 201

Silicate minerals. Superheating, melting and vitrification through decompression of high- pressure minerals, *Letter to Nature*, (Richet, P) **331**, 56

Amorphous silicates: Easy transformations in glasses, *News and views*, (Jeanloz, R) **332**, 207

Evidence from X-ray absorption for network-forming Fe^{2+} in molten alkali silicates, *Letter to Nature*, (Waychunas, G A, Brown, G E, Ponader, C W and Jackson, W E) **332**, 251

Calculations of ^{29}Si MAS NMR chemical shift from silicate mineral structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sherriff, B L and Grundy, H D) **332**, 819

Silicon. A silica-rich sodium pyroxene phase with six-coordinated silicon, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, R J, Gasparik, T, Ross, N L, Finger, L W, Prewitt, C T and Hazen, R M) **335**, 156

Silicon chemistry. Silicon and silicones: About Stone-age tools, antique pottery, modern ceramics, computers, space materials and how they all got that way, (Williams, R J PRochow, E G *editor*) **331**, 26

Silicon chip industry. Recognizing gift-horses, *News*, **335**, 576

Silicon physics. Silicon and silicones: About Stone-age tools, antique pottery, modern ceramics, computers, space materials and how they all got that way, (Williams, R J PRochow, E G *editor*) **331**, 26

Simian AIDS. Human AIDS virus not from monkeys, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **333**, 396

Simian immunodeficiency virus. Virology: A case of mistaken non-identity, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **331**, 562

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates, *Letter to Nature*, (Kestler, H W, Li, Y, Naidu, Y M, Butler, C V, Ochs, M F, Jaenel, G, King, N W, Daniel, M D and Desrosiers, R C) **331**, 619

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Essex, M and Kanki, P) **331**, 621

Simian virus 40, late transcription. Enhancer binding factors AP-4 and AP-1 act in concern to activate SV-40 late transcription *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Mermod, N, Williams, T J and Tjian, R) **332**, 557

Site-specific recombination systems. Uncoupling of the recombination and topoisomerase activities of the γδ resolvase by a mutation at crossover point, *Letter to Nature*, (Falvey, E, Hatfull, G F and Grindley, N D F) **332**, 861

SIV. Human AIDS virus not from monkeys, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **333**, 396

Sequence of simian immunodeficiency virus from African green monkey, a new member of the HIV/SIV group, *Letter to Nature*, (Fukasawa, M, Miura, T, Hasegawa, A, Morikawa, S, Tsujimoto, H, Miki, K, Kitamura, T and Hayami, M) **333**, 457

"Artificial" HIV?, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **335**, 391

AIDS: Novel HIV systems, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **335**, 591

Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **336**, 315

SIV infection. A naturally immunogenic virion-associated protein specific for HIV-2 and SIV, *Letter to Nature*, (Yu, X-F, Ito, S, Essex, M and Lee, T-H) **335**, 262

Skeletal muscle. Purification and reconstitution of the calcium release channel from skeletal muscle, *Article*, (Lai, F A, Erickson, H P, Rousseau, E, Liu, Q Y and Meissner, G) **331**, 315

Sleep. Why we sleep: The functions of sleep in humans and other mammals, (Horne, J) *book review by* Oswald, I **333**, 408

Small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles. Structure and function of major and minor small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles, (Birnstiel, M L *editor*) *book review by* Turner, P C **334**, 392

Trans-spliced leader RNA exists as a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Doren, K and Hirsh, D) **335**, 556

Small nuclear RNAs. Spliceosomal RNA U6 is remarkably conserved from yeast to mammals, *Article*, (Brow, D A and Guthric, C) **334**, 213

Internal sequences that distinguish yeast from metazoan U2 snRNA are unnecessary for pre-mRNA splicing, *Letter to Nature*, (Igel, A H and Ares, M) **334**, 450

Small ribonucleoprotein particles. *Trans* splicing involves a novel form of small nuclear ribonucleoproteinparticles, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruzik, J P, Van Doren, K, Hirsh, D and Steitz, J A) **335**, 559

Smokeless cigarettes. FDA urged to review wonder "smokeless" cigarette for safety, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 483

Smokeless cigarettes in trouble, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 97

Smoking. Radon and smokers, *Correspondence*, (Ellett, W H) **336**, 512

Smooth muscle contraction. Membrane currents that govern smooth muscle contraction in a ctenophore, *Letter to Nature*, (Bilbaut, A, Hernandez-Nicaise, M-L, Leech, C A and Meech, R W) **331**, 533

***Sur B* gene.** An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **336**, 496

Smyth, Charles Piazzi. The peripatetic astronomer: The life of Charles Piazzi Smyth, (Brück, H A and Brück, M T) *book review by* Schaffer, S **333**, 405

SN1987A. Is supernova 1987A a stripped asymptotic-branch giant in a binary system?, *Letter to Nature*, (Joss, P C, Podsiadlowski, Ph and Hsu) **331**, 237

Nickel, argon and cobalt in the infrared spectrum of SN1987A: the core becomes visible, *Letter to Nature*, (Rank, D M, Pinto, P A, Woosley, S E, Bregman, J D, Witteborn, F, Axelrod, T S and Cohen, M) **331**, 505

The recombination wave and the hydrogen envelope mass of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Dopita, M A) **331**, 506

A synchrotron model for the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Bandiera, R, Paicini, F and Salvati, M) **332**, 418

The intergalactic medium towards supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Andreani, P and Vidal-Madjar, A) **333**, 432

The theory of gamma-ray emergence in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinto, P A and Woosley, S E) **333**, 534

Supernova 1987A: Casting light on the ejecta, *News and views*, (Gehrz, R D) **333**, 705

Supernova neutrinos, neutral currents and the origin of fluorine, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Haxton, W C) **334**, 45

Carbon monoxide in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Spyromilio, J, Meikle, W P S, Learner, R C M and Allen, D A) **334**, 327

Circumstellar matter of SN1987A and soft X-ray emission, *Letter to Nature*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Inoue, H, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) **335**, 804

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schaefer, B) **331**, 309

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buccheri, R and Ögelman, H) **331**, 309

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wasserman, I) **331**, 310

Gamma-ray line emission from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Matz, S M, Share, G H, Leising, M D, Chupp, E L, Vestrand, W T, Purcell, W R, Strickman, M S and Reppin, C) **331**, 416

SN1987A pulsar slow to reveal itself, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 394

Supernova 1987A: The case of the speckled partner, *News and views*, (Phinney, E S) **331**, 566

Supernova 1987A: one year old, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 567

The interaction of supernova 1987A with dense circumstellar gas, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A) **332**, 514

Gamma-rays and X-rays from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Leising, M D) **332**, 516

The light echoes from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Suntzeff, N B, Heathcote, S, Weller, W G, Caldwell, N, Huchra, J P, Olowin, R P and Chambers, K C) **334**, 135

Nitrogen and helium enhancement in the progenitor of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Saio, H, Nomoto, K and Kato, M) **334**, 508

SN1987A, γ-rays. Supernova γ-rays, *Scientific correspondence*, (Orford, K J and Turver, K E) **331**, 216

SN1987A, X-rays. On the variability of the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Rees, M J) **335**, 50

Snake venom toxins. Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lee, C Y and Chiappinelli, V A) **335**, 303

Similarity of endothelin to snake venom toxin, *Scientific correspondence*, (Takasaki, C, Yanagisawa, M, Kimura, S, Goto, K and Masaki, T) **335**, 303

Social behaviour. Social behaviour in fluctuating populations, (Cockburn, A) *book review by* Clutton-Brock, T **334**, 24

Social insects. Evolutionary biology: Genetics and labour in bees, *News and views*, (Breed, M D) **333**, 299

Genetic determination of guarding and undertaking in honey-bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Robinson, G E and Page, R E) **333**, 356

A genetic component to division of labour within honey bee colonies, *Letter to Nature*, (Frumhoff, P C and Baker, J) **333**, 358

Social insects, sex-ratio evolution. Local resource enhancement and sex ratios in a primitively social bee, *Letter to Nature*, (Schwartz, M P) **331**, 346

Social organization. Spatial clumping of sexually receptive females induces space sharing amongmale voles, *Letter to Nature*, (Ims, R A) **335**, 541

Social science. Social science defended, *Correspondence*, (Stafford, D V) **335**, 8

What happened to social science?, *Opinion*, **334**, 91

Social science defended, *Correspondence*, (Rushton, J P) **335**, 8

Social sciences, US. Social sciences undervalued?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 294

Yes, social sciences really do matter, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 294

Social stimulation. Female visual displays affect the development of male song in the cowbird, *Letter to Nature*, (West, M J and King, A P) **334**, 244

Social structure. Mammalian dispersal patterns: The effects of social structure on population genetics, (Chepko-Sade, B D and Halpin, Z T *editors*) *book review by* Harvey, P **333**, 127

Sociobiology. Aggression: Conflict in animals and humans reconsidered, (Klama, J) *book review by* Konner, M **333**, 405

Understanding aggression, *Scientific correspondence*, (Durant, J R) **334**, 110

Disciplinary matter, *Correspondence*, (Hartung, J) **336**, 418

Sodium. Observations of the sodium layer at high latitudes in summer., *Letter to Nature*, (von Zahn, U, Hansen, G and Kurzawa, H) **331**, 594

Sodium, atmospheric. Lidar observations of substantial sodium depletion in the summertime Arctic mesosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Gardner, C S, Senft, D C and Kwon, K H) **332**, 142

Sodium channels. Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Srinivasan, Y, Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V and Angelides, K) **333**, 177

Soil chemistry. Acidification of Norwegian lakes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Krug, E C) **334**, 571

Reversibility of acidification shown by whole-catchment experiments, *Article*, (Wright, R F, Lotse, E and Semb, A) **334**, 670

Soil erosion, Arctic. Clues to Arctic soil erosion from cryo-electron microscopy of smectite, *Letter to Nature*, (Tazaki, K, Fyfe, W S and Iwatsuki, M) **333**, 245

Soil science. Antarctica: Soils, weathering processes and evironment, (Campbell, I B and Claridge, G G C) *book review by* Ugolini, F C **332**, 404

Attenuating organic contaminant mobility by soil modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, S A, Lee, J-F and Mortland, M M) **333**, 345

SIMS depth profiles of weathered plagioclase and processes affecting dissoolved Al and Si in some acidic soil solutions, *Letter to Nature*, (Nesbitt, H W and Muir, I J) **334**, 336

Hydroxy-aluminosilicate interlayers in montmorillonite: implications for acidic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Lou, G and Huang, P M) **335**, 625

Pollution by toxic metals on agricultural soils, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giller, K E and McGrath, S P) **335**, 676

Quantitative analysis of radiocaesium retention in soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Cremers, A, Elsen, A, De Preter, P and Maes, A) **335**, 247

Soils, magnetic. Magnetic soils: Magnetite *sans* microbes, *News and views*, (Banerjee, S K) **336**, 314

Formation of ultrafine-grained magnetite in soils, *Letter to Nature*, (Maher, B A and Taylor, R M) **336**, 368

Solar activity. Information on past solar activity and geomagnetism from ^{10}Be in the Camp Century ice core., *Article*, (Beer, J, Siegenthaler, U, Bonami, G, Finkel, R C, Oeschger, H, Suter, M and Wölfli, W) **331**, 675

Solar cycles. Solar cycle 22 to be one of the largest on record?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Brown, G M) **333**, 121

An alternative view of the size of solar cycle 22, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilson, R M) **335**, 773

Solar oscillation frequencies and the equation of state, *Article*, (Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, Däppen, W and Lebreton, Y) **336**, 634

Helioseismology: Deep roots of solar cycles, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **336**, 618

Solar diameter. Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ribes, E, Ribes, J C and Barthalot, R) **332**, 689

Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Dell, C R and Van Helden, A) **332**, 690

Solar nebula chemistry. The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to itsorigin, (Runcorn, S K, Turner, G and Woolfson, M M *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W **336**, 121

Solar neutrinos. More sideshows for solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 615

Solar neutrinos: a field in transition, *Review article*, (Bahcall, J N, Davis, R and Wolfenstein, L) **334**, 487

Solar oscillation frequencies. Predictions of solar oscillation frequencies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gough, D O) **336**, 720

Solar physics. Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ribes, E, Ribes, J C and Barthalot, R) **332**, 689

Size of the Sun in the seventeenth century: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (O'Dell, C R and Van Helden, A) **332**, 690

Solar luminosity variations in solar cycle 21, *Letter to Nature*, (Willson, R C and Hudson, H S) **332**, 810

Frequency stability of solar oscillations, *Letter to Nature*, (Jefferies, S M, Pallé, P L, van der Raay, H B, Régulo, C and Cortés, T R) **333**, 646

The extended solar activity cycle, *Letter to Nature*, (Wilson, P R, Altrock, R C, Harvey, K L, Martin, S F and Snodgrass, H B) **333**, 748

An alternative view of the size of solar cycle 22, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wilson, R M) **335**, 773

Solar oscillation frequencies and the equation of state, *Article*, (Christensen-Dalsgaard, J, Däppen, W and Lebreton, Y) **336**, 634

More sideshows for solar neutrinos, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 615

Helioseismology: Deep roots of solar cycles, *News and views*, (Gough, D) **336**, 618

Predictions of solar oscillation frequencies, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gough, D O) **336**, 720

Diameter of the Sun in AD1715, *Letter to Nature*, (Morrison, L V, Stephenson, F R and Parkinson, J) **331**, 421

Vortex flow in the solar photosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Brandt, P N, Scharmer, G B, Ferguson, S, Shine, R A, Tarbell, T D and Title, A M) **335**, 238

Solar astrophysics: Whirlpool traced by granulation, *News and views*, (Toomre, J) **335**, 202

Solar physics, Maunder minimum. Estimating the Maunder minimum from auroral data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schröder, W) **335**, 676

Solar research, UK. UK space community cheered by contribution to solar research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 643

Solar System. The Solar System: Chemistry as a key to its origin, (Runcorn, S K, Turner, G and Woolfson, M M *editors*) *book review by* Hughes, D W **336**, 121

Solar System, exploration of. US-Soviet Solar System collaboration, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 194

Solar System physics. Measurements of reflectance spectra of ion-bombarded ice and application to surfaces in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Shaughnessy, D J, Boring, J W and Johnson, R E) **333**, 240

Solar systems. Solar systems beyond our own, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 467

Solar-terrestrial physics. Solar luminosity variations in solar cycle 21, *Letter to Nature*, (Willson, R C and Hudson, H S) **332**, 810

The lunar orbit in the late Precambrian and the Elatina sandstone laminae, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonett, C P, Finney, S A and Williams, C R) **335**, 806

Climatology: Solar cycles and the atmosphere, *News and views*, (Geller, M A) **332**, 584

Solid-state physics. Amorphous semiconductors: Making multilayered samples, *News and views*, (Friend, R) **331**, 118

A novel deposition concept for amorphous superlattices, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Matsuzaki, Y, Fueki, K, Nakajima, K, Yoshida, Y and Koinuma, H) **331**, 153

Solid-state physics: Polyexcitons in ultrapure silicon, *News and views*, (Yu, P Y and Kittel, C) **332**, 783

Magnetic anisotropy in the electron momentum density of iron, *Letter to Nature*, (Cooper, M J, Collins, S P, Timms, D N, Brahmia, A, Kane, P P, Holt, R S and Laundy, D) **333**, 151

GaAs devices and circuits, (Shur, M) *book review by* Barker, J R **333**, 310

Solid-state physics: Quantized ballistic resistance, *News and views*, (Sheard, F W and Eaves, L) **333**, 600

The conquest of the microchip, (Queisser, H) *book review by* Holmes-Siedle, A **333**, 714

Solid-state physics: A liquid of fractional charges, *News and views*, (Fasol, G) **334**, 568

Oxide superconductors: Magnetic theories in a spin, *News and views*, (d'Ambrumenil, N) **335**, 113

Semiconductor devices: Conducting-polymer electronics, *News and views*, (Bloor, D) **335**, 115

New semiconductor device physics in polymer diodes and transistors, *Article*, (Burroughes, J H, Jones C A and Friend R H) **335**, 137

Absence of magnetic order in (Ba, K) BiO_3, *Letter to Nature*, (Uemura, Y J, Sternlieb, B J, Cox, D E, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kempton, J R, Kiefl, R F, Kreitzman, S R, Luke, G M, Mulhern, P, Riseman, T, Williams, D L, Kossler, W J, Yu, X H, Stronach, C E, Subramanian, M A, Gopalakrishnan, J and Sleight, A W) **335**, 151

Solid-state physics: Photons reveal magnetic effects, *News and views*, (Lovesey, S) **335**, 673

Amorphous oxide precipitates in silicon single crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Messoloras, S, Schneider, J R, Stewart, R J and Zulehner, W) **336**, 364

Microelectronics: Fast switching with novel diodes, *News and views*, (Luryi, S) **336**, 515

Conducting polymers: Seeing through synthetic metals, *News and views*, (Bryce, M R) **335**, 12

Solitons. Nonlinear dynamics: Observations of real solitons, *News and views*, (Christiansen, P L) **332**, 12

Solitons in DNA. Solitons and energy transfer in DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baverstock, K F and Cundall, R B) **332**, 312

Soluble CD4. HIV infection is blocked *in vitro* by recombinant soluble CD4, *Letter to Nature*, (Fisher, R A, Bertonis, J M, Meier, W, Johnson, V A, Costopoulos, D S, Liu, T, Tizard, R, Walker, B D, Hirsch, M S, Schooley, R T and Flavell, R A) **331**, 76

A soluble CD4 protein selectively inhibits HIV replication and syncytium formation, *Letter to Nature*, (Hussey, R E, Richardson, N E, Kowalski, M, Brown, N R, Chang, H-S, Siliciano, R F, Dorfman, T, Walker, B, Sodroski, J and Reinherz, E L) **331**, 80

A soluble form of CD4 (T4) protein inhibits AIDS virus infection, *Letter to Nature*, (Dean, K C, McDougal, J S, Inacker, R, Folena-Wasserman, G, Arthos, J, Rosenberg, J, Maddon, P J, Axel, R and Sweet, R W) **331**, 82

Soluble CD4 molecules neutralize human immunodeficiency virus type 1, *Letter to Nature*, (Traunecker, A, Lüke, W and Karjalainen, K) **331**, 84

Solute transport. An H^+-ATPase in opposite plasma membrane domains in kidney epithelial cell subpopulations, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, D, Hirsch, S and Gluck, S) **331**, 622

Somalia, human rights. One country's shame, *Opinion*, **331**, 196

Somalis, US. Somalis reprieved, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 553

Somatosensory cortex, mammalian. Receptive fields in the body-surface map in adult cortex defined by temporarily correlated inputs, *Letter to Nature*, (Clark, S A, Allard, T, Jenkins, W M and Merzenich, M M) **332**, 444

Immediate and chronic changes in responses of somatosensory cortex in adult flying-fox after digit amputation, *Letter to Nature*, (Calford, M B and Tweedale, R) **332**, 446

South Africa, AAAS. No visas for AAAS, *News*, (Cherry, M) **333**, 103

South Africa, AIDS. South Africa uses deportation in the battle against AIDS, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 386

South Africa, funding. South African universities are squeezed by still more cuts, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 104

South Africa, Nuclear Non-Proliferation Policy. South Africa continues to put off signing nuclear treaty, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 464

South Africa keeps them guessing, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 556

South Africa states NPT conditions, *News*, (Cherry, M) **334**, 642

South Africa avoids explusion again, *News*, (Cherry, M) **335**, 757

South Africa, politics. South african doctor sacked "inexplicably", *News*, (Cherry, M) **336**, 612

South Africa, research institutes. South African institutes restructured, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 197

South Africa, universities. Universities defy South African government, *News*, (Cherry, M) **331**, 104

South African universities are squeezed by still more cuts, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 104

Natal court casts out government ruling, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 298

South African minister backs down, *News*, (Cherry, M) **333**, 106

South African university politics still hanging in the balance, *News*, (Cherry, M) **331**, 651

South Africa, visas. No visas for AAAS, *News*, (Cherry, M) **333**, 103

South Atlantic Ridge. Geoid roughness and long-wavelength segmentation of the South Atlantic spreading ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Gibert, D and Courtillot, V) **333**, 255

Soviet Academy of Sciences. Soviet academy's retructuring policy causes voting problems, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 3

Gorbachev rallies the Soviet academy, *News*, **334**, 460

General meeting of Soviet academy a sensation, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **336**, 9

Soviet astrophysical observatory. Remote Soviet observatory is observed, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 201

Soviet defection, India. Problems of Soviet defector, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 197

Soviet science. A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, (Sakharov, A) **331**, 671

Quantum effects in cosmology, *Commentary*, (Starobinskii, A A and Zel'dovich, Ya B) **331**, 673

Soviet scientific set-up attacked, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 574

Lenin prizes reflect centralized Soviet science, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 770

Soviet space programme. Race into space: The Soviet space programme, (Harvey, B) *book review by* King-Hele, D **336**, 286

Soviets to launch German experiments, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 378

Soviet Union, anthrax. Anthrax outbreak in Soviet Union due to natural causes?, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 674

Soviet Union, archaeology. Soviet archaeological sites threatened by developers, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 580

Soviet Union, biochemistry. Soviet progress in biochemistry, (Lishko, V K *editor*) *journal review by* Bollum, F J **335**, 470

Soviet Union, Chemical weapons. CDE faces verification problems for chemical weapons, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 610

Soviet Union, Chernobyl. Legasov's indictment of Chernobyl management, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 285

Soviet Union, criticism of Hungary. Soviet criticism of Hungarian

dum, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 103
Soviet Union, demonstrations. Scientists involved in Armenian environmental demonstrations, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 6
Soviet Union, earthquake. Aftermath of earthquake: Armenians face up to scenes of total devastation, *News*, (Markov, V and Rich, V) **336**, 608
Soviet Union, economic policy. More good news from Moscow, *Opinion*, **333**, 483
Soviet Union, education. Soviet, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 298
New reform of Soviet education endorsed by Mikhail Gorbachev, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 648
Soviet Union, international policy. An agenda for the future?, *Opinion*, **336**, 605
Soviet Union, Leningrad library. Leningrad library loses irreplaceable publications, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 480
Soviet Union, news review 1987. Soviet *glasnost, perestroika* and democratization, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 8
Soviet Union, nuclear safety. Soviet worries about nuclear safety after Chernobyl, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 373
Soviet Union, *Perestroika.* Sakharov visits US to launch international group, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 191
Soviet Union, politics. Sakharov to stand for Supreme Soviet?, *News*, (Rich, V) **336**, 97
Soviet Union, population problems. Soviet demographers come clean, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 555
Soviet Union, psychiatry. Soviet psychiatry, *Correspondence*, (Calloway, S P) **331**, 296
Psychiatry in the Soviet Union, *Correspondence*, (de Pauw, K W) **332**, 774
US-Soviet talks on psychiatry, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 98
Soviet Union, reaction to ozone hole. Growing reaction to ozone hole in Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V and Lindley, D) **334**, 645
Soviet Union, refuseniks. Tired of waiting, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 93
Waiting refuseniks, *Correspondence*, (Yudkin, M D) **334**, 190
Emigrating Jewish scientists expensive for Soviet Union, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 472
Soviet Union, research funding. Competition for Soviet research funds, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 659
Soviet Union, Sakharov research. Sakharov work acknowledged, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 468
Soviet Union, science. Science, philosophy and human behavior in theSovietUnion, (Graham, L R) *book review by* Turchin, V F **331**, 23
Refuseniks and *glasnost*, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 383
Early retirement in Academy's *perestroika*, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 692
Gorbachev encourages change in science as elsewhere, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 6
Soviet basic science wins friends but also some enemies, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 93
Gorbachev rallies the Soviet academy, *News*, **334**, 460
Upheaval for Soviet academy, *Opinion*, **335**, 101
Scandal over Soviet artificial blood research project, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 107
Gorbachev rails at Siberian science and "asset strippers", *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 288
Medvedev promoted in Soviet shake-up, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 485
Soviet academy rights one wrong but stands accused by Legasov, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 753
Soviet free science, *Opinion*, **336**, 2
General meeting of Soviet academy a sensation, *News*, (Kanin, Y) **336**, 9
Soviet Union, science and technology. Science and technology in the USSR, (Berry, M J *editor*) *book review by* Medvedev, Z A **333**, 507
The status of Soviet civil science, (Sinclair, C *editor*) *book review by* Medvedev, Z A **333**, 507
Soviet Union, science policy. What can the Party do for science?, *Opinion*, **333**, 689
Soviet Union, scientific periodicals. *Glasnost* not fully practised, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 390
Soviet Union, space research. Sagdeev to leave Moscow post, *News*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 189
Soviet Union, space science. Soviets' pair of Mars probes paving the way for man, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **334**, 95
Soviet Union puts a Frenchman and two Russians into space, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 415
Soviet Union, space shuttle. Soviet shuttle fails at last minute, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 5
Cautious delight at Baikonur as Soviet shuttle touches down, *News*, (Chernyshov, M) **336**, 297
Rival shuttle judged a success in the West, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 297
Soviet Union, space station. Doubts over long-term space flight after cosmonaut's death, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 557
Soviet Union-India, research. Closer ties in view for Soviet Union and India, *News*, (Rao, R) **331**, 5
Nothing held back in Indian-Soviet scientific collaboration, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 675
332, 675
Space, nuclear power in. US/Soviet proposal to ban nuclear power in Earth orbit, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 465
Space centre, India-Soviet Union. India-USSR collaboration, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **331**, 380
Space debris. Ridding space of flotsam, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 188
Dangers of more debris in space, *News*, (Coles, P) **334**, 644
Space defence. Space defence, *Correspondence*, (Balázs, L A P) **335**, 8
Space mission, hazards. Potential of ferroelectrics as radiation shields, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lagare, M T and Umakantha, N) **332**, 689
Space mission, radiation shields. Potential of ferroelectrics as radiation shields, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lagare, M T and Umakantha, N) **332**, 689
Space plan, Europe. ESA and NASA get it together, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 550
Space policy, UK. Lords condemn UK space policy, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 294
Space policy, US. New US space policy opens up the future to private industry, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **331**, 473
More extraterrestrial hoopla, *Opinion*, **331**, 549
Reagan's new space policy contains little science, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 550
Space pollution. Is the space environment at risk?, *Commentary*, (Field, G B, Rees, M J and Spergel, D N) **336**, 725
Space programme, Australia. Australia chooses spaceport consortium at Queensland site, *News*, (Morgan, C) **331**, 649
Space programme, Soviet Union. Race into space: The Soviet space programme, (Harvey, B) *book review by* King-Hele, D **336**, 286
Space programme, US. Living off the Earth, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 476
Space research, India. Fault in Indian communications satellite not worth repairing, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 106
Space research, Soviet Union. Sagdeev to leave Moscow post, *News*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 189
Space research, UK. A small step for SERC, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 188
HOTOL seeks support abroad as Britain opts out of space, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 371
Space research, US. OTA produces a consumer's guide to new rockets, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 284
Space science. Stations in space, *Correspondence*, (Crawford, I) **333**, 390
Space University prepares for lift-off, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 294
Space science, Australia. Withdrawal from telescope project ruins space plans, *News*, (Morgan, C) **335**, 580
Space science, Europe. Ariane-4 launch finally to go ahead after setbacks, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 591
Ariane-4 launched successfully, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 694
British reluctance to pay tries patience of its ESA partners, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 581
ESA science projects due to be chosen, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 98
New ESA project, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 415
Space science, Israel. Satellite launch marks Israel's calling card to the space age, *News*, (Perlman, L) **335**, 387
Space science, Japan. Japan ready for home-grown commercial satellite services, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 387
Japan's mini-shuttle sinks before lift-off, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 387
Observation satellite planned for the 1990s, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 486
Space science, Soviet Union. Soviets' pair of Mars probes paving the way for man, *News*, (Palca, J and Rich, V) **334**, 95
Soviet Union puts a Frenchman and two Russians into space, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 415
Space science, UK. UK government refuses to budge after Lords' attack on space policy, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 299
Leicester makes bid for space eminence, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 663
Space science, US. Strategy for leadership in space?, *Opinion*, **332**, 765
NASA's space science ambitions looking costly, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 767
NASA panel seeks more life in space, *News*, (Lyles, L L) **333**, 793
What next for space?, *Opinion*, **334**, 2
US space sciences look to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 6
NASA sets launch schedules for future missions, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 105
Troubled Soviet space effort, *News*, (Rich, V and Anderson, A) **335**, 199
Shuttle launch set for today, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 387
Early launch for Hubble telescope, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 3
Space shuttle. NASA criticized on safety, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 95
Leak jeopardizes shuttle launch, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 280
Leaks prompt delay in shuttle launch, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 371
Boost for shuttle, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 641
Shuttle in September, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 3
Space shuttle, NASA. NASA's old boot, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 102
Space shuttle, Soviet Union. Soviet shuttle fails at last minute, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 5
Cautious delight at Baikonur as Soviet shuttle touches down, *News*, (Chernyshov, M) **336**, 297
Rival shuttle judged a success in the West, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 297
Space shuttle, US. Shuttle suffers further setback, *News*, (Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 2
Atlantis succeeds, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 509
Shuttle launch date, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 377
space shuttle, US. United States back in space again, *News*, (Lindley, D and Swinbanks, D) **335**, 480
Space station. United States back in space again, *News*, (Lindley, D and Swinbanks, D) **335**, 480
Space station, Soviet Union. Doubts over long-term space flight after cosmonaut's death, *News*, (Rich, V) **334**, 557
Space station, US-Europe. Space station accord, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 469
ESA and NASA get it together, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 550
Space travel, radiation hazards. Radiation hazards in space put in perspective, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fry, R J M and Lett, J T) **335**, 305
Radiation hazards in space put in perspective: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Letaw, J R, Silberberg, R and Tsao, C G) **335**, 306
Space University. Space University prepares for lift-off, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 294
Space vehicles. Japan's mini-shuttle readied for flight, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 6
Spain, research. Spain lays down the law on research plans, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **332**, 673
Spain, science. Spanish science, *Correspondence*, (Subirana, J A) **334**, 98
Spanish Cabinet in science reshuffle, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **334**, 463
Spain, science policy. Steps towards a new science policy, *News*, (Puigdoménech, P) **336**, 99
Spain. Science in Spain, *Correspondence*, (Garcia, E) **332**, 10
Spatial heterogeneity. Spatial heterogeneity: evolved behaviour or mathematical artefact? Erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Downing, J A) **332**, 468
Special relativity. The comparative reception of relativity, (Glick, T F *editor*) *book review by* Kilmister, C W **332**, 792
Speciation. Evolutionary biology: What do we know about speciation?, *News and views*, (Coyne, J A and Barton, N H) **331**, 485
Explosive speciation at the base of the adaptive radiation of Miocence grazing horses, *Letter to Nature*, (MacFadden, B J and Hulbert, R C) **336**, 466
Speciation, sympatric. Evolution: No barriers to speciation, *News and views*, (Barton, N H, Jones, J S and Mallet, J) **336**, 13
Genetic differentiation between sympatric host races of the apple maggot fly *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feder, J L, Chilcote, C A and Bush, G L) **336**, 61
Genetic differences between the host races of *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, (McPheron, B A, Smith, D C and Berlocher, S H) **336**, 64
Heritable divergence of *Rhagoletis pomonella* host races by seasonal asynchrony, *Letter to Nature*, (Courtney Smith, D) **336**, 66
Species preservation. Founder effects and endangered species, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ryder, O A) **331**, 396
Species preservation: The CITES conservation circus, *News and views*, (Mrosovsky, N) **331**, 563
Endangered squirrel threatens Arizona observatory, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **334**, 188
Species recognition. Sexual differences in species recognition of avian song, *Letter to Nature*, (Searcy, W A and Brenowitz, E A) **332**, 152
Species selection. Species selection and the role of the individual, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stanley, S M) **333**, 214
Species selection: its range and power, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gould, S J and Eldredge, N) **334**, 19
Punctuation and selection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B) **334**, 110
Spectra, ice. Measurements of reflectance spectra of ion-bombarded ice and application to surfaces in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, (O'Shaughnessy, D J, Boring, J W and Johnson, R E) **333**, 240
Spectrin. Ankyrin and spectrin associate with voltage-dependent sodium channels in brain, *Letter to Nature*, (Srinivasan, Y, Elmer, L, Davis, J, Bennett, V and Angelides, K) **333**, 177
Spectrophotometry. Spectrophotometry and polarimetry of the giant luminous arcs in the clusters 2244-02 and Abell 370, *Letter to Nature*, (Miller, J S and Goodrich, R W) **331**, 685
Spectroscopy. Spectroscopy: New aspects of Raman scattering, *News and views*, (Hochstrasser, R M) **336**, 621
Spectroscopy, NMR. Isotope-edited NMR spectroscopy, *Miscellany*, (Fesik, S W) **332**, 865
Sperm competition. Extra-pair copulation and sperm competition in the zebra finch, *Letter to Nature*, (Birkhead, T R and) **334**, 60
Sperm competition, grey whales. Sperm competition in grey whales, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ralls, K and Brownell, R L) **336**, 116
Spies, in libraries. FBI encourages librarians to be on the look out for spies, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 507
Spin, quantum mechanics. Spin and non-locality in quantum mechanics, *Review article*, (Dewdney, C, Holland, P R, Kyprianidis, A and Vigier, J P) **336**, 536
Spliced leader RNA. *Trans*-spliced leader RNA exists as a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Doren, K and Hirsh, D) **335**, 556
Spliceosomes. RNA U6 is remarkably conserved from yeast to mammals, *Article*, (Brow, D A and Guthrie, C) **334**, 213
Sporozoites. Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodiumfalciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kumar, S, Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Moss, B, Berzofsky, J A and Good, M F) **334**, 258
Sports, records. Record-breakers vanish, *Opinion*, **335**, 284
Sporulation. Microbiology: Regulation of sporulation, *News and views*, (Errington, J) **333**, 399
Spycatchers. Should spycatchers write books?, *Opinion*, **335**, 655
Squid axon. *p*H-sensitive activation of the intracellular-*p*H regulation system in squid axons by ATP-γ-S, *Letter to Nature*, (Boron, W F, Hogan, E and Russell, J M) **332**, 262
Stanford Linear Accelerator Center. Is Stanford's false economy on collider costing dear?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 554
Stanford university, funding. Stanford still on top, *Opinion*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 192
Star formation. Star formation in giant molecular associations synchronized by a spiral density wave, *Article*, (Vogel, S N, Kulkarni, S R and Scoville, N Z) **334**, 402
Stars, cataclysmic variable. Quasiperiodicity in cataclysmic variable stars caused by solar-type magnetic cycles, *Article*, (Warner, B)

336, 129

Stars, circumstellar dust. Resolution of the circumstellar disk of β Pictoris at 10 and 20 μm, *Letter to Nature*, (Telesco, C M, Becklin, E E, Wolstencroft, R D and Decher, R) **335**, 51

Stars, classification. The classification of stars, (Jaschek, C and Jaschek, M) *book review by* Garrison, R F **331**, 496

Stars, tidal capture. Tidal disruption of stars by black holes of 10^6-10^8 solar masses in nearby galaxies, *Article*, (Rees, M J) **333**, 523

START. Delayed START, *Opinion*, **333**, 284

Statistical inference. Does the past spell out the future?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 191

Statistical mechanics. Statistical mechanics by numbers, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **334**, 561

Particle distinguishability, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lavenda, B H) **331**, 308

Statistics. Lod score or log-likelihood?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Edwards, A W F) **333**, 308

Statistics packages. Scientific software: Enzfitter 1.05, *book review by* Orsi, B **333**, 615

Stellar astronomy. Stellar astronomy: Life and death above the plane, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) **336**, 111

Stellar evolution. Stellar evolution: What makes red giants?, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **335**, 14

Modelling the evolution of globular star clusters, *Review article*, (Hut, P, Makino, J and McMillan, S) **336**, 31

Stellar nucleosynthesis. Stellar nucleosynthesis: Neutron reaction rates revised, *News and views*, (Tayler, R J) **333**, 596

Stephan's Quintet, redshifts. Stephan's Quintet, *Scientific correspondence*, (Burbidge, G) **336**, 720

Steroid hormone receptors. Identification of a new class of steroid hormone receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Giguére, V, Yang, N, Segui, P and Evans, R M) **331**, 91

The N-terminal region of the chicken progesterone receptor specifies target gene activation, *Letter to Nature*, (Tora, L, Gronemeyer, H, Turcotte, B, Gaub, M-P and Chambon, P) **333**, 185

Requirement of hormone for thermal conversion of a glucocorticoid receptorto a DNA-binding state, *Letter to Nature*, (Denis, M, Poellinger, L, Wikström, A-C and Gustafsson, J-A) **333**, 686

Steroid-receptor genes. The *Drosophila* gene *knirps-related* is a member of the steroid-receptorgene superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, (Oro, A E, Ong, E S, Margolis, J S, Posakony, J W, McKeown, M and Evans, R M) **336**, 493

Steroid receptors. The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast, *Article*, (Metzger, D, White, J H and Chambon, P) **334**, 31

The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Freedman, L P, Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B and Yamamoto, K R) **334**, 543

Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262

Spatial distribution of cellular protein binding to retinoic acid in the chick limb bud, *Letter to Nature*, (Maden, M, Ong, D E, Summerbell, D and Chytil, F) **335**, 733

Steroids. The role of sex steroids in the acquisition and production of birdsong, *Letter to Nature*, (Marler, P, Peters, S, Ball, G F, Dufty, A M and Wingfield, J C) **336**, 770

Stimulus-dependent myristoylation. Stimulus-dependent myristoylation of a major substrate for protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Aderem, A A, Albert, K A, Keum, M M, Wang, J K T, Greengard, P and Cohn, Z A) **332**, 362

Stock market scandal, Japan. Stock market scandal shakes telecommunications executives, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 703

Strategic arms. Crypto-proliferation, *Opinion*, **332**, 382

Strategic Defense Initiative. GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 282

Leaked report on Star Wars, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 767

Stratigraphy. Ocean Drilling Program: A tale of two ridges, *News and views*, (Leg 121 shipboard scientific party) **335**, 593

Stratigraphy, North America. Regional stratigraphy of North America, (Frazier, W J and Schwimmer, D R) *book review by* Nisbet, E **331**, 314

Stratigraphy, Sable Island. Glacial tunnel valleys and Quaternary history of the outer Scotian shelf, *Letter to Nature*, (Boyd, R, Scott, D B and Douma, M) **333**, 61

Stratospheric ozone. Where the world stands on ozone, *Opinion*, **332**, 291

CFCs cause part of global ozone decline, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 293

Atmospheric chemistry: Causes of ozone depletion, *News and views*, (Thrush, B) **332**, 784

The stability and photochemistry of dimers of the ClO radical and implications for Antarctic ozone depletion, *Article*, (Cox, R A and Hayman, G D) **332**, 796

Ozone depletion, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C) **333**, 390

Ozone depletion: Reactions on ice crystals, *News and views*, (Pyle, J) **334**, 297

How deep is an 'ozone hole'?, *Correspondence*, (Farman, J C, Gardiner, B G and Shanklin, J D) **336**, 198

Ozone depletion: Dynamics weaken the polar hole, *News and views*, (Schoeberl, M R) **336**, 420

Formation of the Antarctic ozone hole by the ClO dimer mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, (Barrett, J W, Solomon, P M, de Zafra, R L, Jaramillo, M, Emmons, L and Parrish, A) **336**, 455

Stress analysis. Residual stress measurement by means of the thermoelastic effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, A K, Dunn, S A and Sparrow, J G) **332**, 613

Stress proteins. The presence of malfolded proteins in the endoplasmic reticulum signals the induction of glucose-related proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kozutsumi, Y, Segal, M, Normington, K, Gething, M-J and Sambrook, J) **332**, 462

A subfamily of stress proteins facilitates translocation of secretory and mitochondrial precursor polypeptides, *Article*, (Deshaies, R J, Koch, B D, Werner-Washburne, M, Craig, E A and Schekman, R) **332**, 800

Stretch-activated ion channels. Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K^+ current in vascular endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Olesen, S P, Clapham, D E and Davies, P F) **331**, 168

Strike-slip faults. Seismological and structural evolution of strike-slip faults, *Letter to Nature*, (Wesnousky, S G) **335**, 340

Stromal cells. Heparan sulphate bound growth factors: a mechanism for stromal cell mediated haemopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Roberts, R, Gallagher, J, Spooncer, E, Allen, T D, Bloomfield, F and Dexter, T M) **332**, 376

Strombolian eruptions. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58

Structural geology. Exposed continental crust: Deep geology out in the open, *News and views*, (Percival, J) **335**, 671

Seismic delineation of upthrust Archaean crust in Kapuskasing, Northern Ontario, *Letter to Nature*, (Boland, A V, Eitis, R M, Northey, D J, West, G F, Green, A G, Forsyth, D A, Mereu, R F, Meyer, R P, Morel-à-l'Huissier, P, Buchbinder, G G R, Asudeh, I and Haddon, R A W) **335**, 711

Structure, imaging. Chemically sensitive structure-imaging with a scanning transmission electron microscope, *Letter to Nature*, (Pennycook, S J and Boatner, L A) **336**, 565

Subducted slabs. Controls of the structure of subducted slabs, *Article*, (Gurnis, M and Hager, B H) **335**, 317

Substance P. Sensory transmitters regulate intracellular calcium in dorsal horn neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Womack, M D, MacDermott, A B and Jessell, T M) **334**, 351

Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, S D and Williams, T J) **335**, 73

Substantia nigra. Facilitation of a dendritic calcium conductance by 5-hydroxytryptamine in the substantia nigra, *Letter to Nature*, (Nedergaard, S, Bolam, J P and Greenfield, S A) **333**, 174

Suicide, adaptive. Assumptions about suicidal behaviour of aphids, *Scientific correspondence*, (McAllister, M K and Roitberg, B D) **332**, 494

Sulphide deposits, hydrothermal vents. Gold and native copper in supergene sulphides from the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, (Hannington, M D, Thompson, G, Rona, P A and Scott, S D) **333**, 64

Sulphur compounds. Biotransformations of organosulphur compounds in sediments via 3-mercaptopropionate, *Letter to Nature*, (Kiene, R P and Taylor, B F) **332**, 148

Supercoiled DNA. Chemical probing of homopurine-homopyrimidine mirror repeats in supercoiled DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Voloshin, O N, Mirkin, S M, Lyamichev, V I, Belotserkovskii, B P and Frank-Kamenetskii, M D) **333**, 475

The helical repeat of double-stranded DNA varies as a function of catenation and supercoiling, *Letter to Nature*, (Wasserman, S A, White, J H and Cozzarelli, N R) **334**, 448

Supercomputers. JPL enthusiastic over new slant to parallel computing, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 186

Jet simulation, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 186

Supercomputers, US. US scientists slow in grasping potential of supercomputers, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 197

Superconducting Super Collider. Superconducting Super Collider decision made at last, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 195

Superconducting Super Collider funding. International SSC funding causes scepticism in Congress, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 294

Superconducting Super Collider, sites. SSC shortlist now cut down to seven sites, *News*, (Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 289

Supercollider site selection moves into final round, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 2

Superconductivity. Big payoff from high-temperature superconductor patents, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 4

Superconductivity, high-temperature. Equilibrium pressures of oxygen above $YBa_2CU_3O_{7\pm\pm}$up to 2, 000 bar, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpinski, J and Kaldis, E) **331**, 242

The a.c. Josephson effect in constrictions engraved in bulk $YBa_2CU_3O_{7-8}$ and d.c. SQUID operation at 77 K, *Letter to Nature*, (Robbes, D, Monfort, Y, Sing, M L C, Bloyet, D, Provost, J, Raveau, B, Doisy, M and Stephan, R) **331**, 151

Structural evidence for an isostructural phase transition in YBa2Cu3O7-x at the superconducting transition temperature., *Letter to Nature*, (David, W I F, Edwards, P P, Harrison, M R, Jones, R and Wilson C C) **331**, 245

Direct identification of superconducting regions in an inhomogeneous specimen by electron shadow microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Cui-Ying, Y, Steeds, J W) **331**, 696

New superconductor magnets, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 5

Superconducting ceramics: Rare-earth elements redundant, *News and views*, (Forgan, T and Greaves, C) **332**, 14

Superconductivity in the rare-earth-free Tl-Ba-Cu-O system above liquid nitrogen temperature, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheng, Z Z and Hermann, A M) **332**, 55

The effect of density on critical current and oxygen stoichiometry of $YBa_2Cu_3O_x$ superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Alford, N McN, Clegg, W J, Harmer, M A, Birchall, J D, Kendall, K and Jones, D H) **332**, 58

Superconducting conference yields new temperature record, *News*, (Garwin, L) **332**, 103

Bulk superconductivity at 120 K in the Tl-Ca/Ba-Cu-O system, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheng, Z Z and Hermann, A M) **332**, 138

Cuprate superconductors: Old behaviour in new materials, *News and views*, (Dinger, T R and Tozer, S W) **332**, 204

Transport and optical studies of single crystals of the 80-KBi-Sr-Ca-Cu-O superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Takagi, H, Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Maeda, A, Tajima, S, Uchinokura, K and Tanaka, S) **332**, 236

Significance of plane versus chain sites in high-temperature oxide superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Xiao, G, Cieplak, M Z, Musser, D, Gavrin, A, Streitz, F H, Chien, C L, Rhyne, J J and Gotaas, J A) **332**, 238

Chemical vapour deposition advances superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 295

Cuprate superconductors: Structure and superstructure, *News and views*, (Greaves, C and Forgan, T) **332**, 305

Microwave syntheses for superconducting ceramics, *Scientific correspondence*, (Baghurst, D R, Chippindale, A M and Mingos, D M P) **332**, 311

Crystallography, chemistry and structural disorder in the new high-T_c Bi-Ca-Sr-Cu-O superconductor, *Letter to Nature*, (Veblen, D R, Heaney, P J, Angel, R J, Finger, L W, Hazen, R M, Prewitt, C T, Rous, N L, Chu, C W, Hor, P H and Meng, R L) **332**, 334

Crystal structure of the high-temperature superconductor $Tl_2Ba_2CaCu_2O_8$, *Letter to Nature*, (Subramanian, M A, Calabrese, J C, Torardi, C C, Gopalakrishnan, J, Askew, T R, Flippen, R B, Morrissey, K J, Chowdhry, U and Sleight, A W) **332**, 420

Growth of superconducting single crystals in the Bi-Sr-Ca-Cu-O system from alkali chloride fluxes, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneemeyer, L F, van Dover, R B, Glarum, S H, Sunshine, S A, Fleming, R M, Batlogg, B, Siegrist, T, Marshall, J H, Waszczak, J V and Rupp, L W) **332**, 422

Oxide superconductors: Improving thin-film techniques, *News and views*, (Koch, R H and Chaudhari, P) **332**, 682

No rare earths in new film, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 770

Oxide superconductors: Clues from copper-free samples, *News and views*, (Rice, T M) **332**, 780

Superconductivity near 30 K without copper: the $Ba_{0.6}K_{0.4}BiO_3$ perovskite, *Letter to Nature*, (Cava, R J, Batlogg, B, Krajewski, J J, Farrow, R, Rupp, L W, White, A E, Short, K, Peck, W and Kometani, T) **332**, 814

Superconductivity in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ in a 100 tesla magnetic field, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakao, K, Miura, N, Tatsuhara, K, Uchida, S-i, Takagi, H, Wada, T and Tanaka, S) **332**, 816

Spatially resolved observation of the critical current in high-T_c superconducting films, *Letter to Nature*, (Gross, R, Bosch, J, Huebener, RP, Mannhart, J, Tsuei, C C, Scheuermann, M, Oprysko, M M and Chi, C C) **332**, 818

Oxide superconductors: Magnetic effects explored, *News and views*, (Emery, V J) **333**, 14

Control of copper valence in $Bi_2Sr_{2-x}CaCu_2O_8$, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cheetham, A K, Chippindale, A M and Hibble, S J) **333**, 21

Superconductivity and microwave absorption, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lin, T-S, Sobotka, L G and Froncisz, W) **333**, 21

Small-scale analog applications of high-transition-temperature superconductors, *Review article*, (Clarke, J) **333**, 29

Superstructure of the superconductor $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_8$ by high-resolution electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, (Hewat, E A, Dupuy, M, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Chaillout, C, Hodeau, J L and Marezio, M) **333**, 53

Interlayer effects in high-T_c superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wheatley, J M, Hsu, T C and Anderson, P W) **333**, 121

High-T_c superconducting phases in the series $Bi_{2.1}(Ca, Sr)_{n+1}Cu_nO_{2n+4+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Tallon, J L, Buckley, R G, Gilberd, P W, Presland, M R, Brown, I W M, Bowden, M E, Christian, L A and Goguel, R) **333**, 153

Synthesis, structure and superconductivity in the $Ba_{1-x}KBiO_{3-y}$system, *Letter to Nature*, (Hinks, D G, Dabrowski, B, Jorgensen, J D, Mitchell, A W, Richards, D R, Pei, S and Shi, D) **333**, 836

Oxide superconductors: Infinite stacks of copper oxide, *News and views*, (Greaves, C) **334**, 193

The parent structure of the layered high-temperature superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegrist, T, Zahurak, S M, Murphy, D W and Roth, R S) **334**, 231

High-magnetic-field critical currents in thin films of $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, (Satchell, J S, Humphreys, R G, Chew, N G, Edwards, J A and Kane, M J) **334**, 331

Structure determination of the new high-temperature superconductor $Y_2BaCu_7O_{14+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Border, P, Chaillout, C, Chenavas, J, Hodeau, J L, Marezio, M, Karpinski, J and Kaldis, E) **334**, 596

Oxide superconductors: Electronic structure revealed, *News and views*, (Stoffel, N) **334**, 648

Evidence from angle-resolved resonant photoemission for oxygen-2*p* natureof the Fermi-liquid states in $Bi_2CaSr_2Cu_2O_8$, *Letter to Nature*, (Takahashi, T, Matsuyama, H, Katayama-Yoshida, H, Okabe, Y, Hosoya, S, Seki, K, Fujimoto, H, Sato, M and Inokuchi, H) **334**, 691

Oxide superconductors: Magnetic theories in a spin, *News and views*, (d'Ambrumenil, N) **335**, 113

Absence of magnetic order in (Ba, K) BiO_3, *Letter to Nature*, (Uemura, Y J, Sternlieb, B J, Cox, D E, Brewer, J H, Kadono, R, Kempton, J R, Kiefl, R F, Kreitzman, S R, Luke, G M, Mulhern, P, Riseman, T, Williams, D L, Kossler, W J, Yu, X H, Stronach, C E, Subramanian, M A, Gopalakrishnan, J and Sleight, A W) **335**, 151

High-T_c Newsletters: Hot from the laboratory, *journal review by*

Hazen, R M 338, 677

Superconductivity near 70 K in a new family of layered copper oxides, *Article*, (Cava, R J, Batlogg, B, Krajewski, J J, Rupp, L W, Schneemeyer, L F, Siegrist, T, van Dover, R B, Marsh, P, Peck, W F, Gallagher, P K, Glarum, S H, Marshall, J H, Farrow, R C, Waszczak, J V, Hull, R and Trevor, P) 336, 211

The oxygen isotope effect in $Ba_{0.625}K_{0.375}BiO_3$, *Letter to Nature*, (Hinks, D G, Richards, D R, Dabrowski, B, Marx, D T and Mitchelle, A W) 335, 419

Growth and structural characterization of superconducting $Ba_{1-x}K_xBiO_3$, *Letter to Nature*, (Schneemeyer, L F, Thomas, J K, Siegrist, T, Batlogg, B, Rupp, L W, Opila, R L, Cava, R J and Murphy, D W) 335, 421

Oxide superconductors: Isotope shift controversies, *News and views*, (Allen, P B) 335, 396

Bulk synthesis of the 81-K superconductor $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$ at high oxygen pressure, *Letter to Nature*, (Karpinski, J, Kaldis, E, Jilek, E, Rusiecki, S and Bucher, B) 336, 660

Synthesis, structure and superconducting properties of metastable $Y(Ba_{2-x}Y_x)Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, (Iqbal, Z, Reidinger, F, Bose, A, Cipolini, N, Taylor, T J, Eckhardt, H, Ramakrishna, B L and Ong, E W) 331, 326

Magnetization jumps in oxide superconductors, *Scientific correspondence*, (Levet, J C, Pottel, M, Gougnon, P, Noel, H, Guillot, M and Thelence, J L) 331, 307

Novel Japanese superconductor, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 331, 377

Structure of $(CuO)_2$ double layers in superconducting $YBa_2Cu_3O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, (Zandbergen, H W, Gronsky, R, Wang, K and Thomas, G) 331, 596

Keeping secrets is a bad idea in the superconductor race, *News*, (Dickmon, S) 332, 479

Electron microscopy on the T_c= 110 K (midpoint) phase in th system Bi_2O_3-SrO-CaO-CuO, *Letter to Nature*, (Zandbergen, H W, Huang, Y K, Menken, M J V, Li, J N, Kadowski, K, Menovsky, A A, van Tendeloo, G and Amelinckx, S) 332, 620

Bulk superconductivity in $Tl_2CaBa_2Cu_2O_{8+\delta}$ up to 120 K, *Letter to Nature*, (Gao, L, Huang, Z J, Meng, R L, Hor, P H, Bechtold, J, Sun, Y Y, Chu, C W, Sheng, Z Z and Hermann, A M) 332, 623

Foreigners fear superconductor club is beyond their means, *News*, (Swinbanks, D and Anderson, A) 332, 575

High-critical-temperature superconductor made from glass, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 332, 575

Crystal structure of the 80 K superconductor $YBa_2Cu_4O_8$, *Letter to Nature*, (Marsh, P, Fleming, R M, Mandich, M L, DeSantolo, A M, Kwo, J, Hong, M and Martinez-Miranda, J) 334, 141

Zero resistance in Japanese research, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 333, 200

Oxide superconductors: Contrasts in critical current, *News and views*, (Caplin, D) 335, 204

A new high-T_c $TlBa_2Ca_3Cu_4O_{11}$ superconductor with T_c >120 K, *Letter to Nature*, (Ihara, H, Sugise, R, Hirabayashi, M, Terada, N, Hayashi, M J K, Negishi, A, Tokumoto, M, Kimura, Y and Shimomura, T) 334, 510

The breakthrough: The race for the superconductor, (Hazen, R M) *book review by* Garwin, L 334, 479

Superconductor links, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 3

Thin film already, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 332, 103

Superconductivity, UK. Superconductor plans, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 293

Superconductivity patents. Lead in superconductivity patent race to go to Japan?, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 334, 368

Superconductivity research, UK. Superconductivity in UK suffers from apathy in industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 196

Superconductor patents. Dark horse in superconductor patent race, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 335, 389

Superconductor patents, US. First US patent for superconductors, *News*, (Shulman, S) 336, 607

Superconductor research. International cooperation on superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 335, 103

Superconductor research, Japan. Thin films carry more current, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 334, 280

Japan subsidizes superconductors, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 334, 644

Japan's new international superconductivity centre opens, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 331, 105

Another breakthrough for Japan in superconductor technology, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 331, 105

Superconductor research, US. Superconductor pessimism in US, *News*, (Lindley, D) 333, 789

Defence money for superconductors, *News*, (Lindley, D) 335, 289

Advances in superconducting fibres using lasers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 333, 200

Superconductors, electronic structure. Oxide superconductors: Electronic structure revealed, *News and views*, (Stoffel, N) 334, 648

Superfluidity, heliun-3. Low-temperature physics: Superfluidity of ^3He films, *News and views*, (McClintock, P V E) 332, 307

Superheating. Entropy catastrophe and superheating of crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lele, S, Rao, P R and Dubey, K S) 336, 567

Superheating, materials science. Materials science: A final limit to superheating, *News and views*, (Cahn, R W) 334, 17

Entropy and enthalpy catastrophe as a stability limit for crystalline material, *Letter to Nature*, (Fecht, H J and Johnson, W L) 334, 50

Superior colliculus. Information processing: Neural populations revealed, *News and views*, (Sejnowski, T J) 332, 308

Population coding of saccadic eye movements by neurons in the superior colliculus, *Letter to Nature*, (Lee, C, Rohrer, W H and Sparks, D L) 332, 357

Supernova 1987A. Supernova 1987A: radiosphere resolved with VLBI five days after the neutrino burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Jauncey, D L, Kemball, A, Bartel, N, Whitney, A R, Rogers, A E E, Shapiro, I I, Preston, R A, Clark, T A, Harvey, B R, Jones, D L, Nicolson, G D, Nothnagel, A, Phillips, R B, Reynolds, J E and Webber, J C) 334, 412

Supernova 1987A: The pulsar remains hidden, *News and views*, (Murdin, P) 335, 670

Supernova remnant. Interaction between high-velocity pulsar in CTB80 and an infrared emissionshell, *Letter to Nature*, (Fesen, R A, Shull, J M and Saken, J M) 334, 229

Is the G18.95-1.1 radio source a shell-type supernova remnant with a central object?, *Letter to Nature*, (Patnaik, A R, Velusamy, T and Venugopal, V R) 332, 136

Ultra-high energy radiation from young supernovae, *News and views*, (Gaisser, T K, Stanev, T and Halzen, F) 332, 314

Supernovae. Supernova γ-rays, *Scientific correspondence*, (Orford, K J and Turver, K E) 331, 216

Is supernova 1987A a stripped asymptotic-branch giant in a binary system?, *Letter to Nature*, (Joss, P C, Podsiadlowski, Ph and Hsu) 331, 237

Supernovae: Fewer and further between, *News and views*, (Trimble, V) 336, 488

Nickel, argon and cobalt in the infrared spectrum of SN1987A: the core becomes visible, *Letter to Nature*, (Rank, D M, Pinto, P A, Woosley, S E, Bregman, J D, Witteborn, F, Axelrod, T S and Cohen, M) 331, 505

The recombination wave and the hydrogen envelope mass of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Dopita, M A) 331, 506

Ultra-high energy radiation from young supernovae, *News and views*, (Gaisser, T K, Stanev, T and Halzen, F) 332, 314

The influence of supernovae and passing stars on comets in the Oort cloud, *Article*, (Stern, S A and Shull, J M) 332, 407

A synchrotron model for the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Bandiera, R, Paicini, F and Salvati, T.) 332, 418

Neutrino astronomy: Supernovae leave their mark, *News and views*, (Bahcall, J N) 333, 301

Supernova 1909A: a precedent for SN1987A?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Young, T R and Branch, D) 333, 305

Geochemical integration of the neutrino flux from stellar collapses, *Article*, (Haxton, W C and Johnson, C W) 333, 325

The intergalactic medium towards supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Andreani, P and Vidal-Madjar, A) 333, 432

The theory of gamma-ray emergence in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Pinto, P A and Woosley, S E) 333, 534

Supernova 1987A: Casting light on the ejecta, *News and views*, (Gehrz, R D) 333, 705

Supernova neutrinos, neutral currents and the origin of fluorine, *Letter to Nature*, (Woosley, S E and Haxton, W C) 334, 45

Carbon monoxide in supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Spyromilio, J, Meikle, W P S, Learner, R C M and Allen, D A) 334, 327

On the variability of the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Rees, M J) 335, 50

Supernova 1987A: The pulsar remains hidden, *News and views*, (Murdin, P) 335, 670

The supernova story, (Marschall, L A) *book review by* Shipman, H and Juska, S 336, 291

Circumstellar matter of SN1987A and soft X-ray emission, *Letter to Nature*, (Masai, K, Hayakawa, S, Inoue, H, Itoh, H and Nomoto, K) 335, 804

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Schaefer, B) 331, 309

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A, *Scientific correspondence*, (Buccheri, R and Ögelman, H) 331, 309

Two neutrino periodicities from supernova 1987A: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wasserman, I) 331, 310

Gamma-ray line emission from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Matz, S M, Share, G H, Leising, M D, Chupp, E L, Vestrand, W T, Purcell, W R, Strickman, M S and Reppin, C) 331, 416

SN1987A pulsar slow to reveal itself, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) 331, 394

Supernova 1987A: The case of the speckled partner, *News and views*, (Phinney, E S) 331, 566

Supernova 1987A: one year old, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) 331, 567

The interaction of supernova 1987A with dense circumstellar gas, *Letter to Nature*, (Chevalier, R A) 332, 514

Gamma-rays and X-rays from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Leising, M D) 332, 516

The light echoes from SN1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Suntzeff, N B, Heathcote, S, Weller, W G, Caldwell, N, Huchra, J P, Olowin, R P and Chambers, K C) 334, 135

A supernova in the nucleus of NGC5548?, *Letter to Nature*, (Terlevich, R and Melnick, J) 333, 239

Nitrogen and helium enhancement in the progenitor of supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Saio, H, Nomoto, K and Kato, M) 334, 508

Supernovae, ejecta. Neutron star disk formation from supernova fall-back and possible observational consequences, *Letter to Nature*, (Michel, F C) 333, 644

Suppressor T lymphocytes. A suppressor T-lymphocyte cell line for autoimmune encephalomyelitis, *Letter to Nature*, (Ellerman, K E, Powers, J M and Brostoff, S W) 331, 265

Supramolecular chemistry. Supramolecular chemistry: Unnatural product synthesis, *News and views*, (Stoddart, F) 334, 10

Surface associated microtubules. Control of nitrogen fixation by oxygen depletion in surface-associated microtubes, *Letter to Nature*, (Paerl, H W and Carlton, R G) 332, 260

Surface dynamics. Real-time images of surface diffusion, *News and views*, 331, 659

Surface forces. Surface forces, (Derjaguin, B V, Churaev, N V and Muller, V M) *book review by* Buckingham, A D 335, 777

Surface geometry. Surface geometry: New polymers in old honeycombs, *News and views*, (Mackay, A L) 334, 562

Periodic area-minimizing surfaces in block copolymers, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, E L, Anderson, D M, Henkee, C S and Hoffman, D) 334, 598

Surface physics. Physics at surfaces, (Zangwill, A) *book review by* Williams, R 333, 812

Surface science. Surface science: Methods of time-resolved study, *News and views*, (King, D A) 333, 15

Surface science: New directions in gas scattering, *News and views*, (King, D A) 334, 379

Observation of steric effects in gas-surface scattering, *Letter to Nature*, (Kuipers, E W, Tenner, M G, Kleyn, A W and Stolte, S) 334, 420

Surface spectroscopy. Surface science: Methods of time-resolved study, *News and views*, (King, D A) 333, 15

SV40 enhancer. The SV40 enhancer contains two distinct levels of organization, *Article*, (Ondek, B, Gloss, L and Herr, W) 333, 40

Swartkrans cave. Evidence from the Swartkrans cave for the earliest use of fire, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, C K and Sillen, A) 336, 464

Switzerland, Science. Science in Switzerland: Supplement, *News*, (Dickman, S and Maddox, J) 336, 323

Sympathetic nervous system. Cholinergic phenotype developed by noradrenergic sympathetic neurons afterinnervation of a novel cholinergic target *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schotzinger, R J and Landis, S C) 335, 637

Synapse. NMDA receptors activate the arachidonic acid cascade system in striatal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, (Dumuis, A, Sebben, M, Haynes, L, Pin, J-P and Bockaert, J) 336, 68

Synapse, cone output. A presynaptic action of glutamate at the cone output synapse, *Letter to Nature*, (Sarantis, M, Everett, K and Attwell, D) 332, 451

Synapse, regulation of. Acetylcholine receptor: Genes encoding nicotinic receptor subtypes on neurons, *News and views*, (Berg, D K and Halvorsen, S W) 334, 384

Synapses, neuromuscular. Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ribchester, R R) 331, 21

Competitive elimination of neuromuscular synapses: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Callaway, E M, Sohn, J M and Van Essen, D C) 331, 21

Synaptic memory. Cellular neurobiology: Synaptic memory molecules, *News and views*, (Kennedy, M B) 335, 770

Synaptic plasticity. NMDA application potentiates synaptioc transmission in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J A, Malenka, R C and Nicoll, R A) 334, 250

Synaptic transmission. A physiological role for $GABA_B$ receptors in the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, (Dutar, P and Nicoll, R A) 332, 156

Long-term heterosynaptic inhibition in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, (Montarolo, P G, Kandel, E R and Schacher, S) 333, 171

Persistent protein kinase activity underlygin long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, (Malinow, R, Madison, D V and Tsien, R W) 335, 820

Syphilis. Syphilis in a Pleistocene bear?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Neiburger, E J) 333, 603

Existence of syphilis in a Pleistocene bear, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rothschild, B M) 335, 595

Systematics. Evolution: Friends and relations, *News and views*, (Gee, H) 334, 13

Grass systematics and evolution, (Soderstrom, T R, Hilu, K W, Campbell, C S and Barkworth, M E *editors*) *book review by* Stace, C 334, 204

Taxonomic instability continues to irritate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Crisp, D J and Fogg, G E) 335, 120

Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert. Free radical: Albert Szent-Gyorgyi and the battle over Vitamin C, (Moss, R W) *book review by* Gratzer, W 331, 397

T-cell activation. Regulatory properties of LFA-1 α and β chains in human T-lymphocyte activation, *Letter to Nature*, (van Noesel, C, Miedema, F, Brouwer, M, de Rie, M A, Aarden, L A and van Lier, R A W) 333, 850

In vivo competition between self peptides and foreign antigens in T-cellactivation, *Letter to Nature*, (Adorini, L, Muller, S, Cardinaux, F, Lehmann, P V, Falcioni, F and Nagy, Z A) 334, 623

Dissociation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Ca^{2+} fluxes from the biological responses of a T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Sussman, J J, Mercep, M, Saito, T, Germain, R N, Bonvini, E and Ashwell, J D) 334, 625

T-cell development. Development of $CD4^-CD8^+$ cytotoxic T cells requires interactions with class I MHC determinants, *Letter to Nature*, (Marusic-Galesic, S, Stephany, D A, Longo, D L and Kruisbeek, A M) 333, 180

T-cell development: Accessories or coreceptors?, *News and views*, (Janeway, C A) 335, 208

Selective expression of an antigen receptor on CD6-bearing T lymphocytes in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Sha, W C, Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H and Loh, D Y) 335, 271

Developmentally ordered appearance of thymocytes expressing different T-cell antigen receptors, *Letter to Nature*, (Havran, W L and Allison, J P) 335, 443

Engagement of the CD4 molecule influences cell surface expression of the T-cell receptor on thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (McCarthy, S A, Kruisbeek, A M, Uppenkamp, I K, Sharrow, S O and Singer, A) 336, 76

T-cell differentiation. Intrathymic deletion of self-reactive cells prevented by neonatal anti-CD4 antibody treatment, *Letter to Na-*

ture, (MacDonald, H R, Hengartner, H and Pedrazzini, T) **335**, 174

Abnormal differentiation of thymocytes in mice treated with cyclosporin A, *Letter to Nature*, (Gao, E-K, Lo, D, Cheney, R, Kanagawa, O and Sprent, J) **336**, 176

T-cell hybridoma. Dissociation of phosphoinositide hydrolysis and Ca^{2+} fluxes from the biological responses of a T-cell hybridoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Sussman, J J, Mercep, M, Saito, T, Germain, R N, Bonvini, E and Ashwell, J D) **334**, 625

T-cell maturation. Thymic major histocompaibility complex antigens and the T-cell recepto r determine the CD4/CD8 phenotype of T cells, *Article*, (Teh, H S, Kisielow, P, Scott, B, Kishi, H, Uematsu, Y, Blüthmann, H and von Boehmer, H) **335**, 229

Deletion of self-reactive T cells before entry into the thymus medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Hengartner, H, Odermatt, B, Schneider, R, Schreyer, M, Wälle, G, MacDonald, H R, Zinkernagel, R M) **336**, 388

T-cell receptor. The adult T-cell recepto δ-chain is diverse and distinct from that of fetal thymocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Elliott, J F, Rock, E P, Patten, P A, Davis, M M and Chien, Y-h) **331**, 627

Tolerance in T-cell-receptor transgenic mice involves deletion of nonmature $CD4^+8^+$ thymocytes, *Article*, (Kisielow, P, Blüthmann, H, Staerz, U D, Steinmetz, M and von Boehmer, H) **333**, 742

Expression of the γ-δ T-cell receptor on intestinal $CD8^+$ intraepithelial lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Goodman, T and Lefrancois, L) **333**, 855

Deletion of the human T cell receptor δ-gene by a site-specific recombination, *Letter to Nature*, (de Villartay, J-P, Hockett, R D, Coran, D, Korsmeyere, S J and Cohen, D I) **335**, 170

Intrathymic deletion of self-reactive cells prevented by neonatal anti-CD4 antibody treatment, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDonald, H R, Hengartner, H and Pedrazzini, T) **335**, 174

Analysis of specificity for antigen, Mls, and allogeneic MHC by transfer of T-cell receptor α- and β-chain genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaye, J and Hedrick, S M) **336**, 580

T-cell receptor genes. Conserved organization of the human and murine T-cell receptor β-gene families, *Letter to Nature*, (Lai, E, Concannon, P and Hood, L) **331**, 543

T-cell recognition. T-cell antigen receptor genes and T-cell recognition: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Davis, M M and Bjorkman, P J) **335**, 744

T-cell repertoire. The T-cell repertoire is heavily influenced by tolerence to polymorphic self-antigens, *Article*, (Pullen, A M, Marrack, P and Kappler, J W) **335**, 796

Preferential expression of the T-cell receptor $V_\beta 3$ gene by Mls^c reactive T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Abe, R, Vacchio, M S, Fox, B and Hodes, R J) **335**, 827

Self-tolerance alters T-cell receptor expression in an antigen-specific MHC restricted immune response, *Letter to Nature*, (Fry, A M and Matis, L A) **335**, 830

Positive and negative selection of an antigen receptor on T cells in transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Sha, W C, Nelson, C A, Newberry, R D, Kranz, D M, Russell, J H and Loh, D Y) **336**, 73

Unresponsiveness to a foreign antigen can be caused by self-tolerance, *Article*, (Vidovic, D and Matzinger, P) **336**, 222

Positive selection of $CD4^+$ thymocytes controlled by MHC class II gene products, *Letter to Nature*, (MacDonald, H R, Lees, R K, Schneider, R, Zinkernagel, R M and Hengartner, H) **336**, 471

Thymic selection process induced by hybrid antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Zepp, F and Staerz, U D) **336**, 473

T-cell response. Immunology: Tolerance, restriction and the Mls enigma, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **332**, 18

Self-tolerance eliminates T cells specific for Mls-modified products of the major histocompatibility complex, *Article*, (Kappler, J W, Staerz, U, White, J and Marrack, P C) **332**, 35

T-cell tolerance. Diabetes in transgenic mice resulting from overexpression of class I histocompatibility molecules in pancreatic β cells, *Article*, (Allison, J, Campbell, I L, Morahan, G, Mandel, T E, Harrison, L C and Miller, J F A P) **333**, 529

T cells. Cloning of the mycobacterial epitope recognised by T lymphocytes in adjuvant arthritis, *Letter to Nature*, (van-Eden, W, Thole, J E R and Cohen, I R) **331**, 171

Expression of functional interleukin-2 receptors in human light chain/Tac transgenic mice, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, M, Ishida, Y and Honjo, T) **331**, 267

T-cell receptor V_β use predicts reactivity and tolerance to Mls^a-encoded antigens, *Article*, (MacDonald, H R, Schneider, R, Lees, R K, Howe, R C, Acha-Orbea, H, Festenstein, H, Zinkernagel, R M and Hengartner, H) **332**, 40

Receptor-directed focusing of lymphokine release by helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Poo, W-J, Conrad, L and Janeway, C A) **332**, 378

T cells can distinguish between allogeneic major histocompatibility complex products on different cell types, *Letter to Nature*, (Marrack, P and Kappler, J) **332**, 840

Suppression of experimentally induced autoimmune encephalomyelitis by cytolytic T-T cell interactions, *Letter to Nature*, (Sun, D, Qin, F, Chluba, J, Epplen, J T and Wekerle, H) **332**, 843

A hypothetical model of the foreign antigen binding site of Class II histocompatibility molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Brown, J H, Jardetzky, T, Saper, M A, Samraoui, B, Bjorkman, P J and Wiley, D C) **332**, 845

Epstein-Barr virus genome-positive T lymphocytes in a boy with chronic active EBV infection associated with Kawasaki-like disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Kikuta, H, Taguchi, Y, Tomizawa, K, Kojima, K, Kawamura, N, Ishizaka, A, Sakiyama, Y, Matsumoto, S, Imai, S, Kinoshita, T, Koizumi, S, Osato, T, Kobayashi, I, Hamada, I and Hirai, K) **333**, 455

T-cell-specific deletion of T-cell receptor transgenes allows functional rearrangement of endogenes α- and β-genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Blüthmann, H, Kisielow, P, Uematsu, Y, Malissen, M, Krimpenfort, P, Berns, A, von Boehmer, H and Steinmetz, M) **334**, 156

Immunology: Cell-cell interactions in the antibody response, *News and views*, (DeFranco, A L) **334**, 199

Can B cells turn on virgin T cells?, *Letter to Nature*, (Lassila, O, Vainio, O and Matzinger, P) **334**, 253

Regulation of antibody isotype secretion by subsets of antigen-specific helper T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Stevens, T L, Bossie, A, Sanders, V M, Fernandez-Botran, R, Coffman, R L, Mosmann, T R and Vitetta, E S) **334**, 255

Cytotoxic T cells specific for the circumsporozoite protein of *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, (Kumar, S, Miller, L H, Quakyi, I A, Keister, D B, Houghten, R A, Maloy, W L, Moss, B, Berzofsky, J A and Good, M F) **334**, 258

Homology of perforin to the ninth component of complement (C9), *Letter to Nature*, (Shinkai, Y, Takio, K and Okumura, K) **334**, 525

T cells can present antigens such as HIV gp120 targeted to their own surface molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Lanzavecchia, A, Roosnek, E, Gregory, T, Berman, P and Abrignani, S) **334**, 530

Deletion of self-reactive thymocytes occurs at a $CD4^+8^+$ precursor stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowlkes, B J, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **334**, 620

Antigenic peptides recognized by T lymphocytes from AIDS viral envelope-immune humans, *Letter to Nature*, (Berzofsky, J A, Bensussan, A, Cease, K B, Bourge, J F, Cheynier, R, Lurhuma, Z, Salaün, J-J, Gallo, R C, Shearer, G M and Zagury, D) **334**, 706

Phenotypic heterogeneity of cerebrospinal fluid-derived HIV-specific and HLA-restricted cytotoxic T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Sethi, K K, Näher, H and Stroehmann, I) **335**, 178

Interleukin-4 mediates CD8 induction on human $CD4^+$ T-cell clones, *Letter to Nature*, (Paliard, X, Malefijt, R W, Vries, J E de and Spits, H) **335**, 642

Cell-cell adhesion mediated by CD8 and MHC class 1 molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Norment, A M, Salter, R D, Parham, P, Engelhard, V H and Littman, D R) **336**, 79

Immunology: Suppression of theimmune response by cytotoxic T cells, *News and views*, (Simpson, E) **336**, 426

Intestinal intracpithelial lymphocytes are a distinct set of γδ T cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Bonneville, M, Janeway, C A, Ito, K, Haser, W, Ishida, I, Nakanishi, N and Tonegawa, S) **336**, 479

Killing of antigen-reactive B cells by class II-restricted, soluble antigen-specific $CD8^+$ cytolytic T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, (Shinohara, N, Watanabe, M, Sachs, D H and Hozumi, N) **336**, 481

Positive selection of antigen-specific T cells in thymus by restricting MHC molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Kisielow, P, Teh, H S, Blüthmann, H and von Boehmer, H) **335**, 730

T lymphocytes. Immunology: Global or directed exocytosis?, *News and views*, (Sitkovsky, M V and Paul, W E) **332**, 306

Tangled Bank hypothesis. Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gordon, I J) **331**, 491

Sex and recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, (Fletcher, H L) **331**, 492

Taste receptor cells. Sensory transduction: A tasteof things to come, *News and views*, (Teeter, J and Goid, G H) **331**, 298

Taste transduction. Cyclic nucleotides may mediate taste transduction, *Letter to Nature*, (Tonosaki, K and Funakoshi, M) **331**, 354

***Tat* gene.** Transcriptional but not translational regulation of HIV-1 by the *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Rice, A P and Mathews, M B) **332**, 551

The HIV *tat* gene induces dermal lesions resembling Kaposi's sarcoma in transgenic mice, *Article*, (Vogel, J, Hinrichs, S H, Reynolds, R K, Luciw, P A and Jay, G) **335**, 606

HIV-1 *tat trans*-activation requires the loop sequence within *tar*, *Letter to Nature*, (Feng, S and Holland, E C) **334**, 165

Tau protein. Structure and elasticity of microtubule-associated protein tau, *Letter to Nature*, (Lichtenberg, B, Mandelkow, E -M, Hagestedt, T and Mandelkow, E) **334**, 359

Taung specimen. The nature of Taung dental maturation, *Scientific correspondence*, (Mann, A) **333**, 123

Was Taung human or an ape?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wopoff, M H and Monge, J M?Lampl, M) **335**, 501

Tax, UK. Transatlantic tax dilemmas, *Opinion*, **331**, 643

Tax, US. Transatlantic tax dilemmas, *Opinion*, **331**, 643

Taxonomy. Molecules and morphology in evolution: Conflict or compromise?, (Patterson, C *editor*) *book review by* Sarich, V **332**, 499

Improved stability for biological nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hawksworth, D L) **334**, 301

Taxonomy blooded by cladistic wars, *News and views*, (Gee, H) **335**, 585

Taxonomy, primates. Interrelationships among primate higher taxa, *Letter to Nature*, (Beard, K C, Dagosto, M, Gebo, D L and Godinot, M) **331**, 712

Tay-Sachs disease. Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Spyropoulos, B) **331**, 666

Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diamond, J M) **331**, 666

Identification of an altered splice site in Ashkenazi Tay-Sachs disease, *Letter to Nature*, (Arpais, E, Dumbrille-Ross, A, Maler, T, Neote, K, Tropak, M, Troxel, C, Stirling, J L, Pitts, J S, Bapat, B, Lambonwah, A M, Mahuran, D J, Schuster, S M, Clarke, J T R, Lowden, J A and Gravel, R A) **333**, 85

Tea. Cup that cheers, *Correspondence*, (Banerjee, B) **332**, 580

Tea drinking. Increased urinary excretion of Al after drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Koch, K R, Pougnet, M A B, de Villiers, S and Monteagudo, F) **333**, 122

Teaching aids. Computer-based tutorials take off, *Miscellany*, (Smith, S) **333**, 379

Technetium. Origin of technetium-99 and its use as a marine tracer, *Letter to Nature*, (Aarkrog, A, Carlson, L, Chen, Q J, Dahlgaard, H, Holm, E, Huynh-Ngoc, L, Jensen, L H, Nielsen, S P and Nies, H) **335**, 338

Technology, Australia-Japan. Japan's high-tech planners dream of Australia's beaches, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 195

Technology, Europe. Novel sponsor makes a debut in European technology research, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 196

Technology, France. French city heading towards Technopolis, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 7

Technology, US-Japan. Classified US technology for transfer to Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 669

Tectonics. Where does Africa meet Europe?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Weijermars, R) **332**, 118

Chemical and isotopic evidence for lithospheric thinning beneath the Rio Grande rift, *Letter to Nature*, (Perry, F V, Baldridge, W S and DePaolo, D J) **332**, 432

Tectonic and magmatic transitions in the Western Great Basin, USA, *Letter to Nature*, (Ormerod, D S, Hawkesworth, C J, Rogers, N W, Leeman, W P and Menzies, M A) **333**, 349

Continental rifting at pre-existing lithospheric weaknesses, *Letter to Nature*, (Dunbar, J A and Sawyer, D S) **333**, 450

From continental drift to plate tectonics, *Commentary*, (Frankel, H) **335**, 127

Continental tectonics in the aftermath of plate tectonics, *Article*, (Molnar, P) **335**, 131

Cracks in the Pacific plate and mantle convection, *Scientific correspondence*, (Macdonald, K C) **331**, 395

Diffuse back-arc deformation in the southwestern Pacific, *Article*, (Hamburger, M W and Isacks, B L) **332**, 599

Late Archaean terrane accretion in the Godthåb region, southern West Greenland, *Letter to Nature*, (Friend, C R L, Nutman, A P and McGregor, V R) **335**, 535

Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695

Tectonic controls on the uplift of the Nanga Parbat Massif, Pakistan Himalayas, *Letter to Nature*, (Butler, R W H and Prior, D J) **333**, 247

Seismology: The deep roots of continents, *News and views*, (Lay, T) **333**, 209

Tectonics, continental. Continental tectonics: Rock around the clock, *News and views*, (Jackson, J) **334**, 195

Collapse of a Hercynian Tibetan Plateau into a late Palaeozoic European Basin and Range province, *Letter to Nature*, (Ménard, G and Molnar, P) **334**, 235

Gravity domains and assembly of the North American continent by collisional tectonics, *Letter to Nature*, (Thomas, M D, Grieve, R A F and Sharpton, V L) **331**, 333

Tectonics, Mars. Is the Gordii Dorsum escarpment on Mars an exhumed transcurrent fault, *Letter to Nature*, (Forsythe, R D and Zimbelman, J R) **336**, 143

Tectonics, Venus. Planetary science: Tectonic activity on Venus, *News and views*, (Solomon, S C and Grimm, R E) **331**, 305

Tectonophysics. Large-scale mantle convection and the aggregation and dispersal of supercontinents, *Article*, (Gurnis, M) **332**, 695

Controls of the structure of subducted slabs, *Article*, (Gurnis, M and Hager, B H) **335**, 317

Asthenospheric viscosity inferred from correlated land-sea earthquakes in north-east Japan, *Letter to Nature*, (Rydelek, P A and Sacks, I S) **336**, 234

Is subducted lithosphere trapped at the 670-km discontinuity?, *Letter to Nature*, (Christensen, U) **336**, 462

Telecommunications. Harvard tries teaching from afar, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 478

Telecommunications, Ariane launch. Launch of Ariane boosts flagging telecommunications, *News*, (Coles, P) **332**, 193

Telecommunications, satellite companies. Lack of telecommunication among satellite companies, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 294

Television satellites, France. New TV satellite is launched — but will anyone watch?, *News*, (Coles, P) **336**, 6

Teller, Edward. Sakharov and Teller meet at last in Washington, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 299

Telomeres. Telomeric repeat from *T. thermophila* cross hybridizes with human telomeres, *Letter to Nature*, (Ailshire, R C, Gosden, J R, Cross, S H, Cranston, G, Rout, D, Sugawara, N, Szostak, J W, Fantes, P A, Hastie, N D) **332**, 656

DNA biochemistry: G-strings at chromosome ends, *News and views*, (Cech, T R) **332**, 777

Temperal hyperacuity, in electric fish. Temporal hyperacuity in single neurons of electric fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, M, Rose, G and Heiligenberg, W) **336**, 173

Temperature biology. Temperature biology of animals, (Cossins, A R and Bowler, K) *book review by* Roberts, J L **333**, 509

Temporal cortex. Neuronal correlate of pictorial short-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y and Chang, H S) **331**, 68

Neuronal correlate of visual associative long-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y) **335**, 817

Terminology, in embryo research. Embryo definitions, *Correspondence*, (McEvoy, A J) **336**, 198

Territoriality. Traditionality of mating-site preferences in a coral reef fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Warner, R R) **335**, 719

Behavioural ecology: Tampering with territories, *News and views*, (May, R M and Harvey, P H) **335**, 668

Territory, Japan. Saving Japanese rocks out at sea, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 487

Testis determining factor. Sequences homologous to *ZFY*, a candidate human sex-determining gene, arecautosomal in marsupials, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, A H, Foster, J W, Spencer, J A, Page, D C, Palmer, M, Goodfellow, P N, Graves J A M) **336**, 780

Sex determination: Right gene, wrong chromosome, *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **336**, 712

Developmental genetics: Everything you always wanted to know about sex . . ., *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **331**, 300

Tetrapod origins. Vertebrate palaeontology: In search of earliest tetrapods, *News and views*, (Panchen, A L) **333**, 704

A new Lower Carboniferous tetrapod locality in Iowa, *Letter to Nature*, (Bolt, J R, McKay, R M, Witzke, B J and McAdams, M P) **333**, 768

Tetrapods, phylogeny and classification. The phylogeny and classification of the tetrapods. Vol. 1 Amphibians, reptiles, birds; Vol. 2 Mammals, (Benton, M J *editor*) *book review by* Gingerich, P D **336**, 628

Tetrodotoxin. Modification of retinal ganglion cell axon morphology by prenatal infusionof tetrodotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, (Sretavan, D W, Shatz, C J and Stryker, M P) **336**, 468

Texture boundaries, perception. Computing texture boundaries from images, *Letter to Nature*, (Voorhes, H and Poggio, T) **333**, 364

Texture perception. Evidence for a spectral basis of texture perception in bat sonar, *Letter to Nature*, (Schmidt, S) **331**, 617

Visual texture perception: Features and spatial filters, *News and views*, (Julesz, B and Kröse, B) **333**, 302

Early vision and texture perception, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergen, J R and Adelson, E H) **333**, 363

Thalidomide. Thalidomide scientist "guilty of fraud" says committee, *News*, (Ewing, T) **336**, 101

Thames barrier. Design of Thames Barrier, *Correspondence*, (Beran, M) **336**, 104

Theology. Bad theology, *News*, (Alexander, D R) **335**, 758

Theophrastean studies. Theophrastean studies: On natural science, physics and metaphysics, ethics, religion and rhetoric, (Fortenbaugh, W W and Sharples, R W *editors*) *book review by* Temple, R **335**, 506

Theoretical biology. The data explosion, *Correspondence*, (Gillman, M A) **333**, 698

Theoretical chemistry. The second law of thermodynamics: entropy, irreversibility and dynamics, *Review article*, (Coveney, P V) **333**, 409

Theoretical ecology. The niche in competition and evolution, (Arthur, W) *book review by* Law, R **331**, 312

Theoretical physics. Action principle in nature, *Article*, (Barrow, J D and Tipler, F J) **331**, 31

From paradox toreality: Our basic concepts of the physical world, (Rohrlich, F) *book review by* Sudbery, T **332**, 189

Particles and paradoxes: The limits of quantum logic, (Gibbins, P) *book review by* Sudbery, T **332**, 189

Energy conversion by gravitational waves, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bondi, H and Pirani, F A E) **332**, 212

The interacting boson model, (Iachello, F and Arima, A) *book review by* Hodgson, P E **332**, 792

Gauge fields and strings, (Polyakov, A M) *book review by* Smith, C H L **333**, 28

The second law of thermodynamics: entropy, irreversibility and dynamics, *Review article*, (Coveney, P V) **333**, 409

Theoreticians thrive among dunes, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 749

Therapeutic proteins. Therapeutic proteins overtake monoclonals, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 674

Thermodynamics. New gas constant measurement, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **331**, 477

More ways than one for disorder, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **336**, 449

High-energy physics: Extreme states of nuclear matter, *News and views*, (Satz, H) **336**, 425

Entropy catastrophe and superheating of crystals, *Letter to Nature*, (Lele, S, Rao, P R and Dubey, K S) **336**, 567

Thermodynamics and control of biological free-energy transduction, (Westerhoff, H V and van Dam, K) *book review by* Caplan, S R **335**, 507

Chaos of the Brussels School may not be irreversible, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wolpert, D) **335**, 595

Thermodynamics, computation. Dissipation and noise immunity in computation and communication, *Review article*, (Landauer, R) **335**, 779

Thermodynamics, second law of. The second law of thermodynamics: entropy, irreversibility and dynamics, *Review article*, (Coveney, P V) **333**, 409

Thermoelastic effect. Residual stress measurement by means of the thermoelastic effect, *Letter to Nature*, (Wong, A K, Dunn, S A and Sparrow, J G) **332**, 613

Thermoluminescence, irradiated foodstuffs. Thermoluminescence in irradiated foodstuffs, *Scientific correspondence*, (Moriarty, T F, Oduko, J M and Spyrou, N M) **332**, 22

Thermoluminescence dating. Thermoluminescence dating of Mounterian 'Proto-Cro-Magnon' remains from Israel and the origin of modern man, *Letter to Nature*, (Valladas, H, Reyss, J L, Joron, J L, Valladas, G, Bar-Yosef, O and Vandermeersch, B) **331**, 614

Thermotaxis. Post-feeding thermotaxin and daily vertical migration in a larval fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Wurtsbaugh, W A and Neverman, D) **333**, 846

Thioredoxins. Molecular cloning and complete amino-acid sequence of form-I phosphoinositide-specific phospholipase C, *Letter to Nature*, (Bennett, C F, Balcarek, J M, Varrichio, A and Crooke, S T) **334**, 268

Third World debt. Trees to benefit from Third World debt, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 389

Thoroughbred race horses, genetic trends. Estimation of genetic trend in racing performance of thoroughbred horses, *Letter to Nature*, (Gaffney, B and Cunningham, E P) **332**, 722

Are racehorses becoming faster?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Eckhardt, R B, Eckhardt, D A and Eckhardt, J T) **335**, 773

Three dimensional structure from motion. Perception of three-dimensional structure from motion in monkey and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegal, R M and Andersen, R A) **331**, 259

Thrombin. Calcium channels in thrombin-activated human platelet membrane, *Letter to Nature*, (Zschauer, A, van Breemen, C, Bühler, F R and Nelson, M T) **334**, 703

Thrombospondin. A highly conserved amino-acid sequence in thrombospondin, properdin and inproteins from sporozoites and blood stages of a human malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, (Robson, K J H, Hall, J R S, Jennings, M W, Harris, T J R, Marsh, K, Newbold, C I, Tate, V E and Weatherall, D J) **335**, 79

Properdin, the terminal complement components, thrombospondin and the circumsporozoite protein of malaria parasites contain similar sequence motifs, *Letter to Nature*, (Goundis, D and Reid, K B M) **335**, 82

Thymic selection. Thymic selection process induced by hybrid antibodies, *Letter to Nature*, (Zepp, F and Staerz, U D) **336**, 473

Thymocytes. Deletion of self-reactive thymocytes occurs at a $CD4^+8^+$ precursor stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowlkes, B J, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **334**, 620

Thymus. Deletion of self-reactive thymocytes occurs at a $CD4^+8^+$ precursor stage, *Letter to Nature*, (Fowlkes, B J, Schwartz, R H and Pardoll, D M) **334**, 620

Deletion of self-reactive T cells before entry into the thymus medulla, *Letter to Nature*, (Hengartner, H, Odermatt, B, Schneider, R, Schreyer, M, Wälle, G, MacDonald, H R, Zinkernagel, R M) **336**, 388

Thyroid hormone. Retinoic acid and thyroid hormone induce gene expression through a common responsive element, *Letter to Nature*, (Umesono, K, Giguere, V, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G and Evans, R M) **336**, 262

Thyroid hormone receptor. Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **334**, 539

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription: corrigendum, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **335**, 744

Tight junctions. Cingulin, a new peripheral component of tight junctions, *Letter to Nature*, (Citi, S, Sabonay, H, Jakes, R, Geiger, B and Kendrick-Jones, J) **333**, 272

Time, history. A brief history of time, (Hawking, S) *book review by* Maddox, J **336**, 267

Timofejew-Ressowski, Nikolai. Der genetiker: Das leben des Nikolai Timofejew-Ressowski, genannt ur, (Granin, D) *book review by* Müller-Hill, B **336**, 721

Tin volatilization. Biochemical cycles: Natural volatilization of tin, *News and views*, (Craig, P) **332**, 309

Volatilization of tin as stannane in anoxic environments, *Letter to Nature*, (Donard, O F X and Weber, J H) **332**, 339

Tissue culture. Fetal bovine serum alternatives, *Miscellany*, (Jayme, D W, Epstein, D A and Conrad, D R) **334**, 547

Tissue plasminogen activator. Genentech gets patent protection for tissue plasminogen activator, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 790

Problems with anti-clotting drug, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **335**, 751

TPA too costly for medical use, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 577

Tissue plasminogen activator, patent. First US patent on TPA for Oxford University, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 383

Problems over TPA patent for Genentech in Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 587

Tissue plasminogen factor, patent. Genentech loses appeal against Wellcome, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 4

Tissue repair. Deactivation of macrophages by transforming growth factor-β, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsunawaki, S, Sporn, M, Ding, A and Nathan, C) **334**, 260

Titan. High-temperature shock formation of N_2 and organics on primordial Titan, *Letter to Nature*, (Mckay, T P, Scattergood, T W, Pollack, J B, Borucki, W J and Ghyseghem Van, H T) **332**, 520

Tobacco industry. Smokeless cigarettes in trouble, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 97

First victory over tobacco companies, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 693

Tobacco industry, US. Tobacco for sale, *Opinion*, **335**, 750

Topobiology. Topobiology: An introduction to molecular embryology, (Edelman, G M) *book review by* Bonner, J T **336**, 272

Topoisomerases. Uncoupling of the recombination and topoisomerase activities of the γδ resolvase by a mutation at crossover point, *Letter to Nature*, (Falvey, E, Hatfull, G F and Grindley, N D F) **332**, 861

Topology. Topology: Mysteries of four dimensions, *News and views*, (Jones, J D S) **332**, 488

Tourism, Antarctic. Antarctica-on-Sea, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 101

Toxic metals. Pollution by toxic metals on agricultural soils, *Scientific correspondence*, (Giller, K E and McGrath, S P) **335**, 676

Toxic shock. Not just cachectin involved in toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, (Billiau, A) **331**, 665

Toxic waste. Companies to pay in toxic-clean-up accord, *News*, (Shulman, S) **334**, 461

Toxicology. Chemical toxicology: How to identify a carcinogen, *News and views*, (Hay, A) **332**, 782

Toxicology in vitro, (Purchase, I F H and Hard, G C *editors*) *journal review by* Connors, T A **335**, 469

Comments on toxicology, (Hayes, A W and Berndt, W O *editors*) *journal review by* Connors, T A **335**, 469

Macmillan dictionary of toxicology, (Hodgson, E, Mailman, R B and Chambers, J E) *book review by* Connors, T A **336**, 532

Information value of the rodent bioassay, *Commentary*, (Lave, L B, Ennever, F K, Rosenkranz, H S and Omenn, G S) **336**, 631

TPA, Genentech. Initial sales of Genentech's TPA set new records, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 202

Trace fossils. Palaeoenvironmental trends in the history of trace fossils, *Letter to Nature*, (Bottjer, D J, Droser, M L and Jablonski, D) **333**, 252

Trace gases. Marine source of atmospheric acetylene, *Letter to Nature*, (Kanakidou, M, Bonsang, B, Roulley, J C Le, Lambert, G, Martin, D and Sennequier, G) **333**, 51

Trace gases, phosphine. Detection of phosphine: new aspects of the phosphorus cycle in the hydrosphere, *Letter to Nature*, (Dévai, I, Felföldy, L, Wittner, I and Plósz, S) **333**, 343

Trace metals. Role of complexation processes in cadmium mobilization during estuarine mixing, *Letter to Nature*, (Comans, R N J and van Dijk, C P J) **336**, 151

Entrainment of trace-metal-enriched Atlantic-shelf water in the inflow to the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, (van Geen, A, Rosener, P and Boyle, E) **331**, 423

Trace metals, anthropogenic. Quantative assessment of worldwide contamination of air, water and soils by trace metals, *Article*, (Nriagu, J O and Pacyna, J M) **333**, 134

Trace metals, gallium. Dissolved gallium in the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, (Orians, K J and Bruland, K W) **332**, 717

Trade, international. Guns out on butter, *Opinion*, **336**, 606

Trade, US-Japan. Chip war about to break out again?, *Opinion*, **332**, 381

Sanction plans anger Japan, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **332**, 576

Trade-union reform, Hungary. Trade union reform in the offing for Hungary's scientists, *News*, (Rich, V) **332**, 385

Trade unions, Hungary. New Hungarian science union to face post-Kadar era, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 287

New Hungarian union, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 659

Trade war, US-Japan. Farming trade wars, *Opinion*, **331**, 288

Trains, Japan. Prospects revive for Japanese magnetically levitated train, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 474

Trains, magnetic levitation. Prospects revive for Japanese magnetically levitated train, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **331**, 474

Maglev train system for United States?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 474

Trains, US. Maglev train system for United States?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 474

***Trans* splicing.** *Trans*-spliced leader RNA exists as a small nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Van Doren, K and Hirsh, D) **335**, 556

Trans splicing involves a novel form of small nuclear ribonucleaoproteinparticles, *Letter to Nature*, (Bruzik, J P, Van Doren, K, Hirsh, D and Steitz, J A) **335**, 559

Transcription. Adenovirus E1A products suppress myogenic differentiation and inhibit transcription from muscle-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, K A, Muscat, G E O and Kedes, L) **332**, 553

The SV40 enhancer contains two distinct levels of organization, *Article*, (Ondek, B, Gloss, L and Herr, W) **333**, 40

A family of human CCAAT-box-binding proteins active in transcription and DNA replication: cloning and expression of multiple cDNAs, *Article*, (Santoro, C, Mermod, N, Andrews, P C and Tjian, R) **334**, 218

Transcription activators. GAL4-VP16 is an unusually potent transcriptional activator, *Letter to Nature*, (Sadowski, I, Ma, J, Triezenberg, S and Ptashne, M) **335**, 563

Transcription factors. The JUN oncoprotein, a vertebrate transcription factor, activates transcription in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, (Struhl, K) **332**, 649

GAI 4 activates transcription in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, (Fischer, J A, Giniger, E, Maniatis, T and Ptashne, M) **332**, 853

Structural and functional characterization of the short acidic transcriptional activation region of yeast GCN4 protein, *Article*, (Hope, I A, Mahadevan, S and Struhl, K) **333**, 635

HTLV-1 transactivator induces interleukin-2 receptor through an NF-KB-like factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, K and Nabel, G J) **333**, 776

Function of yeast TATA element-binding protein in a mammalian transcription system, *Article*, (Buratowski, S, Hahn, S, Sharp, P A and Guarente, L) **334**, 37

A yeast activity can substitute for the HeLa cell TATA box factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Cavallini, B, Huet, J, Plassat, J-L, Sentenac, A, Egly, J-M and Chambon, P) **334**, 77

Epidermal growth factor stimulates transcription of the c-jun proto-oncogene in rat fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Quantin, B and Breathnach, R) **334**, 538

Thyroid hormone receptor α isoforms generated by alternative splicing differentially activate myosin HC gene transcription, *Letter to Nature*, (Izumo, S and Mahdavi, V) **334**, 539

The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Freedman, L P, Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B and Yamamoto, K R) **334**, 543

A cloned octamer transcription factor stimulates transcription from lymphoid-specific promoters in non-B cells, *Article*, (Müller, M M, Ruppert, S, Schaffner, W and Matthias, P) **336**, 544

A human lymphoid-specific transcription factor that activates immunoglobulin genes is a homoeobox protein, *Article*, (Scheidereit, C, Cromlish, J A, Gerster, T, Kawakami, K, Balmaceda, C-G, Currie, R A and Roeder, R G) **336**, 551

The POU domain is a bipartite DNA-binding structure, *Letter to Nature*, (Sturm, R A and Herr, W) **336**, 601

Transcriptional activation. Transcriptional activation: Acid blobs and negative noodles, *News and views*, (Sigler, P B) **333**, 210

Transcriptional activation of *c-jun* during the G_0/G_1 transition in mouse fibroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryseck, R -P, Hirai, S I, Yaniv, M and Bravo, R) **334**, 535

Gene regulation: A hit-and-run mechanism for transcriptional activation?, *News and views*, (Schaffner, W) **336**, 427

Transcriptional activators. How eukaryotic transcriptional activators work, *Review article*, (Ptashne, M) **335**, 683

Oncogene *jun* encodes a sequence-specific *trans*-activator similar to AP-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Angel, P, Allegretto, E A, Okino, S T, Hattori, K, Boyle, W J, Hunter, T and Karin, M) **332**, 166

Yeast activators stimulate plant gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, (Ma, J, Przibilla, E, Hu, J, Bogorad, L and Ptashne, M) **334**, 631

Negative effect of the transcriptional activator GAL4, *Letter to Nature*, (Gill, G, Ptashne, M) **334**, 721

Drosophila homoeotic genes encode transcriptional activators similar to mammalian OTF-2, *Letter to Nature*, (Thali, M, Müller, M M, DeLorenzi, M, Matthias, P and Bienz, M) **336**, 598

Gene regulation: Homoeo boxes, POU proteins and the limits to promiscuity, *News and views*, (Robertson, M) **336**, 522

Transcriptional elements. Periodic interactions of heat shock transcriptional elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Cohen, R S and Meselson, M) **332**, 856

Transcriptional initiation. Internal initiation of traslation of eukaryotic mRNA directed by a sequence derived from poliovirus RNA, *Article*, (Pelletier, J and Sonenberg, N) **334**, 320

Transcriptional regulation. Regulation of transcription: Fraudulent promotion, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **331**, 393

Temporal pattern of alcohol dehydrogenase gene transcription reproduced by *Drosophila* stage-specific embryonic extracts, *Article*, (Heberlein, U and Tjian, R) **331**, 410

The human oestrogen receptor functions in yeast, *Article*, (Metzger, D, White, J H and Chambon, P) **334**, 31

Regulation of transcription: Flexible interpretation, *News and views*, (Short, N J) **334**, 192

Transcriptional autoregulation of the proto-oncogene *fos*, *Article*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Sisson, J C and Verma, I M) **334**, 314

The function and structure of the metal coordination sites within the glucocorticoid receptor DNA binding domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Freedman, L P, Luisi, B F, Korszun, Z R, Basavappa, R, Sigler, P B and Yamamoto, K R) **334**, 543

Direct interaction between fos and jun nuclear oncoproteins: role of the 'leucine zipper' domain, *Letter to Nature*, (Sassone-Corsi, P, Ransone, L J, Lamph, W W and Verma, I M) **336**, 692

Activation and repression of transcription by homoeodomain-containing proteins that bind a common site, *Article*, (Jaynes, J B and O'Farrell, P H) **336**, 744

Tryptophans in *myb* proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Anton, I A and Frampton, J) **336**, 719

Transcriptional regulation, HIV. Transcriptional but not translational regulation of HIV-1 by the *tat* gene product, *Letter to Nature*, (Rice, A P and Mathews, M B) **332**, 551

The catalytic subunit of cAMP-dependent protein kinase induces expression of genes containing cAMP-responsive enhancer elements, *Letter to Nature*, (Riabowol, K T, Fink, J S, Gilman, M Z, Walsh, D A, Goodman, R H and Feramisco, J R) **336**, 83

Transfer RNA. Primitive ancestry of transfer RNA, *Scientific correspondence*, (Ho, C K) **333**, 24

Transfer RNAs: The second genetic code, *News and views*, (de Duve, C) **333**, 117

A simple structural feature is a major determinant of the identity of a transfer RNA, *Article*, (Hou, Y-M and Schimmel, P) **333**, 140

Genetic code: Modified bases and aminoacylation, *News and views*, (RajBhandary, U L) **336**, 112

Codon and amino-acid specificities of a transfer RNA are both converted bya single post-transcriptional modification, *Letter to Nature*, (Muramatsu, T, Nishikawa, K, Nemoto, F, Kuchino, Y, Nishimura, S, Miyazawa, T and Yokoyama, S) **336**, 179

Gene for a novel tRNA species that accepts L-serine and cotranslationally inserts selenocysteine, *Letter to Nature*, (Leinfelder, W, Zehelein, E, Mandrand-Berthelot, M-A and Böck, A) **331**, 723

Transforming growth factor. Localized production of TGF-β mRNA in tumour promoter-stimulated mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, (Akhurst, R J, Fee, F and Balmain, A) **331**, 363

Transforming proteins. Cell-division sequence motif, *Scientific correspondence*, (Figge, J and Smith, T F) **334**, 109

A region of SV40 large T antigen can substitute for transforming domain ofthe adenovirus E1A products, *Letter to Nature*, (Moran, E) **334**, 168

Transgenes. Transgenes as probes for active chromosomal domains in mouse development, *Letter to Nature*, (Allen, N D, Cran, D G, Barton, S C, Hettle, S, Reik, W and Surani, M A) **333**, 852

A trangene containing *lacZ* inserted into the *dystonia* locus is expressed in neural tube, *Letter to Nature*, (Kothary, R, Clapoff, S, Brown, A, Campbell, R, Peterson, A and Rossant, J) **335**, 435

Transgenic mice. Oncomouse released, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 300

A human immunoglobulin gene reduces the incidence of lymphomas in *c-Myc*-bearing transgenic mice, *Article*, (Nussenzweig, M C, Schmidt, E V, Shaw, A C, Sinn, E, Campos-Torres, J, Mathey-Prevot, B, Pattengale, P K and Leder, P) **336**, 446

Use of animals, *Correspondence*, (Worwood, M) **336**, 708

Transgenic plants. An anti-sense chalcone synthase gene in transgenic plants inhibits flower pigmentation, *Letter to Nature*, (van der Krol, A R, Lenting, P E, Veenstra, J, van der Meer, I M, Koes, R E, Gerats, A G M, Mol, J N M and Stuitje, A R) **333**, 866

Gene amplification and expression in plants by a replicating geminivirus vector, *Letter to Nature*, (Hayes, R J, Petty, I T D, Coutts, R H A and Buck, K W) **334**, 179

Antisense RNA inhibition of polygalacturonase gene expression in transgenic tomatoes, *Letter to Nature*, (Smith, C J S, Watson, C F, Ray, J, Bird, C R, Morris, P C, Schuch, W and Grierson, D) **334**, 724

Translation initiation factors. An eIF-4A-like protein is a suppressor of an *Escherichia coli* mutant defective in 50S ribosomal subunit assembly, *Letter to Nature*, (Nishi, K, Morel-Deville, F, Hershey, J W B, Leighton, T and Schnier, J) **336**, 496

Translational activation. Translational activation of the *lck* proto-oncogene, *Letter to Nature*, (Marth, J D, Overell, R W, Meier, K E, Krebs, E G and Perlmutter, R M) **332**, 171

Translational control. Open reading frames and translational control, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kessel, M and Gruss, P) **332**, 117

Phosphorylation of elongation factor 2 by EF-2 kinase affects rate of translation, *Letter to Nature*, (Ryazanov, A G, Shestakova, E A and Natapov, P G) **334**, 170

Transmembrane proteins. The *Caenorhabditis elegans lin-12* gene encodes a transmembrane protein with overall similarity to *Drosophila Notch*, *Letter to Nature*, (Yochem, J, Wes'on, K and Greewald, I) **335**, 547

Transmembrane signalling. Roles of G protein subunits in transmembrane signalling, *Review article*, (Neer, E J and Clapham, D E) **333**, 129

Transplants, frtal tissue. Fetuses and Parkinsonism, *Opinion*, **332**, 667

Ethical questions of tissue transplant, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 668

Transposable elements. P-M hybrid dysgenesis does not mobilize other transposable element families in D. *melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, (Eggleston, W B, Johnson-Schlitz, D M and Engels, W R) **331**, 368

Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Boeke, J D) **332**, 21

Transposition of *copia* elements in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, (Charlesworth, B and Langley, C H) **332**, 21

Transposition of *copia* elements in*Drosophila*: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Biémont, C, Aouar, A and Arnault, C) **332**, 21

A copia-like transposable element family in *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, (Voytas, D F and Ausubel, F M) **336**, 242

Transposition immunity. Transposition immunity: Action at a distance, *News and views*, (Symonds, N) **333**, 18

Transposon-induced mutations. Transposon-induced deletions in *unc-22* of *C.elegans* associated with almost normal gene activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kiff, J E, Moerman, D G, Schriefer, L A and Waterston, R H) **331**, 631

Transposons. Transposition immunity: Action at a distance, *News and views*, (Symonds, N) **333**, 18

Transputers, UK. Transputer support centres will look for problems to solve, *News*, (Wenz, C) **332**, 105

Transverse alternating electrophoresis. Transverse alternating electrophoresis, *Miscellany*, (Gardiner, K and Patterson, D) **331**, 371

Travelling salesman problem. Optimization methods, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bounds, D G) **331**, 307

Treaty, genetic diversity. Call for international treaty to protect genetic diversity, *News*, (Johnston, K) **332**, 8

Tree physiology. Tree physiology, (Poulson, R *editor*) *journal review by* Hall, J B **335**, 471

Tree ring carbon-isotope ratios. Tree-ring carbon-isotope ratios re-examined: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Stuiver, M and Braziunas, T F) **333**, 712

Tree-ring carbon-isotope ratios re-examined, *Scientific correspondence*, (Francey, R J) **333**, 712

Tree-ring chronology. Irish tree rings, Santorini and volcanic dust veils, *Letter to Nature*, (Baillie, M G L and Munro, M A R) **332**, 344

Tree rings. Tree rings: Basics and applications of dendrochronology, (Schweingruber, F H) *book review by* Cannell, M G R **334**, 392

Trees, structure and function. Trees: Structure and function, (Zeigler, H *editor*) *journal review by* Hall, J B **335**, 471

Trilobites. Parallel gradualistic evolution of Ordovician trilobites: erratum, *Letter to Nature*, (Sheldon, P R) **332**, 92

tRNA synthetases, Evolution. Evolution of new tRNA-synthetase classes, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lestienne, P P) **335**, 503

Troodos ophiolite. Supercritical two-phase separation of hydrothermal fluids in the Troodos ophiolite, *Letter to Nature*, (Cowan, J and Cann, J) **333**, 259

Tropical ecology. Herbivory as a selective agent on the timing of leaf production in a tropical understory community, *Letter to Nature*, (Aide, T M) **336**, 574

Tropical rain forests. The tropical rain forest: A first encounter, (Jacobs, M) *book review by* Whitmore, T C **332**, 752

Deforestation alters denitrification in a lowland tropical rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, (Robertson, G P and Tiedje, J M) **336**, 756

Tropical rainforest, protection of. Forest defenders awarded 'Nobel', *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 511

More funds for forest research, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 511

Tropical spastic paraparesis. Isolation of an HTLV-1-like retrovirus from patients with tropical spastic paraparesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobson, S, Raine, C S, Mingioli, E S and McFarlin, D E) **331**, 540

Tropical storms. Ice-age hurricanes and tropical storms, *Letter to Nature*, (Hobgood, J S and Cerveny, R S) **333**, 243

Tropical timber trade, Japan. Protests in Japan about trade in tropical forest timber, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 100

Tropospheric ozone. Atmospheric chemistry: Increased tropospheric ozone, *News and views*, (Penkett, S A) **332**, 204

Evaluation of the Montsouris series of ozone measurements made in the nineteenth century, *Letter to Nature*, (Volz, A and Kley, D) **332**, 240

***Trp* repressor.** The structure of *trp* pseudorepressor at 1.65i shows why indole propionate acts as a *trp* 'inducer', *Letter to Nature*, (Lawson, C L and Sigler, P B) **333**, 869

Crystal structure of *trp* repressor/operator complex at atomic resolution, *Article*, (Otwinowski, Z, Schevitz, R W, Zhang, R-G, Lawson, C L, Joachimiak, A, Marmorstein, R Q, Luisi, B F and Sigler, P B) **335**, 321

Tuberculosis resistance. Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance, *Scientific correspondence*, (Spyropoulos, B) **331**, 666

Tay-Sachs carriers and tuberculosis resistance: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Diamond, J M) **331**, 666

Tubulin. New features of microtubule behaviour observed *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, (Schulze, E and Kirschner, M) **334**, 356

Tubulin synthesis. Tubulin synthesis: Controlling mRNA lifespan, *News and views*, (Hunt, T) **334**, 567

Simple RNA enzymes with new and highly specific endoribonuclease activities, *Article*, (Haseloff, J and Gerlach, W L) **334**, 585

Tumorigenesis. Insertional mutagenesis of the *myc* locus by a LINE-1 sequence in a humanbreast carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Mores, B, Rotberg, P G, South, V J, Spandorfer, J M and Astrin, S M) **333**, 87

Increased *p*H and tumorigenicity of fibroblasts expressing a yeast proto n pump, *Letter to Nature*, (Perons, R and Serrano, R) **334**, 438

Cancer: Gene losses in human tumours, *News and views*, (Ponder, B) **335**, 400

A point mutation in the last intron responsible for increased expression transforming activity of the c-Ha-*ras* oncogene, *Article*, (Cohen, J B and Levinson, A D) **334**, 119

Basic fibroblast growth factor fused to a signal peptide transforms cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Rogelj, S, Weinberg, R A, Fanning, P and Klagsbrun, M) **331**, 173

Tumour-infiltrating lymphocyte therapy. Plans for altered lymphocyte release in humans, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 697

Tumour necrosis factor. Not just cachectin involved in toxic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, (Billiau, A) **331**, 665

Tumour necrosis factor-α in murine autoimmune 'lupus' nephritis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacob, C O and McDevitt, H O) **331**, 356

Tumour promoters. Localized production of TGF-β mRNA in tumour promoter-stimulated moue epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, (Akhurst, R J, Fee, F and Balmain, A) **331**, 363

A Harvey-ras responsive transcription element is also responsive to a tumour-promoter and to serum, *Letter to Nature*, (Imler, J L, Schatz, C, Wasylyk, C, Chatton, B and Wasylyk, B) **332**, 275

Tumorigenesis. Association between an oncogene and an anti-oncogene: the adenovirus E1A proteins bind to the retinoblastoma gene product, *Article*, (Whyte, P, Buchkovich, K J, Horowitz, J M, Friend, S H, Raybuck, M, Weinberg, R A and Harlow, E) **334**, 124

Tumours. Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffiths, D F R, Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T and Williams, E D) **333**, 461

Tunguska event. Tunguska event celebrated, *News*, (Rich, V) **335**, 6

Turbidity currents. Deposition of degraded muds from high-density non-turbulent turbidity currents, *Letter to Nature*, (McCave, I N and Jones, K P N) **333**, 250

Turin Shroud. The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, (Mackay, A L) **332**, 300

The Shroud of Turin, *Correspondence*, (Dutton, D) **332**, 300

Turin Shroud, *Correspondence*, (Tite, M S) **332**, 482

Radiocarbon-dating the shroud, *Correspondence*, (Gove, H E) **333**, 110

Shroud a good forgery, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 663

Protocols for Turin shroud, *Correspondence*, (Dutton, D) **331**, 108

Turing machine. The universal Turing machine: A half-century survey, (Herken, R *editor*) *book review by* Muggleton, S **335**, 597

Turkey, pollution research. Turks in the Aegean, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 469

***twi1* gene.** Universal and essential role of MPF/$cdc2^+$, *News and views*, (Niwa, O and Yanagida, M) **336**, 430

Tyrosine kinase. Human cdc2 protein kinase is a major cell-cycle regulated tyrosine kinase substrate, *Article*, (Draetta, G, Piwnica-Worms, H, Morrison, D, Druker, B, Roberts, T and Beach, D) **336**, 738

Transforming and membrane proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, (Lehto, V-P, Wasenius, V-M, Salvén, P, Saraste, M) **334**, 388

Ubbelhode, A R J P. A R J P Ubbelohde (1907-1988), *News and views*, (Thomas, J M) **332**, 310

Uhlenbeck, George Eugene. Obituary: George Eugene Uhlenbeck (1900-1988), *News and views*, (Casimir, H B G) **336**, 717

UK, academic freedom. Academic freedom, *Correspondence*, (Malviya, A N) **333**, 492

No to academic freedom clause, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 386

Bologna, Britain and academic freedom, *Opinion*, **333**, 283

Lords defeat for government on academic freedom clause, *News*,

(Hadlington, S) 333, 289
A threat to "the very heart" of academic freedom, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 291
UK, agricultural research. Outlook poor for agriculture, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 6
UK, AIDS. AIDS predictions until 1992, *News*, (Newmark, P) 336, 508
UK, AIDS testing. Voluntary HIV test launched for women, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 486
UK, anticancer drug technology. British charity deal with Japan on anti-cancer drug technology, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 335, 487
UK, applied science. Applied science to lose out in UK university subject reviews, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 489
UK, architecture. Not by appointment, *Opinion*, 336, 190
UK, astronomy. Greenwich Observatory moves a step closer to Cambridge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 379
UK, atomic energy research. Atomic energy research 'under threat' from privatization, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 3
UK, biological records. UK record network, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 282
UK, biological research. UK research councils continue to squabble over biology resources, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 693
New biology centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 553
UK, biological warfare. Defence mounted for research in biological warfare, *News*, (Ezzell, C) 333, 106
UK, biotechnology. Cellmch maturation, *News*, (Newmark, P) 336, 296
Battle of the research councils shows no sign of abating, *News*, (Newmark, P) 335, 661
UK's biotechnology lacking specialists, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 299
UK, cancer research. UK cancer committee protests against cyclotron grant, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 578
UK, cancer risk. Cancer risk 'slightly higher' for UK nuclear test participants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 383
UK, Civil Service. Change for British Civil Service labs, *News*, 331, 649
UK, climatology. Shortages of staff and money delay climate change predictions, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 706
UK, computer research. New cohesion for UK computer research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 386
Difficulties ahead for Japan's fifth-generation computer plan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 336, 510
UK, conservation. UK threat to nature reserves, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 102
UK, crustal evolution. A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Inlay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) 335, 62
UK, crustal structure. A 1, 800-million-year-old Proterozoic gneiss terrane in Inlay with implications for the crustal structure and evolution of Britain, *Letter to Nature*, (Marcantonio, F, Dickin, A P, McNut, R H and Heaman, L M) 335, 62
UK, defence funding. Met. Office and defence research lose out in spending proposals, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 286
UK, defence policy. Defence mounted for research in biological warfare, *News*, (Ezzell, C) 333, 106
UK, defence spending. Scrutiny of defence spending reveals problems in UK labs, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 479
UK, DNA database. Natural History Museum to build DNA database in London, *News*, (Gee, H) 336, 707
UK, DNA fingerprinting. DNA fingerprinting to be used for British immigrants?, *News*, (Newmark, P) 331, 556
UK, drugs research. MRC joins hands with Sumitomo, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) 334, 3
UK, earth sciences. Earth science review, *Correspondence*, (Randall, B A O and Jones, J M) 332, 774
UK, earth sciences review. Just good friends?, *Correspondence*, (Ash, E A) 333, 698
UK, economic policy. Squaring the circle, *Opinion*, 332, 473
UK, education. Blinkered UK students, *Opinion*, 333, 689
Fight against an oppressive bill, *Opinion*, 331, 287
Graduate submission, *Opinion*, 331, 644
UK government concedes to critics of education bill, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 645
UK, education policy. Concession on education bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 371
What price academic freedom?, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) 334, 377
Going national against the odds, *Opinion*, 334, 637
UK, electricity research. Privatization poses questions for UK electricity research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 299
UK, electronics industry. UK electronic engineers call for research-linked tax scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 199
UK, embryo research. Pressure on UK for embryo bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 505
UK, employment. Changing prospects for the UK job market, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) 332, 96
Changing prospects for UK job market, *Employment*, (Pearson, R) 332, 96
UK, engineering. Engineering lab next on UK privatization agenda, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 589
Engineering lab privatization postponed, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 506
UK, environmentalism. Green beliefs, *Correspondence*, (Bird, R J) 333, 492
British government promotes atmosphere of concern, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 415
UK, epidemiology. Register pleases epidemiologists, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 187
UK, financial policy. Does Britain belong to Europe?, *Opinion*, 334, 277
UK, food irradiation. No irradiation yet, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 469
UK, food policy. Our daily bread..., *Correspondence*, (Wiseman, M J) 331, 108
UK, fossil fuel power. Power cuts fuel speculation, *News*, (Gee, H) 332, 578
UK, fusion research. Fusion research ends, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 3
UK, government policy. New ways with official secrets, *Opinion*, 334, 1
Does Britain belong to Europe?, *Opinion*, 335, 383
Has Mrs Thatcher turned green?, *Opinion*, 335, 479
UK, graduate education. Graduate submission, *Opinion*, 331, 644
UK, higher education. What the universities have done, *Commentary*, (Richmond, M) 331, 403
Lords fight for academic freedom, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 773
We wuz robbed, *Opinion*, 333, 484
Struggle ahead over abolition of academic tenure in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) 333, 792
Concessions won, *Opinion*, 334, 2
Another win for UK academics on reform bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 7
Defeat on education bill, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 284
Industry calls for review of teaching, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 106
UK government's plans to split teaching and research, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 484
More money rows for academics, *Opinion*, 335, 749
Small university departments threatened with closure, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 5
University nannies, *Opinion*, 336, 293
Universities' heads accuse governments of interfering, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 295
Expansion squeezed, *News*, (Barinaga, M) 336, 296
Student debtors rally, *Opinion*, 336, 411
Higher education in trouble, *Opinion*, 331, 99
UK physics higher education "at severe risk" says institute, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 577
UK, higher education, engineering. Proposals to engineer change in British higher education, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 199
UK, HIV testing. UK government agrees to anonymous HIV testing, *News*, (Newmark, P) 336, 413
UK, human genome. SmithKline cash for Cambridge, *News*, (Newmark, P) 331, 295
UK, industrial R & D. More on R&D in UK, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 293
UK, industrial research. Market for industrial research?, *Opinion*, 336, 1
UK, information technology. Commons committee criticizes information technology spending, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 705
UK computer research to switch to Europe, says policy review, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 203
Exploitation gone awry, *Opinion*, 332, 571
UK information technology research programme criticized, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 579
Alvey programme under fire, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 610
UK, Labour science policy. Labour outlines policy for more industry-led research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 287
UK, leukaemia. Leukaemia in UK, *News*, (Fremlin, J H) 334, 8
Leukaemia in UK, *Correspondence*, (Dowsett, E G) 336, 104
UK, LINK programme. Government scheme encourages more collaborative research, *News*, (Hadlington, S and Newmark, P) 331, 473
A further LINK, *News*, (Newmark, P) 332, 674
UK, materials research. SERC support for materials research, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 460
UK, medical research. Mill Hill centre promotes innovation, *News*, (Newmark, P) 335, 661
New strategy sought for UK postgraduate medical research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 194
Cash windfall for UK pioneers of MRI, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 296
UK medical research in morale crisis, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 578
UK, Natural History Museum. Natural History Museum in a decline?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 289
UK, NERC. NERC cuts back, *News*, 331, 551
UK, nuclear industry. UK leukaemia study implicates nuclear reprocessing plants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 587
Public relations blunders still dog UK nuclear industry, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 471
UK, nuclear power. Magnox costs trouble CEGB, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 772
Closure of Berkeley nuclear plant signals decline of the Magnox, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 187
Fast reactor move hits European collaborations, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 278
Clean bill of health for Sellafield and Dounreay reactors?, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 613
Selling nuclear power, *Opinion*, 333, 102
Switch to PWR could produce skills shortage, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 108
UK, nuclear waste. UK nuclear waste strategists still facing public suspicion, *News*, 333, 388
Nuclear waste policy attacked, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 461
UK public says 'no, thanks' to nuclear waste, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 415
UK, nuclear weapons tests. Cancer risk 'slightly higher' for UK nuclear test participants, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 383
UK, nuclear power research. UK nuclear power research squeezed by market forces, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 384
UK, optoelectronics. Optoelectronics push, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 186
UK, ozone research. Britain's ozone research lags a long way behind the rest, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 657
UK, particle physics. UK particle physics looks up as CERN tightens its belt, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 4
UK, patent law. Generic drug manufacturers lose patent protection battle, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 756
UK, pharmaceutical industry. Medicines committees disclose links with drug companies, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 703
UK, PhDs. UK vice-chancellors propose part-taught PhD scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 577
UK, plutonium. British civil plutonium: production and fate, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barnham, K W J, Hart, D, Nelson, J and Stevens, R A) 333, 709
UK, population surveys. Keeping tabs on people, *Opinion*, 334, 184
UK, press freedom. Does Britain want a free press?, *Opinion*, 333, 101
UK, privatization. Can monopolies compete?, *Opinion*, 331, 465
Electric company sale, *Opinion*, 332, 1
Privatization poses questions for UK electricity research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 299
Atomic energy research 'under threat' from privatization, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 3
UK, Public health. Omelettes without broken eggs?, *Opinion*, 336, 699
UK, radioactive waste disposal. Britain wasting time, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 193
UK, research councils. Merger idea floated, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 385
Forty-year project endangered by NERC's regrouping, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 286
More disruption for UK research councils, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 414
Shake-up proposed for all four of the UK research councils, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 108
UK, research organization. UK scientists must take lead in steering inevitable changes, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 7
UK, salaries (science). Little hope of Yuppiedom for benchbound scientists, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 104
UK, science. Replacing tenure, *Correspondence*, (Saunders, N R) 331, 476
Do research centres herald a new era in UK academic science?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 648
UK research centre programme gathers speed despite doubts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 771
More research centres, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 383
Merger mooted in UK research, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 333, 384
NERC's cuts cost more jobs, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 97
Association flies the science flag, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 104
Britain in Europe, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 701
CEST chief named, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 381
NERC cuts back, *News*, 331, 551
Three more centres, *News*, 331, 551
New biology centre, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 553
UK, science and technology. Information body, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 3
UK, science budget. ABRC calls for more money to boost science, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 279
More money is found for UK research councils, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 103
"Profoundly disappointing" UK science budget allocated, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 331, 551
UK, science education. Whither British science?, *Correspondence*, (Kahn, A J) 334, 466
Less school science, *News*, (McGourty, C) 336, 510
UK, science employment. Degrees of salary and satisfaction, *Commentary*, (Taylor, J) 334, 393
UK, science funding. Faraday and the funding of science: The scientist and his values, *Commentary*, (Cantor, G) 334, 25
UK, science policy. Science advice, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 279
Restructuring of UK research could be misguided, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 372
Gloom as Whitehall review predicts cuts in research funds, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 374
Margaret Thatcher's U-turn on support of basic research?, *News*, (McGourty, C) 335, 484
Too many places?, *Opinion*, 332, 2
Phillips defends three-tier model for UK academic science, *News*, (Hadlington, S) 332, 199
Directing science, *Correspondence*, (Churchhouse, R F) 331, 652
Making headway for science, *Opinion*, 332, 571
UK, science teaching. UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, (Dodson, M H) 333, 9
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Tomlins, B) 333, 698
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Reiss, M J) 333, 698
Science teaching in the UK, *Correspondence*, (Hayward, G and Hollins, M) 333, 698
UK science teaching, *Correspondence*, (Dixon, R) 335, 488
UK, secrecy laws. Tongues shall not wag, *Opinion*, 336, 606
UK, solar research. UK space community cheered by contribution to solar research, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 643
UK, space research. A small step for SERC, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 188
HOTOL seeks support abroad as Britain opts out of space, *News*, (McGourty, C) 334, 371
UK, space science. UK government refuses to budge after Lords'

attack on space policy, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 299
Leicester makes bid for space eminence, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 663
UK, superconductivity. Superconductor plans, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 293
Superconductivity in UK suffers from apathy in industry, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 196
UK, transputers. Transputer support centres will look for problems to solve, *News*, (Wenz, C) **332**, 105
UK, unemployment and health. Report cites unemployment as major health risk in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 290
UK, universities. Too many places?, *Opinion*, **332**, 2
Fight against an oppressive bill, *Opinion*, **331**, 287
UK, university finance. University cuts in the 1990s, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 96
UK, university funding. Cambridge independent?, *Opinion*, **334**, 91
Trust in Trinity, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 93
UK universities turning more and more to private funding, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 463
Industrialists in force on new funding body, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 107
Lecturer resigns over MOD funding, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 610
Earnings up, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 196
UK, wind power. UK wind power project, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 478
UK defence laboratories, access. Easier access to UK defence labs, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 5
UK earth sciences. Future pattern of UK earth sciences starts to emerge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 101
UK environmental research. UK environmental research remains against the ropes, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 7
UK, graduate education. UK vice-chancellors propose part-taught PhD scheme, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 577
UK health research. UK health research threatened by "oppressive" new contracts, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 552
UK links, European Commission. Britain looks to EC, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 3
UK Meteorological Office storm forecast. Inquest verdict on Met. Office failure to predict storms, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **332**, 7
UK, Official Secrets Act. When will *glasnost* reach Britain?, *Opinion*, **331**, 195
UK Parliamentary Science and Technology Foundation. Information body, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 3
UK science budget. MoD's sums wrong?, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 101
UK, science funding. Faraday and the funding of science: Conversion of the sceptics, *Commentary*, (Gardner-Medwin, A R) **334**, 26
UK science policy. Future pattern of UK earth sciences starts to emerge, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 101
UK space policy. Lords condemn UK space policy, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 294
UK, tax. Transatlantic tax dilemmas, *Opinion*, **331**, 643
UK, news review 1987. Value-for-money yardstick now dominates UK science decisions, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **331**, 9
***Ultrabithorax* gene.** Domain of *Ultrabithorax* expression in *Drosophila* visceral mesoderm from autoregulation and exclusion, *Letter to Nature*, (Bienz, M and Tremml, G) **333**, 576
***Unc-22* gene.** Transposon-induced deletions in *unc-22* of *C.elegans* associated with almost normal gene activity, *Letter to Nature*, (Kiff, J E, Moerman, D G, Schriefer, L A and Waterston, R H) **331**, 631
Undernutrition. The effects of undernutrition on children's behaviour, (Barrett, D E and Frank, D A) *book review by* Connolly, K. **333**, 311
Unemployment and health, UK. Report cites unemployment as major health risk in Britain, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 290
Unequal crossover. Spontaneous mutation rates to new length alleles at tandem-repetitive hypervariable loci in human DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Jeffreys, A J, Royle, N J, Wilson, V and Wong, Z) **332**, 278
Ungulate ecology. Mineral nutrition and spatial concentrations of African ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, (McNaughton, S J) **334**, 343
United Europe. A united Europe in 1992?, *Opinion*, **332**, 473
United Nations. World population and the United Nations: Challenge and response. (Johnson, S P) *book review by* Short, R V. **334**, 204
Universe. Looking for the unseen Universe, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 391
Universe, age. Properties of high-density binary mixtures and the age of the Universe from white dwarf stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia-Berro, E, Hernanz, M, Isern, J and Mochkovitch, R) **333**, 642
Universe, large-scale structure. Probes of large-scale structure in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Suto, Y, Górski, K, Juszkiewicz, R and Silk, J) **332**, 328
Theory of adhesion for the large-scale structure of the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, (Kofman, L A and Shandarin, S F) **334**, 129
Universe, structure. Reading tea-leaves in the sky, *News and views*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 647
Universities, admissions. Enrolment mix raises ethnic issue at Berkeley, California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 4
Universities, Australia. Australian vice-chancellors opposed to government reforms, *News*, (Morgan, C) **332**, 578
Universities, China. Universities neglected, *News*, (Rich, V) **333**, 5
Universities, South Africa. Universities defy South African government, *News*, (Cherry, M) **331**, 104
South African universities are squeezed by still more cuts, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 104
Natal court casts out government ruling, *News*, (Cherry, M) **332**, 298
South African minister backs down, *News*, (Cherry, M) **333**, 106
South African university politics still hanging in the balance, *News*, (Cherry, M) **331**, 651
Universities, UK. Too many places?, *Opinion*, **332**, 2
Fight against an oppressive bill, *Opinion*, **331**, 287
Universities, US. Enrolment mix raises ethnic issue at Berkeley, California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 4
Universities, West Germany. University reorganization stirs controversy in Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 298
Encouragement needed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 8
Appeal for computer facilities in West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 650
University finance, UK. University cuts in the 1990s, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 96
University funding, UK. Earnings up, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 196
Cambridge independent?, *Opinion*, **334**, 91
Trust in Trinity, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 93
UK universities turning more and more to private funding, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 463
Industrialists in force on new funding body, *News*, (McGourty, C) **335**, 107
Lecturer resigns over MOD funding, *News*, (McGourty, C) **336**, 610
University funding, US. Industrial disease?, *Correspondence*, (Wagger, D) **336**, 198
University funds, embezzlement of. Finding a punishment to fit the crime, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 196
University reforms, France. French government outlines new university reforms, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 104
University research reactors, US. Universities a forgotten resource, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 558
Unreproducible results. Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Lane, L C) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Pet[illegible], G A) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Lipowicz, P J) **335**, 109
Unreproducible results, *Correspondence*, (Bland, B H) **335**, 109
Upper limits, physics. Reticence and the upper limit, *News and views*, (Maddox, J) **333**, 295
Upper palaeolithic burials. Archaeology: Triple Czech burial, *News and views*, (Bahn, P G) **332**, 302
Uranium, aircraft. Fear of flying, *Scientific correspondence*, (Parker, R L) **336**, 719
Uranium imports, Japan. Japanese companies bring halt to imports of uranium, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **336**, 100
Uranium mobility, sediments. Uranium in pore waters from north Atlantic (GME and Southern Nares abyssal plain) sediments, *Letter to Nature*, (Santschi, P H, Bajo, C, Mantovani, M, Orciuolo, D, Cranston, R E and Bruno, J) **331**, 155
Urban growth, earthquakes. Earthquakes and urban growth, *Scientific correspondence*, (Bilham, R) **336**, 625
Ureilites. N-enriched nitrogen in polymict ureilites and its bearing on their formation., *Letter to Nature*, (Grady, M M and Pillinger, C T) **331**, 321
Meteorites: Evolution of ureilites, *News and views*, (Prinz, M) **331**, 299
Urine. Increased urinary excretion of Al after drinking tea, *Scientific correspondence*, (Koch, K R, Pougnet, M A B, de Villiers, S and Monteagudo, F) **333**, 122
US, Acid rain. Reagan's U-turn on acid rain seen as election strategy, *News*, **334**, 460
US, African elephant protection. US plan for the protection of African elephants, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 290
US, AIDS. US turns blind eye to untested AIDS treatment drug imports, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **334**, 369
AIDS bill wins overwhelming Congressional support, *News*, (Anderson, A and Barinaga, M) **335**, 386
Controversial AIDS drug for US market, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 475
New clinical trial programme for AIDS in the United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 702
US, AIDS education. AIDS brochure mailing will go ahead in United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 470
AIDS brochure launched despite doubts, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 107
AIDS education could be working, but it is hard to tell, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 487
US, AIDS epidemic. Academy and presidential panel issue AIDS reports, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 485
Compromise report issued by White House AIDS commission, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 7
US, AIDS home tests. Home test kits for AIDS blocked, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 573
US, AIDS research. Congress passes bill to fight AIDS, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 657
US, AIDS treatments. US protests about possible drugs for AIDS treatment, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **334**, 3
US, AIDS vaccine. AIDS vaccine first, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 5
US, air pollution. Air pollution takes its toll in the US, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 198
US, animal patents. First ever animal patent issued in United States, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **332**, 668
House of Representatives due to decide on animal patents, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 369
Towards the patenting of animals, *Opinion*, **336**, 293
US, animal rights. Frog liberationists croak up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 672
US, Antarctic research. US report accuses NSF of polluting polar environment, *News*, (Anderson, A) **334**, 643
US, arms control. Sidney Drell resigns from Stanford University centre, *News*, Baringa, M) **336**, 509
Advising the government, *Correspondence*, (Dress, S D) **331**, 652
US, astrology. Give charlatans a break, *Opinion*, **333**, 102
US, astronomy. US astronomers gain access to database, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 108
Telescopes get the green light, *News*, (Pennisi, E) **335**, 755
Radiotelescope in state of collapse, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 296
US, astronomy research. US astronomers have to choose which telescopes to keep, *News*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 6
US, biodegradable material. Plastic wrapping ban, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 103
US, biological warfare. Army renews controversial plans for biological warfare laboratory, *News*, (Shulman, S) **331**, 647
Biological warfare lab dropped, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 386
US, biomedical research. Conflict of interest over Harvard drug, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 754
NIH cuts bring in hard times for biomedical researchers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 414
Privatization not the answer to NIH problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 701
US, biotechnology. Dollars for biotech, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 186
Congress provides a rundown on US biotechnology, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **334**, 283
US, budget. US budget deficit, *News*, (Whitten, R C) **332**, 676
Bush's budget problems, *Opinion*, **336**, 700
US budget does well by big science in 1989 proposal to Congress, *News*, **331**, 646
US agencies sift for wheat in 1988 budget, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 101
More money in the pork-barrel for some, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 101
Congress keen to top NIH's requests, *News*, (Austin, P) **332**, 99
Less to spend, *Opinion*, **331**, 100
US, cancer research. US scepticism about big new cancer research campaign, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 578
Broder for NCI, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 509
US, carcinogen regulations. New rules for carcinogens, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 650
US, chemical weapons. US Army to dispose of ageing chemical weapons on-site, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 8
US, Chinese students. Student Chinese overstaying in United States, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 102
US, cognitive science. Hope for collaboration — brain meets mind in the midwest, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 197
US, commercial space companies. US commercial space companies prepare to fill shuttle vacuum, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 380
US, computer databases. University problems with database users, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 507
US, computer hacking. Berkeley computer sleuth outwits West German hacker, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 105
US, computer networks. NSF unveils new computer network, *News*, (Lindley, D) **334**, 374
US, copyright. Windows copyright?, *Opinion*, **332**, 474
US, Creationism. No graduate degrees for creationists, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 704
US, defence. Is this the requiem for SDI?, *Opinion*, **335**, 575
US defence production due for overhaul, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 607
US, defence policy. Leaked report on Star Wars, *News*, (Lindley, D) **332**, 767
Who wants a poisoned chalice?, *Opinion*, **336**, 189
US, drought. Heated response to US drought, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 92
US, drug abuse. Drug use a problem at US weapons laboratory?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
US, earthquakes. Caltech seeks to improve its seismic monitoring, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 280
US, economic problems. Powerless president, *Opinion*, **336**, 2
US, endangered species. Endangered species, *News*, (Berendt, E) **335**, 661
US, environmental protection. Congress investigates 'six-pack rings', *News*, (Ebbert, E) **334**, 459
Companies to pay in toxic-clean-up accord, *News*, (Shulman, S) **334**, 461
More money needed to beat pollution, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 390
US, environmental regulations. The US military's environmental record under fire from Congress, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 591
US, environmental releases. Another wrinkle in patchwork of US environmental release, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 107
US, fetal tissue research. Row over White House moves to ban fetal tissue research, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 197
Fetal tissue panel labours to beat a presidential ban, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 291
Use of fetal tissue deemed acceptable, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 756
US, forest fires. US 'hands-off' forest policy challenged by Yellowstone fire, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 289
US, gene therapy. Human gene therapy now on the way, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 611
US, greenhouse-gas legislation. US legislators attack greenhouse gases, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 583
US, gun law. Medical journal in gun-ban challenge, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 194
US, health and safety. Employee accuses Stanford of health and safety violations, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 382
US, health insurance. Universal health insurance in Massachusetts, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 673
US, high-energy physics. Supercollider site selection moves into final round, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 2
No more high-energy physics for NSF?, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 468
US, higher education. Bennett and Stanford tangle on restructured curriculum, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 773

Hughes Institute to benefit minorities, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 386
Union upheld against frivolous challenge, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 6
Harvard University attacked over ties with industry, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 298
Harvard tries teaching from afar, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 478
US, HIV testing. Newborns to be tested, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 295
HIV testing for NIH laboratory workers gets under way, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 386
US, human genome project. NIH gearing up to tackle the human genome, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 99
Funding needed for private enterprise in genome sequencing, *News*, (Shulman, S) **332**, 387
Who will lead human genome project?, *News*, (Ebbert, E) **333**, 7
US, human genome sequencing. DoE provides funds for human genome sequencing, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 103
US, *In vitro* fertilization. IVF research may yet receive federal funding, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 185
US, infertility therapy. US *in vitro* fertilization in limbo according to OTA, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 388
US, intellectual property rights. India and United States quarrel over intellectual property rights, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Anderson, A) **336**, 102
US, mass spectroscopy. Livermore and UC labs join forces in mass spectroscopy, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 557
US, military satellites. Titan launches, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 194
US, molecular neurobiology. Mental illness moves into the genetics lab, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 108
US, neural network research. Neural networks programme to start, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 193
US, neurobiology. Hope for collaboration — brain meets mind in the midwest, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 197
US, neuroscience. Californians thinking bigger in neuroscience for the 1990s, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 554
US, NIH regulations. Unauthorized environmental release cleared by NIH, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 202
US, nuclear explosions. Nuclear explosions, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 197
US, nuclear industry. Du Pont had nuclear reactor problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 483
Nuclear options ahead, *Opinion*, **335**, 656
Nuclear start-up procedures revised in wake of failures, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 662
US, nuclear power. Science board one answer to NRC's mounting problems, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 772
Shoreham nuclear power plant shuts, Seabrook stumbles, *News*, (Shulman, S) **333**, 588
Dual-role Hanford, *News*, (Weinberg, A M) **335**, 758
More woes for New England's beleaguered power plant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **331**, 472
US, nuclear reactors. Reactors on order despite accusations, *News*, (Perlman, L) **336**, 193
US Congress acts on fears of nuclear plane plutonium disaster, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **331**, 4
DoE's management of US nuclear reactors still not satisfactory, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 558
US, nuclear waste. Livermore clean-up, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
Congress puts hot waste plans on ice, *News*, (Anderson, A) **338**, 288
US nuclear waste site "unsuitable", *News*, (Manning, M) **331**, 290
US, nuclear weapon research. Drug use a problem at US weapons lab, history?, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 696
US, nutrition and health. US faces danger in living off the fat of the land, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 370
US, oil exploration. Vote-catching oil debate in California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 586
Government departments clash over US drilling proposals, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **332**, 673
US, organ trafficking. US anger over accusations of trafficking in infant organs, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 754
US, particle physics. Electrons collide at Stanford, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 8
US, pesticide regulations. US places further regulations on pesticide manufacturers, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **335**, 482
US, plastic wrapping ban. Plastic wrapping ban, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 103
US, presidential election. Presidential election casts shadow on AAAS annual jamboree, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 554
US, pressure groups. Swapping power for trees in the Americas, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 583
US, proton accelerators. Superconducting Super Collider decision made at last, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 195
US, radon health risk. Health risks of radon are given a new look, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 107
US, radon testing. US embarks on radon testing, *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 285
US, remote-sensing satellite. Prospects looking up for new remote-sensing satellite, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 196
US, research and development. Changing relationship seen in new corporate-university ties, *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 106
US, research grants. New rules for US research grants prove a popular choice, *News*, (Cleveland, M) **335**, 482
US, safety standards. OSHA standards, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 590
US, science. Press tells it nearly like it is, *Opinion*, **333**, 1
New research centres, *News*, (Shulman, S and Barinaga, M) **333**, 485
US-Japan science accord is signed at last, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **333**, 691
Privatization one of the 'cures' being considered for NIH, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 696
Japanese fellowships go begging despite $2, 000-a-month pay, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **335**, 287
Harvard starts own marketing venture at"arms length", *News*, (Shulman, S) **335**, 291
Rocky start for new biology building on Californian campus, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 487
NIH on the market, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 103
New directions, new faces for science following US elections, *News*, **336**, 193
Court ruling pleases UCSF, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 706
US, science and technology. NSF providing support to get new centres off the ground, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 612
US, science budget. Coordinated US science budget, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **336**, 705
Fighting wrong battles, *Opinion*, **332**, 382
US, science funding. NSF unwilling to count its chickens after last year's cuts, *News*, (Palca, J) **333**, 789
US, science future. Presidential election casts shadow on AAAS annual jamboree, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 554
US, science policy. Prospect for US sciences, *Opinion*, **334**, 638
Presidential candidates find a little time for science, *News*, (Anderson, A and Shulman, S) **334**, 639
Summer heat fires policy hares, *Opinion*, **334**, 457
US, scientific misconduct. Tricks to order, *Opinion*, **335**, 192
US proposes new rules for dealing with misconduct, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 195
All collaborators held to be responsible for errors, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **336**, 3
US congressman attacks NIH investigation, *News*, (Anderson, A and Palca, J) **336**, 295
How better to police research, *Opinion*, **336**, 503
No misconduct or fraud in Baltimore case, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 505
National Institutes of Health stop Harvard researchers' grant, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506
Harvard resignation, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 506
Dingell castigates NIH over cut grants, *News*, (Anderson, A) **336**, 706
US, semiconductor industry. Microchip makers gather in Texas, *News*, (Anderson, A) **331**, 198
Californian centre for excellence named, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 490
US, social sciences. Social sciences undervalued?, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 294
Yes, social sciences really do matter, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 294
US, Somalia. Somalis reprieved, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 553
US, space policy. New US space policy opens up the future to private industry, *News*, (Dickman, S and Palca, J) **331**, 473
More extraterrestrial hoopla, *Opinion*, **331**, 549
Reagan's new space policy contains little science, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 550
US, space programme. Shuttle suffers further setback, *News*, (Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 2
Living off the Earth, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 476
US, space research. OTA produces a consumer's guide to new rockets, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 284
US, space science. Strategy for leadership in space?, *Opinion*, **332**, 765
NASA's space science ambitions looking costly, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 767
NASA panel seeks more life in space, *News*, (Lyles, L L) **333**, 793
What next for space?, *Opinion*, **334**, 2
US space sciences look to the future, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 6
NASA sets launch schedules for future missions, *News*, (Palca, J) **335**, 105
Troubled Soviet space effort, *News*, (Rich, V and Anderson, A) **335**, 199
Shuttle launch set for today, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 387
Early launch for Hubble telescope, *News*, (Palca, J) **336**, 3
US, space shuttle. Atlantis succeeds, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 509
Shuttle suffers further setback, *News*, (Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 2
Shuttle launch date, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 377
United States back in space again, *News*, (Lindley, D and Swinbanks, D) **335**, 480
US, space station. Stations in space, *Opinion*, **332**, 292
Politics and finance delay US space station, *News*, (Palca, J, Swinbanks, D and Coles, P) **332**, 293
US, Stanford Linear Collider. Electrons collide at Stanford, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 8
US, supercomputers. US scientists slow in grasping potential of supercomputers, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 197
US, superconductor patents. First US patent for superconductors, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 607
US, superconductor research. Superconductor pessimism in US, *News*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 789
Defence money for superconductors, *News*, (Lindley, D) **335**, 289
Advances in superconducting fibres using lasers, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **333**, 200
US, tax. Transatlantic tax dilemmas, *Opinion*, **331**, 643
US, technology. Classified US technology for transfer to Japan, *News*, (Swinbanks, D) **332**, 669
US, tobacco industry. Tobacco for sale, *Opinion*, **335**, 750
US, trains. Maglev train system for United States?, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 474
US, University of Arizona telescope. Arizona team spins its biggest telescope mirror so far, *News*, (Pennisi, E and Coles, P) **333**, 6
US, universities. Enrolment mix raises ethnic issue at Berkeley, California, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **331**, 4
US, University funding. Industrial disease?, *Correspondence*, (Wagger, D) **336**, 198
US, University research reactors. Universities a forgotten resource, *News*, (Palca, J) **334**, 558
US, war crimes. US role alleged in cover-up of researchers guilty of war crimes, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 481
US, weapons research. GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 282
US, wildlife refuges. Refuges threaten endangered species, *News*, (Lyles, L L) **336**, 194
US biotechnology. Changes in environmental release laws possible, *Opinion*, (Ezzell, C) **333**, 2
US-Canada, acid rain. Sweet words on acid rain, *News*, (Anderson, A) **333**, 7
US Computer 'virus'. Networked computers hit by intelligent 'virus', *News*, (Palca, J and Shulman, S) **336**, 97
US Congress, Chinese food. US Congress hears the good news on Chinese food, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 100
US drought. Summer heat fires policy hares, *Opinion*, **334**, 457
Landsat keeps an eye on continuing US drought, *News*, **334**, 641
US-Europe, space station. Space station accord, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 469
ESA and NASA get it together, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 550
US-India collaboration. Indian ambitions, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S and Lindley, D) **333**, 3
US-India vaccine programme. India and the United States agree on vaccine programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 198
US-Japan, microchips. Chip war about to break out again?, *Opinion*, **332**, 381
US-Japan, research. Needless quarrel over research, *Opinion*, **331**, 375
US-Japan, science. New US-Japan science agreement reached, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 475
US-Japan, trade. Chip war about to break out again?, *Opinion*, **332**, 381
US-Japan, trade war. Farming trade wars, *Opinion*, **331**, 288
US-Japan nuclear agreement. US Congress acts on fears of nuclear plane plutonium disaster, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **331**, 4
US-Japan nuclear cooperation. US-Japan flight, *News*, (Anderson, A) **332**, 385
US-Japan trade. Sanction plans anger Japan, *News*, (Anderson, A and Swinbanks, D) **332**, 576
US news review, 1987. Fears of recession complicate outlook in United States, *News*, (Anderson, A, Ezzell, C, Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 5
US nuclear power. Referendum on Massachusetts nuclear power, *News*, (Shulman, S) **336**, 6
US patents. Royalties to be paid on animal patents, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 651
US patents, AIDS. AIDS drug patent, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 553
AIDS envelope protein patent, *News*, (Ezzell, C) **331**, 649
US patents, vitamin D. Legislation on vitamin D patent makes waves, *News*, (Maddox, J) **332**, 192
US presidential election. Running in the dark, *Opinion*, **332**, 98
US research. US research, *News*, **331**, 103
US review, 1987. Fears of recession complicate outlook in United States, *News*, (Anderson, A, Ezzell, C, Lindley, D and Palca, J) **331**, 5
US scientific societies. Dear Bush and Dukakis . . ., *News*, (Anderson, A) **335**, 4
US-Soviet, nuclear weapons. Soviets pay a rare visit, *News*, (Manning, M) **331**, 380
US-Soviet, scientific cooperation. New agreement adds zest to US-Soviet exchange, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 197
US-Soviet Union, nuclear tests. Soviet and US scientists go for a blast in the Nevada desert, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 576
US-Soviet Union science. US and Soviet science deal to be renewed, *News*, (Palca, J) **332**, 573
US telescope. US telescope plans postponed until accuracy demands are met, *News*, (Lindley, D) **331**, 292
US telescopes. US astronomers have to choose which telescopes to keep, *News*, (Lindley, D) **333**, 6
US-USSR collaboration. US-Soviet Solar System collaboration, *News*, (Lindley, D) **336**, 194
Uteroglobin. Novel anti-inflammatory peptides from the region of highest similarity between uteroglobin and lipocortin I, *Letter to Nature*, (Miele, L, Cordella-Miele, E, Facchiano, A and Mukherjee, A B) **335**, 726
Vaccine, AIDS. Two chimps, too few, *Scientific correspondence*, (Holland, B) **334**, 478
Vaccine, leprosy. Disputes delay development of leprosy vaccine for India, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **333**, 590
Vaccine, schistosomiasis. Schistosomiasis vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sher, A and Pearce, E J) **334**, 478
Vaccine development. Vaccine development: Antigenic hybrids of poliovirus, *News and views*, (Hogle, J M) **332**, 13
Antigen chimaeras of poliovirus as potential new vaccines, *Letter to Nature*, (Burke, K L, Dunn, G, Ferguson, M, Minor, P D and Almond, J W) **332**, 81
Vaccine programme, US-India. India and the United States agree on vaccine programme, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **332**, 198
Vaccine trial, rabies. Row over vaccine trial, *News*, (Palca, J) **331**, 470
Vaccine trials, India. Eliminate poverty first . . ., *Correspondence*, (Antia, N H) **335**, 584
Vaccines. A vaccine candidate from the sexual stage of human malar-

ia that contains EGF-like domains, *Letter to Nature*, (Kaslow, D C, Quakyi, I A, Syin, C, Raum, M G, Keister, D B, Coligan, J E, McCutchan, T F and Miller, L H) **333**, 74

Vaccines, AIDS. Human trials go-ahead for the AIDS vaccine with a difference, *News*, (Newmark, P) **332**, 770

AIDS vaccine trials to begin in Geneva, *News*, (Coles, P) **333**, 792

Vaccines, contraceptive. Reproduction: New horizons in contraception, *News and views*, (Aitken, R J and Paterson, M) **335**, 492

Fully effective contraception in male and female guinea pigs immunized with the sperm protein PH-20, *Letter to Nature*, (Primakoff, P, Lathrop, W, Woolman, L, Cowan, A and Myles, D) **335**, 543

Vaccines, Gram-negative bacillary infections. Conservation of the D-mannose-adhesion protein among type 1 fimbriated members of the family Enterobacteriaceae, *Letter to Nature*, (Abraham, S N, Sun, D, Dale, J B and Beachey, E H) **336**, 682

Vaccines, heat-stable. Advantages of heat-stable vaccines, *Scientific correspondence*, (Melnick, J L) **333**, 807

Vaccines, HIV. HIV-1 gag-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes defined with recombinant vaccinia virus and synthetic peptides, *Letter to Nature*, (Nixon, D F, Townsend, A R M, Elvin, J G, Rizza, C R, Gallwey, J and McMichael, A J) **336**, 484

Vaccines, malaria. Vaccine development: Which way for malaria?, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **331**, 486

Malaria: Effective vaccine for humans?, *News and views*, (Miller, L H) **332**, 109

A synthetic vaccine protects humans against challenge with asexual blood stages of *Plasmodium falciparum* malaria, *Letter to Nature*, (Patarroyo, M E, Amador, R, Clavijo, P, Moreno, A, Guzman, F, Romero, P, Tascon, R, Franco, A, Murillo, L A, Ponton, G and Trujillo, G) **332**, 158

Malaria vaccines: The shape of things to come, *News and views*, (Cox, F E G) **333**, 702

Trial of human malaria vaccine, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wasserman, M) **336**, 626

Trial of human malaria vaccine: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Patarroyo, M E) **336**, 626

A malaria T-cell epitope recognized in association with most mouse and human MHC class II molecules, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinigaglia, F, Guttinger, M, Kilgus, J, Doran, D M, Matile, H, Etlinger, H, Trzeciak, A, Gillessen, D and Pink, J R L) **336**, 778

Vaccines, polio. Can the new polio vaccines take the heat?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arya, S C) **332**, 789

Vaccines, polyvalent. Successful vaccination with a polyvalent live vector despite existing immunity to an expressed antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Flexner, C, Murphy, B R, Rooney, J F, Wohlenberg, C, Yuferov, V, Notkins, A L and Moss, B) **335**, 259

Vaccines, rabies. New vaccine and initiative mean end of rabies in sight for Europe?, *News*, (Newmark, P) **336**, 416

Vaccinia-based vaccines. Successful vaccination with a polyvalent live vector despite existing immunity to an expressed antigen, *Letter to Nature*, (Flexner, C, Murphy, B R, Rooney, J F, Wohlenberg, C, Yuferov, V, Notkins, A L and Moss, B) **335**, 259

Vaccinia virus. Vaccinia virus encodes a secretory polypeptide structurally related to complement control proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kotwal, G J and Moss, B) **335**, 176

Vampires, folklore and reality. Vampires, burial, and death: Folklore and reality, (Barber, P) *book review by* Porter, R **336**, 283

***Vasa* gene.** The product of the *Drosophila* gene *vasa* is very similar to eukaryotic initiation factor-4A, *Article*, (Lasko, P F and Ashburner, M) **335**, 611

Vascular biology. Haemodynamic shear stress activates a K^+ current in vascular endothelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, (Olesen, S P, Clapham, D E and Davies, P F) **331**, 168

Endothelial mechanosensors: Going with the flow, *News and views*, (Lansman, J B) **331**, 481

Vascular biology: Put out to contract, *News and views*, (Gordon, J) **332**, 395

A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells, *Article*, (Yanagisawa, M, Kurihara, H, Kimura, S, Tomobe, Y, Kobayashi, M, Mitsui, Y, Yazaki, Y, Goto, K and Masaki, T) **332**, 411

Vascular endothelial cells synthesize nitric oxide from L-arginine, *Letter to Nature*, (Palmer, R M J, Ashton, D S and Moncada, S) **333**, 664

Vasoactive intestinal peptide. Neuronal cell killing by the envelope protein of HIV and its prevention byvasoactive intestinal peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brenneman, D E, Westbrook, G L, Fitzgerald, S P, Ennist, D L, Elkins, K L, Ruff, M R and Pert, C B) **335**, 639

Vasoconstriction. EDRF — a protective factor?, *Scientific correspondence*, (Feigl, E O) **331**, 490

Vasoconstrictors. Vascular biology: Put out to contract, *News and views*, (Gordon, J) **332**, 395

A novel potent vasoconstrictor peptide produced by vascular endothelial cells, *Article*, (Yanagisawa, M, Kurihara, H, Kimura, S, Tomobe, Y, Kobayashi, M, Mitsui, Y, Yazaki, Y, Goto, K and Masaki, T) **332**, 411

Vasodilation. Substance P regulates the vasodilator activity of calcitonin gene-related peptide, *Letter to Nature*, (Brain, S D and Williams, T J) **335**, 73

Calcitonin gene-related peptide acts as a novel vasodilator neurotransmitter in mesenteric resistance vessels of the rat, *Letter to Nature*, (Kawasaki, H, Takasaki, K, Saito, A and Goto, K) **335**, 164

Vasopressin. Endosomes from kidney collecting tubule cells contain the vasopressin-sensitive water channel, *Letter to Nature*, (Verkman, A S, Lencer, W I, Brown, D and Ausiello, D A) **333**, 268

Vavilov, Nikolai. Rehabilitator for Vavilov comes tolight, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 651

Vegatational ecology. North American terrestrial vegetation, (Barbour, M G and Billings, WD *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation ecology of Central Europe, 4th edn, (Ellenberg, H) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetation of the Soviet polar deserts, (Aleksandrova, V D) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Vegetational mapping. Vegetation mapping, (Kuchler, A W and Zonneveld, I S *editors*) *book review by* Moore, P D **336**, 25

Velocity sedimentation. Velocity sedimentation of cells, *Miscellany*, (Pretlow, T G and Pretlow, T P) **333**, 97

Venus. Planetary evolution: Greenhouses and magma oceans, *News and views*, (Stevenson, D J) **335**, 587

Venus, lightning. Planetographic clustering of low-altitude impulsive electric signals in the night ionosphere of Venus., *Letter to Nature*, (Russell, C T, von Dornum, M and Scarf, F L) **331**, 591

Venus, planetary atmospheres. Structure of Venus's atmosphere from modelling of night-side infrared spectra, *Letter to Nature*, (Kamp, L W, Taylor, F W and Calcutt, S B) **336**, 360

Venus, tectonics. Planetary science: Tectonic activity on Venus, *News and views*, (Solomon, S C and Grimm, R E) **331**, 305

Vertebrate evolution. Evolution: Complex vertebrate structures, *News and views*, (Smith, J M) **336**, 107

Vertebrate eye. Vision: Eye development and short sight, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **333**, 707

Vertebrate locomotion. A neuronal mechanism for sensory gating during locomotion in a verterbrate, *Letter to Nature*, (Sillar, K T and Roberts, A) **331**, 262

Vertebrate palaeontology. Vertebrate palaeontology: Embryos in dinosaur nests, *News and views*, (Norman, D B) **332**, 202

A comparative embryological study of two ornithischian dinosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, (Horner, J R and Weishampel, D B) **332**, 256

Vertebrate palaeontology: New pterosaurs from Brazil, *News and views*, (Unwin, D M) **332**, 398

Vertebrate zoology. Embryonic temperature determines adult sexuality in a reptile, *Letter to Nature*, (Gutzke, W H N and Crews, D) **332**, 832

The biology of the reptilia, Vol. 16 Ecology B: Defense and life history, (Gans, C and Huey, R B *editors*) *book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L **333**, 312

Vertical migration. Post-feeding thermotaxis and daily vertical migration in a larval fish, *Letter to Nature*, (Wurtsbaugh, W A and Neverman, D) **333**, 846

Violence. Aggression: Conflict in animals and humans reconsidered, (Klama, J) *book review by* Konner, M **333**, 405

Viral contamination. Latex gloves not enough to exclude viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Arnold, S G, Whitman, J E, Fox, C H and Cottler-Fox, M H) **335**, 19

Viral evolution. "Artificial" HIV?, *Correspondence*, (Seale, J) **335**, 391

Viral gene expression. Expression of a truncated viral *trans*-activator selectively impedes lytic infection by its cognate virus, *Letter to Nature*, (Friedman, A D, Triezenberg, S J and McKnight, S L) **335**, 452

Viral infection. Adenovirus E1A products suppress myogenic differentiation and inhibit transcription from muscle-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, (Webster, K A, Muscat, G E O and Kedes, L) **332**, 553

Viral receptors. Molecular recognition: Viral receptors and drug design, *News and views*, (Rossmann, M G) **333**, 392

Viral replication. Self-cleaving viroid and newt RNAs may only be active as dimers, *Letter to Nature*, (Forster, A C, Davies, C, Sheldon, C C, Jeffries, A C and Symons, R H) **334**, 265

Viral resistance. Gene therapy: Intracellular immunization, *News and views*, (Baltimore, D) **335**, 395

Viral virulence. Increased virulence of *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* by two independent mutations, *Letter to Nature*, (Rosqvist, R, Skurnik, M and Wolf-Watz, H) **334**, 522

Virology. Molecular immunology: MHC gene in cytomegalovirus, *News and views*, (Wiley, D) **331**, 209

Isolation of an HTLV-1-like retrovirus from patients with tropical spastic paraparesis, *Letter to Nature*, (Jacobson, S, Raine, C S, Mingioli, E S and McFarlin, D E) **331**, 540

Virology: A case of mistaken non-identity, *News and views*, (Mulder, C) **331**, 562

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates, *Letter to Nature*, (Kestler, H W, Li, Y, Naidu, Y M, Butler, C V, Ochs, M F, Jaenel, G, King, N W, Daniel, M D and Desrosiers, R C) **331**, 619

Comparison of simian immunodeficiency virus isolates: Reply, *Letter to Nature*, (Essex, M and Kanki, P) **331**, 621

Cytotoxic T-cell clones discriminate between A- and B-type Epstein-Barr virus transformants, *Letter to Nature*, (Moss, D J, Misko, I S, Burrows, S R, Burman, K, McCarthy, R and Sculley, T B) **331**, 719

Transduction of endogenous envelope genes by feline leukaemia virus *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, (Overbaugh, J, Riedel, N, Hoover, E A and Mullins, J I) **332**, 731

HIV and HLA similarity, *Scientific correspondence*, (Young, J A T) **333**, 215

Foamy retroviruses: A virus in search of a disease, *News and views*, (Weiss, R A) **333**, 497

HIV/HTLV gene nomenclature, *Scientific correspondence*, (Gallo, R, Wong-Staal, F, Montagnier, L, Haseltine, W A and Yoshida, M) **333**, 504

HTLV-1 transactivator induces interleukin-2 receptor through an NF-KB-like factor, *Letter to Nature*, (Leung, K and Nabel, G J) **333**, 776

Vaccinia virus encodes a secretory polypeptide structurally related to complement control proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kotwal, G J and Moss, B) **335**, 176

Immunodeficiency virus *rev trans*-activator modulates the expression of the viral aregulatory genes, *Letter to Nature*, (Malim, M H, Hauber, J, Fenrick, R and Cullen, B R) **335**, 181

Canine distemper virus in seals, *Scientific correspondence*, (Osterhaus, A D M E, Groen, J, De Vries, P, UytdeHaag, F G C M, Klingeborn, B and Zarnke, R) **335**, 403

Confirmation of cause of recent seal deaths, *Scientific correspondence*, (Kennedy, S, Smyth, J A, McCullough, S J, Allan, G M, McNeilly, F and McQuaid, S) **335**, 404

Spike — nucleocapsid interaction in Semliki Forest virus reconstructed using network antibodies, *Article*, (Vaux, D J T, Helenius, A and Mellman I) **336**, 36

Understanding the origins of AIDS viruses, *Scientific correspondence*, (Sharp, P M and Li, W-H) **336**, 315

Functional replacement of the HIV-1 rev protein by the HTLV-1 rex protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Rimsky, L, Hauber, J, Dukovich, M, Malim, M H, Langlois, A, Cullen, B R and Greene, W C) **335**, 738

Virulence, evolution of. Epidemics: Evolution of plague virulence, *News and views*, (Lenski, R E) **334**, 473

Virus budding. Spike — nucleocapsid interaction in Semliki Forest virus reconstructed using network antibodies, *Article*, (Vaux, D J T, Helenius, A and Mellman I) **336**, 36

Viruses. Structure of the influenza virus haemagglutinin complexed with its receptor, sialic acid, *Article*, (Weis, W, Brown, J H, Cusack, S, Paulson, J C, Skehel, J J and Wiley, D C) **333**, 426

Visas, scientific meetings. Visas for scientific congresses, *Correspondence*, (Wolman, M) **331**, 204

Visas for scientific congresses: Reply, *Correspondence*, (Stejskal, J) **331**, 204

Vision. Perception of shape from shading, *Letter to Nature*, (Ramachandran, V S) **331**, 163

Segregation of functionally distinct axons in the monkey's optic tract, *Letter to Nature*, (Reese, B E and Cowey, A) **331**, 350

Eye, brain, and vision, (Hubel, D H) *book review by* Guillery, R W **332**, 753

Vision: Perspectives on movement, *News and views*, (Rogers, B) **333**, 16

A computational theory for the perception of coherent visual motion, *Letter to Nature*, (Yuille, A L and Grzywacz, N M) **333**, 71

An occlusion-related mechanism of depth perception based on motion and interocular sequence, *Letter to Nature*, (Shimojo, S, Silverman, G H and Nakayama, K) **333**, 265

Visual texture perception: Features and spatial filters, *News and views*, (Julesz, B and Kröse, B) **333**, 302

Early vision and texture perception, *Letter to Nature*, (Bergen, J R and Adelson, E H) **333**, 363

Computing texture boundaries from images, *Letter to Nature*, (Voorhes, H and Poggio, T) **333**, 364

Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehky, S R and Sejnowski, T J) **333**, 452

Vision: The eye of the mantid shrimp, *News and views*, (Hardie, R C) **333**, 499

A unique colour and polarization vision system in mantis shrimps, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, N J) **333**, 557

Vision: Eye development and short sight, *News and views*, (Martin, G R) **333**, 707

Phototransduction: A role for calcium in adaptation, *News and views*, (Pugh, E and Altman, J) **334**, 16

Highly cooperative feedback control of retinal rod guanylate cyclase by calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, (Koch, K-W and Stryer, L) **334**, 64

Photoreceptor ligh adaptation is mediated by cytoplasmic cacium concentration, *Letter to Nature*, (Matthews, H R, Murphy, R L W, Fain, G L and Lamb, T D) **334**, 67

Calcium and light adaptation in retinal rods and cones, *Letter to Nature*, (Nakatani, K and Yau, K-W) **334**, 69

Acetylcholine inhibits identified interneurons in the cat lateral geniculate nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, (McCormick, D A and Pape, H-C) **334**, 246

Vision: The thermal limit to seeing, *News and views*, (Barlow, H B) **334**, 296

Low retinal noise in animals with low body temperature allows high visual sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, (Aho, A-C, Donner, K, Hydén, C, Larsen, L O and Reuter, T) **334**, 348

Neuronal correlate of visual associative long-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y) **335**, 817

Direction of self-motion is perceived from optical flow, *Letter to Nature*, (Warren W H and Hannon, D J) **336**, 162

Neurobiology: Are single retinal neurons both excitatory and inhibitory?, *News and views*, (Miller, R F) **336**, 517

Vision, insect. Targeted misexpression of a *Drosophila* opsin gene leads to altered visual function, *Article*, (Feiler, R, Harris, W A, Kirschfeld, K, Wehrhahn, C and Zuker, C S) **333**, 737

Transcript localization of four opsin genes in the three visual organs of *Drosophila*; RH2 is ocellus specific, *Letter to Nature*, (Pollock, J A and Benzer, S) **333**, 779

Visual cortex. Selective responses of visual cortical cells do not depend on shunting inhibition, *Letter to Nature*, (Douglas, R J, Martin, K A C, Whitteridge, D) **332**, 642

Network model of shape-from-shading: neural function arises from both receptive and projective fields, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehky, S R and Sejnowski, T J) **333**, 452

The functional logic of cortical connections, *Review article*, (Zeki,

S and Shipp, S) **335**, 311
Inhibitors contributes to orientation selectivity in visual cortex of cat, *Letter to Nature*, (Hata, Y, Tsumoto, T, Sato, H, Hagihara, K and Tamura, H) **335**, 815
A cellular analogue of visual cortical plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, (Frégnac, Y, Shulz, D, Thorpe, S and Bienenstock, E) **333**, 367
Visual memory. Neuronal correlate of pictorial short-term memory in the primate temporal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyashita, Y and Chang, H S) **331**, 68
Visual perception. Human vision: Revealing the artist's touch, *News and views*, (Snyder, A W and Barlow, H B) **331**, 117
Perception of three-dimensional structure from motion in monkey and man, *Letter to Nature*, (Siegal, R M and Andersen, R A) **331**, 259
A back-propagation programmed network that simulates response properties of a subset of posterior parietal neurons., *Article*, (Zipser, D and Andersen, R A) **331**, 679
Visual search for a conjunction of movement and form is parallel, *Letter to Nature*, (McLeod, P, Driver, J and Crisp, J) **332**, 154
Motion cues provide the bee's visual world with a third dimension, *Letter to Nature*, (Lehrer, M, Srinivasan, M V, Zinang, S W and Horridge, G A) **332**, 356
Visual perception: Contours revealed by concealment, *News and views*, (Braddick, O) **333**, 803
Inhibitory tagging system facilitates visual search, *Letter to Nature*, (Klein, R) **334**, 430
Visual pigments. Targeted misexpression of a *Drosophila* opsin gene leads to altered visual function, *Article*, (Feiler, R, Harris, W A, Kirschfeld, K, Wehrhahn, C and Zuker, C S) **333**, 737
Visual system, insects. Polarization-opponent interneurons in the insect visual system, *Letter to Nature*, (Labhart, T) **331**, 435
Visuo-spatial neglect. Blindsight and insight in visuo-spatial neglect, *Letter to Nature*, (Marshall, J C and Halligan, P W) **336**, 766
Vitamin A. A new retinoic acid receptor identified from a hepatocellular carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Benbrook, D, Lernhardt, E and Pfahl, M) **333**, 669
Vitamin C. Free radical: Albert Szent-Gyorgyi and the battle over Vitamin C, (Moss, R W) *book review by* Gratzer, W **331**, 397
Charles Glen King (1896-1988) , *News and views*, (Stare, F J) **332**, 398
VLA-6 integrin. Laminin receptor on platelets is the integrin VLA-6, *Letter to Nature*, (Sonnenberg, A, Modderman, P W and Hogervorst, F) **336**, 487
VLBI. Compact non-thermal radio emission from B-peculiar stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Phillips, R B and Lestrade, J -F) **334**, 329
The inner radio jet of 3C273, *Letter to Nature*, (Zensus, J A, Báath, L B, Cohen, M H and Nicolson, G D) **334**, 410
Supernova 1987A: radiosphere resolved with VLBI five days after the neutrino burst, *Letter to Nature*, (Jauncey, D L, Kemball, A, Bartel, N, Whitney, A R, Rogers, A E E, Shapiro, I I, Preston, R A, Clark, T A, Harvey, B R, Jones, D L, Nicolson, G D, Nothnagel, A, Phillips, R B, Reynolds, J E and Webber, J C) **334**, 412
Causes of rapid motions of the Earth's pole, *Article*, (Eubanks, T M, Steppe, J A, Dickey, J O, Rosen, R D and Salstein, D A) **334**, 115
VLBI imaging with an angular resolution of 100 microarcseconds, *Letter to Nature*, (Bartel, N, Dhawan, V, Krichbaum, T, Graham, D A, Pauliny-Toth, I I K, Rogers, A E E, Rönning, B O, Spencer, J H, Hirabayashi, H, Inoue, M, Lawrence, C R, Shapiro, I I, Burke, B F, Marcaide, J M, Johnston, K J, Booth, R S, Witzel, A, Morimoto, M and Readhead, A C S) **334**, 131
Polar motion: Blowing in the wind, *News and views*, (Herring, T A) **334**, 102
Radioastronomy: Smaller is more beautiful, *News and views*, (Scheuer, P) **334**, 107
Volcano prediction. Volcano prediction: Lessons from materials science, *News and views*, (Tilling, R I) **332**, 108
Inverse-rate method for prediction of volcanic eruptions, *Article*, (Voight, B) **332**, 125
Volcanoes. Irish tree rings, Santorini and volcanic dust veils, *Letter to Nature*, (Baillie, M G L and Munro, M A R) **332**, 344
Dating ofthe Santorini eruption, *Scientific correspondence*, (Manning, S W) **332**, 401
Dating of the Santorini eruption:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hammer, C U, Clausen, H B, Friedrich, W L and Tauber, H) **332**, 401
Dating of the Santorini eruption:Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Cadogan, G) **332**, 402
The discovery of Santorini Minoan tephra in western Turkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, D G) **333**, 552
Ice-layer dating of eruption at Santorini, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hughes, M K) **335**, 211
Loihi Seamount, Hawaii: a mid-plate volcano with a distinctive hydrothermal system, *Letter to Nature*, (Karl, D M, McMurtry, G M, Malahoff, A and Garcia, M O) **335**, 532
Volcanoes, basaltic. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58
Volcanoes, emissions. Contribution of Cl- and F-bearing gases to the atmosphere by volcanoes, *Letter to Nature*, (Symonds, R B, Rose, W I and Reed, M H) **334**, 415
Volcanoes, Galapagos. Plume-asthenosphere mixing beneath the Galapagos archipelago, *Letter to Nature*, (Geist, D J, White, W M and McBirney, A R) **333**, 657
Volcanology. Laboratory models of Hawaiian and Strombolian eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, (Jaupart, C and Vergniolle, S) **331**, 58
Magma-cumulate mixing identified by U-Th disequilibrium dating, *Letter to Nature*, (Pyle, D M, Ivanovich, M and Sparks, R S J) **331**, 157
Volcano prediction: Lessons from materials science, *News and views*, (Tilling, R I) **332**, 108
Inverse-rate method for prediction of volcanic eruptions, *Article*, (Voight, B) **332**, 125
The discovery of Santorini Minoan tephra in western Turkey, *Letter to Nature*, (Sullivan, D G) **333**, 552
Voltage-sensitive dye fluorescence. Real-time imaging of evoked activity in local circuits of the salamander olfactory bulb, *Letter to Nature*, (Kauer, J S) **331**, 166
Von Hippel-Lindau disease. Von Hippel-Lindau disease maps to the region of chromosome 3 associated with renal cell carcinoma, *Letter to Nature*, (Seizinger, B R, Rouleau, G A, Ozelius, L J, Lane, A H, Farmer, G E, Lamiell, J M, Haines, J, Yuen, J W M, Collins, D, Majoor-Krakauere, D, Bonner, T, Mathew, C, Rubenstein, A, Halperin, J, McConkie-Rosell, A, Green, J S, Trofatter, J A, Ponder, B A, Eierman, L, Bowmer, M I, Schimke, R, Oostra, B, Aronin, N, Smith, D I, Drabkin, H, Waziri, M H, Hobbs, W J, Martuza, R L, Conneally, P M, Hsia, Y E and Gusella, J F) **332**, 268
Vorticity, potential. Oceanography: The potential of vorticity, *News and views*, (Keffer, T) **334**, 105
Vulval induction. *Caenorhabditis elegans*. Lateral inhibition during vulval induction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, (Sternberg, P W) **335**, 551
W locus. The proto-oncogene *c-kit* encoding a transmembrane tyrosine kinase receptore maps to the mouse W locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Chabot, B, Stephenson, D A, Chapman, V M, Besmer, P and Bernstein, A) **335**, 88
Wagtail. Wrong bird, *Correspondence*, (Wilkie, A O M) **332**, 200
War crimes, US. US role alleged in cover-up of researchers guilty of war crimes, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 481
Water, supercooled. Supercooled water: Approaching the limits, *News and views*, (Angell, C A) **331**, 206
Water stress. A gene induced by the plant hormone abscisic acid in response to water stress encodes a glycine-rich protein, *Letter to Nature*, (Gómez, J, Sánchez-Martínez, D, Stiefel, V, Rigau, J, Puigdomènech, P and Pagès, M) **334**, 262
Waves, ocean. Acoustic and microwave signatures of breaking waves, *Letter to Nature*, (Melville, W K, Loewen, R, Felizardo, F C, Jessup, A T and Buckingham, M J) **336**, 54
Weapons research. Scientists' attitude to weapons, *Correspondence*, (Love, J) **335**, 758
Weapons research, US. GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 282
Weather attractors. Weather systems: Complex or just complicated?, *News and views*, (Procaccia, I) **333**, 498
The weather attractor over very short timescales, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsonis, A A and Elsner, J B) **333**, 545
Weather forecasting. Inquest verdict on Met. Office failure to predict storms, *News*, (Lloyd, P) **332**, 7
The October storm, *Correspondence*, (Lebeau, A) **335**, 584
Weather systems. Weather systems: Complex or just complicated?, *News and views*, (Procaccia, I) **333**, 498
The weather attractor over very short timescales, *Letter to Nature*, (Tsonis, A A and Elsner, J B) **333**, 545
Weight-lifting, Egyptian. Lifting heavy loads not just by the Egyptians, *Scientific correspondence*, (Rigby, W) **333**, 23
West Germany, AIDS. Bavarian AIDS ruling will go to appeal, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 94
West Germany, AIDS research. West German AIDS research programme still in limbo, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 4
West Germany, AIDS testing. Mandatory AIDS tests on basis 'of slight suspicion' in Bavaria, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 585
West Germany, anti-nuclear protests. Anti-nuclear emotions raised by Bavarian reprocessing plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 8
West Germany, biotechnology. Next round in West Germany's biotechnology licensing struggle, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 199
West Germany, clinical research. West German clinical research seeks new directions, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 201
West Germany, computer networks. Postal ministry offers hope for German computer network users, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 491
West Germany, education. German education takes up a lifetime, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 792
West Germany, embryo research. Embryo research ban causes ructions in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 791
German angle, *Correspondence*, (Cochran, K W M) **334**, 560
Embryo research criminal, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 555
West Germany, energy policy. Intensified search for energy alternatives in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 283
West Germany, environmental protection. West Germany calls for ocean clean-up, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 462
West Germany, genetic engineering. Greens against genes, *Opinion*, **332**, 667
German cabinet promises gene law but problems remain, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 611
Change of heart in West German bacterial release debate, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 198
West Germany, graduate education. High priority no guarantee for Germany's graduate colleges, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 299
West Germany, higher education. Burying von Humboldt?, *Opinion*, **333**, 582
Light at end of the tunnel for Germany's universities?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 385
Battle to save education enters critical phase in north Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 189
Student influx hits German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 288
Emergency aid voted for West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 704
West Germany, levitated trains. German maglev trains way ahead of rivals, *News*, (Neffe, J) **335**, 388
West Germany, molecular biology. Molecular biology threatened by West German law, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 672
West Germany, nerve gas. Nerve gas cloud hangs over West German firms, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 573
West Germany, neural networks. West Germany looks for the neural-network connection, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 3
West Germany, news review 1987. West Germany's 'Greens' fade as opponents go environmentalist, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 6
West Germany, nuclear-fuel transport. West Germany's nuclear-fuel transport scandal has long half-life, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 293
West Germany, nuclear industry. Anti-nuclear emotions raised by Bavarian reprocessing plant, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 8
West Germany, nuclear power. Fast breeder generates controversy, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 278
West Germany, nuclear power industry. Scandal rocks nuclear power industry in West Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 106
West Germany, nuclear waste. Nuclear waste may go to East, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 557
West Germany, policy. Atmosphere may rise to the top of the West German agenda, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 459
West Germany, Science. Minister champions European cause for West German research, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 771
German science in danger as hope for big increase fades, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 694
Göttingen physics: can an historic department be saved?, *News*, (Dickman, S) **334**, 96
West Germany drills deeper, *News*, (Dickman, S) **335**, 108
West German science council out on strike, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 506
Hard times for DFG, *News*, (Dickman, S) **336**, 510
West Germany, science funding. Better outlook next decade for young West German researchers, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 9
West Germany, universities. University reorganization stirs controversy in Germany, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 298
Encouragement needed, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 8
Appeal for computer facilities in West German universities, *News*, (Dickman, S) **331**, 650
West Germany-China collaboration. FRG/China deal, *News*, (Dickman, S) **333**, 5
Whale size. Whale size quandary, *Scientific correspondence*, (Wheatley, D) **336**, 626
Whales. DNA fingerprinting and 'scientific' whaling, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hoelzel, A R and Amos, W) **333**, 305
Calculating just how small a whale can be, *Scientific correspondence*, (Downhower, J F and Blumer, L S) **335**, 675
White dwarf stars. Properties of high-density binary mixtures and the age of the Universe from white dwarf stars, *Letter to Nature*, (Garcia-Berro, E, Hernanz, M, Isern, J and Mochkovitch, R) **333**, 642
White dwarf stars, low-temperature companion. A low-temperature companion to a white dwarf star, *Letter to Nature*, (Becklin, E E and Zuckerman, B) **336**, 656
Wildlife protection. Wildlife protection: Control of feline delinquency, *News and views*, (May, R M) **332**, 392
Wildlife refuges, US. Refuges threaten endangered species, *News*, (Lyles, L L) **336**, 194
Wilm's tumour. Familial predisposition to Wilms' tumour does not map to the short arm of chromosome 11, *Letter to Nature*, (Grundy, P, Koufos, A, Morgan, K, Li, F P, Meadows, A T and Cavenee, W K) **336**, 374
Lack of linkage of familial Wilms' tumour to chromosomal band 11p13, *Letter to Nature*, (Huff, V, Compton, D A, Chao, L-Y, Strong, L C, Geiser, C F and Saunders, G F) **336**, 377
Wind power, UK. UK wind power project, *News*, (Hadlington, S) **332**, 478
Wind transport, sand. Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport, *Scientific correspondence*, (Willetts, B B and Rice, M A) **334**, 302
Effect of bedslope on desert sand transport: Reply, *Scientific correspondence*, (Hardisty, J and Whitehouse, R J S) **334**, 302
Wine making. The great wine blight, (Ordish, G) *book review by* Ray, C **332**, 754
Wood drying. Accuracy of Buffon's 200-year-old experimental data, *Scientific correspondence*, (Zocchi, F) **336**, 318
Wood treatment. Wood treatment used in Cremonese instruments, *Scientific correspondence*, (Barlow, C Y, Edwards, P P, Milloward, G R, Raphael, R A and Rubio, D J) **332**, 313
World bank. Narmada Valley irrigation plan a test case for World Bank, *News*, (Jayaraman, K S) **335**, 583
World Federation for Medical Education. Towards caring not curing, *News*, (McGourty, C) **334**, 556
World future, France. Seventy-five Nobel laureates confer at Paris summit, *News*, (Coles, P) **331**, 382
World population. World population and the United Nations: Challenge and response, (Johnson, S P) *book review by* Short, R V **334**, 204
Wormholes. Cosmology: Back to the future, *News and views*, (Friedman, J L) **336**, 305
Wright, Sewall. Sewall Wright (1889-1988) , *News and views*, (Maynard Smith, J) **332**, 492
X-chromosome inactivation. Effect of ageing on reactivation of the human X-linked HPRT locus, *Letter to Nature*, (Migeon, B R, Axelman, J and Beggs, A H) **335**, 93
X-linked enzymes. Demonstration of somatic mutation and colonic crypt clonality by X-linked enzyme histochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, (Griffiths, D F R, Davies, S J, Williams, D, Williams, G T and Williams, E D) **333**, 461
X-ray astronomy. X-ray pulsars: Spin-up changes to spin-down,

News and views, (White, N E) **333**, 708
Spin-down of the X-ray pulsar GX1+4 during an extended low state, *Letter to Nature*, (Makishima, K, Ohashi, T, Sakao, T, Dotani, T, Inoue, H, Koyama, K, Makino, F, Mitsuda, K, Nagase, F, Thomas, H D, Turner, M J L, Kii, T and Tawara, Y) **333**, 746
On the variability of the X-ray emission from supernova 1987A, *Letter to Nature*, (Fabian, A C and Rees, M J) **335**, 50
A connection between the X-ray spectral branches and the radio brightness in GX17+2, *Letter to Nature*, (Penninx, W, Lewin W H G, Zijlstra, A A, Mitsuda, K, van Paradijs, J and van der Klis, M) **336**, 146
X-ray astronomy: Sources of variable oscillations, *News and views*, (White, N E) **336**, 424
Delayed hard X-rays from Cygnus X-1, *Letter to Nature*, (Miyamoto, S, Kitamoto, S, Mitsuda, K and Dotani, T) **336**, 450
X-ray emission from the ring nebula NGC6888, *Letter to Nature*, (Bochkarev, N G) **332**, 518
X-ray astronomy: Structure of a ring nebula, *News and views*, (Raymond, J C) **332**, 486
X-ray crystallography. Protein structure: An extra dimension to NMR, *News and views*, (Ringe, D) **332**, 303
X-ray diffraction. Imaging plate illuminates many fields, *Miscellany*, (Amemiya, Y and Miyahara, J) **336**, 89
Protein structure: Method in MADness, *News and views*, (Moffat, K) **336**, 422
X-ray laser. GAO report vindicates Teller but critics disagree, *News*, (Barinaga, M) **334**, 282
X-ray spectrography, Art research. Accelerator for art's sake at the Louvre, *News*, (Coles, P) **335**, 199
***Xenopus laevis*.** Protein kinase C mediates neural induction in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, (Otte, A P, Koster, C H, Snoek, G T and Durston, A J) **334**, 618
Yeast. Essential role for phosphatidylinositol 4, 5-bisphosphate in yeast cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, (Uno, I, Fukami, K, Kato, H, Takenawa, T and Ishikawa, T) **333**, 188
Yeast, mitochondrial genes. Independent evolution of structural and coding regions in a *Neurospora* mitochondrial intron, *Letter to Nature*, (Mota, E M and Collins, R A) **332**, 654
Yeast, sexual reproduction in. A specific inhibitor of the *ran1+* protein kinase regulates entry into Meiosis in *Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, *Article*, (McLeod, M and Beach, D) **332**, 509
Yeast artificial chromosome. Genome linking with yeast artificial chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, (Coulson, A, Waterston, R, Kiff, J, Sulston, J and Kohara, Y) **335**, 184
Yeast genome, Europe. European Community plans to sequence yeast genome, *News*, (Dickman, S) **332**, 478
Yellow River silts. Marine dispersal and deposition of Yellow River silts by gravity-driven underflows, *Letter to Nature*, (Wright, L D, Wiseman, W J, Bornhold, B D, Prior, D B, Suhayda, J N, Keller, G H, Yang, Z -S and Fan, Y B) **332**, 629
York, Herbert. Making weapons, talking peace: A physicist's odyssey from Hiroshima to Geneva, (York, H F) *book review by* Doty, P **331**, 399
Yurii Gagarin. New information throws light on how Yurii Gagarin died, *News*, (Rich, V) **331**, 292
Zaire cubic diamonds. Normal potassium, inherited argon in Zaire cubic diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, (Podosek, F A, Pier, J, Nitoh, O, Zashu, . S and Ozima, M) **334**, 607
Zel'dovich, Ya B. A man of universal interests, *Commentary*, (Sakharov, A) **331**, 671
Quantum effects in cosmology, *Commentary*, (Starobinskii, A A and Zel'dovich, Ya B) **331**, 673
Zeolites. Two new three-dimensional twelve-ring zeolite frameworks of which zeolite beta is a disordered intergrowth, *Letter to Nature*, (Treacy, M M J and Newsam, J M) **332**, 249
The siting, energetics and mobility of saturated hydrocarbons inside zeolitic cages: methane in zeolite Y, *Letter to Nature*, (Yashonath, S, Thomas, J M, Nowak, A K and Cheetham, A K) **331**, 601
ZFY gene. Sequences homologous to *ZFY*, a candidate human sex-determining gene, areautosomal in marsupials, *Letter to Nature*, (Sinclair, A H, Foster, J W, Spencer, J A, Page, D C, Palmer, M, Goodfellow, P N, Graves J A M) **336**, 780
Sex determination: Right gene, wrong chromosome, *News and views*, (Hodgkin, J) **336**, 712
Zinc-finger motifs. Zinc-finger motifs expressed in *E. coli* and folded *in vitro* directspecific binding to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, (Nagai, K, Nakaseko, Y, Nasmyth, K and Rhodes, D) **332**, 284
Zinc finger proteins. The *GLI* gene is a member of the *Kruppel* family of zinc finger proteins, *Letter to Nature*, (Kinzler, K W, Ruppert, J M, Bigner, S H and Vogelstein, B) **332**, 371
Zoology, invertebrate. The honey bee, (Gould, J L and Gould, C G) *book review by* Getz, W M **336**, 275
Invertebrate zoology, 5th edn, (Barnes, R D) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
Animals without backbones, 3rd edn, (Buchsbaum, R, Buchsbaum, M, Pearse, J and Pearse, V) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
Living invertebrates, (Pearse, V, Pearse, J, Buchsbaum, M and Buchsbaum, R) *book review by* Brafield, A **332**, 183
Zuckerman, Solly. Monkeys, men and missiles: An autobiography 1946-88, (Zuckerman, S) *book review by* Cooper, W **336**, 285

GUIDE TO AUTHORS

Please follow these guidelines so that your manuscript may be handled expeditiously.

Nature is an international journal covering all the sciences. Contributors should therefore bear in mind those readers for whom English is a second language and those who work in other fields. Please write clearly and simply, avoiding unnecessary technical terminology. *Nature*'s staff will edit manuscripts to those ends if necessary. Contributors should check their proofs carefully.

Because of the competition for space, many of the papers submitted for publication cannot be accepted. For this reason, and because brevity is a great assistance to readers, papers should be as brief as is consistent with intelligibility. Please note that one printed page of *Nature*, without diagrams or other interruptions of the text, has fewer than 1,300 words.

CATEGORIES OF PAPER

Review Articles survey recent developments in a field. Most are commissioned, but suggestions are welcome in the form of a one-page synopsis addressed to the Reviews Coordinator. Length is negotiable in advance but must not exceed six pages of *Nature*.

Articles are research reports whose conclusions are of general interest and which are sufficiently rounded to be a substantial advance in understanding. They should not have more than 3,000 words of text or more than six display items (figures and tables) and should not occupy more than five pages of *Nature*.

Articles should be accompanied by a heading of 50 – 80 words written to advertise their contents in general terms, to which editors will pay particular attention. A heading (printed in italic type) is not an abstract and should not usually contain numbers or measurements. The study should be introduced in more detail in the first two or three paragraphs, which should also briefly summarize its results and implications.

Articles may contain a few subheadings of two or three words. The meaning of the text should not depend on the subheadings, whose function is to break up the text and to point to what follows. There should be fewer than 50 references.

Letters to Nature are short reports of outstanding novel findings whose implications are general and important enough to be of interest to those outside the field. Letters should not have more than 1,000 words of text or more than four display items and should not occupy more than two pages of *Nature*. The first paragraph should describe, in not more than 150 words, the origins and chief conclusions of the study. Letters should not have subheadings or more than 30 references.

Commentary articles deal with issues in, or arising from, research that are also of interest to readers outside research. Some are commissioned, most are unsolicited. They are normally between one and four pages of *Nature* in length.

News and Views articles are intended to inform non-specialist readers about a recently published advance. Suggestions should be made to the News and Views Editor. Illustrations are welcome. Proposals for meeting reports should be agreed in advance.

Scientific Correspondence is for the discussion of scientific matters, including contributions published in *Nature*. Priority is given to contributions of less than 500 words and five references. Figures are welcome.

GENERAL

All contributions submitted for publication in *Nature* should conform with these rules.

Manuscripts should be typed, double-spaced, with a good-quality printer, on one side of the paper only. Four copies are required, each accompanied by lettered artwork. Four copies of half-tones should be included. Reference lists, figure legends and so on should be on separate sheets, all of which should be double-spaced and numbered. Copies of relevant manuscripts in press or submitted for publication elsewhere should be included, clearly marked as such. Revised and resubmitted manuscripts should also be clearly marked as such and labelled with their reference numbers.

Titles should say what the paper is about with the minimum of technical terminology and in fewer than 80 characters. Authors should avoid active verbs, numerical values, abbreviations and punctuation and should include one or two key words for indexing purposes.

Artwork should be marked individually and clearly with the author's name, figure number and, when known, manuscript reference number. Original artwork should be unlettered. Ideally, no figure should be larger than 28 by 22 cm. Figures with several parts are permitted only if the parts are closely related, either experimentally or logically. Suggestions for cover illustrations, with captions, are welcome. Original artwork (and one copy of the manuscript) will be returned when a manuscript cannot be published.

Colour Artwork. A charge of £500 a page is made for 4-colour figures. Inability to meet these costs will not prevent the publication of essential colour figures if the circumstances are explained.

Figure legends must not exceed 300 words and ideally should be much shorter, and should use telegraphic form wherever possible. The figure should be described first, then, briefly, the method. Reference to a method described elsewhere is preferable to a full description. Methods should not be described in detail in the text.

References should be numbered sequentially as they appear in the text, followed by those in tables and finally those in the figure legends. Reference numbers apply only to papers published or in the press, and a different number should be given to each paper cited. All other forms of reference (including unrefereed abstracts) should be included in the text as personal communication, manuscript in preparation or preprint (with number and institution where appropriate). Text should not be included in the reference list. References should be abbreviated according to the *World List of Scientific Periodicals* (fourth edition, Butterworth, London, 1963 – 65). The first and last page numbers should be cited. Reference to books should clearly indicate the publisher and the date and place of publication.

Abbreviations, symbols, units and Greek letters should be identified the first time they are used. Acronyms should be avoided as much as possible and, when used, defined. Editors will shorten words if necessary. In case of doubt, SI units should be used.

Footnotes should not be used except for changed addresses or to identify the corresponding author if different from the first-named.

Acknowledgements should be brief. Grant numbers and contribution numbers are not allowed.

Submission. *All manuscripts may be submitted to either London or Washington. They should not be addressed to editors by name. Manuscripts or proofs sent by air courier to London should be declared as 'manuscripts' and 'value $5' to prevent the imposition of import duty and value-added tax (VAT).*

BULK RATES
U. S. Postage
PAID
Permit #930
Richmond, VA

Copies of articles from this publication are now available from the UMI Article Clearinghouse

For more information about the Clearinghouse, please fill out and mail back the coupon below.

NM1667493 SAMPLE COPY F71 51
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS CTY
SERIALS ACQUIS DEPT
300 N ZEEB RD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106

Yes! I would like to know more about UMI Article Clearinghouse. I am interested in electronic ordering through the following system(s):

- ☐ DIALOG/Dialorder
- ☐ ITT Dialcom
- ☐ OnTyme
- ☐ OCLC ILL Subsystem
- ☐ Other (please specify)_____
- ☐ I am interested in sending my order by mail.
- ☐ Please send me your current catalog and user instructions for the system(s) I checked above.

Name_____

Title_____

Institution/Company_____

Department_____

Address_____

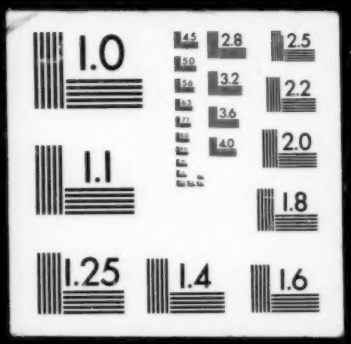
City_____ State_____ Zip_____

Phone ( )_____

UMI Article Clearinghouse

Mail to:

University Microfilms International
300 North Zeeb Road, Box 91
Ann Arbor, MI 48106


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
3.6
2.0
4.0
1.8